

QK
490
I 4L96
v.2-A
Bot.

VERNACULAR LIST

OF

TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

BY

A. W. LUSHINGTON,

Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.

VOLUME II-A.

MADRAS:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

PRICE, 3 rupees 10 annas.]

1915.

[5 shillings 5 pence.





GK
490
I4L96
V. 2-A
Bot.

VERNACULAR LIST

OF

TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

Alfred
BY
A. W. LUSHINGTON,

Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.

VOLUME II-A



MADRAS:

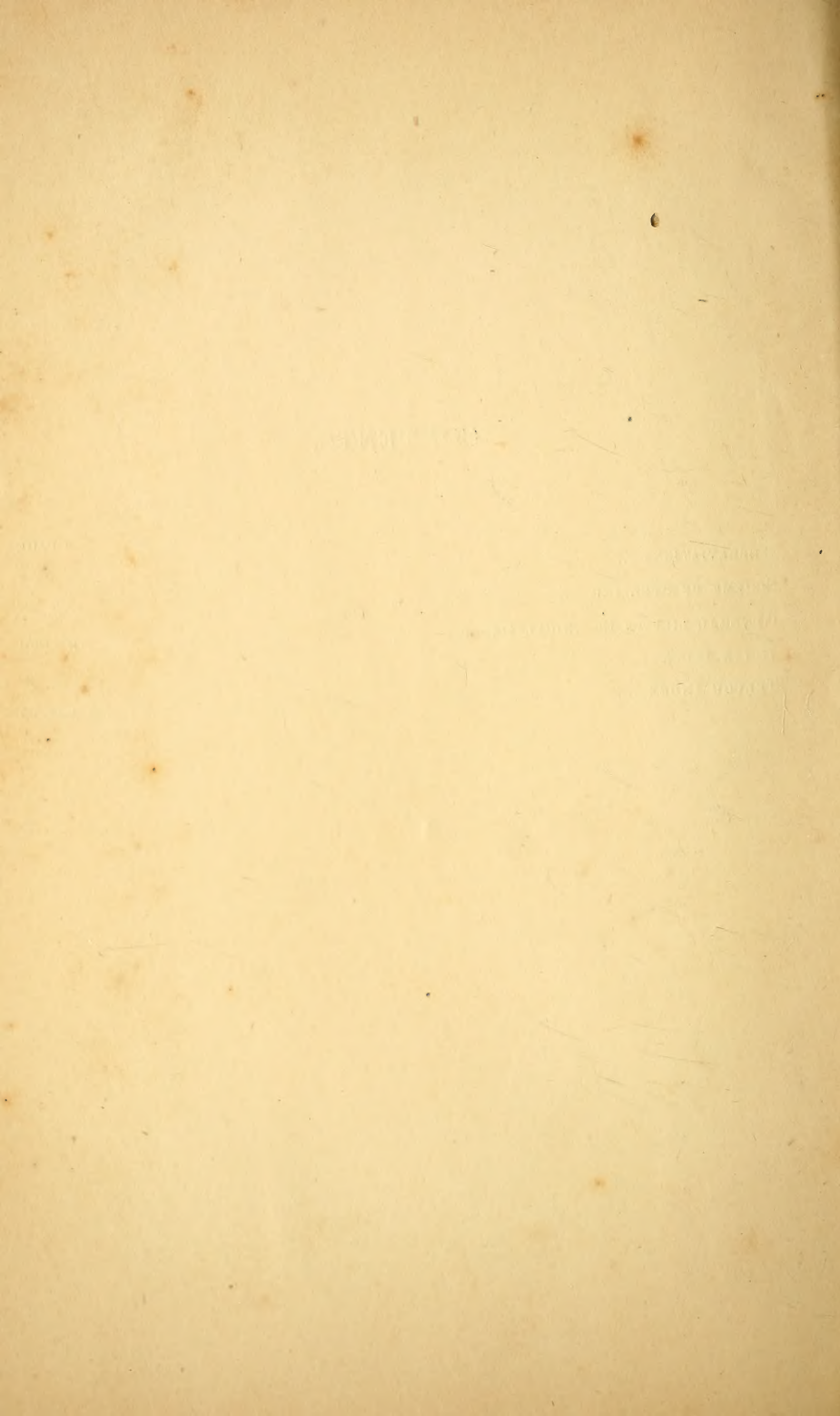
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

1915.



CONTENTS.

| | PAGE |
|--|-------|
| ABBREVIATIONS | 1—4 |
| SCHEME OF SPELLING | 5—7 |
| GENERAL LIST IN BOTANICAL ORDER | 8—828 |
| URIYA INDEX | 1—89 |
| TELUGU INDEX | 1—119 |



ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.=Malayalam Dictionary (C. Stolz).

C.D.=Canarese Dictionary (Rev. J. Bucher).

Ver.=Vernacular List of Trees and Shrubs (Madras, 1901).

W.=Working Plan.

| No. | District. | Board's Proceedings Forest number and date. |
|-------------|-----------|---|
| | | 441 5 Aug. 1887 |
| 0a. (NLGS.) | ... | 54 9 Feb. 1901 |
| 1. (KNL.) | ... | 68 16 Feb. 1901 |
| 2. (SLM.) | ... | 108 19 Mar. 1901 |
| 3. (SLM.) | ... | 109 19 Mar. 1901 |
| 4. (SLM.) | ... | 121 21 Mar. 1901 |
| 5. (SLM.) | ... | 139 11 Apl. 1901 |
| 6. (SLM.) | ... | 146 13 Apl. 1901 |
| 7. (SLM.) | ... | 232 1 July 1901 |
| 8. (SLM.) | ... | 247 9 July 1901 |
| 9. (TVY.) | ... | 248 13 July 1901 |
| 10. (SLM.) | ... | 249 13 July 1901 |
| 11. (SLM.) | ... | 250 13 July 1901 |
| 12. (SLM.) | ... | |
| 13. (NAC.) | ... | 251 15 July 1901 |
| 14. (TVY.) | ... | 263 26 July 1901 |
| 15. (MRA.) | ... | 310 30 Sept. 1901 |
| 16. (TVY.) | ... | 336 25 Oct. 1901 |
| 17. (SLM.) | ... | 352 23 Nov. 1901 |
| 19. (VZM.) | ... | 355 12 Dec. 1901 |
| 20. (NAC.) | ... | 17 9 Jan. 1902 |
| 21. (CBT.) | ... | 21 14 Jan. 1902 |
| 22. (GJM.) | ... | 42 24 Jan. 1902 |
| 23. (CBT.) | ... | 128 16 Apl. 1902 |
| 24. (CBT.) | ... | 135 28 Apl. 1902 |
| 25. (CBT.) | ... | 138 1 May 1902 |
| 26. (CBT.) | ... | 141 3 May 1902 |
| 27. (CBT.) | ... | 147 10 May 1902 |
| 28. (NAC.) | ... | 149 12 May 1902 |
| 29. (NAC.) | ... | 150 12 May 1902 |
| 30. (SAC.) | ... | 155 22 May 1902 |
| 31. (KSN.) | ... | 156 22 May 1902 |
| 32. (VZM.) | ... | 184 20 June 1902 |
| 33. (TVY.) | ... | 205 9 July 1902 |
| 34. (MBR.) | ... | 209 9 July 1902 |
| | | 258 10 June 1896 |
| 35. (TVY.) | ... | 210 11 July 1902 |
| 36. (TVY.) | ... | 211 11 July 1902 |
| | | 519 1 Dec. 1897 |
| 37. (TVY.) | ... | 213 11 July 1902 |
| 38. (MBR.) | ... | 217 29 July 1902 |
| 39. (GDV.) | ... | 220 30 July 1902 |
| 40. (GDV.) | ... | 221 30 July 1902 |
| 41. (GDV.) | ... | 222 30 July 1902 |
| 42. (GDV.) | ... | 223 31 July 1902 |
| 43. (MBR.) | ... | 224 31 July 1902 |
| 44. (CAN.) | ... | 227 2 Aug. 1902 |
| 45. (CAN.) | ... | 251 5 Sept. 1902 |
| 46. (CAN.) | ... | 252 5 Sept. 1902 |
| 47. (SLM.) | ... | 253 5 Sept. 1902 |
| 48. (CAN.) | ... | 255 6 Sept. 1902 |
| 49. (CAN.) | ... | 257 8 Sept. 1902 |
| 50. (NAC.) | ... | 265 18 Sept. 1902 |
| 51. (TVY.) | ... | 276 3 Oct. 1902 |
| 52. (TVY.) | ... | 292 27 Oct. 1902 |
| 53. (TVY.) | ... | 295 27 Oct. 1902 |
| 54. (TVY.) | ... | 53 21 Jan. 1903 |

| No. | District. | Board's Proceedings Forest number and date. |
|--------------|-----------|---|
| 55. (TCH.) | ... | 82 20 Mar. 1903 |
| | | 423 21 Oct. 1899 |
| 56. (TVY.) | ... | 121 26 Apl. 1903 |
| 57. (GJM.) | ... | 123 30 Apl. 1903 |
| 58. (TVY.) | ... | 129 4 May 1903 |
| 59. (TVY.) | ... | 130 8 May 1903 |
| 60. (GDV.) | ... | 142 21 May 1903 |
| 61. (GJM.) | ... | 156 29 May 1903 |
| 62. (NAC.) | ... | 162 3 June 1903 |
| 63. (SLM.) | ... | 214 7 Aug. 1903 |
| 64. (SLM.) | ... | 225 20 Aug. 1903 |
| 65. (NAC.) | ... | 253 25 Sept. 1903 |
| 66. (GJM.) | ... | 272 16 Oct. 1903 |
| 67. (TVY.) | ... | 286 28 Oct. 1903 |
| 68. (VZM.) | ... | 322 8 Dec. 1903 |
| 69. (KNL.) | ... | 328 16 Dec. 1903 |
| 70. (ATP.) | ... | 8 9 Jan. 1904 |
| 71. (ATP.) | ... | 24 10 Feb. 1904 |
| 72. (SLM.) | ... | 62 30 Mar. 1904 |
| 73. (SLM.) | ... | 63 31 Mar. 1904 |
| 74. (CBT.) | ... | 109 7 June 1904 |
| 75. (KNL.) | ... | 132 8 July 1904 |
| 76. (GDV.) | ... | 144 26 July 1904 |
| 77. (NAC.) | ... | 146 26 July 1904 |
| 78. (NEL.) | ... | 157 8 Aug. 1904 |
| 79. (NAC.) | ... | 165 16 Aug. 1904 |
| 80. (SLM.) | ... | 172 20 Aug. 1904 |
| 81. (ATP.) | ... | 201 3 Oct. 1904 |
| 82. (KSN.) | ... | 204 10 Oct. 1904 |
| 83. (NAC.) | ... | 223 8 Nov. 1904 |
| 84. (ATP.) | ... | 235 25 Nov. 1904 |
| 85. (CAN.) | ... | 236 25 Nov. 1904 |
| 86. (BEL.) | ... | 10 12 Jan. 1905 |
| 87. (TVY.) | ... | 43 20 Feb. 1905 |
| 88. (TJR.) | ... | 44 20 Feb. 1905 |
| 89. (GJM.) | ... | 49 27 Feb. 1905 |
| 90. (GJM.) | ... | 70 20 Mar. 1905 |
| 91. (GJM.) | ... | 10 11 May 1905 |
| 92. (ATP.) | ... | 111 22 May 1905 |
| 93. (MBR.) | ... | 116 31 May 1905 |
| 94. (SLM.) | ... | 127 14 June 1905 |
| 95. (SLM.) | ... | 40 8 Feb. 1906 |
| 96. (MBR.) | ... | 88 4 Apl. 1906 |
| 97. (CBT.) | ... | 178 15 May 1906 |
| 98. (KNL.) | ... | 227 19 Oct. 1906 |
| 99. (GDV.) | ... | 242 19 Nov. 1906 |
| 100. (MBR.) | ... | 11 17 Jan. 1907 |
| 101. (CBT.) | ... | 57 20 Mar. 1907 |
| 102. (BEL.) | ... | 173 26 Aug. 1907 |
| 103. (MRA.) | ... | 179 7 Sept. 1907 |
| 104. (NAC.) | ... | 202 14 Oct. 1907 |
| 105. (NLGS.) | ... | 203 14 Oct. 1907 |
| 106. (KSN.) | ... | 214 4 Nov. 1907 |
| 107. (KNL.) | ... | 218 9 Nov. 1907 |
| 108. (CBT.) | ... | 2 3 Jan. 1908 |
| 109. (CBT.) | ... | 34 15 Feb. 1908 |
| 110. (GTR.) | ... | 91 27 Apl. 1908 |
| 111. (CDP.) | ... | 124 8 July 1908 |
| 112. (CDP.) | ... | 125 8 July 1908 |
| 113. (CDP.) | ... | 126 8 July 1908 |
| 114. (CDP.) | ... | 127 8 July 1908 |
| 115. (CDP.) | ... | 130 9 July 1908 |

| No. | District. | Board's Proceedings Forest number and date. |
|-------------|-----------|---|
| 116. (CDP.) | ... | 140 27 July 1908 |
| 117. (CDP.) | ... | 141 27 July 1908 |
| 118. (CDP.) | ... | 142 27 July 1908 |
| 119. (CDP.) | ... | 150 1 Aug. 1908 |
| 120. (CBT.) | ... | 159 25 Aug. 1908 |
| 121. (SLM.) | ... | 199 17 Nov. 1908 |
| 122. (CBT.) | ... | 47 10 Mar. 1909 |
| 123. (CDP.) | ... | 163 11 Sept. 1909 |
| 124. (CPT.) | ... | 174 22 Sept. 1909 |
| 125. (SAC.) | ... | 208 10 Nov. 1909 |
| 126. (TCH.) | ... | 219 1 Nov. 1909 |
| 127. (NAC.) | ... | 20 28 Jan. 1910 |
| 128. (SLM.) | ... | 22 31 Jan. 1910 |
| 129. (SAC.) | ... | 58 3 Mar. 1910 |
| 130. (GTR.) | ... | 92 12 Apl. 1910 |
| 131. (TCH.) | ... | 93 12 Apl. 1910 |

T.=Large tree normally over 50' high,
minute leaves=under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch long
approximately.

T.=Medium tree normally over 20'-50'
high, very short or small leaves= $\frac{1}{2}$ to
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches long approximately.

t.=Small tree normally under 20' high,
small or short leaves= $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches
long approximately.

SH.=Large shrub normally over 6' high,
medium leaves=3 to 6 inches long
approximately.

sh.=Medium shrub normally over 4'-6'
high, long or large leaves=6 to 12 inches
long approximately.

sh.=Small shrub normally under 4' high,
very long or large leaves=over 12 inches
long approximately.

CL.=Large Climber.

cl.=Medium Climber.

cl.=Small Climber.

*=Introduced Plant.

Districts, localities and general terms.

Agt.=Agency Tracts of the Northern
Circars.

Anms.=Anamalai Hills of CBT., MBR.,
CHN., TRV.

Antg.=Anantagiri Hills of VZM.

aren.=arenaceous soils.

Armd.=Armed with spines or prickles.

ATP.=Anantapur district.

atts.=arid tracts.

Ayms.=Ayamalai Hills of CBT.

Bctn.=Black cotton soils.

Bdns.=Bababuden Hills of Mysore.

BEL.=Bellary district.

Bglr.=Bangalore.

Bgms.=Biligirangam Hills of CBT. and
MYS.

Bgts.=Balaghat Hills of all districts
bordering MYS.

Bopt.=Bolampatti Hills of CBT.

Brgh.=Burghur Hills of CBT.

CAN.=S. Canara district.

CANS.=Canara southwards to Ceylon.

CBT.=Coimbatore district.

CDP.=Cuddapah district.

CHN.=Cochin State.

CKNs.=Conkan and all South.

CLN.=Ceylon.

CNTC.=Carnatic or country below ghauts
south of GDV., DCN. and MPLT.

COCT.=Coromandel Coast.

com.=Frequent or common.

Cpks.=Palkonda Hills of CDP.

CPT.=Chingleput district.

CRG.=Coorg State.

Cult.=Cultivated.

DKN.=Deccan, including KNL., CDP.,
BEL., ATP.

DCNh.=Deccan Hills.

Ddgl.=Dindigul in MRA.

Degn.=Dry evergreen forest (see Gbl.
129, 623, etc.).

Dnkt.=Denkanikota Hills of SLM.

Dtts.=Dry tracts.

ECT.=East Coast.

Egts.=Eastern Ghauts.

Egn.=Evergreen.

Ehls.=Everywhere in the hills.

Epls.=Everywhere in the plains.

Epph.=Epiphyte.

Fswp.=Freshwater swamps.

GDV.=Godavari district.

Ggds.=Golconda Hills in VZM.

GJM.=Ganjam district.

Gmsr.=Gumsur in GJM.

GTR.=Guntur district.

Hls.=Hills.

—a.=up to about 1,000 ft.

—b.=from about 1,000—2,500 ft.

—c.=from about 2,500—4,000 ft.

—d.=from about 4,000—6,000 ft.

—e.=above 6000 ft.

Jprs.=Jeypore Hills in VZM.

Jvds.=Javadi Hills in SLM., NAC. and
SAC.

Kbkm.=Kambakam Hills in NLGS.

KNL.=Kurnool district.

Kols.=Kollemalai Hills in SLM.

Kpls.=Kondapalli Hills in KSN.

KSN.=Kistna district.

Ktlm.=Kuttalam in TVY.

Lcvs.=Laccadive (Lakkadivi) Islands.

Litl.=Littoral, along the coast.

Lkms.=Lankamalai Hills of CDP.

MBR.=Malabar district.

Mbrc.=Malabar Coast.

Mdgm.=Malliamma durgam Hills in CBT.

Mdmi.=Mudumalai Hills of NLGS.
 Mdps.=Madanapalli and Sub-division
 Hills of CDP.
 MRS.=Madras.
 Mdsm.=Madeswaramalai Hills of CBT.
 Mgrs.=Melagiri Hills of SLM.
 Mgvs.=Mangrove Swamps.
 Mhgi.=Mahendragiri Hills of GJM.
 Mnd.=Malnad of MYS.
 Mohs.=Mohiri Hills of GJM.
 MPLT.=Mysore plateau, including MYS.,
 BEL., ATP., CDP., NAC., SLM., CBT.,
 high level adjoining Mysore.
 MRA.=Madura district.
 Mts.=Moist tracts.
 MYS.=Mysore State.
 NAC.=North Arcot district.
 NCCS.=Northern Circars.
 Ncct.=Northern Circars Coast.
 NEL.=Nellore district.
 Ngri.=Nagari Hills of CPT. and NAC.
 NLGS.=Nilgiri Hills.
 Nlms.=Nallamalai Hills of KNL. and CDP.
 Nlpt.=Nelliampai Hills of MBR. and
 CHN.
 Odcc.=Everywhere from ORS. down
 Coct.
 Odct.=Everywhere from ORS., DCN.,
 CAN. to TVY.
 ORS.=Orissa.
 Par.=Parasite.
 Pchs.=Pachaimalai Hills of SLM. and
 TCH.
 Pdcy.=Pondicherry.
 Pdkl.=Pondakhol Agency of GJM.
 Pgt.=Palghat (MBR.).
 Pkds.=Penukonda and Southern Hills of
 ATP.
 Pkia.=Parlakimedi Agency of GJM.
 Plns.=In the plains.
 Pnds.=Palnad and Vinukonda Hills of
 GTR.

Pnis.=Palni Hills of MRA.
 Ppsm.=Papanasam Hills of TVY.
 Qln.=Quilon (TRV.).
 (R.)=Rare, or uncommon.
 Ravs.=Ravines.
 Rdgs.=Ramandrug and hills of BEL.
 Rfds.=Rice fields.
 Rkps.=Rekapalli Hills of GDV.
 Rpas.=Rampa Hills of GDV.
 Rwd.=Run Wild (cult. exotic).
 SAC.=South Arcot district.
 Sarm.=Srmt (q.v.).
 Sgts.=Southern ghauts of MRA. and TVY.
 Shos.=Sholas, or dense evergreen
 forests.
 SLM.=Salem district.
 Srkt.=Sriharikota Island of NEL.
 Srmt, or Sarm.=Sarmentose.
 Ssls.=Saline Soils.
 Sswp.=Salt Swamps.
 Svgs.=Sivagiri Hills of TVY.
 Svry.=Shevaroy Hills of SLM.
 TCH.=Trichinopoly district.
 Tdld.=Tendrilled.
 TJR.=Tanjore district.
 Tmls.=Tenmalai Hills of SAC.
 TRV.=Travancore State.
 TVY.=Tionevelly district.
 Ugth.=Undergrowth.
 Vgds.=Veligonda Hills of KNL., CDP.
 and NEL.
 Vpks.=Palkonda Hills of VZM.
 VZM.=Vizagapatam district.
 WTCT.=West Coast.
 Wfts.=Western forests, including MYS.,
 Mnd., CRG., CAN., MBR., CHN.,
 TRV., TVY., MRA., Pnis., CBT., Anms.,
 Bopt., NLGS.
 WGTS.=Western Ghauts.
 Wnd.=Wynaad of MBR. and NLGS.
 Yrms.=Yerramalai Hills of KNL.

SCHEME OF ROMAN SPELLING

FOR THE

ALPHABETS OF THE PRINCIPAL LANGUAGES USED
IN THE PRESIDENCY.

| Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. | Sanskrit. | Roman equivalent under this scheme. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--|
| அ | అ | అ | అ | - | अ | a |
| ஆ | ఆ | ఆ | ఆ | ଅ | आ | ā |
| இ | ఇ | ఇ | ఇ | ଇ | इ | i |
| ஈ | ఈ | ఈ | ఁ | ଈ | ई | ī |
| உ | ఉ | ఁ | உ | ଉ | उ | u |
| ஊ | ఊ | ం | ఱ | ଊ | ऊ | ū |
| - | ఋ | ఋ | ఱ | ଋ | ऋ | ry ^[17] |
| - | ॠ | ॠ | ఱ | ॠ | ॠ | ry |
| - | ॡ | - | - | ॡ | ॡ | ly |
| - | ॢ | - | - | ॢ | ॢ | ly |
| எ | ఎ | ఎ | എ | ଏ | ए | e |
| ஏ | ఏ | ఏ | ഈ | ଐ | ऐ | ē |
| ஐ | ఐ | ఐ | ഐ | ଐ | औ | ai |
| ஒ | ఒ | ఒ | ഒ | ଓ | - | o |
| ஔ | ఔ | ఔ | ഓ | ଔ | ओ | ō |
| ஐ | ஐ | ஐ | ഔ | ଔ | औ | au |
| ஐ | ஐ | ஐ | ஐ | ஐ | : | h |
| ன | ం | ం | ం | [¹³] | : | n or m before labials; other- wise, n. |
| க [¹] | க | க | ക | କ | क | k |
| - | ఖ | ఖ | ഖ | ଖ | ख | k'h; when double, kk'h. |
| க [²] [⁷] | గ | గ | ഗ | ଗ | ग | g |
| - | ఘ | ఘ | ഘ | ଘ | घ | g'h; when double, gg'h. |
| ந | ఞ | ఞ | ഞ | ଞ [¹⁴] | ङ | n |
| ச [³] | ఞ [⁸] | ఞ | ച | ଚ | च | ç; when double, çç. |

SCHEME OF ROMAN SPELLING.

| Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. | Sanskrit. | Roman equivalent under this scheme. |
|------------|---------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| - | అ | అ | అ | అ | అ | ç'h; when double, çç'h. |
| ఁ or ఱ [3] | ఁ [9] | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ or ఁ | ఞ | j |
| - | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఞ | j'h; when double, jj'h. |
| ఁ [3] | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఞ | ñ; when double, ññ. [16] |
| ఁ [4] | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | t [10] |
| - | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | t'h; [10] when double, tt'h. |
| ఁ [5] | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | d [10] |
| - | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | d'h; [10] when double, dd'h. |
| ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | ఁ | n [10] |
| త [1] | త | త | త | త | త | t [11] |
| - | త | త | త | త | త | t'h; [11] when double, tt'h. |
| త [2] [7] | త | త | త | త | త | d [11] |
| - | త | త | త | త | త | d'h; [11] when double, dd'h. |
| ప [1] | ప | ప | ప | ప | ప | n [11] |
| - | ప | ప | ప | ప | ప | p |
| ప [2] [7] | ప | ప | ప | ప | ప | p'h; when double, pp'h. |
| - | ప | ప | ప | ప | ప | b |
| మ | మ | మ | మ | మ | మ | b'h; when double, bb'h. |
| న | న | న | న | న | న | m |
| న | న | న | న | న | న | ş [10] |
| న | న | న | న | న | న | sh |
| న | న | న | న | న | న | s [11] |
| న | న | న | న | న | న | h |
| న | న | న | న | న | న | y |
| న | న | న | న | న | న | r [11] |
| న | న | న | న | న | న | l [11] |

| Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. | Sanskrit. | Roman equivalent under this scheme. |
|--------|---------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|--|
| வ | ఁ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | व | v (uriya, when subscribed w) [12] |
| க | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | क्ष | ksh (uriya, khy) [10] |
| ள | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ [10] |
| ற | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ [10] (when double, pronounced tt ; [6] but transliterated ॐ.) [15] ॐ |
| ழ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ | ॐ |

Notes for pure Tamil words.—[1] க, த, ப are transliterated by k, t, p when initial, or when double. [2] க, த, ப are transliterated by g, d, b when not initial, and when not double. [3] ச is pronounced j when following சீ, and the two letters are transliterated ñc. [4] ட is transliterated by t when initial or double. [5] ட is transliterated by d when medial and single. [6] த்ற—pronounced tt. *Note for words borrowed by Tamil direct from Sanskrit and the Prakrits*—[7] க, த, ப, when initial, may on occasion stand for the sounds g, d, b, and can then be pronounced accordingly ; but as the sounds in this position are entirely foreign to the bulk of the Tamil-speaking population, the original transliteration is retained. *Notes for pure Telugu words.*—[8] ఁ is pronounced ts when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, ū, o, ō, or au otherwise pronounced ch. [9] ఁ is pronounced—dz when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, ū, o, ō, or au otherwise pronounced j. [10] In these letters the tongue is rolled back so as to touch the roof of the palate. [11] In these letters the tip of the tongue touches the back of the teeth. [12] A very soft v, almost w. [13] Written in the right hand top corner of the letter before giving it a soft nasal sound like the terminal n, in French conversation. [14] Combined with k or g. [15] Various represented as r, l, rl, rhl, bj, zj, zh, zy, xh, and an admixture of all these together may perhaps come somewhere near the correct pronunciation which, as Dr. Maclean says, represents a sound “*sui generis*.” [16] Very soft, almost ny, [17] In Uriya almost “ory”.

GENERAL LIST IN BOTANICAL ORDER.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| I.— | RANUNCULACEÆ. | Crowfoot Family | Liptāṅgeya-santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (i) — | CLEMATIS (Linn.). | Virgin's Bower; Calycine Apetalous Virgin's Bower; Traveller's Joy. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | C. Flammula * (Linn.). | Common European Virgin's Bower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. (S. Europe): cult: (Oag: Po). (Sierra Leone): cult: (Po: NLGS). |
| 2 | C. grandiflora * (D.C.). | Large flowered Virgin's Bower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. (Japan): cult: (Rid). |
| 3 | C. patens * (Mor. & Dec.) (carulea). | Sky blue Virgin's Bower of Japan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCOS: GDV: WFTS (shos): S. 2642, 2647, 2648, 2652. |
| 4 | C. emilacifolia (Wall.). | Simple heart leaved Virgin's Bower. | ... | Gurraputige. | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. DKN. |
| 5 | C. triloba (Hayne). | Simple trilobate leaved Virgin's Bower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCOS: BEL (Rdgs): MPLT: WFTS. |
| 6 | C. Gouriana (Roxb.). | Bitternate leaved Virgin's Bower. | Boromo-i'hāṇṭi; Idiyā. | Pāḍutivva (S). Pannēdang (S). | ... | ... | Telejadari. | h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgi): WGTS. |
| 7 | C. hedysarifolia (D.C.). | Pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower. | ... | Luangoalli (S). | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgi): WGTS. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|---|--|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----|--|
| 8 | C. Wightiana (Wall.). | Silky pinnate Virgin's Bower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: WFTS. |
| 9 | C. nutans (Royle). | Decomposed Virgin's Bower; Creamy Bell flowered Virgin's Bower. | Boromo- j'hāñti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. GJM (Mhgi); VZM (Jprs). |
| 10 | (ii)—NARAVELIA (D.C.). N. zeylanica (D.C.). | Linear petalled Virgin's Bower. Tendrilled bifoliate leaved Virgin's Bower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | II.—DILLENI- ACEÆ. | Fish-bone Tree Family; Dillenia Family. | B'havya- kēyasana- tāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS: KNL (Nlms): WFTS; S. 1072. |
| 11 | (iii)—DELIMA * (Linn.). D. sarmentosa * (Linn.)— (a) glabra. (b) hebecaspa. (iv)—TETRACERA (Linn.). T. levis (Vahl.) ... | Rasp leaved Fish-bone Climber. Smooth leaved Fish-bone Climber. | ... | ... | ... | Piripū | ... | h. CL.; H. (Assam to Singapore): cult: (Br: Rid): S. 3633 (b), 3634 (b), 6730, 10953. |
| 12 | (v)—DILLENNIA (Linn.). | Fish-bone leaved Tree; Fish-bone Chaltah. | B'havyajāti (S). | ... | Anaidiççal. | Piripū | ... | h. CL.; H. MBR: TRV: TVY: S. 10952, 10954, 10955. S. COXCVI. |
| 13 | D. indica (Linn.) ... | Single flowered Fish-bone tree; Sand-paper Tree; Chaltah. | Kalinga: Peddalīnga; Uvva. Çalotā; Uāu; Ōa Rāi, B'hā- vya (S); Ravya (S). | Kalinga ... | ... | Çaltā; Punna; Vālap- punna. | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NCOS: MYS: WFTS: cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Jaf); S. 3798, 3803. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. A = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| II.—DILLENIACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (v)— DILENIA (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>D. bracteata</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Racemed Fish-bone tree. | ... | Curutēku; Kallatēku; Sirategu. | Colikāy; Karrekku. | ... | Bettāḍakani- gala. | h. T. (Egn); H. CDP; NAC; CPT; MYS (Mnd); CBT (Bopt) (Anms); S. 3802. |
| 15 | <i>D. pentagyna</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Umbelled Fish-bone tree; Small Chaltah; Dog Teak. | Rūi (U & K). | Cinnaka- linga; Pārudu; Faruṭa- kalu; Ravudana; Ravana (S); Rava- da. | Kallīṭṭālk- kāy; Nāyt- tēṭku; Pinnāi; Paṭṭipunna (K). | Punna; Kotā- punna; Paṭṭipunna (K). | Kanigala; Kāḍukañi- gala; Kōla- tegu; Mac- cuhiri (C & T); Maleḡeru (T). | h. T.; H. NCCS; KNL (Nlms); WGTS; S. 2793, 2791, 3796, 3801. |
| III.—MAGNOLIACEÆ. | | | | | | | | |
| (vi)— LIRIODENDRON * (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>L. tulipiferum</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Bass Wood of America; Canary White Wood of America; Lyre Tree; Saddle Tree; White Poplar of America; Yellow Poplar of America. | Champakāya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (N. America); cult; (Rid: NLGS). |

| (vii)— <i>ILLICIUM</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>). | Anisee tree ... | ... | Harinjūti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|-----|------------|---------------------------|-----|---|-------------|---|
| 17 <i>I. anisatum</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>). | Cathay Anise; Chinese Anise; Chinese Fennel; Star Anise-seed Tree; Siberian Cardamom; Yellow flowered Aniseed. | ... | ... | Anasapuvvu; Marūtī-mogga. | ... | Ānāññira-gam; Anicu; Perunñetra-gam; Perungā-yam. | Āñkō-lakam. | ... h. sh.; H. (China, Japan); cult: (Rid: Mol.). |
| (viii)— <i>TALAUHA</i> * (<i>Juss.</i>). | Laurel Tulip Tree | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 <i>T. mutabilis</i> * (<i>Blume</i>). | White Laurel Tulip Tree of Burma and the Straits. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Burma, Straits): cult: (Ru); S. 7125. |
| (ix)— <i>MAGNOLIA</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>). | Laurel leaved Tulip Tree; Laurel Tulip Tree; Cucumber Tree; Yulan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 <i>M. pumila</i> * (<i>Andr.</i>). | Dwarf Creamy Laurel Tulip Tree of Java. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Malacca): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 10796. |
| 20 <i>M. grandiflora</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>). | Large White Laurel Tulip Tree; Large flowered Magnolia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (America): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Rid). |
| 21 <i>M. sphenocarpa</i> * (<i>Roeb.</i>). | White Laurel Tulip Tree of the Himalayas. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Nepal to Chittagong): cult: (Cag: Ru: Rid); S. 6902, 7401. |
| 22 <i>M. obovata</i> * (<i>Thunb.</i>) (discolor). | Purple and White Laurel Tulip Tree of Japan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Japan): cult: (Ooty); S. 7128. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced). | English. | Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|--|-------------|---|---|---|----------------|---|---|
| III.—MAGNOLI- ACEÆ.—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (x)—MICHELIA (Linn.). | Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree. | Tulip Tree. | Çampakajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| M. fuscata * (Blume). | Purple Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of China; Chinese Tulip Tree. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | Beduttacam-paka. | h. sh. (Egn); H. (China); cult; (Çag: Ru); S. 7123. |
| M. Champaca (Linn.).— (a) typical. (b) auranti- aca. | Creamy Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree; Beetle's Poe; Golden flowered Champak; Indian Magnolia; (b) Tawny Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree. | | Çompā; Çompoko; Anjana (S); Çam- péya (S); Çampaka (S); Çam- bunāla (S); Dipāpushpa (S); Gan- d'hap'hali (S); Hēm- anga (S); Hēmapush- paka (S); Kāmabāna (S); Kusumā Kumāra (S); Vanamālīkā (S). | Çāinpē- yamu; Çāinpak- mu; Gand'ha- p'hali; Gangarāvi; Hēmañ- gamu; Hēma- pushpamu; Kañça- namu; Sampega; Sampangi. | Amariyam; Çam- bagam; Çanba- gam; Çenbagam; Vandunār- malar. | Çempa- kam. | Çainpaka (C & T); Kōla- sampilga; Sainpige; Sainpay (y); (b) Kēnda- sainpige. | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: WFTS (shos): cult; (Çag: Ru: Mu: Bid); S. 7398, 7405, 7406, 7407 (b), 7396. |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|--|---|-----|-----|--|--------------|--|
| 25 | M. <i>excoelsum</i> * (Blume). | White Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of the Himalayas. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult. (Ooty); S. 7122. |
| 26 | M. <i>nilagirica</i> (Zenk.) (Wightii). | White Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of the Nilgiris; White Champak; Neilgherry Champak. | ... | ... | Cambagam; Kattuocanbagam; Nilagiri- canbagam. | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Puis); WFTS; MPLT; cult. (Ooty); S. 7403, 7404. |
| 27 | K. <i>Wightiana</i> (Arn.). | Pellucid-punctate Ex-stipulate Laurel Tulip; Kadsura of the Western Ghats. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. MBR: TVY. |
| | IV.—ANONACEÆ. | Custard Apple Family; Umbell carpelled Petaliferous Nutmegs; Flowering Nutmeg Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (xii)—UVARIA (Linn.). | Biseriate-seeded - berried Imbricately-star-flowered Climbing Nutmeg; Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | U. Narum (Wall.). | Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg. | ... | ... | Puliççan ... | Naram pānal. | h. CL.; H. WGTS (shos); S. 11267. |
| 29 | U. <i>Hookeri</i> (King). † | Long lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. GJM (Gmsr); CAN; S. 1140. |
| 30 | U. <i>lurida</i> (Hk.f. & Th.). | Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. GJM (Gmsr). |
| 31 | U. <i>zeylanica</i> (Linn.). | Small - glaucous - or-red-backed oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MBR: TRV; S. 5488, 5439, 11387, 11392, 11397. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Garjām. ‡ See Cooke, Prain, etc.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonym's (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---|
| IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | (xiii)—CYATHOCALYX (<i>Champ.</i>). | Cupped-calyx flowered Nutmeg; Cupped Flowering Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | C. zeylanica (<i>Champ.</i>). | Long oblong-lance-leaved Cupped Flowering Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs (Anns; shos. ab). |
| 33 | (xiv)—ARTABOTRYS (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled Hooded-flowered Climbing Nutmeg; Climbing Hook Nutmeg; Heart's Joy. | Haracampa-kajiti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | A. odoratissimus (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Medium-papery Oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg; Fragrant Heart's Joy; Cupid's Plant. | Kālomuro; Monāso-compā; Haracampaka (S); P'hala-sampenga (S). | Manorāñji-tanu; Mudda-sampenga; P'hala-sampanga; Sakala-p'hala-sampanga. | Manorāñji-dam. | Madana-kānēsvari; Manorāñ-jitam. | Kandali-sampage; Manorāñ-janbali. | h. sh. or cv. (Egn); H. WFTS: cult. (Ceg; Ru; Mu; Br; GJM: VZM: CBT); S. 852, 11284, 11389, 11404. |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| 34 | A. zeylanicus (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>). | Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lanceolate-leaved Climbing Hook Nut- meg; Caylon Heart's Joy. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. WGTs: WTCT (shos). |
| | (xv)—CANANGIUM* (<i>Baill.</i>). | Biseriate-seeded - berried Star-flowered Tree Nutmeg; Biseriate- seeded Nutmeg. | Kanahgajiti (S). | ... | ... | ... | S. (cci.) |
| 35 | C. odoratum* (<i>Baill.</i>). | Long puberulous-backed ovate-oblong acuminate leaved Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg; Cananga Flower Tree; Ilang- ilang Tree. | ... | Apūrvaçam- pakamu. | Çadi; Çiru- cambagam; Kārumu- gāi; Māladi; Maramanō- rañjadam. | Apūrvaçam- paka. | h. t. (Egn); H. (Burna, Java, etc.); cult: (Cag; Rid; Ru: VZM); S. 1856, 11266, 11268, 11388, 11403. |
| 36 | (xvi)—UNONA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Necklace-berried Star- flowered Nutmeg; Neck- lace Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. CAN: MBR: TRV (shos, bo); S. 11399. |
| | U. pannosa (<i>Dalz.</i>). | Medium-downy - backed Ovate - lance - leaved Necklace Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS: ONTC; S. 11261, 11263 (b), 11260, 11270. |
| 37 | U. discolor (<i>Vahl.</i>)— (a) pubiflora. (b) levigata. (c) pubescens (d) latifolia. | (a) Long oblong-acute- leaved Necklace Nut- meg; (b) Medium oblong- lanceolate acute leaved Necklace Nutmeg; (c) Long-downy-backed ob- long-acute leaved Neck- lace Nutmeg; (d) Me- dium broad-oval-acute leaved Necklace Nutmeg. | ... | Çilukadū- ḍuga. | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MBR: WTCT. |
| 38 | U. Lawii (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>). | Medium - downy - backed oblong-lanceolate-acute- leaved Climbing Neck- lace Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|--------------------------|--|---|
| IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (xvi)—UNONA (<i>Linna.</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | U. viridiflora (<i>Bed.</i>). | Medium-silky Ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Necklace Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. TRV : CBT (Anns). |
| (xvii)—POLYALTHIA (<i>Blume.</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | P. longifolia (<i>Bth.</i>). | Cherry-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg ; Cherry Nutmeg. Long-membranous-shirring lance-acuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg ; Asoca ; Ceylon Mast Tree ; Indian Mast Tree ; Jamboul Deodar. | Aṣokajāti (S). Dēbodāru ; Oṣoka ; Oṣott'ho ; Putikāshito ; Dēvadāru (S) ; Putra- jiva (S). | Asokamu ; Aṣvattamu ; Dēva- dāru. Asokamu ; Aṣvattāi ; Caṇḍam ; Coraṇi ; Cēlāi ; Cēndu ; Irāva- dān ; Kāl- goli ; Kōlik- kudi ; Neṭṭi- lingu ; Pūṇḍi ; Tēvadāram ; Vāṇḍulam. | Arupa ; Aṣō- kam ; Aṣ- vattam ; Coraṇi ; Hēmapush- pam ; Vāṇ- ḍolam. | Putrajivi, Asoka (T). | h. T. (Egn) ; H. TJR (?) : cult : (com) (Cag : Br : Ru : Mu) ; S. 5437, 11394. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|--|--------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 41 | <i>P. coffeoides</i> (Bth.). | Medium - membranous-shining oblong-lance-acuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Wynaad Coffee Cherry Nutmeg; Ammonia Bark Tree. | ... | ... | Aṇuvattāi; Nedunūrai; Villal (K). | ... | h. T. (Egn), H. MYS; MBR (Wvd: com); TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos, be); S. 5432. |
| 42 | <i>P. fragrans</i> (Bth.). | Long-membranous - shining Elliptic-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Fragrant Cherry Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | Gāuri | h. T.; H. MYS; WGTS; CBT (Anms) (shos, abc); S. 5434. |
| 43 | <i>P. simiarum</i> (Bth.). | Medium - membranous Ovate oblong-leaved Cherry Nutmeg. | Mongāi | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NCOS; S. 5433, 5441. |
| 44 | <i>P. cerasoides</i> (Bth.). | Medium - membranous - downy backed lance acuminate-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Common Cherry Nutmeg. | Nobinišworo. | ... | ... | Habbe; Sappa-heççara. | h. T.; H. NCOS; DKN; CNTC; MPLT; WFIS; S. 5431, 11386. |
| 45 | <i>P. Korinti</i> (Bth.). | Small - leathery - shining Ovate-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; East Coast Cherry Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. COCT; S. 5429, 5435. |
| 46 | <i>P. suberosa</i> (Bth.). | Medium-Papery-puberulous-backed oblong obtuse-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Corky-barked Cherry Nutmeg. | Kurādiā. | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. NCOS; S. 5442, 11406. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (xvii)—POLYALTHIA (Blume)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | <i>P. rufescens</i> (Hk. f. ♂ Th.). | Medium-woolly-midribbed narrow-oblong - cordate-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Reddening Cherry Nutmeg. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | h. T.; H. MBR; CHN (rare). |
| 48 | <i>P. persicæfolia</i> (Bth.). | Medium-leathery - puberulous-backed lance-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Peach leaved Cherry Nutmeg. Bell-flowered Nutmeg ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. TVY; TRV (rare); S. 5440. |
| 49 | (xviii)—FOPOWIA (Endl.). | Small-membraneous-woolly backed lance-acuminate leaved Bell-flowered Nutmeg. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | h. T.; H. TRV; TVY (shos); S. 9051. |
| 50 | <i>P. malabaricus</i> (Bed.). | (xix)—PHEANTHUS (Hk. f. ♂ Th.). Medium-rusty; downy-midribbed lance-acuminate leaved Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. MBR (Wnd; shos, bc). |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|--|-------------|--|
| IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (xxii)—ANONA * | | | | | | | | |
| (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | A. reticulata * (Linn.). | West Indian Custard Apple; Vanilla Custard Apple; Bullock's Heart; Manilla Indigo; Rama's Fruit. | Neū; Rāmōstiāp'hōlo; Rāmop'hōlo; Lavalī (S). | Rāmap'halamu; Rāmasitāp'halamu. | Aṇunū; Irāmaçittā; Maniā-yāttā. | Mañlānlam; Parañkiçakka; Rāmaçittā. | Rāmap'hala. | h. t.; H. (Brazil); Rwd: NOCS; cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Rid) (Ooty). h. t.; H. (W. Indies); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Rid). h. t.; H. (Peru); cult: (Cag: Rid) SLM (Svys). ... |
| 59 | A. muricata * (Linn.). | Sour Sop; Prickly Custard Apple; Jēto. | ... | ... | Mulluçittā; Pulippalā. | Mullunāma-p'hala. | ... | h. t.; H. (W. Indies); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Rid). h. t.; H. (Peru); cult: (Cag: Rid) SLM (Svys). ... |
| 60 | A. Cherimolia * (Linn.). | Cherimoyer; Soft fruited Custard Apple. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (xxiii)—XYLOPIA | | | | | | | | |
| (Linn.). | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | X. parvifolia (Hk.f. & Th.). | Linear petalled, Hooded-flowered Nutmeg; Bitterwood. Small lance-acuminate-shining leaved Bitterwood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Uli † | h. T.; H. CAN: † TRV (shos. ab); S. 8329. ... |
| (xxiv)—MIRUSA | | | | | | | | |
| (Lesch.). | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | M. indica (Lesch)— (a) tomentosa. (b) strigosa. (c) montana. | Half-Star petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg. (a) Small-woolly-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg; (b) Small Strigose-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg; (c) Very-Small Ovate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg. | Srygāla-vyys ha-jāti (S). | ... | Karboruttal. | Kallupottan; Sāntu. | ... | h. sh.; H. MYS: CAN: TRV: CAN (shos); S. 7439. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|---|------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------|-----|---|
| 63 | <i>M. Wightiana</i> (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>). | Small oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H. CBT</i> (Anms.); <i>TVY</i> ; <i>TRV</i> (shos ed). |
| 64 | <i>M. velutina</i> (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>). | Medium woolly-ovate-oblong leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg. | Gon'thi-p'hōlāto. | Nalladudduga; Peddagilukadudduga. | ... | Kānakāita; Villuni. | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> ; <i>KNL</i> (Nms); <i>MBR</i> ; <i>TRV</i> ; <i>S</i> 543, 11408, 11409. |
| 65 | <i>M. nilagirica</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Small elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg. Half-baggy petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WTCT</i> . |
| 66 | <i>S. tomentosum</i> (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>). | Woolly-backed Medium-ovate-acute leaved Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg. | Gon'thi-p'hōlāto; Pātomosūo. | Buddadudduga (<i>T & K</i>); Gādidalōtta; Peddagilukadudduga; Kanarakoru (<i>R</i>). | Periyuvāy... | Heççāra; Hummas; Kaladri. | ... | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> ; <i>KNL</i> ; <i>ODP</i> ; <i>BEL</i> (Rmfg); <i>MYS</i> ; <i>WTS</i> (hls. ab); <i>S</i> . 11407. |
| 67 | (xxvi)— <i>ALPHONSEA</i> (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>). | Velvety-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg; Velvet flowering Nutmeg. Medium-cuspidate leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H. NCOS</i> ; <i>GTR</i> (Rvrs); <i>S</i> . 11396, 11405. |
| 68 | <i>A. zeylanica</i> (<i>Hk.f. & Th.</i>). | Medium-acuminate leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H. TVY</i> ; <i>TRV</i> (shos. ab); <i>S</i> . 5430, 11398. |
| 69 | <i>A. madraspatana</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Medium-obtuse leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H. CDP</i> ; <i>NAC</i> ; <i>MYS</i> (Rvrs). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Said to be *X. Championii*, a Ceylon species, which it may be, as, certain species, supposed formerly to belong to Ceylon and not to S. India, have since been found in S. India.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam, T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| | (xxvii)—OROPHEA (Blume), | Oligandrous Mitre flower- ed Nutmeg; Papery- leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 | O. uniflora (Hk.f. & Th.). | Small-acute-based Pa- pery-leaved Mitre- flowered Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. CRG; CAN; H. WGTS (shos, bc; rare). |
| 71 | O. zeylanica (Hk.f. & Th.). | Small-rounded-based Pa- pery-leaved Mitre- flowered Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. WGTS; CAN (shos, bc; rare). |
| 72 | O. Thomsoni (Bed.). | Small-downy - midribbed Papery-leaved Mitre- flowered Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. WGTS; CAN (shos, bc; rare). |
| 73 | O. erythrocarpa (Bed.). | Small-downy-backed Pa- pery-leaved Mitre- flowered Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. WGTS; CBT. (Anms) (shos, bc; rare). |
| | (xxviii)—SAGEREA (Dals.). | Globe-Flowered Nutmeg; True Lance Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (cxliv) † |
| 74 | S. virgata (King). | Black Lance wood of Guiana; Casisiri; True Lance wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Guiana, S. Ame- rica); cult: MBR (FAR. 28, 29, 31, 33); S. 5444, 813. |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---|
| 75 | <i>S. laurina</i> (Dalc.). | Medium-shining leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg; Small white flowered Lance wood; Conkan Lancewood. | ... | ... | ... | Sāgarē. | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; MYS (Mhd); (shos); S. 1449, 5436. |
| 76 | <i>S. Dalzellii</i> (Bed.). | Long-shining leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg; Large Golden flowered Lance wood; Travancore Lancewood. | ... | Nedunāttu; Kānakakāta (K). | Kānakakāta (K). | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR; TRV; OBT (fms); (shos); S. 1449, 5436. |
| 77 | V.—MENISPER- MACEÆ. (xxix)—PARABENA (Miers). | Moon seed Family; Coc- culus Family. | Masakabiya- sautana (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 77 | <i>P. sagittata</i> (Miers). | Harsb Arrow-leaved Moon-seed. | Sāmborosa- go, Kiñ- para. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgi); VZM (Jpr) (Rvrs. ab); S. 2516, 2521, 8211, 8212. |
| 78 | (xxx)—TINOSPORA (Miers). | Woolly trilobate round leaved Moon-seed. | Gudnūjāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 79 | <i>T. malabarica</i> (Miers). | Woolly heart leaved Moon-seed. | Guduqi; Gu- loqi; Pod- moguloqi. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> GJM (Gmsr); S. 2742, 7359. |
| 80 | <i>T. oordifolia</i> (Miers). | Cow protector; Moon creeper; Bile killer. | Guloqi; Amryta (S); B'hishak- priya (S); Chinaruhā (S); Jivanikā (S); Lakshmana (S); Nijarā (S); Pittag'hrī (S); Sōmavallī (S); Vacsadāni (S); Viṣa- lyā (S). | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> WFTS; S. 2731, 7353. |
| | | | Dūyūtige; Guduqi; Irulūqi; Jivanika; Mad'huka; Manapāla; Sōmida; Tallatip- patige; Tippatige; Korapatita- tuge (R). | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Ehls. ab. Epls); S. 2720, 2721, 2748, 7349, 11094. |
| | | | Amrytaballi; Mad'h- parne; Uganiballi; Amryta- buru (T). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Acāqi; Amirāda- valli; Amu- dam; Cādi; Cāgādon- dam; Cāgāmuli; Cīlam; Cīndil; Cīvedāi; Kālp- puccīndil; Kunali; Nārcīndil; Nirāi- darudīan; Pādālamūlam; Pagaurāi; Parivāi; Pattigai; Ubavum; Vallik- kandam; Vayāmādu. | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjūn. † See Brandis, Gamble, etc.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 81 | V.—MENISPER- MACEE—cont. (xxx1)—ANAMIBTA (Colebr.). A. Cocculus (Wt. ♀ Arn.). | Tuft-hairy-backed heart leaved Moon-seed; Jag- ged Moon-seed; Bitter berry; Bacca orientalis; Co- coccus indicus; Co- ques du-Levant; Indian berry; Louse berry; Poison berry; Crow killer; Fish killer. | Kākimārijāti (S). Kāmāri; Garla- p'hala (S); Kākamāri (S); Kāka- nāshikā (S); Kā- kālva (S). Pitadrujāti (S). | Kākāmpu; Kākamāri; Koditige; Tippatige. | Kāktāy- kolli; Pēngottāi. | Kākamāri; Kākisoppu- gadde; Oipulu (T). Kāraṇtakam; Minnañu; Naṇṇattinkāya; Nannū- kuru; Pullukunavam; Polḷakkāya. | h. cl.; H. NCOS; KNL (Nlms); WTCT; S. 579, 580, 581, 2726, 2737, 2741. |
| 82 | C. fenestratum (Colebr.). | Woolly round buckler leaved Moon-seed; False Columba; Tree Tur- meric; Turmeric wooded Moon-seed. | Dāruharidrā (S); Darvi (S); Pita- dru (S). | Mānu- pasupu. | Attūram; Canniyaṁ; Ceyēbaṇam; Imalan; Kadari; Mara- mañcal; Paṇa- manttiram; Tiyāṇam; Udaravi; Uḷubadi. | Dodḍanara- darasina; Maradara- sina; Maramaṇ- jali (T). | h. cl.; H. NCOS (rare); MPLf; WTCT; S. 2718, 3034, 3085, 7350, 8394. |

| (xxxiii)—TILIACORA (Colebr.). | .... | Latāmush- tījāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|------------------------------------|--|--|---|-------------|---------------------|---|--|
| 83 T. racemosa (Colebr.). | Shining heart leaved Moon-seed; Poison nut Snakebite Creeper; Frog Creeper. | Koliṭṭi ... | Kappatige; Nāgamu- shin; Nallatige; Pūtavēru; Tigemushidi; Veriṭṭitra- mālanu. | ... | Valikkāṇ- nāram. | Kuri | h. CL.; H. WTCT; S. 2716, 2736, 2738, 7347, 7357, 7358, 11037, 11038, 11089, 11096. |
| (xxxiv)—LIMACIA (Iour.) | | | | | | | |
| 84 L. cuspidata (Hk f. & Th.). | Shining lance leaved Moonseed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. BEL (Rdgs: rare); S. 2722, 5948, 5949, 5950, 5951. |
| (xxxv)—COCULUS (D.C.) | | Vāsana- valliṭṭi (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 85 C. macrocarpus (Wt. & Arn.). | Glaucous-backed round leaved Moonseed. | ... | ... | Koṭṭiyācāoi | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. WFTS: NLGS: S. 3962, 3963, 3964, 3965, 9349. |
| 86 C. laurifolius (D.C.). | * Shining lance leaved Tree Moonseed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS (rare): WFTS (shos) S. 5822, 5823, 5825, 7352. |
| 87 C. villosus (D.C.) ... | Shaggy blunt triangular leaved Moonseed; Ink Berry; Broom creeper. | Mnsākāni; Pātala- garudi (S); Vās- antiṭṭā (S). | Cipurutige; Dusara- tige; Kaṭlatige. | Kāṭṭukodi. | ... | Dāgadiḷli; Dusari- ḷli; Sugadi- ḷli; Yadāni- ḷli. | h. CL.; H. NCCS: MKN: DPLT; S. 2717, 2725, 5821, 5824, 5826, 7351, 7354, 7360. |
| 88 C. Leaba (D.C.) ... | Blunt trapezoid leaved Moonseed. | ... | Dūsaratige. | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. DKN; CNTC; S. 2727, 2739. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| 89 | V.—MENISPER- MA (EAE)—cont. (xxxvi)—STEPH- ANIA (Lour.). S. <i>hernandifolia</i> (Walp.). | Glaucous backed trian- gular buckler leaved Moonseed. | Musakāni; Nimuk'hā; Okānobind- d'hi; Son- d'himāli. | Duvyatige (S). | ... | Pāṭa- kilāṇṇu; Pāṭavalli. | ... | h. CL.; H. NCCS: WFTS; S. 2504, 2512, 2513, 2710, 10500, 10501, 10503. h. CL.; H. NCCS (rare); WFTS, S. 2509, 2711, 2723, 2740, 10497, 10498, 10502, 10504, 10506. ... |
| 90 | S. <i>rotunda</i> (Lour.). | Round buckler leaved Moonseed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCCS: WFTS; S. 2504, 2512, 2513, 2710, 10500, 10501, 10503. h. CL.; H. NCCS (rare); WFTS, S. 2509, 2711, 2723, 2740, 10497, 10498, 10502, 10504, 10506. ... |
| 91 | (xxxvii)—CISSAM- PELOS (Linn.). C. <i>Paireira</i> (Linn.). | Kidney leaved bracteate Moon-seed; False Parei- rabrava plant; Gravel Root; Indian Pareira; Ice Vine; Velvet leaf. | Okānobind- d'hi; Amba- shihā (S); Pāṭhā (S); Venivalli (S). | Adiribankā- tige; Pāṭa; Visaboddi; Pāṭerutiv (S). | Appattā; Ciṇā, Ponmāit- tittā; Puṭṭutiruppi; Tuvigabā; Vāṭṭutiruppi. | Kāṭavalli; Pāṭavalli. | ... | h. CL.; H. (Ehls): Epls; S. 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2510, 2511, 2514, 2517, 2522, 2732, 2733, 2745, 7355. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|--|---|--------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 92 | (xxviii)—JATEOR- RHIZA* (D.C.). J. Calumba* (D.C.). | Five lobed leaved Moon- seed; Columbo Root; Radix-columbicæ. | Kolombo ... | Kalamibavêru | Kolumbuvêr | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. (Vozan- bique); cult: (160x: McL); S. 2734, 2735, 7348. |
| 93 | (xxxix)—CYCLEA (Arn.). C. Burmanni (Miers). | Shining Arrow-shaped buckler leaved Moon- seed. | Pât'hâ (S) .. | ... | Pâdâ ... | Pâtakilañu | Pâdâvali- balli; Tipale (T). | h. cl.; H. WFTS; S. 2709, 2719, 9438. |
| 94 | C. peltata (Hk. f. & Th.). | Downy-backed Triangular buckler leaved Moon- seed. | ... | Pâtatige ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. GDV; WTCF; S. 2505, 2709, 3427, 3428, 3430, 3431, 3483, 7356, 9438. |
| 95 | (xl)—PACHYGONE (Miers). P. ovata (Miers) ... | Leathery Ovate leaved Moon seed. | ... | ... | Kadukkodi. | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. CNTC; MPLI; S. 2515, 2518, 2520, 2523, 6507, 8144, 8145, 8146, 8148. ... |
| 96 | VI.—BKRBERIDA- CEÆ. (xli)—NANDINA* (Thunb.). N. domestica* (Thunb.). | Barberry Family; Ber- berry Family. Heavenly Bamboo ... Bipinnate Myrtle leaved Barberry; Sacred Bam- boo of China. | Barbariya- santâna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan); cult: (Cag: Ru). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------------|--|---|
| VI.—BEL-BERIDA. OEÆ— <i>cont.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | (xlii)—BERBERIS (<i>Linn.</i>). | Barberry; Berberry; Jaundice Berry. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | B. nepalensis (<i>Spreng</i>) (Les-chansultii). | Holly leaved Berberry; Nepal Barberry. | ... | ... | Kata; Mulluk-kadambu; Mullukkālā; murunga; Marantu (K). | Marantu (M & K). | Tarike (C & B) | h. sh. (Egn); H. NOCS (hls. c); MPLT: WGTS: NLGS (hls. de); S. 1312, 1320, 1321, 7130. |
| 98 | D. aristata (D.C.)—(a) typical. | Fascicled leaved Spinous Barberry; Dyer's Berberry; Indian Barberry; Tree Turmeric; Yellow Wood; Linkon-indikon of the Greeks. | Dārvi (S); Dārha-ridrā (S). | ... | Mullukkālā; Uçikkālā. | Maramaññal | Bagisūtra | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS (hls); S. (a) 1314, 1317, 1325; (b) 1313, 1316, 1318, 1319, 1324, 1326; (c) 1322. |
| | (c) micrantha. | | | ... | | | | ... |
| VII.—CAPPARI-DACEÆ. | | | | | | | | |
| (xliii)—NIEBUHRIA (D.C.). | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | N. linearis (D.C.). | False Peacock's Foot Tree. | ... | ... | Alandal; Gengattāri; Mayil; Mayiladik-kurundu; Mayūram. | ... | ... | h. t; H. COCT; DKN: CNTC; S. 1949, 3120. |
| | | | | ... | | | | |

(xlv)—*MÆRUA*
(*Forsk.*).
M. arenaria (*Hk. f.*)
& *Th.* (a) glab-
ra.
(b) scabra.

Necklace bearded Climbing
Caper.

B'huak-
ramu; (a)
Morinika;
Pattatige;
Puttatige;
(b) Māka-
mettani-
tūge; Mē-
nikatige;
Pattutige.

Mulmu-
randāi.

h, CL.; *H. COCT*;
DKN; CNTC;
S. (a) 7889, 7891;
(b) 7945, 7112,
7113, 7892.

(xlv)—*CRATEVA*
(*Lin.*).
religiosa

Varanajāti
(S).
Boryño;
Asmarīgā
(S); Ajāpā
(S); Mahā-
kapitt'ha
(S); Paṣu-
nad'hā (S);
Tiktasāka
(S); Varanā
(S); Va-
saba (S).

Bilvaram;
Pedda-
maga-
lingam;
(a) Cinna-
vulimidi;
Māvedu;
(b) Maga-
lingam;
Pedda-
vulimidi;
Tella-
vulimidi;
Ulimidi;
Urumuḍu;
Ūsiki.

(a) Mālā-
ram; Mi-
guttai;
Nirumālī-
yam;
Periyamā-
vilingam;
Villuvam;
Ināivilāi;
Kūvilam;
(b) Adicā-
raṇam;
Adimalam;
Añcali;
Cinnamā-
vilingam;
Cuppigam;
Cuvēdam;
Kāttumā-
vilāṅgai;
Māvilān-
gai; Māvilingam; Tiri-
buramerittān; Vara-
nam.

(a) Kīḷi;
Niravilā;
Nirumālī-
yam; (b)
Varanā.

Bilpatri;
Tudemadi-
rengi; (a)
Hoddele-
nage;
Nerajani
(Og); Ne-
ravele;
Neravam-
bele; Vīt-
tasi (Og);
(b) Māvi-
linga.

h, t.; *H. (a) NCOS*
(rare); *MYS*;
CRG; WTCT; (b)
NCOS; COCT;
DKN; WFTS
(rare); CNTC;
(Sivite
Temples, espec-
ally; S. 1976;
(a); 3122; (b)
3123, 3126,
3127, 3128.

100

101

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced). | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|---|
| VII.—CAPPARIS- DACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| | (xlv) — CADAABA (Forsk.). | Caper Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 102 | C. trifoliata (Wt. & Arn.). | Trifoliate Caper. | ... | Kadikāhu; Nallagāra; Pedda- çikonadi. | ... | ... | ... | h, su.; H. COCT (NEL; to TVY); CNTC; DKN; MYS; S. 1642, 3693, 10633. |
| 103 | C. indica (Lamk.) ... | Unifoliate Caper. | ... | Adamori- nika; Çavukutti- yanka; Çikonadi; Çimuruðu Poluno i- nika. | Kāttagatti; Vīli. | Kattakatti... | Çegaviçe; Maragaçe. | h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN; CNTC; MYS (Bctn); S. 2655. |
| | (xlvii) — CAPPARIS (Linn.). | Caper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 104 | C. spinosa (Linn.) (vulgaris). | European Caper Bush | ... | Kōkilāk- shamu. | ... | ... | Mullukat- tari. | h. sh.; H. NOCS (rare); CPLT; WGTS; S. 1954, 1956. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 105 | <i>C. grandiflora</i> (Wall.) | Downy-backed acute leaved Caper Shrub. | ... | ... | Turattamulla. | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; MPLT; CBT; S. 1961. |
| 106 | <i>C. zeylanica</i> (Linn.) | Ovate acute-leaved Caper Shrub; Ceylon Caper. | Osāro; Lobhyotāi. | Arīḍṇḍa; Āṭṭigāra; Pālaki. | Āḍṇḍāi; Kāṭṭōṭṭi; Miguppallattam; Viyaṇniṇṇam. | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Smt); <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; CNTC; MPLT; WTCT; S. 1926, 1933, 1965, 1966, 1978. <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> WTCT; S. 1941. |
| 107 | <i>C. Heyneana</i> (Wall.) | Floccose branched Orate leaved Thornless Caper Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; CNTC (Betr); Gvls; S. 1972. |
| 108 | <i>C. divaricata</i> (Lamk.) | Straight thorned linear leaved [Variable] Caper Shrub. | ... | Āmbarāṇ valli; Bṇḍarēṇi; Kemmani. | Turattū ... | Rēvai; Totte; Totṭulla; Bṇḍarero (L). | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> DKN; CNTC (Atts); S. 1970, 19264. |
| 109 | <i>C. aphylla</i> (Roth.) | Pungent linear leaved [on young shoots only] Caper Shrub; Common Caper. | Karira (S)... | Karirann... | Geṇṇam; Chakkāli; Kulālāḍṇḍāi. | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> TRV; S. 1934, 1937, 1964. |
| 110 | <i>C. diversifolia</i> (Wt. & Arn.) | Recurved thorned linear [Variable] leaved Caper Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | Mulukattari; Totte; Totṭulla; Bṇḍaraveldi (L). | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCCS; BEL (Rmḍg); WGTS; WTCT. |
| 111 | <i>C. Moonii</i> (Wt.) | Callous-tipped oblong leaved Climbing Caper. | Oṭāibo | Āḍṇḍa | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; CNTC; WGTS; S. 1932, 1935. |
| 112 | <i>C. Roxburghii</i> (D.C.) | Horny-branched obovate leaved Climbing Caper. | Oṭāi | Agūba; Āṭṭigāra. | Pāṇui-virāḍṇam. | Rēvai; Totte; Totṭulla; Kaldero (L). | <i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> EGTS; DKN; CNTC; S. 1931, 1952, 1955, 1963. |
| 113 | <i>C. grandis</i> (Linn.) | Silky-backed round leaved Tree Caper; Raghotā Caper. | ... | Ārīḍṇḍa; Dudduppi; Guli; Nal-luppi; Rē-gutti. | Nākkulīṇṇā; Turattū; Velāṭṭarattū. | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced). | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, [†] R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu, E = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu, E = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index) |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| VII.—CAPPARIDACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (xlvii)—CAPPARIS (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | <i>C. pedunculosa</i> (Wall.) | Orbicular leaved Caper Shrub. | ... | ... | Çengattiri ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. CNTC: SLM: WGTS; S. 1969. |
| 115 | <i>C. longispina</i> (Hk. f. & Th.). | Acicular Spined Heart leaved Caper Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. WGTS (rare). |
| 116 | <i>C. parviflora</i> (Hk. f. & Th.). | Long-lance leaved Thornless Caper Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. TVY (Svgs) (rare). |
| 117 | <i>C. sepium</i> (Linn.)— (a) vulgaris. (b) inanes. | Greydowny-backed obtuse leaved Caper Shrub; Hedge Caper Shrub; (a) Woolly branched Ovale leaved Hedge Caper Shrub; (b) Hoary branched oblong leaved Hedge Caper Shrub. | Oñāibe; Hulub'hi; Kontoko; Kōli; Nibido; Solorākōli. | Nallapuyyi; Nalla- vuppi; Nalluppi; Puyyi; Uppi. | Çipukkattiri; Karindu; Karun- curāi; Kāttu- kattiri; Kokki- mullu. | ... | Kādunkattari. | h. sh. (Srm); H. (Epls; dts); S. (b) 1948, 1972. |
| 118 | <i>C. floribunda</i> (Wt.). | Oblong leaved Climbing Caper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCCS: WGTS; S. 1951. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|--------------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 119 | <i>C. horrida</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Brown - woolly - backed pungent leaved Clim- bing Caper; Thorny Caper; Cattle Pen Plant. | Osāro; Govindī; Hutkāna (S); Kra- kara (S). | Ādonda; Ārudonda; Doddi. | Ādondāi; Igndi; Indu; Kāgattu- ratī; Kāttotti; Migappa- lattam; Tondāi; Tulambik- kiri. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL; <i>H.</i> NCOS; DKN; <i>H.</i> CNTC (dtis); <i>S.</i> 1927, 1928, 1939, 1942, 1962, 1974, 1980. |
| 120 | <i>C. acuminata</i> (<i>Willd.</i>). | Brown - woolly - backed ovate acuminate leaved Caper Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH; <i>H.</i> CNTC (rare); <i>S.</i> 1281. |
| 121 | <i>C. olacifolia</i> (<i>Hk.</i> <i>f. ♂ Th.</i>). | Taper-pointed lance leaved Caper Shrub. | Osāro. | Sopada (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH; <i>H.</i> GJM (Mbgī); <i>VZM</i> (Antg. Jpr) (shos); <i>S.</i> 1228. |
| 122 | <i>C. tenera</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>); (a) <i>Dalzalii.</i> (b) <i>latifolia.</i> | (a) Membranous ovate leaved Climbing Caper; (b) Obovate acuminate leaved Climbing Caper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL; <i>H.</i> WGTs (shos); <i>S.</i> (b) 1958. |
| | VIII.—VIOLA- CEÆ. | Violet Family. | Purushatna- ratulyasan- tāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (xlviii)—ALSODEIA (<i>Thonars</i>). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR TRV (shos); <i>S.</i> 8376. |
| 123 | <i>A. zeylanica</i> (<i>Thw.</i>). | Medium - hairy - gland- axilled Ovate-lance- serrate-cuspidate leaved Violet-wort; Ceylon Leafy Violetwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saṅgā.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---|
| | IX.—CISTACEÆ. | | | | | | | |
| | (xlix)—CISTUS * (Linn.). | Rock Rose Family Rock Rose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 124 | C. albidus* (Linn.). | Spanish White Rock Rose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (S.W. Europe): cult; (Rid); S. 2583, 2584. |
| 125 | C. polymorphus * (Willd.). | Ladanum Resin Shrub | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Crete); cult: (Rid); S. 2568, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2574, 2576, 2579, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589. |
| 126 | C. ladaniferus * (Linn.). | Gum Cistus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Spain); cult (Rid); S. 2577. |
| 127 | C. monspeliensis * (Linn.). | Montpelier Rock Rose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. Europe): cult: (Rid); S. 2569, 2570, 2572, 2582. |
| 128 | (l)—HELIANTHE- MUM* (Tourm.). H. vulgare * (Gaertn.). | Sun Rose... Yellow Sun Rose; Garden Rock Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Europe, N. Africa, W. Asia); cult; (Rid); S. 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640, 5641, 5642, 5643, 5644, 5645. |

| X.—BIXACEÆ. | Arnotto Family ; Panglads. | Kunkuma- p'halya- santāna (S), Avyrtabija- jātū (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| (ii) -- COCHLOSPE- RUM (Kth.). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 129 C. Gossypium (D.C.) | Yellow flowered Silk Cot- ton ; Golden Silk Cotton ; False Tragacanth ; Kat- earah Gum Tree ; Leaf Bellows Tree. | Benlūmy- dām, Kono- kopolāso, Pobosoko- niari. | Adavibūraga ; Aksho- tannu ; Kon- dabūraga ; Bāruga ; Kōṇḍagō- gu ; Kōngu ; Pārijāta- ma ; Prati ; Onkur (S). | Cūṇḍuar ; Kāṇḍiā- ram ; Kāṭti- lavu ; Kāt- tappaṇḍu ; Kāṭṭup- paruti ; Kōṅgilavu ; Kōngu ; Kāmarai ; Malāpparutti ; Maṇḍar- daṇakku ; Nālai ; Paṇḍi- giluvai ; Paṇḍittakku ; Paiṇi ; Piṇar ; Taṇakku ; Turumōrbalam. | Appaku- takka ; Ce- mpaṇṇi ; Pāṇṇināra ; Pārapaṇṇi ; Simappaṇ- ṇi. | Arasina- būraga ; B-ṭṭarā- vare ; Gagi- li ; Kādu- būraga ; Hog'hara (L). |
| (iii) — Bixa * (Linn.). | ..... | Kunkuma- p'hala- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 130 B. Orellana * (Linn.). | Arnotto ; Butter seed Tree ; Cheese dye Tree ; Heart leaved Arnotto ; Monkey Turmeric, Roucou ; Saffron Tree. | Gūliab'hā, Jā, 'horān, Loṭkons. | Jābura ... | Amudada- ram ; Āvam ; Cāppirā- virai ; Kuṇ- gumam ; Euraṅ- maṇḍal ; Maṇḍiṭṭi ; V. nney- virai. | Kuppamaṇ- ṇal ; Kura- ṇṇamaṇṇal. | Arnaṭṭi ; B. űṅārā- kāy ; Kēs- ari ; Ja- p'hredu ; Rāṅgama- lar ; Saṅ- ṇajabbale ; 14, 15, 26, 31, (MBR) 25, 35, 36, 37.) |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizaganpatam and the south of Ganjam.

Aberia caffra-Hairy seed Sweet thorn—from Africa, and Canella alba—West Indian Cinnamon,—are also grown in the Madras Agri-horticultural gardens, the latter is sometimes placed in a separate Order,—Canellaceæ—differing from Bixaceæ only in having firmer albumen and a smaller embryo.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora † R = Reddi K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kaṭṭir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index) |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| | X. — BIXACEÆ — cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (lii) — SCOLOPIA (Schreb.). | Potato Plum ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 131 | S. crenata (Nees)... | Potato Plum of Mysore... | ... | Rākshasa- mānu. | Koḍali, Teru- nai, Heṇṇa- raṇu (B) Caralu (T y. K). | Caralu (M & K). | Aṭṭakkejab- bate; Dod- dajabbale; Jabbale; Kokkare; Heṇṇaralu (B). | h. t. (Egn); H VZM (his. c): NLGS: WGTS: MYS (KInd): SLM (Svry) (shos. bc): cult. VZM: NLGS: WTC: S. 4905, 4916, 8485, 8486, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 10049, 10050, 10051, 10054, 10055, 10056, 10057. |
| 132 | S. Gaertneri (Thun.) (a) typica. (b) Schreberi. † | Potato Plum of Ceylon: (b) Potato Plum of Travancore. | ... | ... | ... | (b) Ceru- kāñci. † | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. ab); S. 6863, 10056. |
| | (liv) — FLACOURTIA (Commez.). | Many-seeded Thorn. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 133 | F. inermis* (Roxb.). | Thornless long-leaved Sweet Thorn; Tomitomi; Lovi ovi of Ceylon. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Abbalu ... | h. t.; H. (Assam to Straits): cult: Rwd: WTOT: MPL: S. 4911. |
| 134 | F. montana (Grazh.). | Downy long leaved Sweet Thorn; Attack. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Āturake; Han- nusampage. | h. t.; H. CAN: WGTS; S. 4907. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 135 | <i>F. cataphracta</i> (Roxb.). | Glabrous long; leaved Sweet Thorn; East Indian Plum; Puneala Plum. | Pāṇionlā; Ahioi (S); K'hadiraparni (S); Kālamēshi (S); Prāñi-nāmalaka (S); Tālisa-patra (S); Vidāra (S); Boniço; Poṭ-uāboniço; Sapkaṣ (K); (b) Boniço-kōli; (b) Svādukan-taka (S). | Kūragāyi; Tālisa-patramu; Kuskī [male] (S); Kuskī [female] (S); Mullumānu (S); Kānarēgu; (a) Bontakan-dreḡu; (b) Nakka-nēreḡu; Nakkana-rēḡu; Paṭikataḍa; Bejjuvēn (S); (d) Kaṇḍreḡu. | Čaṛala; Tālīṣam; Vayān-gārāi; Čaṛalanūka (K). | Kāñci; Tālīṣam; Vāyukat-tan; Čaṛalanūka (K). | Čaṇčali; Goraji; Kirmelli; Tālīsapatri; Koraji (T). | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> VZM (shos. d); WGTs (shos. ab); MPLT (shos. d); cult: (Gbl: Čag: Ru); <i>S.</i> 4908, 9651, 10416, 10539. |
| 136 | <i>F. Ramoutchi</i> (Herv.). (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>sapida</i> . (c) <i>latifolia</i> . (d) <i>occidentalis</i> . (e) <i>racemulifera</i> . | Roundish leaved Sweet Thorn; (a) Mauritius Plum; (b) Ceylon Plum. | Boniço; Poṭ-uāboniço; Sapkaṣ (K); (b) Boniço-kōli; (b) Svādukan-taka (S). | Kānarēgu; (a) Bontakan-dreḡu; (b) Nakka-nēreḡu; Nakkana-rēḡu; Paṭikataḍa; Bejjuvēn (S); (d) Kaṇḍreḡu. | Čaṛala; Tālīṣam; Vayān-gārāi; Čaṛalanūka (K). | Kāñci; Tālīṣam; Vāyukat-tan; Čaṛalanūka (K). | Gajale; Het-tarinuḷlu; Muḷḷuḷari; Gajabira; (b) Muḷḍindu; Nāyi-bēla; Lot-patara (L). Mirde ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (c), (b) (Egn), abel; (c) GDV; CNTC; NLGS; (d) GDV; KSN; KNL; DKN; (e) CNTC; WTCT; <i>S.</i> (a) 4913; (b) 4915; (b) 4910. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> Ehlis; Epls; <i>S.</i> 4914, 10218. |
| 137 | <i>F. separia</i> (Roxb.). | Bushy roundish leaved Sweet Thorn; False Wild Jujube. | Botubo; Boniço; Bāliboniço; Kānkui; Sāmālā (S). | Kānarēgu; Kaṇḍreḡu; Pulivelaga. | Čotātālkālā; Kodu-mundi. | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS; GJM (Mhgt); VZM (Jypr: Vpks: Antg) (shos. ed). <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MYS (Bāns); MBR. |
| 138 | (1v)— <i>XYLOSMA</i> (Forster). <i>X. longifolium</i> (Clos.). | Few-seeded Sweet Thorn. Long-leaved Few-seeded Sweet Thorn. | Godyā ... | Koṇḍanerasi (S); Nerasi (S); Pad-dāyi (S). | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS; GJM (Mhgt); VZM (Jypr: Vpks: Antg) (shos. ed). <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MYS (Bāns); MBR. |
| 139 | <i>X. latifolium</i> (Hk. & Th.). | Elliptic leaved Few-seeded Sweet Thorn. | ... | ... | ... | Kuṭṭia ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MYS (Bāns); MBR. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ In his list of trees, in his report on Travancore forests, Boardillon entered S. Gaertneri, and Boddone also shows that species; this was followed by Gamble in his Revised Manual of Timbers; in his recent Edition of "Forest Trees," Boardillon omits S. Gaertneri, and says his specimens were identified with S. Schreberi, not entered in F.B.I.

§ It is doubtful whether the various vernacular names truly correspond to the different varieties, and are not, rather, local differences; it is often confused with the next plant.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saota. R=Reddi K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| 140 | X.—EXACERÆ— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (Ivi)—XYMALOS (Bail.). | | | | | | | |
| | X. monospora (Bail.). | One-seeded Sweet Thorn. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (South Africa): cult: NLGS (FAR. 48); S. 11797. |
| 141 | (Ivii)—GYNOCARDIA (R. Br.). | ..... | Tandula- kaṇamud- garajāi(S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Sikkim to Burnah): cult: MYS: TRV (Cag: Bdu); S. 2375. |
| | G. odorata (R. Br.). | Chaulmugra Oil Tree; § Fragrant Marotty; Rice grain Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Sikkim to Burnah): cult: MYS: TRV (Cag: Bdu); S. 2375. |
| | (Iviii)—HYDNO- CARPUS (Gaert.). | Truffle Berry; Tamana Oil Tree. | Kanda- p'hāla jātī (S) | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WTCT: WTCT: MYS: CBT (Anns); (shos. c); S. 5909. |
| 142 | H. Wightiana (Blume). † | Wight's Tamana Oil Tree; Marotty; Soorty Oil Tree; Fish Tree. | Garuda- p'hala (S). | Adavibā- damu; Niradi. | Maravatāi; Niradi- mattu; Vattāi (K); Koti (K); Nirvetṭi (K). | Koti (M & K); Mara- vetṭi; Niralam; Nirvetṭi (M & K); Vettī; Vattāi (K). | Garudu- p'hala; B'hutahi; Niradivit- tulu; Surante (C & T). | h. T. (Egn); H. WTCT: WTCT: MYS: CBT (Anns); (shos. c); S. 5909. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|------------|-------------------------|-----|--|-----|--|---|
| 143 | <i>H. alpina</i> (Wt.) ... (lix)— <i>ASTERIA-STIGMA</i> (Bed.). <i>A. macrocarpum</i> (Bed.). | Mountain Tree. | Tamana Oil | ... | ... | Arroqañ-qalāi; Malāivattai; Vattai; Maratatti (B). | ... | Sanna-surante; Surante; Maratatti (B). | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; WGTs (shos. bed). |
| 144 | XI.— <i>PITOSPORACEAE</i> . (ix)— <i>BURSARIA</i> * (Cav.). | Cannonball Tree of the Southern Hills. | ... | ... | ... | Vellānāngu. | ... | Dodda-surante. | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MYS; TRV; TVY (shos. bc). |
| 145 | <i>B. spinosa</i> (Cav.). (a) typica. (b) incana. | Resin-seed Family | ... | Arālibijya-santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 146 | (ixi)— <i>SOLLYA</i> * (Lindl.). <i>S. heterophylla</i> * (Lindl.). | Shepherd's Purse of New Zealand. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (New Holland); cult: (VZM; Cag; Ru); <i>S.</i> 6208; (b) 1611. |
| 147 | (lxii)— <i>HYMENOPORUM</i> * (R. Br.). <i>H. flavum</i> * (Muell.). | Australian Bell Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: (Rid; Ooty); <i>S.</i> 1401. |
| 147 | | Membranous-wing-girt seeded Resin-seed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 147 | | Panicled Orange-centred Yellow flower d Resin-seed of Australia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (East Australia); cult: (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8910. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Beddome (and a few others probably following him), says that *H. venenata* is found on the WTCT; this is probably a confusion with *H. Wightiana*, which was not then known to be a distinct species.
§ See Bs/T. 721, *Turaktogenos Kurzii* (King).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayaleam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | XI.—PITTOSPORACEAE—cont. (ixiii)—PITTO-SPORUM (<i>Banks</i>). | | | | | | | |
| 148 | <i>P. tetraspermum</i> (<i>Wt. S & Arn.</i>). | Resin-seed Shrub | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 149 | <i>P. nilghirens</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Umbelled Yellow flowered Resin-seed. | ... | ... | Çunāri; Kāṇṇapattā (<i>K</i>); Kuhimāvu (<i>B</i>). Kuhimāvu (<i>B</i>). | Kāṇṇapattā (<i>M & K</i>). | Kuhimāvu (<i>O & B</i>). | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> GJM (<i>Mhei</i>); shos. cd); NLGS; WFTS; MPLT (shos. de). <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS; WFTS; CBT (<i>Bopt</i> ; Egms); MRA (<i>Pnis</i>); (shos. de). <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS † (<i>hls. c</i>); MPLT; WFTS (<i>hls. cd</i>); <i>S.</i> 8909. |
| 150 | <i>P. floribundum</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Compound corymbd Yellow flowered Resin-seed. | Debosundū†. | Rakamuki Pida (<i>S</i>); Rongosāni (<i>S</i>). † | Naṇṇundāi; Tammata. | ... | Tammata. | |
| 151 | <i>P. dasycaulon</i> (<i>Miq.</i>). | Woolly branched corymbose White flowered Resin-seed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS; WFTS (shos). |
| 152 | <i>P. bicolor</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>). | Purple and yellow flowered Resin-seed of Tasmania. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sB.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult; NLGS (<i>Ooty</i>). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----|-----|------------|-----|---|
| 153 | P. Buchanani* (Hk.f.). | Buchanan's Resin-seed ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 154 | P. crassifolium* (Sol.). | Umbelled purple flowered Resin-seed of New Zea- land; Parchment Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (New Zealand); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 155 | P. Kirkii*(Hk.f.). | Kirk's Resin-seed ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Africa); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 156 | P. tenuifolium* (Gaert.). | Thin leaved Resin-seed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 157 | P. undulatum* (Vent.). | Clustered White flowered Resin-seed of Australia; New South Wales Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty); MRA (Pnis). |
| 158 | P. viridiflorum* (Stms.). | Panicled Yellow-green flowered Resin-seed of the Cape; Jasmine- scented Resin-seed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| XII.—POLYGAL- ACEÆ. | | Milk-wort Family ... | Bahukshl- riyasantāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (xiv)—POLYGALA (Linn.). | | Milk-wort; Rattle-snake Root. | Atikshrijāti (S). | ... | ... | Naigāi ... | ... | S. (cxclvii.) |
| 159 | P. virgata (Thunb.) (speciosa). | Cape of Good Hope Milk- wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Cape- of Good-Hope); cult: (Bid); S. 2325. |
| 160 | P. arillata (Hamilt.). | Nilgiri Milk-wort ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: WGTS (shos- de); S. 2323, 2324. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Gamble informs me that this NCOS type is believed to be a distinct species.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|---|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|--|
| 163 | T. dioica (Rottb.). | Cypress Tamarisk ; Bastard Cypress. | Piquila (S). | Palivela ; Palligi. | Āṛṇumari Nīrumari. | ... | ... | h. t. ; H. (Epla. Rvrs. & lūl.) |
| | T. ericoides (Rottl.). | Garden Tamarisk ; Heath like Tamarisk ; Heath-like Trichorus. | Poboso | Jāne ; Pabbasa. | Āṛṇuq-qavukku. | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. Ep's Rvrs. : cult (Bed ^d : Br) ; S. 7704, 10806, 10807, 11149. |
| | XIV.—HYPERICACEÆ. | St. John's-wort Family ; Tutsan Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (lxvii)—HYPERICUM (Linn.). | St. John's-wort ; Aaron's Beard ; Tutsan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. (China) : cult (Bid : Cag) ; S. 5936, 5944. |
| 165 | H. chinense * (Linn.). | Obtuse Elliptic leaved St. John's-wort of China. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. VZM (hls. c) : NLGS : WGTs : MYS (Nddg) : MPLT : MRA (Pnis) : (hls. de) ; S. 5939, 7902. |
| 166 | H. mysorensis (Heyne). | Long lance leaved St. John's-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. NLGS (fawp.) ; S. 5941. |
| 167 | H. Hookerianum (Wt. & Arn.). | Obtuse ovate leaved St. John's-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. (Himalayas, China, Japan) : cult ; (Cag: Kid: Oory) ; S. 5935, 5942, 5945. |
| 168 | H. patulum * (Thunb.). | Acute ovate leaved St. John's-wort of Japan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|--|--|
| 169 | XV — GUTTIFERÆ. | Gamboge Family; Mangosteen Family. | Vindupatriyastāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (lxviii)—GARCINIA (Linn.). | Gamboge; Mangosteen. | Raktāmrajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | S (mclx). |
| | G. Livingstonei * (And.). | Mokononga of Mozambique; Motsawi of Mozambique. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Africa); cult: (Ru: FAR. II, GDP). |
| 170 | G. Mangostana (Linn.). | Common Mangosteen; Horizontal nerved Elliptic long leaved Gamboge. | ... | ... | Cūlambuli. | Sūlampuli. | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Malay Penin. and Archip); cult: NLGS; TRV: TVY (Cag; Bdn: Ru: Bid: Ooty). |
| | G. indica (Chois.). | Membranous lance-ovate short-leaved Gamboge; Moorgana Tallow Tree; Mate Mangosteen; Wild Mangosteen; Red Mango; Indian Gamboge; Brindores, Kokam Butter. | ... | ... | ... | Punampuli. | Murginahu i; Punarapuli (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. CRG: CAN: MBZ: (Wnd); WTCT: cult: (Gbl. Bs/T); S. 1545, 5050, 5065. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| 172 | G. Cambogia (<i>Desr.</i>). (a) typica. (b) coniocarp. (c) papilla. | Oblique medium boge; Malabar boge; Malabar rind. | nerved leaved Gam- boge; Malabar Gam- Tama- | Raktaśrāva (S). | Simaqinta; Vādaqinṭā. | Korukkāy- puli; Hīa (B); Cikiri (K); Koru- gan (K). | Korukkāp- puli; Kurak kampuli; Kutam- puli; Pun- nargam; Punaru; Cikiri (K); Korugan (K). | Aradala (C & T); Aradāla (C & T); Arasina- pulige; Esali; Otekāyi; Upagi; Esalpuḥi (T); Kark- pu i (T); Ontepuli; (T); Hīa (B) Ma- qapuli (Cg.). | h. T. (Egn); H. WTC v: WGTs (shos. abed); (b) NLGS; (c) TVY (Svgs); 8. 5047, 5053, 5059, 5064, 507Q; (b) 5051. (c) 5063. |
| 173 | G. echinocarpa (<i>Thun.</i>). (a) acutifolia. (b) obtusifolia | Close - regular - nerved broad medium leaved Gamboge; Litchi fruited Gamboge; (a) Lance-oblong acute leaved Litchi fruited Gamboge; (b) Obovate- obtuse leaved Litchi- fruited Gamboge. | ... | ... | ... | Maḍul; Pūra (K). | Pūra (M & K). | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY (a) (snos. bc); (b) (shos. d). |
| 174 | G. Morella (<i>Desr.</i>). | Indistinct-nerved medi- um broad leaved Gam- boge; Ceylon Gam- boge; Siam Gamboge; False Tamarind; Rhu- barb Juice Tree. | Tamāla (S); Tāpīñḍha (S). | Pasupu- vane; Revalqinni. | Chōlāippuli; Irēvalqinni; Makki; Cikiri (K). | Karukkam- puli; Makki; Pinarppuli; Puln- catta; Valakkam- na; Vulo- gam; Cikiri (K). | Aradala; Aradāla; Arasi- nagurce; Devana- huli; Jārige (C & T); Jārigeḥuli; Jārigepuli (T); Punarapuli. (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. WTC v: CAN; to TRV (shos. cd); S. 5046, 5049, 5053, 5054, 5057, 5064, 5551. | Kānakotēkūy; (T); Punarapuli. (T). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Talu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|---|------------------------------|---|--|
| | XV.—GUTTIFERÆ—cont. (lxvii)—GARCINIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 175 | G. Wightii (T. And.). | Slender-nerved narrow medium leaved Gambo. | ... | ... | Pulimarañ-gāi; Kulavāla (K). | Pulimarañ-gam; Kulavāla (K). | ... | h. t. (Egn.); H. TRV (pls. a); Rvrs. a). |
| 176 | G. Imbertii (Bourdl.). | Elliptic acuminate small leaved Gambo. | ... | ... | Manoñ-gāñgi. | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn.); H. TRV (shos. od). |
| 177 | G. travancorica (Bed.). | Linear-oblong obtuse small leaved Gambo; Travancore Gambo. | ... | ... | Halambungu | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY (shos. od); cult: MYS. |
| 178 | G. Xanthochymus (Hk.f.). | Angular-branched oblong long leaved Gambo; Beshwara's Mango; Mysore Gambo; Painter's Gambo; Painter's Xanthochymus; Yellow Mangos-teen; Hill Tamarind. | Kālasakañ-d'ha (S); Tāpiñçāṭṭa; Tamala (S); (S). | Çikati-mrānu; Iru-māmāḍi; Tamālamu; Lollori-mānu (S). | Kulavi; Malāippaḇ-ōai; Malāi-ppuli; Paḇḇai; Paḇḇum-badi; Tabinḇam; Tamālam; Anavāya (K). | ... | Dēvajāriḇe; Gurḇe; Hire-kāḇu, Nēra-lemāvu; Vāte Cg.; Divāriḇe (Cg.); Jā-rige (T). | h. T. (Egn.); H. NCCS (shos. od); CRG; NLGS: WGT-S: cult (Bed); S. 11768, 11769. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| 179 | <i>G. spicata</i> (Hk. f.)† (a) typica. (b) ovalifolia. (c) macroantha. (d) acutifolia. | Slender-nerved broad medium leaved Gambo; Obtuse rounded leaved Xanthochymus; (d) Acute rounded leaved Xanthochymus. | ... | (b) Pidata... | Kagottai; Manjal-nāngu; Colāik-kodukappuli. | ... | (b) Kādūjā-rige. | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H. NCCS</i> ; <i>NEL</i> (Skt); <i>OPT</i> (Pict); <i>WGTS</i> (shos); <i>S. (a)</i> 11770, (b) 5062, 10494, 11767; (c) 11766. |
| 180 | (Lxix).— <i>OCHROCARPUS</i> (<i>Thouars</i>). <i>O. longifolius</i> (Bth. & Hk.). | Long leaved two sepalled Gambo; Long leaved Poon; Long leaved Calysaccion; fragrant Poon; Soora Poon. | Surāṅgiṭṭi (S). Surūngo; Suraṅgi (S). | ... | Surāṅgiṭṭi | Surāṅgiṭṭi | Gāḍ'havū-nate [hermaph]; Punye [female]; Punnāga; Surāṅgi [hermaph]; Unate [male]. | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H. WGTS</i> (shos); cult: esp: <i>NCCS</i> ; <i>MYS</i> : <i>S.</i> 1803, 1807, 1831, 7173. |
| 181 | (Lxix).— <i>CATOPHYLLUM</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). <i>C. inophyllum</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). | Poon; American Calaba. Common Poon; Alexandrian Laurel; Balsam Poon; Bintaṅor; Sultan Champak; Dilo oil tree; Domba oil nut tree; Mast wood tree; Pinnay oil plant; St. Mary's Wood. | Punnāgaṅgi (S). Punnāngo; Namēru (S); Nāga qampā (S); Parā-qakēsara (S); Punnāga (S); Suraṅgi (S); Tungakēsara (S). | Nāmēru; Ponna; Punnāga. | Nāgam; Namēru; Punnāgūm; Punnāi; Punnāi. | Ponna. | Honne; Hū-home; Nāmēru; Ponne (G & T); Surahonne. | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H. WTCT</i> ; cult: (Eps: lit); (Bed: Ghl: Bst/T Bdn: FAR. 1, 13, 25, 28, 33, 42, 48); <i>S.</i> 1802. |
| 182 | <i>C. tomentosum</i> (Wt.). | Malabar Poon; Poon Spar. | ... | Kāttupinnāi; Pinnāi; Karañcut-tiyen (K); Viri (K). | Kāttupinnāi; Pinnāi; Karañcut-tiyen (K); Viri (K). | Kāttupinna; Karāñcut-tiyen (K); Malañ-pinna; Ponna; Punnāpāi; Viri (K). | Robbi; Holehonne; Kuve; Srihonnā; Siruponne; Pune (T). | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H. CRG</i> ; <i>MYS</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>CBT</i> (Anns); <i>MRA</i> (Pnis); <i>TVY</i> (Smis); <i>S.</i> 1805. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Brardis says *G. spicata* is the older name, and *G. ovalifolia* (*Oliver*) is a name adopted for an African species; Gamble also adopts *G. spicata*.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| 183 | XV.—GUTTIFERÆ—cont. (lxx)—CALOPHYLLUM (Linn.)—cont. C. Wightianum (T. And.). | Small Poon; Heavy Poon; False Poon; Kalpoon; True East India Tacamahaca tree; Santamaria tree; Calaba tree; Keena nut. | ... | ... | Cirubinnai. | Āṭṭupunna; Ceṭṭup- punna; Māniap- punna; Purap- punna. | Bobbi; Kal- honne; Kirihonné; Ceṭṭuponne (T); Sir- ponne (T); Kalponne (T); Kāi- ponne (T). | h. r. (Egn); H. WTCT (Plns; hls. abc; Rvrs); S. 1804, 1808. |
| 183 (b.s.) | C. trapezifolium (Thw.). (lxxi)—KAYEA (Wall.). | Rhomb leaved Poon ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY (hls. c: rare). |
| 184 | K. stylosa (Thw.) † | Beaked-fruit Poon ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Śrithonne. † | h. r.; H. CAN.; S. 6481. |

| (Lxxii)—MESUA (Linn.). | ..... | Nāgakēsara- jāti (S). | ... | Nāngal ; Nāngu. | Nānga | ... | ... |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| 185 | M. ferrea (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) Roxburgii. (c) speciosa. (d) coronan- delina. | Iron-wood of Serpent Champak ; White Champak ; Nabor oil plant ; (a) Long- pointed broad leaved Ceylon Iron-wood ; (b) Short-pointed broad leaved Ceylon Iron- wood ; (c) Long-leaved large-flowered Ceylon Iron-wood ; (d) Narrow leaved Ceylon Iron- wood. | Kinjalka (S) ; Nāga (S) ; Nāga- kēsara (S) ; Suvarna (S) ; (b) Nāgoke- šoro ; Nāgeš- woro. | (b) Čikati- mānu ; Kinjal. kamu ; Kēsaramu ; Nāgačam- pakamu ; Nāgakēsa- ramu ; Suvar- namu ; (c) Gaja- pushpamu. | Čirunā- gappū ; Iruj ; Nāgē- čuram ; Palai ; (c) Čuruli (K) ; Peri (K) ; (a) Ka- runāngu ; Tadināngu ; (c) Malai- nāngu ; Nirunāngu ; (d) Mannānāngu ; Nāngu ; Nāgačanbagam ; Nāgappū. | Nānga ; Vānavu ; Čuruli (K) ; Peri (M & K) ; (c) Velutta- činnapakam ; Nāgačam- pakam ; Velutta- pāla. | Kānana ; Nāgakē- sara ; Nāga- sāmpige Atta (Cg) ; Kēsara WFTS ; (shos. a bod) ; S. 7373, 7374, 7376, 7377, 7379 ; (b) 7375 ; (c) 7378 ; (d) 7371. |
| (Lxxiii)—PACILO- NEURON (Bed.). | Milled Leaf Tree | ... | ... | Pudangōli... | ... | ... | ... |
| 186 | P. indicum (Bed.). | Panicled flowered Leaf Tree. | ... | Pudangōli ; Vāyila (K) ; Vāiya (K) ; Pudangōli ... | Putaṅkali ; Vāyila (M & K) ; Vāiya (K). Pulivāyila. | Balige ; Karbālāyi (T). | h. T. (Egn) ; H. CAN : MBR. TRV (shos. abc). |
| 187 | P. pauciflorum (Bed.). | Few flowered Milled Leaf Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. TVY : TRV (shos. c: Rvrs). |
| XVI.—TERNS- TREMIACTEÆ. (Lxxiv)—TERNS- TREMIA (Linn.). | Tea Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (celxxxix). |
| 188 | T. japonica (Thunb.)— (a) typica. (b) Wightii. (c) parvifolia. | Dry berried Wild Tea ... Small obovate leaved Wild Tea. | Čahāsantāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : esp. NLGS : (shos. de) ; S. 2689 ; (b) 2687, 2688, 10947, 10950. |

† Or other tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ This Ceylon tree is said, by Latham, to exist in South Canara.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|---|--|
| 189 | XVI.—TERNSTROMIACEAE— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (Lxxv)—EURYA (Thunb.). | Berried dioecious Wild Tea Shrub. | Vanaqahājāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | E. japonica (Thunb.).— (a) Thunbergii. (b) nitida. | Wild Tea; (a) Medium oblanceolate leaved Wild Tea; (b) Very small oblanceolate leaved Wild Tea. | ... | ... | Aruttuvārāi (K); Hulunni (B). | Āruttuvārāi (K). | Hulayane (B); Hulunni (B). | h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; NLGS: CBT (Arms) (shos de); S. (a) 4692, 4693, 4696, 4700, 4701, 4702; (b) 4694, 4697, 4699, 4703. |
| 190 | (Lxxvi)—SAURAUJA * (Willd.). | Mealy berried Wild Tea; Scaly-Woolly large-serrate leaved Wild Tea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | S. napanensis * (D.C.). | Panicle-flowered Scaly-Woolly Wild Tea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9990, 10949, 11852. |
| 191 | S. fasciculata * (Wall.). | Fascicle-flowered Scaly-Woolly Wild Tea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-----|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 192 | (lxxvii)—GORDONIA (Ellis). G. obtusa (Wall.)... | Winged seeded Tea; Jamaica wood. Small elliptic leaved Wild Tea. | ... | ... | ... | Atāngi (K); Ola (K). | Nāgatte (B). | h. T. (Egn); H. WPTS: esp: NLGS: MBR (Wnd) (shos, de); S. 9987. S. (mlxxix). |
| 193 | (lxxviii)—CAMELIA * (Linn.). C. japonica * (Linn.). | Garden Camellia; Japanese Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sin. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: esp: NLGS (Gbl: Cag: Eu: Rid); S. 1835, 1837, 1838, 1840, 11010, 11012. |
| 194 | C. Thea* (Link)— (a) typica. (b) assamica. | Tea; (a) China Tea; (b) Indian Tea; Assam Tea. | ... | Nallatēyāku; Tēyāku; Tiyāku. | Tēyilāi; Karupput- tēyilāi; Paççaitte- yilāi. | Qāya; Tēyila, Qāhā. | Qā (C & T); Cāhā; Qāhā. | h. sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: NLGS: VZM (Antg): NLGS: MRA (Pnis): TRV; S. 1839, 1840, 4691, 11009, 11011. ... |
| 195 | XVII.—ANCISTROCLADACEÆ. (lxxix)—ANGISTROCLADUS (Wall.). A. Heyneanus (Wall.). | Shuttlecock brancher Family Heyne's Shuttlecock Crook-brancher. | ... | ... | ... | Karatolal ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): WPTS (shos). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Ur̥ya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saura. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kādir or killman of the Anamalais and Travancore. L = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| 196 | XVIII.—DIP- TEROCARPA- CEÆ. | Indian Dammer Family; Sumatra Camphor Family. | Dvipatragar- b'héyasana- tāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (Lxxx)—DIPTER- OCARPUS (Gaert.). | Large stipuled Dipter- ocarp Dammer; Gurjan oil; Wood oil. | Karālaajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | D. indicus (Bed.)... | Medium-10-15-nerved Ovate-cuspidate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Borneo Vegetable Tallow; Indian Dipter- ocarp; Wood oil Tree of India; Solid oil. | Karāla (S)... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. bc). |
| 197 | D. alatus * (Roth.). | Medium 15 nerved- downy-backed Elliptic- ovate-acute leaved Dip- terocarp Dammer; Wood oil tree of Pegue. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); (Chitta- gong, Burma, Andamans): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31); S. 3471, 3972, 8014. |
| 198 | D. Bourdillonii (Brand.). | Long-12-18-nerved vel- vety-backed Elliptic- cuspidate leaved Dipter- ocarp Dammer; Travan- core Wood oil Tree. | ... | ... | Karāññili (K). | Çarattāñ- ñili; Karāññili (K). | D'huma ... | h. T. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. ab). |

| (lxxxix)— <i>Vatica</i> (<i>Lin n.</i>). | Small - scurfy - stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer. | ... | ... | Tubam; Vellappa- yan (K). | ... | Aṭakap- payan; Çeṇappa- dūpa; Kallu- payan; Vellap- payan (M d K). | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBE; TRV (shos a: rvs a); S. 11452, 11453. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| 199 | V. Roxburghiana (<i>Blume.</i>). | Medium - to - long - 10 - scurvy-nerved lance- acute leaved Dipter- ocarp Dammer; White Piney Varnish Tree. | ... | ... | ... | Dūpa; D'hūpa; Guggala- dūpa; Ugu- ludūpa; Pāini (T). | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBE; TRV (shos a: rvs a); S. 11452, 11453. |
| (lxxxix) | (lxxxii)— <i>Shorea</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Tripterocarp Dammer; Saul. | ... | ... | Kūṅḷiyam; Kūṅḷu; Kukkulu. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 | S. Talura (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Medium-10 - 15 - nerved Elliptic - cordate- acute leaved Tripterocarp Dammer; Bastard Saul; Peach Saul; Taloorā Saul; Taloorā Lac Tree. | ... | Hiṁsra; Jāri. | Qālāri; Kūṅḷi- yam; Kūṅḷu; Tālāri; Talūra. | Jāla; Kunkili- yam. | Bilibovu; Jāle; Jala & Og; Jalarāṇḍa; Kar (T). | h. T. (Sub-egn); H. MPLT: AIP; NAG: CBT; SLM: MRA; MBR (hls. ab); S. 10148, 10151, 10152, 11454. | h. T. (Sub-egn); H. MPLT: AIP; NAG: CBT; SLM: MRA; MBR (hls. ab); S. 10148, 10151, 10152, 11454. |
| 201 | S. robutsa (<i>Gaert.</i>). | Long-12-nerved Heart- cuspidate leaved Tripter- ocarp Dammer; Common Saul; Dhoona Dammer; Raul Dam- mer; Horse Ears. | Sālūnā, ā lo; Sāguā; Sorjio; Sodṅgi; Asvakarṇa (S); | Guggilamu; Sālūvā; Sarja- kamu; Sarjāmu. | Attam; Çālam; Kūṅḷi- yam. | Marāmaram; Mūlappu- marutu. | Āsu; Aṣva- karṇa; Gugguḷa; Sarja; Vaiṣa. | h. T. (Sub-egn); H. GJM: VZG (Vpks: Jypr); (plus: hls. ab); S. 1455. | h. T. (Sub-egn) H. CDP: NAC (hls. ab); S. 10149, 11457. |
| 202 | S. Tumbaggia (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Medium-8-nerved-scurfy- backed oblong heart- cuspidate leaved Tripter- ocarp Dammer; Green Dammer; Tambaga Dammer; Tumbaga Saul. | ... | Guggilamu; Nalladam- mara; Nalla- guggilamu; Tamba. | Tantāi; Tanbugāi; Karun- danbāi; Karup- puḍāmar. | Tampakam. | ... | ... | h. T. (Sub-egn) H. CDP: NAC (hls. ab); S. 10149, 11457. |

† Or other hill tribes of a Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † K = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir of hillman of the Avamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| XVIII.—DIPTEROCARPACEÆ— cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (lxxxiii)—HOPEA (Romb.). | | | | | | | | |
| 202 (bis) | H. odorata * (Romb.). | Small stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer; Rock Dammer; White Tinnevely Dammer; White Kongu; Caung. Medium-12-nerved lance-oblong leaved Dipterocarp Dammer, Burmese Rock Dammer. | Vanadramajāti (S). | ... | Kōngu : Kāngu ; Vellāik-kōngu. | ... | Bovige | ... |
| 203 | H. parviflora (Bed.). | Medium-10-nerved-glandular-axilled oblong-ovate-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Iron-wood of Malabar; Water Caung. | ... | ... | Urumpup-piñu. Irumbagam; Kōngu ; Nirkkōngu; Puttal; Vellāik-kōngu ; Pōngu (K). Kōngu | Urappin-pasa. Irumpakam; Irūpu ; Kampakam ; Pōngu (K). Ilappōgu (M & K). | Bilitirupu ; Kallug-gula ; Kal-lurāla (T). Bovu (C) & T) ; Bovige ; Kirallabovige ; Niragālu ; Tirupu. Hegge; Hiribovige; Kalbovu ; Unni ; Kar (C & T). Malehegge. | H. T. (Egn) ; (Burma) ; cult ; WTCT. H. T. (Egn) ; CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY (shos. ab : rvs). |
| 204 | H. Wightiana (Wall.). | Long-10-nerved-downy-midribbed oblong-lance-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Common Caung. | ... | ... | Kōngu Ilappōngu ; (K). | Ilappōgu (M & K). | | H. T. (Egn) ; H. WGTs : CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY : (shos. ab). |
| 205 | H. glabra (Wt. & Arn.). | Medium-8-nerved lance-obtuse leaved Dipterocarp Dammer. | ... | ... | Karāikkōngu. | Ilappōngu. | | H. T. (Egn) ; H. CAN : TRV : TVY (rvs. a). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| 206 | H. racophloea (Dyer). | Medium-4-nerved Ovate- elliptic-caudate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer. | ... | ... | Karungöngu; Neduvār- göngu (K). | Kolalu; Nā- kampakam; Neduvāl- poṅku; Neduvār- göngu (K). | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. MBR; TRV (shos. ab); S. 5889. |
| | (lxxxiv)—VATERIA (Linn.). | Star-based Dammer. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | V. indica (Roxb.) ... | Long-14-nerved oblong- obtuse leaved Capsuled Dammer; Indian Gum Animé; Indian Copal; White Dammer; Piney Dammer; Piney Tallow; Piney Varnish Tree; Sandaraké of the Greeks. | D'hapadā- maru; Telladā- maru; Tallagnggi- lanu. | D'hapā (S); Kundura (S); Man- dad'hūpa (S). | Attam; Čadāgūlai; Kundu- rukam; Kūngili- yam; Kūngulu; Kukkil; Tabam; Vellāik- kunduruk- kam; Vellāik- kuṅgiliyam | Kunturuk- kam; Pan- tam; Paya- ni; Perum- payani; Telli; Vellak- kunturuk- kam. | Bilidūpa (Cg); Bil- gūgūla; Čandike; Dūpa; D'hūpa; Gūgūla; Lob'hāna (T); Mañ- dadūpa; Rāla; Pāni (T); Tāndō- hgeda (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; MYS; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. ab); S. 11451. |
| | (lxxxv)—BALANO- CARPUS (Bed.). | Acorn-fruited Dammer; Black Tinnevely Dam- mer; Black Kongu. | ... | ... | Karungöngu. | ... | ... | ... |
| 208 | B. utilis (Bed.) ... | Medium-10-nerved lance- acute leaved Acorn Dammer. | ... | ... | Karungöngu. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (his. bo); TRV (shos. a); S. 5888. |
| 209 | B. erosa (Bed.) ... | Medium-8-10-nerved ob- long-lance-obtuse leaved Acorn Dammer. | ... | ... | Karungöngu. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (his. bo); TRV (shos. bo). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Kora. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| 210 | XIX.—MALVA- CEÆ. | Mallow Family; Silk Cotton Family. | Mṛydvēya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (lxxxvi)—LAVA- TEBA (Linn.). | Tree Mallow of Europe... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Europe, Britain, Ital); cult: (Tag:; MAHS); S. 521, 6683, 7168, 7169, 7170. S. (docx.) |
| 211 | (lxxxvii)—LAGU- NARIA * (G. Don). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Queens- land); cult: MYS (Cat); S. 5766, 5677, 6537, 6538. |
| | L. Patersonii * (G. Don). | Tulip Tree of Norfolk- Island; She Oak of Norfolk-Island. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 212 | (lxxxviii)—SIDA (Linn.). | Morning Mallow; Indian Mallow; Balah. | Balājāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. COCT: MPLT; S. 10177, 10180, 10191, 10193, 10199, 10211, 10213. |
| | S. mysorensis (Wt. & Arn.). | Sticky heart leaved Morning Mallow; Mysore Balah. | ... | Kundivelaga. | Arivā- manāip- pūdu. | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. DKN: CNTG; S. 3769, 5715, 7312, 10174. |
| 213 | S. Schimperiana (Hochs.). | Entire obcordate leaved Morning Mallow. | ... | Muttava- pulgamu. | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| 214 | <i>S. spinosa</i> (D.C.)— (a) <i>alba</i> . (b) <i>alnifolia</i> . | Prickly Balah; (a) Tri- glandular heart leaved Morning Mallow; (b) Alder leaved Morning Mallow. | Nāgabālā (S). | (a) Cinnamutava- pūlagamu; Cinnamut- tamu; (b) Tirineḷa- benda. Cittāmu; Gāyapaku; Muttava- pūlagamu; Nēlabēnda; Sahadēvi; Viśaboddi. | (b) Arivāḷ- maṇḍip- pūdu. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> (a) 10160, 10175; (b) 10161, 10166. |
| 215 | <i>S. acuta</i> (Burm.)... | Bifarious lance leaved Morning Mallow; Sickle leaf; Wound plant. | Siobolā; Sunāk'ho- ḍikā; Pata (S). | Arivāḷma- ṇḍippūdu; Arivāḷmek- kam; Kā- yappūdu; Malāḍān gi; Mālāik- kurundāḷi; Mayirmanikkam; Poṇmu- cūṭṭāi; Vattatiruppi. | Çeruparuvā; Malatāṇi. | B'himaṇ- kaddi; Viśhakaddi. | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10168, 10184, 10207, 10209, 10210. | |
| 216 | <i>S. rhombifolia</i> (Linn.)— (a) <i>scabrida</i> . (b) <i>retusa</i> . (c) <i>rhomboida</i> . (d) <i>obovata</i> . (e) <i>micro- phylla</i> . | Romb leaved Morning Mallow; Common Balah; Large Balah; (a) Harsh rhomb leaved Morning Mallow; (b) Serrate obcordate leaved Morn- ing Mallow; (c) Narrow rhomb leaved Morning Mallow; (d) Tooth tip- ped wedge leaved Morn- ing Mallow; (e) Small Elliptic leaved Morning Mallow. | Nālobāḍān- lā; Atibālā (S); Ahi- k'handā(S); Balā (S); (b) Mahā balā (S); Vātag'hni (S); (c) D'holābā- dīānlā; Sa- maṅgā (S). | (c) Atibālā; Gūbatadā; Mayilumā- ṇikayamu; Muttava- pūlagamu. | Ānāḷikurun- dōṭṭi; Ku- runtōṭṭi; (b) Tōṭṭi; (c) Vālah- kuruntō i; Vatturam. | (b) Kallaṇ- gadale; Kadira (T); (c) Beṇṇe- garagu. | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10167, 10170; 10205; (a) 10169; (b) 10172, 10197, 10200; (c) 10194, 10202, 10203; (d) 10192, 10205; (e) 10187. | |
| 217 | <i>S. cordifolia</i> (Linn.). | Downy heart leaved Morn- ing Mallow; Ground Mallow; Shrubby Balah. | Bāḍiānālā; Biṣwoko- pāri; Bāḍi- yalāka (S); Balā (S); Suvarṇa (S). | Arivāḷma- ṇḍippūdu; Nila ttutti. | Kāṭṭaran; Kāṭṭuram. | Çittuharalu; Hettutti. | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10162, 10179, 10186, 10204. | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|------------|---|
| 218 | XIX.—MALVACEÆ—cont. (lxxxix)—ABUTILON (<i>Gaert.</i>) A. Darwini (<i>Hk. f.</i>)— (a) typicum. (b) Sellowianum. (c) niveum. (d) aureum. (e) roseiflorum. | Evening Mallow; Indian Mallow. Dark Veined Orange Brazilian Evening Mallow; Darwin's Mallow; (b) Yellow - mottled Maple-leaved Darwin's Mallow; Sellowianum Abutilon; (c) Pure White Darwin's Mallow; Boule-de-neige Darwin's Mallow; Bonle-de-neige Abutilon; (d) Golden Flaccid Darwin's Mallow; Golden Fleece Abutilon; (e) Red and Pink Abutilon. | Srimudrijāti (S). ... | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... | ... h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult: (a) (b)(c)(d) (e) NLGS (Ooty). |
| 219 | A. striatum (<i>Dicks.</i>). | Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian Evening Mallow; Lantern Flower | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru: Po: MAHS). |
| 220 | A. polyanthum (<i>Schlecht.</i>). | Peepul leaved Evening Mallow; Five carpedel Evening Mallow. | ... | ... | Velittutti ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. COOT: CNTC: CBT: S. 10185, 10196, 10198, 10199. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|----------------|--|--|---|--|--|
| 221 | <i>A. asiaticum</i> (G. Don). | Wrinkled leaved Evening Mallow; Country Mallow. | J'honkāpeḍi. | Boḷabenda; Nūgubenda; Peddabenda; Tutturu-benda. | Perundutti; Tutti. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10164. |
| 222 | <i>A. indicum</i> (G. Don).— (a) typicum. (b) populifolium. | Common Evening Mallow; Balbiḷ seed Plant; Cake Mallow; Demon's Comb. | Nāko qono... | Adavibenda; Boḷabenda; Dadi; Mutta- girubenda; Peddabenda; Tutti; Tutturu-benda; (b) Nūgubenda. | Tutti; Nal-lattutti; Paṇṇā-rattutti; Perundutti. | Kāṭṭuran; Kāṭṭuram; Pitikka-pattu; Tut-ti; Tuvatti; Uram; Velluram. | Gidutṅi; Heṭṭakisu; Heṭutti; Kisangi; Sṛimudre; Tutti; Urki (T). | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 63, 10182. |
| 223 | <i>A. graveolens</i> (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) typicum. (b) hirtum. | Rounded carpellated Evening Mallow; Strong scented Evening Mallow. | Kārpuri-potro. | Nēlabenda. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10178, 10180. |
| 224 | <i>A. muticum</i> (G. Don). | Kidney carpellated Evening Mallow; Tomentose Abutilon. | Kābonā ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls; rare); <i>S.</i> 47, 10165, 10176, 10181, 10189, 10212, 10214. |
| 225 | <i>A. crispum</i> (G. Don). | Membranous carpellated Evening Mallow. | ... | Tellabenda. | Ciruttutti... | ... | Baralukaḍḍi. | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; NLGS; <i>S.</i> 10173, 10183, 10188. |
| 226 | <i>A. fruticosum</i> (Thail. & Per.). | Ten carpellated Evening Mallow; Small leaved Evening Mallow. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> KSN (Kpls); <i>S.</i> 61, 70, 10163. |
| 227 | <i>A. neilgherrense</i> (Munro). | Mountain Ten carpellated Evening Mallow. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> GJM. (Mhei); VZM (Jypr); CBT (hls. d); NLGS. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| | XIX.—MALVA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (xc)—URENA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Burr Mallow; Indian Mallow. | Vanakār- pāsijāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 228 | U. lobata (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) scabris- cula. | Angle leaved Mallow. | Bilokopāsī; Jotyāholo; Vana- b'hēnda (S). | Peddabēnda. | Ōttuttutti; Ōttatti. | Uram; Uran; Udiram; Vatti. | Otti | h. sh.; H. (Epls); S. 11287, 11295. |
| 229 | U. sinuata (<i>Linn.</i>). | Lobe leaved Burr Mallow. | ... | Nallabēnda; Padani- kāda; Piliyaman- kena. ... | Ōttuttutti; Ōttatti. | Uram | ... | h. sh.; H. (Epls); Ehls. a: Fswp); S. 11290, 11291, 11293, 11294, 11300. h. sh.; H. NCOS: COCT; S. 8359, 11289, 11297, 11299. |
| 230 | U. repanda (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Round leaved Mallow. | Jotojotiā; Šak'hūi. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (xci)—PAVONIA (<i>Cav.</i>). | Sticky Mallow ... | Bārajāti (S). | ... | Mutti | ... | ... | ... |
| 231 | P. glechomifolia (<i>A. Rich.</i>). | Yellow Sticky Mallow ... | ... | ... | Čirāmutti. | ... | ... | h. sh.; (oft. procum- bent); H. CNIC; S. 6684, 6695, 8358, 11288. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|--|---|
| 232 | <i>P. zeylanica</i> (Coe.). | Rose coloured Sticky Mallow; Ceylon Sticky Mallow. | ... | Cinnamut-tavapula-gamu; Cinnamut-temu; Kārubenda; Perumutti. Cittibenda; Eṛrakūti; Mutta-va-pulagam; Tige-benda. | ... | Āvibattam; Cuvē-cagam; Pērāmūtṭi. | ... | ... | Antutogari; Cīṭṭāmūtṭi; Balavāk-shasi. | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. (Epls)</i> ; <i>S. 5784.</i> |
| 233 | <i>P. odorata</i> (Willd.). | Pink-tinged White Sticky Mallow; Fragrant Sticky Mallow. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kuruntōtti. | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. (Epls)</i> ; <i>S. 8360, 8361, 8362.</i> |
| | (xcii)— <i>DECASCHISTIA</i> (Wt. & Arn.). | Mysore Velvetty Mallow; Mysore Mallow. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 234 | <i>D. trilobata</i> (Wt.). | Lobed leaved Mysore Mallow. | ... | ... | Tirunāmattutṭi. | ... | Tripārāṇi... | Kalle | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. MPLT</i> ; <i>CBT (hls. b).</i> |
| 235 | <i>D. crotonifolia</i> (Wt. & Arn.). | Toothed leaved Mysore Mallow. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kalle | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. MPLT</i> ; <i>A.T.P (hls. b)</i> ; <i>S. 5752, 5753, 5770.</i> |
| | (xciii)— <i>HIBISCUS</i> (Medik.). | Rose Mallow; Bendy ... | B'hindājāti (S). | Benda | Vendāi | Vendāi | Ventā | Benda | ... | ... |
| 236 | <i>H. furcatus</i> (Renz.). | Fork bracteoted Prickly Rose Mallow; Thorny Hemp Bendy. | ... | Koṇḍagōṇ-gura; Koṇḍagōṇ. | ... | ... | Nārānāmpu-puḷi; Paṇḍapūḷi. | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; <i>WTCT</i> ; <i>S. 5742, 5746, 5760.</i> |
| 237 | <i>H. hirtus</i> (Linn.)—(a) typical. (b) albiflora. | Small purple Rose Mallow; Jasmine Bendy. | Sūryyomoni; Pushpa-rakta, (S); Sūryamaṇi (S). | Aḍavintya-malle; Čalab'harata; (a) Eṇṇacalab'harata; (b) Tella-čalab'harata. | ... | ... | Sūryamaṇi. | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. (Epls</i> ; <i>mtts)</i> ; <i>S. 5773.</i> |
| 238 | <i>H. micranthus</i> (Linn.). | White small flowered Rose Mallow. | ... | Čalab'harata; Tut-uruben a. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. COCT</i> ; <i>DKN</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; <i>S. 5749, 5765, 5772, 5778.</i> |
| 238 | <i>H. ficulneus</i> (bis.) (Linn.). | White wild Musk Mallow; Spreading Rose Mallow; Spreading Bendy. | ... | Nēlabenda; Parupu-benda. | ... | ... | Kāttuvendāi. | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (oft. procumbent); <i>H. (Epls</i> ; <i>bctn).</i> |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Sacra.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|
| | XIX.—MALVA- OEAE—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (xciii)—HIBISCUS (Medik.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 239 | H. canescens (Heyne.). | Felt leaved Hill Rose Mallow. | ... | ... | Malâik- kâṭṭuppa- ruttî. Çiruttutti; Maṇittutti. | ... | Malakādu- batti. Pindisoppu. | h. SH.; H. MYS: CNTC; GBT; S. 5747, 5776. h. SH.; H. (Eplé). |
| 239 (bis.) | H. virifolius (Linn.). | Five Winged Capsule Rose Mallow; Vine leaved Rose Mallow; Vine leaved Bendy. | B'hāradvāji (S); Vana- karpāsa (S). | Kārupatti... | | Kāṭṭu- vellūran. | | |
| 240 | H. collinus (Roxb.). | Glabrous leaved Hill Rose Mallow; Hill Bendy. | Kopāsya ... | Kondabēḍa; Kondago- gu; Kondā- janapunara. | Malāivēṇḍāi. | Kāṭṭupparatti. | ... | h. t.; H. NCOS: COCT; KNL (Nlms): CDP; MPLT: WTCT; S. 5741, 5744, 5745, 5755, 5777, 8355. h. SH.; H. (Bengal? Uncertain): cult: com: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT. |
| 240 (bis.) | H. cannabinus* (Linn.). | Hemp leaved Rose Mallow; Indian Brown Hemp; Bombay Hemp; Bastard Jute; Decany Hemp; Hemp Bendy. | Korṇiyā; B'hāṅga; Karnikara (S). | Gōgu; Gulugu; Pundikura. | Kaṇṇurāi; Puliṇṇāi Puḷmaṇṇāi. | Kaṇṇōru ... | Holada- pundrike; Pandi. | |
| 241 | H. tiliaceus (Linn.)— (a) typicus. (b) tortuosus. | Sea-coast Rose Mallow; Cork Wood Bendy. | Bāniyā; Kurubeli; Balā (S). | Eṇṇagōgu ... | Nirpparutti. | Nirparatti; Tālip- parutti; (b) Paratti. | ... | h. t.; H. COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl); S. (a) 8231; (b) 5782. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|---|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| 242 | <i>H. elatus</i> * (<i>S. W.</i>). | Cuba. Bast; Mountain Mahoe; Blue Mahoe of the West Indies; Demarara Mahoe; Tulip tree of the West Indies. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> (West Indies); cult: MRS: (Cat). |
| 243 | <i>H. triuspis</i> * (<i>Banks</i>). | Downy trilobate leaved Shoe Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> (Society Isles, Otaheite); cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Cat); <i>S.</i> 8232. |
| 244 | <i>H. Rosa-sinensis</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Shoe Flower; Shoe Black Plant; Chinese Rose Malloy; Chinese Shoe Plant; China Rose; Serrate ovate leaved Shoe Flower; Ketnia; Roodia's Flower; Orissa Flower; (a) Red Shoe flower; (b) Double Red Shoe Flower; (c) Carmine Shoe Flower; (d) Scarlet Shoe Flower; (e) Double Scarle Shoe Flower; (f) Variegated leaved Shoe Flower; (g) Crimson and Cream leaved Shoe Flower; (g) Scarlet and Cream Striped Shoe Flower; Haro-gouri Shoe Flower; (h) Flesh coloured Shoe Flower; (i) Double Flesh Coloured Shoe Flower; (j) White Shoe Flower; (k) Double White Shoe Flower; (l) Buff Shoe Flower; (m) Double Buff Shoe Flower; (n) Crimson based Buff Shoe Flower. | Mondāro; Odophulo; Ong'hibolika; Javā (S); Od'h-rapushpā (S); Rudra-pushpā (S). | Dāsanamu; Dāsani; Japāpushnamu. | Arattam; Cappāt-tuppū; Ēmbarattāi; Ēv-varattāi; Ēivandavēcāi; Mandāram; (ē) Irattāi-ēēgappuēembarattam; (p) Irattāmañāēembarattam. | Ayam-parutti; Ēemparattāi; Jampā; Japā. | Dāsavāla; Dāsavāna; Dāsāñihū; Ēempupundrike; Nādeya; Dāsānapū (T). | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (China, Japan); cult: (com: Epile); (a) (b) (h) (i) Cag: Ru: Br: Jaf: (c) (d) (e) Cag: Jaf: VZM; (f) VZM; (g) Cag: Ru: Jaf: VZM; (g) (k) Ru: Jaf; (l) (m) Br: Jaf: VZM; (n) Cag: Ru: Jaf: VZM. |
| 245 | <i>H. mutabilis</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Downy angular leaved Shoe Flower; Changeable Rose; Lotus Bendy. | St'holopodmo; P'holopodmo; Padma-qāriṇi (S); St'hala-padma (S). | ... | Ēembarattāi; Irattāi-veññāi-ēēembarattam. | Cinapparat-ti; Hina-parutti. | Neladāware; Suryakāñti. | <i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> (China); cult: (a) (b) (Ru); <i>S.</i> 5743. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Urdu. S = Sanskrit. R = Reddi. K = Khond. K = Koya. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 246 | XIX.—MALVA OEÆ.—cont. (xciii)—HINISOUS (Medik.)—cont. H. syriacus * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) plena. (c) carulea. (d) rosea. (e) carnea. (f) alba-plena. (g) oruenta. | Trilobate leaved Shoe Flower; Syrian Rose Mallow; Syrian Bandy; Rose of Sharon; (a) Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow; (b) Double Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow; (c) Blue Syrian Rose Mallow; (d) Rose Mallow; (e) Rose Mallow; (f) Syrian Rose Mallow; (g) Rose Mallow; Syrian Rose Mallow. Japanese Shoe Flower; Pendulous lacinate petalled Shoe Flower. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Syria); cult: com: VZM: KNL: MRS (a) (b) Cag: Br: VZM (c) (d) (e) (f) Ru: (g) VZM: KNL: Cag: Ru. |
| 247 | H. schizopetalus (Hk. f.). | Pendulous lacinate petalled Shoe Flower. | ... | Double Pink Syrian Double Flesh coloured Double White Syrian Crimson and Carmine | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Japan); cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag: Ru); S. 577L. |
| 248 | H. coccineus (Walt.). | Scarlet Florida Shoe Flower; Five finger leaved Shoe Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Florida, Georgia, fswp); cult: VZM: GJM (Cag) |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 249 | <i>H. liliiflorus</i> (<i>Car.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) rosea. (c) lutea. (d) armeniaca. | Entire leathery leaved Shoe Flower; Lily Rose Mallow; Lily Shoe flower; (a) Red Lily Shoe Flower; (b) Pink Lily Shoe Flower; (c) Yellow Lily Flower; (d) Apricot coloured Lily Shoe Flower; Orange and Carmine Lily Shoe flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Island of Bourbon); cult: com: GJM: VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag: Br). |
| 250 | <i>H. heterophyllus</i> (<i>Vent.</i>) | Purple centred White Shoe Flower; Large blossomed Shoe Flower; Variable leaved Austr- lian Shoe Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Austra- lia); cult: (Ru). |
| (xiv) | — <i>THESPIESIA</i> (<i>Corr.</i>) | Tulip Mallow ... | Pāriahajāti (<i>S.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 251 | <i>T. Lampas</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>) | Three pointed Tulip Mallow; Hill Cotton. | Bonokopā .. | Adavibenda; Adaviprat- ti; B'hā- radvāji; Kōndapatti; Pagadipatti; Pēttinga. | ... | Daraba; Kāttu- paratti. | Adavi- bende; Thuruve. | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS: DKN; MPLT; <i>S.</i> 1109, 5757, 5761, 5780, 8230. |
| 252 | <i>T. populnea</i> * (<i>Corr.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) <i>populneo-</i> <i>oides.</i> | Poplar leaved Tulip Mal- low; Flowering Peepul; Tulip Tree of India; Portia; Mahoe of the Old World Tropics; Bendy Tree; Flowering Cotton; Umbrella Tree. | Gunjāüstō; Porosopip- poli; Gar- dahānda (<i>S.</i>); Knn- dah (<i>S.</i>); Kubērāk- sha (<i>S.</i>); Nāndi (<i>S.</i>); Pārisha (<i>S.</i>); Supār- śvaka (<i>S.</i>). | Gangarāvi; Gāngarēni; (b) Muni- gāngarāvi. | Kallāl; Prām; Pappa- rutti; Pavaraṇu. | Oilānti Kallāl; Pūpparutti; Pūvaraṇu. | Bangālī; Bugarī; Gaṇḍarālī; Havārasi; Arasi; Jōgiyarāḷe; Jōgi (<i>T.</i>); Jōgiyattasa (<i>T.</i>). | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mozambique; Upper Guinea); cult: Rwd: com: ECT: COCT: CNTC: WUCT: esp. Intl (Cag): Rid: Ru; <i>S.</i> 1108, 5769, 7171 (b) 5768. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urdu. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| XIX.—MALVA. OEÆ--cont. | (xov)—Gossypium (<i>Linn.</i>). | Cotton; Carpausy | Kārpāsijāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 253 | G. herbaceum * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typicum. (b) obtusifolium. (c) hirsutum. (d) religiosum. (e) vitifolium. | (a) Common Cotton; Indian Cotton; Country Cotton; Native Cotton; Dacca Cotton; Berar Cotton; Herbaceous Cotton; Thread Cotton; Indian Lint; (b) China Cotton; (c) Upland Georgian Cotton; Short-stapled Cotton; (d) Nankin Cotton; Brown Cotton. | Kārpāso; Korpāso; Kopā; Anagnika (S); Kārpāpāsi (S); Kālākarta (S); Mā-g'hani (S); Tundikēri (S). | Badari; Badarika; Kārpāsamu; Patti, Piçalamu; Piçavu; Piña; Pratti. | Çamuttirandam; Kārbācam; Kārpāçam; Pañçam; Pari; Parutti; Tāiparatti; Tulam; Tulavam; Uppambarutti; Uttiri; Vanapparutti; (c) Ilādan-barutti. | Badara; Kārpāsi; Kārpāsi; Karupa-rutti; Pañ- ni; Parut- ti; Parutti; Karpāsa; Tula; Partu (T); (d) Karhari-yale. | Ambara; Arale; Badari; Dudi; Hatti; Karpāsa; Karpāsa; Tula; Partu (T); (d) Karhari-yale. | h. sh.; (c) T.; H. (a) (Bengal); (b) (Ceylon); (c) (North America); (d) (China); (e) (Uncertain); cult: com: Bctn: Epls; S. (a) 5282, 5287, 5288; (b) 5289, 5290; (c) 5286; (d) 5293; (e) 5295. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|---|
| 254 | G. <i>barbadense</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typicum. (b) acuminatum. (c) hybridum. | (a) Barbadoes Cotton; American Cotton; West Indian Cotton; Mexican Cotton; Sea-Island Cotton; New-Orleans Cotton; Long-stapled Cotton; Foreign Cotton; Peruvian Cotton; Maranhão Cotton; Kidney Cotton; Chain seed Cotton; (c) Bamia Cotton of Egypt. | (a) Erupati; Pāidipati; Panidipati. (b) Erupati; Pāidipati; Panidipati. | (a) Otai-parutti; (b) Arat-tam; Cembañ; Cem-barutti; Mayiliyam. | (b) Com-parutti. | (a) Vilayatti-hatti; Karihatti. | h. t.; H. (W. Indies; thence to Bourbon Island, on to India); cult: (not com: Epils) S. (b) 5281, 5291, 5292, 5294. |
| 255 | G. <i>arborescens</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typicum. (b) neglectum. (c) hybridum. (xvii)—KYDIA (<i>Roeb.</i>). | (a) Tree Cotton; (b) Bengal Cotton; (c) Caravonica Cotton, Spence Cotton. Panicle Mallow Peach-tinted Mallow. | ... B'hāvimō; Kopāsyā; Wala (K). | ... Kundapōtari; Venḍai. Pedda-kunji Peddapōtari; Pōtari; Paṇḍabotuka; Paṇḍiki; Erukutāḍa (S); Pulan (S). | ... Velukku; Venṭa. | ... Belagu; Pende; Kāṇa-bēṇḍe; Kōlibēṇḍe; Nāyibēṇḍe; Carpili (L). | h. t.; H. (Kashmir); cult: (not com: SLM: MBRS: MYS (Cat: PH). |
| 256 | K. <i>calycina</i> (<i>Roeb.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): BEL (Rmdg): ODP: MPLT: WGTs: S. 6512, 6513, 6514. |
| 257 | A. <i>digitata</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | African Calabash; Babab; Monkey Bread; Ethiopian Sour Gourd; Monster Silk Cotton; Elephant Silk Cotton; Lalo; Indian Cork; Bramin Tamarind; Elephant Tamarind. | Gorāksha-kamrajati (S). Qoramli (S). | ... Anāippuli; Pappapapul; Pappapapul; Perukku; Puri. | ... ... | ... Brahmālika; Magimāvu. | h. T.; H. (Central Africa, Senegal): cult: VZM: MRS (Cat: Cag: Br: Rid: Bod). |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjain.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| | XIX.—MALVACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (xviii)—BOMBAX (Linn.). | Silk Cotton | Sālmaliḥāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 258 | B. Ceiba * (Linn.). | Ceiba Cotton of South America. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (South America): cult: MRS: (?) (Rid). h. T.; H. (Ehls. abc): cult: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mn: S. 1471, 1473, 5280, 9866. |
| 259 | B. malabaricum (D.C.). | Red flowered Silk Cotton; Cock'scomb Silk Cotton; Thorny Silk Cotton; Yama's Silk Cotton; Cotton; Coral; Mocharas Gum Tree; Malabar Semul; Red Semul. | Baro; Moço-roso; Simuli; Sālmali, (U & S); Girāyu (S); Kukṭṭa-vandaka (S); Moça (S); Puraṇi (S); Rak-tapushpā (S); Yama-druma (S); Kām̃ba (K). | Bāruga; Koṇḍa-bāruga; Mṇḍla-bāruga; Pinna-bāruga; Sālmali; Buroh (S). | Agig; Calavagu; Callagi; Čamaṇi; Čāṇmali; Čittan; Čurabu; Ilavam; Ilavu; Kōṅgu; Muḷḷilavu; Poṅgar; Puḷai; Puraṇi. | Ilavu; Moça; Muḷḷilavu; Piç'hilla; Puḷa; Puraṇi; Unna-murikku. | Apūrani; Bāruga; Dādi; Elava; Hatii; Keimpu-bāruga; Mullu-bāruga; Muḷḷelava; Piç'hete; Sālmali; Āla (T); Muḷḷāla (T); Čaṇb-lero (L). | h. T.; H. (South America): cult: MRS: (?) (Rid). h. T.; H. (Ehls. abc): cult: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mn: S. 1471, 1473, 5280, 9866. |
| 260 | B. insignis (Wall.). | Large flowered and cap-suled Silk Cotton. | ... | ... | Kāṭṭilavu; Parāyilavu. | Kāṭṭilavu; Kāṭṭupūla; Pāryailavu. | ... | h. T.; H. WGTS CAN: MBR (hls. a: Rocks). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 261 | (xoix)—ERIODENDRON * (D.C.). | White flowered Cotton; True Cotton; Kapok Floss; White Simul; Cabbage Wood; Stuffing Tree; God Tree. | Sālmali-jāti (S). | ... Būraga; Kadami; Tellabū- raga. | ... Ilavam; Karukka- nam; Panči. | ... Paññi; Ilavu; Mulillāp- pūla; Nakulī; Panniyāla; Pūla. | ... Apārani; Bīliba- raga; Būraga; Dadi; Elava; Ala (T). | ... h. T.; H. (West Indies); Rwd.: WTCT: cult: COCT: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bbl: Bdn/T: Cag: Br); S. 1476, 1477, 2209, 4353. |
| 262 | (c)—CULLENIA (Wt.). | Wild Durian ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Aums): TRV (shos. be); S. 4109. |
| 263 | (oi)—DURIO * (Linn.). | ... | Gand'ha-mārjara-p'hajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... h. T. (Egn); H. (Indian Archipelago, Malaya); cult: VZM: MRA (FAR. 42): MBR (FAR. 42-46): NLGS (FAR. 42, 47): Cag (hls. b: Barliyar). |
| | D. zibethinus * (D.C.). | Durian; Civet Cat Fruit. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urdu. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitate. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------|---|---|
| XX.—STERCULIACEÆ. | | | | | | | | ... |
| (cii)—STERCULIA (Linn.). | | | | | | | | S. (clv, clii, decexci.) |
| 264 | S. foetida (Linn.). | Ordure Tree Family ; Chocolate Family. Ordure Tree ; Stink Tree. | Vidgand'ha- vīṅksha- santāna (S). Vidgand'ha- vīṅksha- jāti (S). | ... | ... | Kāvaḷam ... | ... | h. T. ; H. WTCT : MYS : CAN : MBR : TRV (hls. a) cult : NCCS : DKN : CNTG (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl). |
| | | Digitate leaved Ordure Tree ; Horse Almond ; Malacca Almond ; Country Almond ; Wild Almond ; Deodar of Western India ; Fetid Tree. | ... | Gurrapu- bādamu ; Mānol- poṇaku ; Piyyati- poṇaku. | Kundurāip- pidukkaṇ ; Arālī ; Attirappi- dukkāṇ- gāy ; Malaitten- gāy ; Pināri ; Pūḍaga- rappānbat- tāi. | Pināri ; Poṭṭa- kavaḷam. | B'hūtāli ; Gōti- nakāyi ; Jēnūkāyī- tāli ; Kudu- regōtu ; Pināri (C & T). | |
| 265 | S. platanifolia * (Linn.). | Plane leaved Ordure Tree ; Chinese Parasol Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. ; H. (China) ; cult : MRS : NLGS (Ooty). |
| 266 | S. acerifolia * (Hemsl.). | Australian Flame Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. J. ; H. (New South Wales) ; cult : MYS : NLGS : Ooty). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|----------------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| 267 | <i>S. urens</i> (Roxb.). ... | Stinging fruited Tree; False Tragicanth; Tragicanth; False Kateerah. | Gūdālo; Ganduli (K). | Errapo-naku; Kavilo; Ponaku; Tanuku; Tapasi. | Čendālāi; Čenda-naku; Čigapputanaku; Puttālī; Vellāpputtālī. | Tonči ... | B'hatālī; Kempo-dālī; Pūāri; Pūnikē. | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; <i>DKN</i> : <i>MPLT</i> : <i>CNTO</i> : <i>WGTS</i> (hls. abc. Rocks); <i>S.</i> 2189. |
| 268 | <i>S. villosa</i> (Roxb.). ... | Woolly Ordure Tree; Elephant Rope Tree. | ... | Kavilo; Kummarapōnaku; Nārapōnaku; Ponaku. | Ānānār; Murattan; Odal; Tanaku; Vakkunār. | ... | Bilidālī; Bilināru; Kāidālī; Kalsāvige; Māshi; Pūlukusā-vige; Sāvige. Tevaru. Anenār (T). | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> : <i>CNTO</i> : <i>MPLT</i> : <i>WGTS</i> (hls. ab). |
| 269 | <i>S. guttata</i> (Roxb.)— (a) <i>acuta</i> ; (b) <i>acuminata</i> . | Bloody drop Ordure Tree. | ... | ... | Kēludāividāi; Kavalam; Pi; Tōndi; Kavilli (K); Kīl-tōndi (K). | Kāvalam, Kīl-tōndi (M & K); Pi; Rāma-nappū; Kavilli (K). | Happu-sāvige; Jēnukā-yitālī; Kān-parike; Kudure-gōtu. | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> : <i>CAN</i> : <i>MBR</i> : <i>TRV</i> : <i>TVY</i> : <i>MRA</i> : <i>CBT</i> (Shos. abode); <i>S.</i> 10513, 10519. |
| 270 | <i>S. nobilis</i> * (R. Br.). | Oblong leaved Ordure Tree; China Chestnut. | ... | ... | Kāvalam ... | Kāvalam ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. (China)</i> : <i>Rwd</i> : and <i>cult</i> : <i>MBR</i> : <i>TRV</i> (Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 10386, 10516. |
| 271 | <i>S. Balanghas</i> (Linn.)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>angustifolia</i> . (c) <i>mollis</i> . | Downy-backed oblong-ovate leaved Ordure Tree; Balanghas. | ... | ... | ... | Do. ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. GJM</i> (Pdkl: rare); <i>BEL</i> (Rmdg: TRV: rare); <i>MBR</i> : <i>TVY</i> (hls. a); <i>S.</i> 10514; (c) 10523. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| | XX.—STERCULIACEÆ—cont. (cii)—STERCULIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 272 | <i>S. colorata</i> (Roxb.). | Trienspidate round leaved Ordure Tree; Coral flowered Ordure Tree. | ... | Kārupāyu; Kāruḷoḷe; Gudilapu; Kondāta-mara; Kodijuttu (S). | Malam-barutti. | Malain-paratti. | Bilisulige; Koḍokili (L). | h. T.; H. NCOS; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT (hls. ab); S. 4903, 10527. |
| 273 | <i>S. alata</i> (Roxb.) ... | Winged seeded Ordure Tree; Heart leaved Ordure Tree. | ... | ... | Ānāittonḍi; Kodātt-tonḍi. | Ānattoṇṭi; Porila; Poruṇtoṇṭi. | ... | h. T.; H. WTCT; CAN: MBR; TRV: TVY; (shos. ab); S. 9257, 9258, 10517, 10522. |
| 274 | <i>S. populifolia</i> (Roxb.). | Poplar leaved Ordure Tree; Small acuminate heart leaved Ordure Tree. | ... | Dālibādi ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. NCOS; DKN: MPLT (hls. ab: Rocks); S. 5786. |
| 275 | <i>S. scaphigera</i> * (Walls.). | Oblong-lance leaved Ordure Tree; Foliaceous boat fruited Ordure Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Burma): cult: MBR (FAR. 29); S. 10000. |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|---|-----|-------------------|---|---|
| 276 | (oiii)—COLA* (Schott & Endl.). | Kola Nut Tree ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (West Tropical Africa, Sierra Leone): cult: MYS (Oat). |
| | C. acuminata (Schott & Endl.). | | | | | |
| | (oiv)—HERTIERA (Aiton). | Looking-glass Tree ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 277 | H. littoralis (Dry- and.). | Looking-glass plant of the Coast; Soondree. | ... | Adavibā- damu. | Commundiri; Kannādi- yilāi. | h. T. (Egn); H. COCT (rare); H. CNTC (Litl); WTCT (Sswp); S. 1127, 5710. |
| 278 | H. Papilio (Bed.). | Looking-glass plant of the Southern Ghauts. | ... | ... | Gāndarigāi; Cavandālai- yunnū; Cōlāiven- dēkku. | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. be). |
| | (cv)—KLEINHOVIA* (Linn.). | | | | | |
| 279 | K. Hospita (Linn.). | Ovate leaved Bladder- fruit Tree; Rosy- flowered Violet-scent- leaved Batavian Teak. | ... | ... | Pupāittēku. | h. T. (Egn); H. (Malayan Archi- pelago): cult: KNL: MRS: CNTC: MPLT (Bed: Bs/T). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urdu. S = Sanskrit. K = Khord. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 280 | XX.—STERCULIACEÆ.—cont. (ovi)—HELICTERES (Linn.). | ..... | Āvartantjāti. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | East Indian Screw Tree; Hazel leaved Screw Tree; Deer's horn; Twisted Horn. | Mōdimōdi; Orolā; Āvartani (S); Miy- gasryngā (S); Kavali (K). | Āḍacāmanṭi; Cācānṭi; Cādāla; Gūbatāḍa; Kāvaṇṇi; Nūlitada; Pēddacā- manṭi; Tāḍa; Uṭṭarāi; Valambiri- kāya. | Valambiri. | Īṣaramuri; Kāivala- nāra; Kāiyūṇā; Valam- piri. | B'hūtaka- rulu; Cupgulla; Edamuri; Kāḍunkal- nāru; Kāiyuri; Murudi; Kāiyeli liro (L). | h. SH; H. NCCS; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WFTS; WTCT (hls. abe); S. 5665; (a) 5666; (b) 5662, 5663. Nārukōlu; Muriḡa; (T); Moldapha- (L). |
| 281 | P. suberifolium (Lam.). | Amboyna Wood; Kyaboca Wood; Lance Wood; Lingo Wood. | Muṇṇakunda- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (deccxiii.) |
| | | Creamy leaved Lance Wood. | Gāreno; Gupūti. | Nāruḍu; Tāḍa. | Gembolavu; Cipṛilāippo- lavu; Tāḍai; Veṇṇāṅgu. | ... | ... | h. T. H. NCCS (rare); COCT: (com); DKN: GNTC (rare); CDP: NEL: NAC: (com); S. 8379, 9248. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|--|-----|-----|----------------------------------|---|
| 282 | <i>P. diversifolium</i> (<i>Blume</i>). | Huge capsuled Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. TVY; S. 9246. |
| 283 | <i>P. rubiginosum</i> (<i>Heyne</i>). | Rusty leaved Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. WGTS; MBR; TRV; TVY; CBT (shos. ab). |
| 284 | <i>P. acerifolium</i> * (<i>Waldl.</i>). | Maple leaved Wood. | ... | ... | ... | Kanakaçaṇ- paka; Rājataru. | h. T.; H. (Bengal, Burma); cult; GJM: MRS; MYS (Cag; Rn); S. 8378, 9247. |
| 285 | <i>P. reticulatum</i> (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i>). | Few Seeded Lance Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. WGTS; MBR; (shos. ab). |
| 286 | <i>P. Heyneanum</i> (<i>Waldl.</i>). | Medium Seeded Wood. | Duddika; Lohaga, Maççakaṇ da; Nōlika. | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NCCS (com); CNTC; S. 8374, 9252, 11459. |
| 287 | <i>P. glabrescens</i> (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i>). | Large capsuled Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. WGTS; MBR; TRV; TVY (shos. ab). |
| 288 | <i>P. obtusifolium</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Warty capsuled Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. MBR; TVY (Kthm) (hls. ab). |
| | (oviii)— <i>ERIOLÆNA</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | Heart leaved Woolly Jacket. | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (mexlvi.) |
| 289 | <i>E. Stocktii</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i> & <i>Th.</i>). | Crenate downy-backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. GJM VZM; MPLT; (hls. bc). SLM |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------|---|---|
| | XX.--STERCULI- ACEÆ--cont. (oviii)—ERIOLENA (D.C.)--cont. | | | | | | | |
| 290 | E. Hookeriana (Wt. & Arn.). | Serrate rusty-felt-backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket. | Bonolāṇḍi. | Nārabotuku. | Peruḍupṇāi; Puliḍḍev- vandi; Uḍupṇāi. | ... | Dandiāse; D'hasiro (L). | h. t.; H. NOCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC (hls. bc). |
| 291 | E. Candollei (Wall.). | Crenate dentate grey- downy backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket. | ... | Kntiki- botuku; Botuku. | ... | ... | Kaḍegi ... | h. t.; H. KSN : DKN: MPLT (hls. abc). |
| 292 | E. quinquelocularis (Wt.). | Toothed White-downy backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket. | ... | ... | Nāyunnu; Vattan- unnu. | Vetinar ... | Gōmajige; Kattale. | h. t.; H. DKN : MPLT : WGTS : NLGS (hls. bc); S. 7410 (bis; tris). S. (ciii.) |
| | (cix)—DOMBEYA * (Gav.). | Wedding Flower Plant ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 293 | D. natalensis * (Send.). | White Wedding Flower Plant of Natal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (South Africa); cult: MRS : VZM: MRS : MYS (Cag: Ru: Mu). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 294 | <i>D. acutangula</i> * (Cav.). | Pink Wedding Flower Plant of Mauritius ; Palmate leaved Dom- beya; Angular leaved Dombeya. | ... | Dumpiya ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Mauri- tius)</i> ; cult.; <i>VZM</i> ; <i>MRS</i> ; <i>MYS</i> (<i>Br</i>); <i>Rid</i> ; <i>Bu</i> ; <i>Mu</i>); <i>S</i> . 1057, 4020, 4021, 4023. |
| 295 | <i>D. Wallichii</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>). (cx).— <i>MELHANIA</i> (<i>Forsk.</i>). | Scarlet Wedding Flower Plant; Madagascar Lightning Plant. Velvet Cinquefoil | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. (Madagas- car)</i> ; cult.; <i>MRS</i> ; <i>MYS</i> ; <i>Br</i> ; <i>Rid</i> ; <i>Cag</i>); <i>S</i> . 1058. |
| 296 | <i>M. incana</i> (<i>Hayne</i>). | Serrulate linear-oblong leaved Velvet Cinque- foil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 297 | <i>M. cannabina</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Crenulate oblong leaved Velvet Cinquefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> . |
| 298 | <i>M. Hamiltoniana</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Unequally toothed roundish leaved Velvet Cinquefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> . |
| 299 | (oxi).— <i>MELUCHIA</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). <i>M. corchorifolia</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). | Turtle Net Plant Jute leaved Turtle Net Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. COCT</i> ; <i>KSN</i> (<i>Kpl</i>); <i>DKN</i> ; <i>KNL</i> ; (<i>Nlms</i>); <i>S</i> . 7269. |
| 300 | <i>M. velutina</i> * (<i>Bed.</i>). | Andaman Turtle Net Plant; Yototepingada of the Andamanese. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. B = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lam badi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|------------|--|--|
| | XX.—STERCULI- ACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cxii)—WALTHERIA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Minute flowered Velvet Cinquefoil; Unilocular capsuled Velvet Cinque- foil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 301 | <i>W. indica</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Toothed pleated-heart leaved Velvet Cinque- foil. | Bojoromu- lignā. | Nallabenda. | ... | ... | ... | h, sh; <i>H. NCOS</i> : COCT; DKN : CNTC; MPLT (hls, sb; dits); S. 7309, 11698, 11699. S. (clxxx.) |
| | (cxiii)—THEOBRO- MA * (<i>Linn.</i>). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t.; <i>H.</i> (Trini- dad); cult: MBR (FAR. 25); NLGS (Bs/T); WTCT (Bed : Gbl); S. 56, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 11017, 11018, 11019. |
| 302 | <i>T. Cacao</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Cocoa; Cacao; Chocolate Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|-----------------------|------------|---|------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 303 | (oxiv)— <i>ABROMA</i> * (<i>Jacq.</i>). | Devil's Cotton | Pisāo- gonjāi. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (New Holland, Java); cult : com (Bed; Bs/T; Ru); S. 53; (b) 55. |
| | A. <i>angusta</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>fastuosa</i> . | | | | | | | |
| | (oxv)— <i>GUAZUMA</i> * (<i>Plum.</i>). | ... .. | Rudrākshi- yajāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 304 | G. <i>tomentosa</i> * (<i>Kunth.</i>). | Honey Fruit Tree; Musket Tree; Roo- drunk Tree; Bastard Cedar of Mexico; West Indian Bastard Cedar; West Indian Elm. | Debodāru .. | Rudrāksha. | Tēnbaçāi; Tangāy; Tubākki; Urutāi. rāḍam. | Rudrāk- sham. | Rudrākshi (C & T). | h. t. (Egn); H. (W. Indies, Mexico); Rwd; TRV (Bdn) (Bed; Bs/T; Gbl; Br; Rid; Cag; Ru; Mn); NCCS; COOT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; S. 1578, 3876, 5446. |
| | (oxvi)— <i>LEPTONY- CHIA</i> (<i>Twiss.</i>). | | | | | | | |
| 305 | L. <i>moacurroides</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Warty capsuled Spurious Indian Linden. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. WTCT; MBE (Wnd); TRV; TVY (shos. be). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugn. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| 306 | XXI.—TILL- ACEÆ. | Linden Family ... | Itudrūk- shēyasan- tāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (oxvii)—TILIA * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Linden; Lime Tree; Bass Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | T. cordata * (<i>Müll.</i>). | Linden; Common Lime of Europe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Europe); cult.: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 11086. |
| 307 | (oxviii)—BEERYA (<i>Roxb.</i>). | ..... | Sarala- dēvadārī- jātti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | B. Ammonilla (<i>Roxb.</i>)— (a) typica (b) mollis. | Ceylon Ash; Trincomalee Red Wood. | Saraladēva- dāru. | ... | Çavandalāi; Kambu; Tirukkōna- malāi. | Kollā | ... | h. T.; H. WTCT; MBR: TRV (shos, ab) (rare); cult.: VZM: KSN; MRS: Gbl: MYS (Bed: Br: Çag: Ru: Mu); S. (b) 1335. ... |
| 308 | (oxix)—GREWIA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Indian Linden ... | D'harmāna- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | G. columnaris (<i>Sm.</i>). | Oblong leaved Corymbose Indian Linden. | ... | Tegali ... | Tavidilāi ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. COCT; NEL: CPT; CNTC: CBT; S. 5338, 5340, 5375, 5381. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| 309 | G. emarginata (Wt. & Arn.). | Round leaved Corymbose Indian Linden. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NLGS MYS; MRA (Pnis); TVY (Ktim); S. 5356, 5376. |
| 310 | G. orientalis (Linn.). | Umbellate White Clim- bing Indian Linden. | ... | Bodeputika; Duddu- rotta; Peyya- rotta; Peyya- regu. | Andik- kallai; Panrip- pidukkan. | Pāyippāla... Uḍippeballi. | h. SH. (Sarm) H. COCT; GDV; KSN; DKN; CNTG; MPLT; WGTS (hls. abe); S. 5369, 5378, 5381, 5384. h. CL.; H. BEL (Rmdg); MPLT; WGTS; TVY (shcs). |
| 311 | G. heterotricha (Mast.). | Thomson's triflorous Climbing Indian Linden. | ... | ... | Aṇṇangodi. | Kādujāne; Kālvāme; Motad'-ha- mni (L). | h. SH.; H. DKN; KNL; BEL (Atts); S. 5332, 5385. |
| 312 | G. populifolia (Vahl). | Aspen leaved Indian Linden; Birch leaved Indian Linden; Gingo Fruit. | ... | Gundu- kadira; Katto- kolupu; Kadadari; Kalladi. | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NCOS; KSN; DKN; (dits); S. 5334, 5387, 5391. |
| 313 | G. excelsa (Vahl). (†). | Thin Sage leaved Indian Linden; Roxburgh's Sage leaved Indian Linden; Ovate Sage leaved Indian Linden. | Homolā- poto; Kulo. | Jāna; Jiblike; Kōlupn; Man- ḡipuru; Muvāṇi; Pedda- ḡipuru. Ipuru; Putiki; Sirijāna. | Angōlam .. | ... | h. T.; H. NCOS; KSN; DKN; (dits); S. 5334, 5387, 5391. |

(†) Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

(†) R. S. Hole, Esq., F.C.H., F.L.S., Imperial Forest Botanist, says that, although called G. excelsa (Vahl.) in F.B.I. and Bs/T., this plant is really G. Rothii (D.C.), as G. excelsa is an Arabian, not Indian, plant.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|--|--|
| | XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont. (cxix).—GREWIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 314 | G. salvifolia (Heyne). | Sage leaved Linden. | D'hātoki; Kulo. | Alivipagari; Jāra; Jibilike; Kondaḍi- puru; Maṇḍi; kolupu; Nāra- budama; Taviṭi- kekāda; Uddipi; Budamara (S); Cigi- laṇṭa (S). | Cavattā- luṇṇu; Nārōḍup- pāi. | ... | Uḍippe ... | h. T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: COCT: MPLT (dts); S. 5326, 5333. |
| 315 | G. orbiculata (Rottl.)— (a) typica. (b) rotundifolia. | Round Sage leaved Indian Linden; Tree of Mari, Goddess of Small-pox. | ... | Jāna; Nulitāda. | Nerçṇitti; Uḍuppāi; Valuk- kuṇṇu. | ... | Jāna; Kari- jāpa; D'hamni (L); Kalaḍ'ham- ni (L). | h. T.; H. (a) NCOS: COCT: KSN: GTR: NEL: DKN: MPLT (dts); (b) COCT: 5370, 5403; (b) 5388. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---|---|--|--------------------------------|---|---|
| 316 | G. <i>tiliifolia</i> (Vahl.)— (a) <i>canescens</i> . (b) <i>glabrata</i> . (c) <i>leptopetala</i> . | Common Indian Linden; Matted hair plant. | D'hāmono; D'harmaṇa (S); Kahaḷ (K); Karkana (K). | Eṣṣatada; Jāna; Nulijāna; Taḍa; Taḍejāna; Inuputada (S). | Čaḍačči Unūn; Unā (T ḡ; K); Čaṭačči (K). | Čatačči (M ḡK); Uṇa (K). | Buttele; Jāna; Tadačali; Tadaḷāna; Kaṇapaḍi (T). | h. T.; H. (a) WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: MRA; (b) NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTG: (c) WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; S. 5327, 5397, 5403; (c) 5562. |
| 317 | G. <i>asiatica</i> (Wt. ḡ. Arn.)— (a) <i>domestica</i> . (b) <i>vestita</i> . | Comestible Indian Linden berry; Sweet Falsah; Devil Tamer. | (a) P'hāros- ākoli; (S) Paruṣha (S). | (a) Nalla- jāna; Peddajāna (b) Jāna. | (a) Paličā; (b) Unūn. | ... | (a) Buttiya- dippe; (b) Tadačali; Jāna. | h. T.; H. (a) cult: NCCS: COCT; MRS: CNTG (Box: B; R; T: Cag); (b) DKN: CNTC (hls. ab). S. 5397; (b) 5347, 5368, 5404. h. sn.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS; (b) (hls. ab); S. 5341, 5367, 5381, 5396, 5398. |
| 318 | G. <i>scabrophylla</i> (Roxb.). | Roughish Round leaved Indian Linde; Crusta- ceous druped Roughish Indian Linden. | ... | Baṇkajāna.. | Kāttak- kaḍali; Punāip- pidukkan. | ... | Kāḍukadele. | h. sn.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS; (b) (hls. ab); S. 5341, 5367, 5381, 5396, 5398. |
| 319 | G. <i>pilosa</i> (Lam.). † | Yellow flowered Climbing Indian Linden; Quad- rangular branched Climbing Indian Linden; Dog bran Plant | Kulonoi ... | Cipurutada; Cipuru; Kuk- kabudda; Nalli; Tadike; Tadika- mullu; Kondačinta (S). | Ceṇčadačči; Tavičačči. | ... | Čikkagara- kele; Karakele; Kirigara- kele; Saṇṇagara- kele; Sidiga- rakele. | h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS: COCT; MPLT: CNTG; S. 5336, 5339, 5343, 5350, 5357, 5374, 5394. |
| 320 | G. <i>villosa</i> (Willd.). | Shaggy Round leaved Indian Linden. | ... | Banta; Čenula. | Kullai ... | ... | Samndippe; Garakele Buttigara- gale. | h. sn.; H. COCT: DKN: MPLT; CNTC: dtts; S. 5344, 5372. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

(†) The above author also says that this should be *G. flavescens* (Juss.).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------|--|---|
| | XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 321 | (oxiz)—GREWIA (Linn.)—cont. <i>G. laevigata</i> (Vahl.). | Smooth lance leaved Indian Linden. | Kulokāṭhi. | Allipayaru; Kotirike; Potirike. | Narāittāi; Pirunnu; Tavunnu; Uduppāi. | ... | Jāvanigale; Karagele; Murige; Kaṭu- patanga (T). Bilisuri .. | h. T.; H. NCOS; COCT.; DKN; MPLT.; CNTC; WGTS (hls. ab); S. 5345, 5346, 5359, 5366, 5377. h. SH. (sarm.); H. WGTS.; MPLT.; S. 5386. h. SH.; H. CNTC; TVY (hls. ab); S. 5369. h. t.; H. NCOS; MPLT.; WGTS (hls. ab); S. 5329, 5380, 5384. |
| 322 | <i>G. umbellifera</i> (Bed.). | Ritchie's Climbing Indian Linden; Fleshy druped Climbing Indian Linden. | .. | .. | Aṇṇu; Kullāi. | ... | ... | ... |
| 323 | <i>G. bracteata</i> (Roth). | Broad bracted Indian Linden; Rough lance leaved Indian Linden. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 324 | <i>G. abutilifolia</i> (A. Juss.). | Harsh round leaved Indian Linden; Fleshy druped Harsh Indian Linden. | B'hāmolo; Rypā. | Guvvadada; Pedda- tadaki; Potuṇṇā- manṭi. | ... | Pāmpukontā. | Karakele .. | h. t.; H. NCOS; MPLT.; WGTS (hls. ab); S. 5329, 5380, 5384. |
| 325 | <i>G. hirsuta</i> (Vahl.). | Felted lance leaved Indian Linden; Bran plant. | Kulo | Bidaragūpuru; Budda; Cipuru; Gittiṇāna; Jibilike; Muvalṇu; Tellejāna. | Taviḍu .. | ... | Čikkadippe; Jāna; Uḍippe. | h. SH.; H. NCOS; COCT.; DKN; MPLT.; CNTC (hls. ab); S. 5352, 5363, 5389, 5392, 5293, 5399. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--|---|
| 326 | G. (<i>Rozb.</i>). | polygama | Downy linear leaved Indian Linden. | ... | Cinnaçpuru; Jibilike. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> COCT; GDV; KSN; MPLT (hls. abo); <i>S.</i> 5325, 5335, 5352, 5355, 5360, 5360 (<i>bas.</i>), 5361, 5406. |
| 327 | G. (<i>Linn.</i>). | microcos | Panicled Indian Linden; Ellu-leaved Indian Linden; Butter-milk leaf plant; Abrony. | ... | ... | Kadambu; Viçālam. | Kottakka ... | Ab'hrāngu; Biñya- b'hrāngu; Majjige- soppu; Abroni (<i>T.</i>) | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTs; CAN; MBR; (shos); <i>S.</i> 5324, 5331, 5351, 5401, 7411, 7412, 7413. |
| 328 | (cex)—ERINOCAR- PUS (<i>Nimmo.</i>). | | Calatrops fruited Indian Linden. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | E | Nimmoanus (<i>Gral.</i>). | Jungle Bendy; Round leaved Calatrops Linden. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Adavibende; Cavara; Haḷadi; Jangala- bende; Kaḍu- bende. | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CAN; CRG. |
| 329 | (cxi)—TRIUMFETTA (<i>Linn.</i>). | | Parroquet Burr; West Indian Burweed; Chikty. | Videsakīṣa- pamijāti (<i>S.</i>) Jotyāporā. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | T. | tomentosa (<i>Bojer.</i>). | Ovate acuminate leaved Parroquet Burr; Hookless bristled Parro- quet Burr. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; CNTC; MPLT; <i>S.</i> 11181, 11182, 11185, 11187, 11195. |
| 330 | T. pilosa (<i>Roth.</i>) ... | | Irregularly - toothed various leaved Par- roquet Burr; Large fruited Parroquet Burr. Glabrous tricuspidate leaved Parroquet Burr. | ... | Tigebenda... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS; MPLT; (hls. o); <i>S.</i> 11180, 11183, 11188, 11193. |
| 331 | T. glabra (<i>Wt.</i> ♂ <i>Afn.</i>). | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN. CNTC; MPLT. |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------|---|--|
| XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (cxi)—TRIUMFETTA (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 332 | T. rhomboidea (<i>Jacq.</i>). | Serrate rhomboid leaved Par- roquet Burr. | Bojoromuli; Jotojoti. | Ciruçitrika; Tutturu- beṇḍa. | Oṭṭuppuḷu; Puṛānuṭṭi. | .. | ... | h. SH.; H. NOCS; COCT: DKN; CNTC: MPLT; S. 11176, 11177, 11194, 11195. |
| 333 | T. rotundifolia (<i>Lam.</i>). | Unequally-serrate round leaved Parroquet Burr. | Jokyā | Bankitatturi. | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. COCT; DKN: CNTC; MPLT; S. 11178, 11184, 11191. |
| (cxxii)—CORchor- us (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jute; Jews' Mallows; Gunny-bag Plant; Pat Fibre; Korchoros of the Greeks. | Jofo; J'hofo; Kāñuriā; Kālasā- kajāti (S); Paṭṭa (S). | Janumu | Piṇṇāku | ... | Sanābu | ... |
| 334 | C. Antichorus (<i>Reusch.</i>). | Shrubby Jute | Bojoromuli. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NOCS; DKN: CNTC; MPLT; S. 651, 2982. |

| (cxxxiii)— <i>ELÆOCARPUS</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Olive fruited Linden ; Bracelet Tree ; Rood- rauk ; | Aksha (<i>S</i>) ; Giribilva (<i>S</i>) ; Rudrāk- shajāti (<i>S</i>) ; Rudrāk- sha (<i>S</i>). | Rudrāksha. | Urutirād- gan. | Āvil ; Peruñ- kāra. | Bigada ; Bikki ; Guddanērāle ; Kalbikki ; Kunṭanērāle Rahubija (<i>T</i>). Rudrāksha (<i>C</i> & <i>T</i>). | <i>S.</i> (docxv.) |
|--|---|--|------------|--|--|--|--------------------|
| 335 <i>E.</i> Ganitrus (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Sacred Olive Linden ; Five seeded Olive Linden ; Common Roodrauk ; Rudra's Tears. (†). | ... | ... | Akkam ; Irattāi- yurutti- rāsham ; Kānriṇā- gamaṇi ; Urutirād- gam ; Urutirāktam. Oḷangārāi ; Urutir- āḍgam. | Rudrāk- sham. Kānriṇā- gamaṇi ; Urutirād- gam ; | <i>h.</i> T. (<i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H.</i> WGTS : NLGS ; CAN : MBR ; TRV (shos. abcd) ; <i>S.</i> 5044 (<i>Rid</i>) ; <i>h.</i> T. (<i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H.</i> NLGS : WGTS ; CAN : MBR ; TRV (shos. abcd) ; cult. NCOS ; <i>S.</i> 4205, 4206, 4211 ; (<i>b</i>) 4201, 4206, 4216 <i>h.</i> T. (<i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H.</i> CAN. | |
| 336 <i>E.</i> serratus (<i>Linn.</i>) - (<i>a</i>) serratus. (<i>b</i>) cuneatus. | Saw leaved Olive Linden ; Wild Olive Tree ; Paralysis seed Tree ; Rahoo seed Tree ; (<i>b</i>) Pointed Wedge leaved Olive Linden. | Jolopāsī ; Giribilva (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | Bigada ; Gudda- reñje ; Rahubija (<i>T</i>). | |
| 337 <i>E.</i> lanceifolius (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Large lance leaved Olive Linden. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bigada ; Guddanē- rale ; Gud- darenja ; Kunṭanērāle. Bikki (<i>C</i> & <i>B</i>) ; Hen- B) ; Hen- malatade ; Hāṇilla- tade. | |
| 338 <i>E.</i> oblongus (<i>Gaert.</i>) - (<i>a</i>) acutus. (<i>b</i>) acumina- tus. | Gland-petioled saw leav- ed Olive Linden. | ... | ... | Kattukkā- rāi ; Bikki (<i>B</i>). | Kattakāra ; Malankāra. | <i>h.</i> T. (<i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H.</i> VZM (als. c) ; NLGS : WGTS ; CAN : MBR ; TRV : OBT (Anms) (shos) ; <i>S.</i> 4197, 4198, 4204, 4210, 4215. <i>h.</i> T. (<i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H.</i> VZM. (als. c) ; CBT (Anms) ; CAN : cult ; (Bed). | |
| 339 <i>E.</i> amoenus (<i>Thw.</i>). | Bristle-toothed gland- dotted Olive Linden ; Small lance leaved Olive Linden. | ... | ... | Nagarāi ; Naruḷ. | ... | Gurumapi ; Maratu- guru- mani ; Gu- rukāy (<i>T</i>). | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Maclean says that when Rudra (*i.e.* Siva) once, in a war with the Asuran (demons, giants), burnt three cities, he wept at the loss of lives, and his tears (Rudrāksha = eye of Siva), falling to the ground, sprang up as trees producing berries.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the botanical Index). |
|-------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 340 | <i>E. tuberculatus</i> (Roxb.). | Downy-nerved Linden; Bead Tree. | ... | ... | Uruttirād- cam; Pagumbal (T & K); Nāvāti (K); Pulāndi (K); Rudrāksha (B); Pillishi (K). | Amak- karam; Kotuvāsi; Nakara; Nāvāti (M & K); Pillāhi (M & K); (K); Pagumbal (K). | Dandele; Rudrāksha (C & B). | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: MYS; CRG: NLGS; CAN: MBE; TRV (shos. abed); S. 4213, 4217, 7583, 7584. |
| 341 | <i>E. aristatus</i> (Roxb.). | Wedge leaved Olive Linden. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dandele ... | h. T. (Egn); H. MYS: CAN; S. 4213, 7582. |
| 342 | <i>E. rugosus</i> (Roxb.). | Short petioled Olive Linden. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. CRG: NLGS. |
| 343 | <i>E. venustus</i> (Bed.). | Gland-axilled Elliptic leaved Olive Linden. | ... | ... | Tāmarāi ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. a.) |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|---|
| 344 | E. ferrugineus (Wt.). | Boat leaved Olive Linden. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anns); MRA (Puis); TRV (shos. e); S. 7580. h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG; MYS: NLGS; CAN: MBR; TRV (shos. d); S. 7581. S. (dext.) |
| 345 | E. Munronii (Mast.). | Crenulate gland-dotted Olive Linden; Stone Bikky. | ... | ... | Milāñçiri- yan; Kal- bikki (B); Nāribikki (B). | Punkāra ... | Kalbikki (C & B); Nāribikki (C & B). |
| XXII.—LINACEÆ. (Oxxiv)—REIN- WARDIA (Dumort.). | | Flax Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 346 | R. trigyna (Planch.)— (a) typica, (b) tetragyna. | Winter Flax; (a) Small elliptic-obovate leaved Winter Flax; (b) Large lance leaved Winter Flax. | ... | Labodātar (S). | ... | ... | h. SR.; H. GJM (Mhgi; Pkia: hls. c); CRG: MPLT; CAN: NLGS; cult: (Cag: Ru); S. (a) 6503, 6872, 6874, 7090, 9393, 9394, 9397; (b) 7871, 6873, 9395. ... |
| 347 | (Oxxv)—HUGONIA (Linn.). H. Mystax (Linn.). | Climbing Flax; Creeping Falsah; Violet-scented Root Plant. | Latāparu- shajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; (Sarm); H. NCCS: COCT; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT; S. 5888. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|----------------|--|--|
| XXII.—LINACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 348 | E. monogynum (Roxb.). (cxxxvi)—ERYTHROXYLON (Linn.). | ..... | Raktadāru-jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. dcxxxv, cmxcviii. |
| | | Bastard Sandal; Glaucous backed obovate leaved Bastard Sandal; Red Cedar; Indian SETHIA; Deccany Deodar. | ... | Adavigōra; anfa; Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru; Gādara; Gaṭriṇṭa; Pārib'had-rakannu; Pārib'ha-vyannu. | Gem; Cem-buliṇṇā; Cemna-ṇam; Curar-durumam; Kaḍavulār-dāram; Kattuṇ-gandanam; Tēvadāram; Tēvadāri; Tēvadāru. | Cem; Dēvadāru. | Adavi-gōraṇṭe; Cāmbli-kayī; Dēvadāru; Gand'ha-gṛi; Jivādāne. | h. t.; H. COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; (hls. ab); S. 4414, 10146. |
| 349 | E. lanceolatum (Wt.). | Lanceolate leaved Bastard Sandal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. TVY (Kthm); S. 10145; 10147. |
| 350 | E. Coca* (Lam.)... | Cocaine Plant; South American Coca Bush; South American Spadic Bush. | ... | ... | Qivādāri ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (South America): cult: GJM: KSN: CDP (FAR. 31, 32, 34, 35): TVY (FAR. 30): NLGS (Ooty): MYS (Ru). |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anaimalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| 356 | XXIII.—MALPIGHIACEÆ—cont. (cxxxiii)—HIPPIAGE (Gaert.)—cont. <i>H. parvifolia</i> (Wt. & Arn.). | Small Elliptic leaved Delight of the Woods; Mountain Delight of the Woods; Trinity Dipterocarp Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MYS: CRG.; NLGS: CAN: NBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm): GBT (Anms); S. 5018. |
| 357 | (cxxxix)—HETEROPTERIS* (H. B. & K.) <i>H. laurifolia</i> * (A. Juss.). | Laurel leaved Banisteria. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Brazil): cult: GJM: VZM: KSN: MBS: OBT (Cag: Br: Ru: Mo); S. 1178, 7161. S. MXXXV, MXXXVI. |
| 358 | (cxxx)—STIGMAPHYLLON* (A. Juss.). <i>S. aristatum</i> * (Lindl.). | Golden Vine ... Spear leaved Golden Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: VZM (Br: Cag: Ru). |

| (cxxx) — ASPIDOPHYTES (A. Juss.). | Trinity Shield creeper; Trinity Shield plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (dxlv.) |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|---|
| 359 A. Roxburghiana (A. Juss.). | Medium ovate-elliptic-acuminate leaved elongated Trinity-Shield plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bariki; Regurakufige; Erikata. | h. CL.; H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; WGTs; S. 1043, 5803, 5805. |
| 360 A. canarensis (Dalz.). | Medium ovate-elliptic-ovate leaved Wing-bosseed - and - rounded Trinity-shield plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. CAN; MBR (shos); S. 1042. |
| 361 A. cordata (A. Juss.). | Long - white - velvety - backed Heart-ovate leaved Trinity-shield Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Erikata | h. CL.; H. COCT; WGTs; WTCT; S. 5802, 5804. |
| XXIV. — ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ. | Bean caper Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (cxxxii) — GUALACUM* (Plum.). | ..... | Yugap'hulliyasantāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (cdzevi.) |
| 362 G. officinale* (Linn.). | Lignum-vitæ; Guaiac Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Jamaica); cult: VZM; MRS; MYS; Gbl; Cag; Br; MBR (FAR. 29); S. 5122. |
| (cxxxiii) — FAGONIA (Linn.). | ..... | Dusparšājāci (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 363 F. arabica (Linn.). | Camel Thorn Bean Caper. | Dusparšā (S). | ... | ... | ... | Çittigāra | h. SH.; H. DKN; CNTC; S. 4747, 4749. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Beddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| 364 | XXIV.—ZYGO- PHYLLACEÆ —cont. | ..... | Videśamēn- d'hikājāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. Harmala (Linn.). | Harmal; Lahore seed; Isbund; Foreign Henna; Syrian Rue. | ... | Simagō- raṇṭa. | Çimāiyala- viṇai. | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. DKN (rare): cult: COCT: MRS (McL). |
| | XXV.—GERANIA- CEÆ. | Geranium Crane's-bills; Balsam Family; Indian Nas- turtium Family; Indian Cress Family; Wood Sorrel Family. | Jalaraṇjēya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 365 | (CXXXV)—AVER- RHOA* (Linn.). | ..... | Lavalijāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | A. Carambola* (Linn.). | Carambola Apple; Coro- mandel Gooseberry; Sweet Climbing; Square Tamarind. | Koromōngā; Karna- raṅga (S). | Karamōngā; Tamarita. | Çagaḍam; Çiçam; Çigam; Kanda- çaḍgam; Tama- rattai. | Çaturap- puḷi; Kāmaran- gam; Puliñṇi; Tamaratta. | Dārehuli; Karmar- aṅga; Kiriṇelli; Dārepuḷi (T). | h. t.; L ₂ (Moluccas): Rwd: CAN: cult: (com) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Br: Bid: Cag: Ru: Mu: Hod). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| 366 | A. Bilimbi * (<i>Linm.</i>). | Bilimbi; Blimbing; Acid Cucumber Tree. | ... | Bilimbi; Gomme- réku; Pulu- sukāya. | Kōçaitta- marattāi; Pulimbi; Puliççak- kāy; Pulimā. | Bilimbi; Karicçakka; Vilumpi. | Bilimbi; Bimbuli (<i>T.</i>). | <i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> (Moluccas); <i>Rwd</i> : WTCT; cult: (com) (Bed: Gbl: Br: Cag: Ru: Mn: Ooty): MBR (FAR. 25). |
| | (cxxxvi)—IMPAT- IENS (<i>Linm.</i>). | Balsam Flower; Garden Balsam; Touch-me-not. | Dushpatri- jāti (<i>S</i>); Dvipatra (<i>S</i>); Hara- gāra (<i>S</i>). | Kāsitummi. | Kāçittum- bāi. | Kāçittumpe; (nappa. | Kādukārṇa- kuṇḍala. | ... |
| 367 | I. fruticosa (<i>D.C.</i>). | Shrubby Balsam Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; MBR: TRV (shos. d: Rvrs). |
| 368 | I. Hookeriana (<i>Arn.</i>). | Hooker's Balsam Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Ceylon); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 5978. |
| 369 | I. grandis (<i>Hayne</i>). | Great Balsam Flower | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> MBR; TVY (shos. abc). |
| | XXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ. | Orange Family; Rue Family; Xanthoxyls. | Brāhmiya- santāna (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (cxxxvii)—RUTA * (<i>Linm.</i>). | Rue; Herb of Grace | Brāhmijāti (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>S.</i> (cdxcix.) |
| 370 | R. graveolens * (<i>Linm.</i>) (angusti- folia). | Common Rue; Country- man's Treacle; Herb of Repentance; Herb of Grace; Sadauf; Péganon of the Greeks. | Brāhmi (<i>S</i>); Simalatā (<i>S</i>). | Arudu; Sadāpa. | Aruvadān; Pāmbu- golli. | Arūta; Sōmarā- yam. | Hāvananju; Sadāpu; Sadāpa; Nāgadāli; Sadāpu (<i>T</i>). | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe); cult: (com) (Br: Rid: Cag: Jaf: Ru: Ooty: Mel); <i>S.</i> 9721, 9725. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya, S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks, h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|------------|--|---|
| 371 | XXVI.—RUTA-CEÆ—cont. (cxxxviii)—CALO-DENDRUM * (<i>Thunb.</i>) C. capense * (<i>Thunb.</i>). | ... Cape Chestnut ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (cxvii, decxv.) h. SH. (Egn); H. (Cape of Good Hope); cult: NLGS; CBT: MRA; TVY (FAR. 48). S. (ccxxxviii.) |
| 372 | B. megastigma * (<i>Nees</i>). (cxl)—RAVENIA * (<i>Vell.</i>). | Black-purple-backed Yellow flowered Australian Rose; Graveyard plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. W. Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31). S. (dxxxviii.) |
| 373 | R. spectabilis * (<i>Engl.</i>). | Showy Lemonia ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Cuba); cult: (Br; Cag: Ru); S. 6729. |
| 374 | R. rosea * (<i>Lebas</i>). | Pink Lemonia ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Ru). |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 375 | (cxi)— <i>Correa</i> * (<i>Andr.</i>). <i>C. alba</i> * (<i>Andr.</i>)... | Australian Fuchsia ... White Fuchsia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: (Rid); <i>S.</i> 3061, 3063. |
| 376 | <i>C. speciosa</i> * (<i>Ait.</i>). | Scarlet Australian Fuchsia; Native Fuchsia of Victoria. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: (Rid) Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pais); <i>S.</i> 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3062, 3065, 3066. |
| 377 | (cxi)— <i>ERIOSTE-MON</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>). <i>E. myopocroides</i> * (<i>D.C.</i>). | Alternate leaved Umbellated Australian Rose. Small-narrow obovate to lance leaved Pink or White Australian Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (Oty.) <i>S.</i> 4370, 4371, 4373. |
| 378 | (cxlii)— <i>EVODIA</i> (<i>Forst.</i>). <i>E. Roxburghiana</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Fragrant Quaternion Tree. Roxburgh's Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Roxburgh's Trifoliolate Opposite leaved Toothache Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: NLGS: MRA: (Pais) (shos, cde); <i>S.</i> 1501, 4718, 4721, 4743, 4745, 7246, 11843, 11844, 11850, 11854, 11855. |
| 379 | <i>E. meliæfolia</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>). | Neem leaved Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Neem-like Opposite leaved Toothache Tree; Mailpak. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Assam); cult: SAC. MRA (FAR. 28); MBR (FAR. 28, 29); <i>S.</i> 4717. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tutu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| 380 | XXVI.—RUTA-CEÆ— <i>cent.</i> (cxliv)—MELICOPE (<i>Forst.</i>) | Octandrous Fragrant Quaternion Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | M. indica (<i>Wt.</i>) ... | Unifoliolate Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Nilgiri Unifoliolate Opposite leaved Toothache Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. LGS (shos. e). |
| | (cxlv)—ZANTHOXYLUM (<i>Lin.</i>) | Frickly Ash; Toothache Tree. | Tumburu-jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (wclxii.) |
| 381 | Z. ovalifolium (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) ovalifolium (b) sepium. | Trifoliolate Climber. | ... | Rijāyi (S)... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Sarm); H. NCCS (shos. bc); WFTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CBT (Anns); S. 6856, 11103; 11842; (a) 11848; (b) 1185. |
| 382 | Z. alatum (<i>Rozb.</i>) † | Indian Toothache Tree; Wing petioled Toothache Tree. | Tundopodā; Tumburu (S). | Kondakasi-manda (S); Kondakasi-simi (S). | ... | ... | Jimmi | h. t.; H. NCCS (shos. bc); CAN; S. 118413. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|--|--|-----|--|--|---|---|
| 383 | Z. tetraspermum (Wt. & Arn.). | Velvety seven leaved Toothache Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jimmi; Sōshike; Sesige. | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> WGTS; <i>CKG</i> : NLGS; <i>MBR</i> : TRY; <i>GBT</i> : (Anns); (shos. cde). |
| 384 | Z. Rhetsa (D.C.)... | Common Toothache Tree; Indian Prickly Ash; Assembly Tree; Black Coral Tree; Pepper Leaf; Thorn Leaf. | ... | ... | Raṇṇamānu; Morapu (S). | Iraṇṇāi | Kari- murika; Aremā- pala; Jimmi; Sēsele; Kuyiṭṭi; Mulaḱila; Mullitani. | <i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> NCCS (hls. bc); WFTS: <i>CKG</i> : CAN; <i>MBR</i> : TRV; CBT (Anns) (shos. ab); <i>S.</i> 4742, 4744, 11846. |
| 385 | Z. Budrunga (Wall.). | Gland crenate Toothache Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jimmi; Junmi (L); Mel- soro (L). | <i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> BEL (Rudg); (hls. c); <i>S.</i> 4742, 6860, 11839. |
| | (cxlv) — TODDALIA (A. Juss.). | ..... | Dahanajāri (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>S</i> (omlxxxix.) |
| 386 | T. aculeata (Pers.). | Lopez root; Prickly Scopolia; Forest Pepper. | Hānomoriṇṇo; Tundopo- ḍa; Dahana (v); Kān- ṇana (S). | ... | Konda- kasūḍa; Konda- minrepu; Mirapa- kāṇḍa; Mulla- kōriṇḍa; Vana- kasūḍa. | Kāttamūḷḷu; Kiṇṇ lik- karanāi; Mūḷa. garānāi; Mulluk- karanāi. | Kaḍuhāku- kāre; Kaḍume- nasu; Kaypele; Mūḷu- mūḷaku; Mūḷaku- tānni; Kāḍukāre (T). | <i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; <i>S.</i> 8330, 10538, 11099, 11100, 11102, 11104, 11105, 11840, 11845. |
| 387 | T. bilocularis (Wt. & Arn.). | Lopez root. Tree of the Western Ghats. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; <i>MBR</i> : TRV; TVY (Kthm); OBT (Anns); (shos. bc); <i>S.</i> 3942. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.

‡ Z. oxyphyllum was also found in VZM (dypr) (hls. c) after this was in the press.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (*introduced). | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = 'aora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. ' = Tulu. = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|---|
| 388 | XXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ—cont. (cxlvii)—ACRONY- CHIA—(Forst.). | Cummin-scented Claw- shaped flowered Laurel; Claw-flowered Laurel; | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | A. laurifolia (Blume)— (a) oblongifolia. (b) microcarpa. (c) microphylla. | (a) Medium-membranous oblong leaved Claw- flowered Laurel; (b) Medium membranous Elliptic leaved Claw- flowered Laurel; (c) Small membranous Narrow-elliptic lance leaved Claw-flowered- Laurel. | Mād'hugō- diyāmado. | .. | Kāṭṭukk- aṇṇi; Mūṭṭai- nāri. | Mūṭṭanāri, Vīṭukanali. | .. | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS (shos. c); WGTS: CAN; MRR: TRV; CBT (Anns); MRA (Puis); (shos. abcd); S. 24t, 2632, 3468, 3469, 6267, 10087, 11781. |
| | cxlviii)—GLYCOS- MIS—(Correa). | Opal Orange ... | Aṣvaṣā- kōṭajāṭi (S). Cāṇḍidulā; Hāu. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 389 | G. pentaphylla (Correa). (a) triphylla. Subacretitesol— (e) typica (f) angustifolia. (g) pentaphylla. (h) angustifolia. (i) macrocarpa. (d) arborea. | (a) Normally Trifoliate Opal Orange; (b) Normally Quique- foliate Opal Orange; (c) Large berried Opal Orange; (d) Winged-petioled crenulate leaved Opal Orange Tree. | moriḡo; Jōṭṭipāṇā; Rongḡojōṭṭi; Aṣvaṣakōta (S). | Goluga (T & S); Gonji; (d) Kondago- lugu. | Anam; cāṭṭukkon- ḡi; Kōṇḡi. | Malainpāṇal; Pāṇal. | Guruvaḡe; Jangama; Vade- madige; Pāṇṭ'hole (T). | h. sh. (Egn); (d) T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: WGTs; (a[f]) CAN; MYS: (b[g]) TJR: (r) TVY 5217, 5220, 6862, 7770; (b-g), 5218, 5221; (b-h) 5212, 6852; (c) 5216; (d) 5213, 6853. |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|-----|-----|-----|--|--|-----|
| 390 | G. bilocularis (Thunb.)—MICRO- MELUM (<i>Blume</i>). M. pubescens (<i>Blume</i>)— (a) integrifolia. (b) angustifolia. (c) —MURRAYA (<i>Linn.</i>). M. exotica (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) * exotica. (b) paniculata. | Bilocular-fruited (orange). Downy leaved Wampee Tree; (a) Quinquefoliate-medium- downy ovate-waved-acuminate [9-15]-small-downy Ovate-waved acuminate leaved False Wampee. Kiy-hna- nimba-jāti (S). Andaman Satin Wood; China Box; Honey Bush; (a) Many- flowered China Box; (c) Subsolitary-flowered China Box. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. TVY. ... h. t. (Egn); H. (a) GJM: VZM (hls. ab); (b) WFTS; WTCT; S. (a) 1330, 1333. ... | |
| 391 | | | ... | ... | ... | Kāgavēp- pilāi. | ... | ... |
| 392 | | | ... | ... | ... | Karivēmbu, Karu- vōmbu. Cimālk- koñi; Karivēp- pilāi; Sāyūr Kōñi; Pañcan- dāli; Veṅṅārāi. | ... | ... |
| 393 | M. Koenigii (Spreng.). (c) —CLAUSENA (<i>Burm.</i>). C. heptaphylla (Wt. & Arn.). | Curry leaf Tree; Citron- wort; Fragrant Neem; Black Neem; Kikuel Oil Tree; Simbole Oil Tree. Wampee Tree ... Multifoliate-[7-9]- medium-membranous ovate-lance-subentire-acuminate leaved Wampee; Bengal Wampee Shrub; Aniseed Lemon Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | Karivēmbu; Karivēp- pilāi; Kāṭṭuvep- pilāi. Kiyshnapatra (S); Kiyshnapatra (S); Surab'h iaimba. (S). ... | ... | ... |
| 394 | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| 395 | XXXVI.—RUTA-CEÆ—cont. (oli)—CLAUSENA (Burm.)—cont. C. Wampi (Blanco). | Chinese Wampee Tree; Sweet Terebinthine Lemon. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (China); cult; (Cag: Red: Br: Kid) S. 2978. |
| 396 | C. indica (Oliv.) | Multifoliate-[7-9]—small-chartaceous very-obliquely - polymorphous (S); Boy-crenulate - normally-obtuse leaved Wampee; Indian Wampee Tree. | Mohisiā-moriçingri. | Kondakari-vēpāka (S); Boy-yāval (S). Kāṭṭuppannaṇaṇṇai Kurakkol (K); Kōṭṭi (K). | Kaṇṇivēp-pilāi; Nānā; Gōrakaṭṭa (K); (K); Kōṭṭi (K). | Gōrakaṭṭa (M & K); Kaṇṇivēp-pilāi; Kāṭṭuppannaṇṇai (K); Kōṭṭi (K); Kurakkol (K). | Oḍu; Kādū-karibēvu. | h, t. (Egn); H. VZM (his ed); WGTs: CAN: MBR: TEV: CBT (Anms); SLM (Svys); (shos. ed); S. 1332 8888. |
| 397 | C. Wildenovii (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) nana. (b) pubescens. (c) dulcis. | Multifoliate-[5-13]—small-membranous obliquely-orat-crenulate-obtuseto-caudate leaved Wampee; Axil flowered Shrubby Indian Wampee; Axil flowered Shrubby Wampee; (a) Common glabrous Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee; (b) Downy Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee; (c) B-dome's larger berried Axil-flowered Arboreous Wampee; Black-currant Grape Lime. | ... | ... | Kāṭṭukṭari-vēpṇilāi; Kāṭṭuvēp-pilāi; Aṇam; (c) Mōrak-kuraṇṇi (K). | Kaṇṇivēp-pilāi; Kurakaṭṭi; (c) Mōrak-kuraṇṇi (K). | ... | h, (ab) sh. (Egn); (c) t. (Egn); H. (ab) WGTs: CAN: MBR: NLGS: CBT (Anms); (shos. ab); (c) (BT) (Anms); (shos. bc); S. 570, 5956, (a) 573, 2630; (b) 2631; (c) 2977. |

| (oli) — TRIPHASIA * | ..... | Çinmā- rai-gajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| 898 T. trifoliata * (D.C.). | Lime Berry Tree of Mailla; Musk Lime. | Çinonāronḡi. | Verṇinma. | Çinak- kolunḡi; Çināk- koṇḡi; Ketturi- yelumicāi | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (China); cult and lwd (Bed; Bse. T- Gbl; Pr; Br; Cag; Ru); S. 6855, 6864, 11162. ... |
| (oli); — LIVONIA (Linn.). | Winged Lime ... | Vananimbū- jāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 399 L. acidissima (Linn.). | Seven-[5-9]-leaved Winged Lime; Dog Wood Apple; Musk Deer plant. | B'heṇṭā ... | Kukka- velaga; Torṇa- velaga; Tollivelam. | Kuraṅgu; Kurivilā; Magaviḷ- vam; Nā elu- miccāi; Nāyvilā. | Çerukāttu- narakam; Kāṭṭunāra- kam. | Aruṇa- mulḷu; Belaruhi; Kaḍubela; Kāḍu- niṇbe; Nāyibela; Kāḍubilva- patri. Nāyibela. | h. t.; H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; S. 5718, 5719, 5720, 6854. |
| 400 L. alata (Wt. & Arn.). | Trifoliate Winged Lime; Barber's Bael. | ... | Koṇḍa- nimma; Munukkuḍu; Nalla- munu- kuḍu. | Malāirā- rattāi. | ... | ... | h. t.; H. COCT; DKN; KNL (Nlms; com). MPLT; CNTC. |
| (oliv) — LUYUNGA (Ham.). | Trifoliate Climbing Lime. | Lavaṅgāla- tājāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 401 I. eleutherandra (Dalc.). | Medium-leathery obov- ate - elliptic - cuspidate Trifoliate Climbing Lime. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. VZM (bls. c); WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; MPLT (shos, bc); S. 7035, 11163. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| 402 | XXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ—cont. (clv)—PARAMENYA (Wt.). P. monophylla (Wt.). | Unifoliolate Climbing Lime. Medium - leathery - dis- tinctly-nerved elliptic- oblong-acute Unifoliolate Climbing Lime. Small papery- indistinct- ly-nerved elliptic lance- caudate Unifoliolate Climbing Lime. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 403 | P. armata (Oliv.). (clvi)—ATALANTIA (Correa.). | Wild Lime. ... | Vanajambira- jāti (S). | ... | Kurundu ... | ... | ... | h. OL. (Egn); H. WGTS (shos). h. OL. (Egn.); H. WGTS (shos); S. 874. |
| 404 | A. monophylla (Correa.). | Small Ovate-elliptic- notch-tipped-leaved Fascicle-flowered Wild Lime; Indian Wild Lime; Hill Lime; Jungle Lime; Monkey Lime; Thorny Trichilia. | Kāṭonārongī. Adavimunu- gudu; Adavi- nimma; Eṇṇamunu- kuḍu; Kāru- nimma (T. δ S.); Motameri (S). | ... | Kāṭṭelu- mieḡai; Kāṭṭuk- kieḡili; Kāṭṭuk- kurundu; Kurundu; Peruṇi- gurundu. | Malanāra- kam; Kāṭṭu- kurunta; Kāṭṭu- nāvakam; Koḷanna. | Adavininbe; Dodḷihuli; Kādu- nimbe; Kāiperipuli (T). | h. t. (Egn); H. NJS: COCT; DKN: C\TC; MPLT: WGTS (Dgn); S. 1063, 1065, 1068, 6. 59, 11152, 11226. |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---------------------------|-----|-------------|---|
| 405 | <i>A. racemosa</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Medium Ovate-elliptic-oblong - notch - tipped-leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime. | ... | ... | Kādūmbə ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> KN1, (Nlms) ; W1TS (shos) ; <i>S.</i> 1062, 6541, 6857, 10043, 10044, 10045, 10046. |
| 406 | <i>A. ceylanica</i> (<i>Oliv.</i>). | Very small - to - medium Polymorphous - leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> NLGS : CBT (Anms) (shos. de) ; raceme. <i>S.</i> 10042, 10047. |
| 407 | <i>A. missionis</i> (<i>Oliv.</i>). | Medium - opaque - leaved - elliptic - oblong - waved - obtuse - leaved Wild Lime. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> DKN : CNTO (degn) ; CDP : NAC : WFTS : (A) : MBH : TRV : CBT (Anms : com) (shos) ; <i>S.</i> 2376, 6857, 6858. |
| 408 | <i>C. trifoliata</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Orange ; Lemon ; Lime ; Citron ; Shaddock. Chinese trifoliate Orange. | Jambirajāti (<i>S.</i>) | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sq. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (China, Japan) : cult : MRS : (Rid). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ As shown by Dr. Boravia, in his "Oranges and Lemons", this genus evidently requires modification, as also explained in Ind. For. XXXVI, 6-7 -June, July, 1910; and again this is seen from Brandis "Indian Trees", page 123, in which he shows that No. 418 below is quite distinct from No. 420; Wight's Icones also showing that No. 411 is quite distinct from No. 412, both of which are mixed up in Hooker's F.I.B. Whilst trying to follow Hooker as far as possible, this endeavour is to keep the forms distinct; but the vernacular names have been so hopelessly mixed up that complete success cannot be guaranteed.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Klond. | Telugu. S=Seora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. I=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. J=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| 409 | XXXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ—cont. (clvii)—CITRUS * (Linn.) †—cont. C. medica-medica* (Linn.)—§ (a) tylica, (b) digitata | Citron; Cedrat; Melon Lime; Melon-mélikon of the Greeks; (b) Fingered Citron of China. | Mad'hurām- p'hala (S); Malā- p'h la (S); p'hlapāra (S). | Lungamu ... | Cīḷalāi; Kōḷilād- cam; Kommattī- mādalāi; Maruq- cagam. | C'holaṅgam; Gilaṁ; Mātala nār kam; Ruṇakam. | Mahāp'hala; Rūṇaka; Māpela (T). | \|\| h, T. (Egn); H. (China)? North India? Himala- yas?; cult: (Bed: Bdn: Rid: Cag: Ru: Mu): CDP (FAR. 4). |
| 410 | C. medica-limo- num* (Rasso.)—§ (a) typica, (b) limoni- medica. (c) medicoli- monum. (d) decumana. | Lemon; (a) Italian Lemon; Malta Lemon; Ponicherry Lemon; (b) Lemon Citron; Bajouri; (c) Citron Lemon; Sour Citron; Turruj; Mauling of the West Coast; Gana- pati's Lime; (d) Ele- phant Lemon; Elephant Lime; Giant Lemon; Gulgul of Benares and Saharanpur; Kumaon Lemon; Large Lemon; Giant Lime. | (b) Bija- pāra; (d) Gojjo- nimbo; Mātunga (S); Nā- talunga (S); Ma- hāntumbū (S). | (a) Pulla- daba; (b) Bija- puram; Nāradab- ba; (c) Māḍip'ha- lanu; Mātulunga- kemu; Mātu- lungamu; (d) Gaja- nimma; Pedda- rimma. | (a) Muruk- ku; Kōḷāi- yelumicōai; (b) Kādarnā- ratāi; Kōḷi- mādalāi; (c) Periyilā- micōai; Māḍulam; Mādu- lungam; Turūṇṇi; (d) Cādā- balam. | (b) Valiya- qerunāra- kam; (c) Gaṇapati- nā-akam; Mātalaṁ; Māta- luṇkam; Vallināra- kam. | (a) Doddā- nimbe; Harale; Uliniṇṇe; (b) Bija- pura; (c) Mādala; Mādāla; Mātu- lunga; Bijōri; Dēva- mādala; Tōraṇṇi; (d) Gaja- nimbe. | h, T. (Egn); H. (China)? North India? Himala- yas?; cult: (a) (Cag: Ru: Mu: MYS: Rid: Br) PDCY: TVY: PDCY: (Bon); (b) (Bon: Ru); (c) (Bon: Ru); (d) (Ell: Pl. Mol.); Rwd: VZM (Jypr: hls. c: Rvrs: com.); 2606. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| 411 | <i>C. medica-lumia</i> * (Risso). § | Bergamot Sweet Lemon ; Sweet Lime ; Lemon. | Tob'hā ; Mad'hā- karkatī (S). | Tiyya- nimma ; Dabba. | Elumioçai ; Tiṭṭipu- yelu- mioçai. | Çeru- narakam ; Mad'hā- narakam. | Nimbe ; Sakkara- nimbe. | <i>h.</i> <i>r.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (China ?) ; Poly- nesia ?) ; cult : (Cag : Bid : Ru : Mu) : CDP (FAR. 4) ; <i>S.</i> 2607. |
| 412 | <i>C. medica-Limettia</i> (Risso). ¶ | Sweet Lime ; Limetta ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Imbe | <i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> NLGS (Kotagiri : shos d) ; <i>S.</i> 2605. |
| 413 | <i>C. medica-acida</i> * (Pers.). ¶ | Acid Lime ; Montser- rat Lime ; Sour Lime ; West Indian Lime. | Kāgoji- lambu ; Lambu ; Nimbu ; Limpāka (S) ; Nim- būka (S). | Nimma | Ambu ; Ambu- vāṅṇi ; Arunam ; Elumioçai ; Ilguçam ; Murukku. | Çeru- narakam ; Danta- hashkam ; Danta- sat'ham ; Dantasa- nam ; Erumiç- ç'hi- narakam ; Narakam. | Limbe ; Nimbe ; Nimbe- puli (T). | <i>h.</i> <i>SH.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (China ?) ; <i>W.</i> Indies ?) ; cult : (Bid : Cag : Ru : Mu) : GJM : VZM : GDV : SAG : CRT (FAR. 25) : CDP (FAR. 4). |

† Or other hill tribes of Viza-apatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ As shown by Dr. Bonavia, in his "Oranges and Lemons", this genus evidently requires modification, as also explained in Ind. For. XXXVI, 6 7—June, July, 1910; and again this is seen from Brandis "Indian Trees", page 123, in which he shows that No. 418 below is quite distinct from No. 420; Wight's Icones also showing that No. 411 is quite distinct from No. 412, both of which are mixed up in Hooker's F.I.B. Whilst trying to follow Hooker as far as possible, this endeavours to keep the forms distinct; but the vernacular names have been so hopelessly mixed up that complete success cannot be guaranteed.

§ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with thick adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets) and seeds white when cut through.

¶ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of shrubs with thin adhering rind to fruit, and pulp green when cut through.

|| See page 111.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anaralais and Travancore. B = Badaga | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| 414 | XXVI.—RUFACEÆ—cont. (clvii)—CICERUS (Linn.)—cont. C. Hystrix * (D.C.)—† (a) typica. (b) aurarius. | (a) Leech Lime of Ceylon; Caffre Lime of Ceylon; Lima of Ceylon; (b) Goldsmith's Lime. Bitter Orange; Bigarade Orange; Box leaved Orange; Karchikai of Mysore; Karna of the West Coast; Nartun of Tanjore. | ... | ... | Ilīmā | ... | ... | \|\| h. SH. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Ceylon); cult; (Bon); S. 2391, 2604, 2615, 8210. h. T. (Egn); H. (China?) Poly-nesia?; cult; CDP (FAR. 4); CBT (FAR. 25); TJR: SLM: CAN: MYS (B.n): NLGS (Ooty); S. 2598, 2617. h. T. (Egn); H. (China?) Poly-nesia?; cult; VZM (McL); S. 5311. |
| 415 | C. Aurantium - Bigaradia * (Loisel). † | | Nāroṅgi; Nāroṅgo; Nāro- roṅgo; Nāgi- raṅga (S). | Malikā- naraṅgi. | Kaḍā'ai; Kaḍava- nārtai; Nandam; Nārah- gam; Nāran- dam; Nāratāi. | Karṇa ... | Kaṇṇi | h. T. (Egn); H. (China?) Poly-nesia?; cult; CDP (FAR. 4); CBT (FAR. 25); TJR: SLM: CAN: MYS (B.n): NLGS (Ooty); S. 2598, 2617. h. T. (Egn); H. (China?) Poly-nesia?; cult; VZM (McL); S. 5311. |
| 416 | C. Aurantium - Bergamia * (Rafn.). † | Bergamotte Orange; Mahomedan's Lime. | Jom'bhālo; Jomb'ha; Jamb'ha (S); Nim- būka (S). | Jamb'hala- mu; Jam- b'hamu; Nā- raṅgamu; Nārinja; Nāraṅgi. | Ķambalam; Ķamira- ṇam; Ķidalam Ķumicōai. | Ķepunāra- kam; Ķoraka- narakam; Jamb'ha- ḷa n; Jamb'ham. | Jamb'ha; Nimbe; Limbe (C & T). | h. T. (Egn); H. (China?) Poly-nesia?; cult; VZM (McL); S. 5311. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|
| 417 | C. Aurantium-nobilis* (Linn.) - † (a) typical. (b) citrina. (c) dimorpho- carpa. (d) decu- mana. | Tight-skinned (a) Spanish Dominion Portugal Malta Orange; fruit Orange; Bavarian Orange of the Northern Circars; Bandir Orange of Tanjore; Sathghur Orange; Buddachinsee Orange; Chinese (c) Khatta Orange; Karna Orange of North Sweet Gulcul; Kathaireenimboo; Ruskankar. | Nārāṅgamu; Nārāṅja; Nārāṅji; Tiyyana- raṅji; (b) nārāṅja; Bāṭavi- nārāṅja; Buddaṅgi; (c) Int; Sāṭe'haḍi; (d) Ida; Peḍḍayida. | Nārāṅgam; (a) Pattā- viyā; (b) Pāṇḍil; Puttaṅ- qini; Cādagadi; Cint. | Maḍ'hura- nārāṅha; Nārāṅha. | Īle; Nāḍēyi; Nārāṅga; (b) Sāṭa- gadi; Kit- tile; (c) Heruḷa; Sakkare- kanai; (d) Doḍḍile; | h. T. (Egn); H. (China? Coch- China?); cult: NAC: TJR (Bon) (Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty). | |
| 418 | C. Aurantium-nobilis* (Hassk.) (S) (a) chryso- carpa. (b) melano- carpa. (c) decu- mana. (d) Jamb- hiri. | Loose-skinned (a) Sylhet Suntara Orange; Coorg Country Orange; Mandarin Orange; Orange of India and Ceylon; Orange of Bengal and South India; Common Indian Loose Jacket; (b) Ceylon Green Orange; (c) Pomelo Loose Jacket; Atanni Orange; (d) Jambhiri Orange; Lime Loose Jacket. | Nārāṅgo; Nārāṅgi; Nāgo- raṅgo; Nārāṅga (S); Nāgo- raṅga (S); (a) Komo- lā; Komo- lāmbu; (d) Jombi- ro; Jom- boro; Jambira; Mahajam- bira. | Nārāṅgamu; Nārāṅja; Nārāṅji; Tiyyana- raṅji; (a) Kamālā- pāṇḍu; Kieṇḍi; (d) Jambī- ramu. | Nārāṅgam; (a) Inar; Kamalam; Kieṇḍi; Kōḷuṇḍi; (d) Čambī- ram. | Nārāṅha; Madhura- nārāṅha; (a) Kōḷan- kam; (d) Čōna- kanār- aṅha; Jambī- ram. | Nāḍēyi; Nārāṅga; (a) Sautra; Kittale; Kiri- kittali; Kittuli (T); (d) Jambira. | h. t. (Egn); H. (China? Coch- China?); cult: com: GT M: FAR. 4 VZM: GDV: OBT: TVY (FAR. 25) (Br: Rid: Cag: Ru: Mu). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets), and seeds white when cut through.

§ According to Bonavia, the e come in a class of small trees with loose rind to fruit (loose-jackets), and seeds green when cut through.

¶ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of shrubs with their rind adhering to fruit, and Pulp green when cut through.

|| See page 111.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. B = Saurashtra. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|--|------------|---|--|
| 419 | XXVI.—RUTA. CEAE—cont. clvii.—CITRUS (Linn.)—cont. C. crenatifolia * (Bonaria) †— (a) typica. (b) lycopersi- caeformis. (c) kokni. | (a) Lemon scented Loose Jacket; Keola Orange of Upper India; (b) Tomato Orange; Resh-mi Orange; (c) Kokni Orange of Saharanpur and Delhi; China Orange of Saharanpur; | ... | Tipa-nāringa. | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (China); cult: NCCS; COOT; DKN (Ru). |
| 420 | C. nobilis * (Lour.) †— (a) major. (b) tang er ana | (a) Mandarin Orange; Risco's Bigaradier à feuille de myrte; (b) Tangerine Orange of the English Shops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (China); cult: (Cag; Ru). |
| 421 | C. japonica * (Thunb.) †— (a) typica. (b) hazara. (c) iakkono- vensis | (a) Chinese Preserve Orange; Kumquat of Japan; Chinese Golden Orange; Otaheite Orange; (b) Indian Kumquat; Hazara Orange; Risco's Bigaradier chinois; (c) Larger Indian Kumquat; Surkumboo of Lucknow. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan); cult; (a) (rare; Cag); (b) CBT (hls. b); VZM (hls. b); (c) CBT (hls. b). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 422 | <i>C. decumana</i> typica* (<i>Linna.</i>) §— (a) typica, (b) pyrifera, (c) pomifera, (d) pæg- rans, (e) palasi- na. | Pomelo; Pompoleon; Pompelmoes of the Dutch; (b) Ambonyne Pomelo; Pear Shaped Pomelo; Banda Pomelo; (c) Japanese Pomelo; (d) Apple Shaped Pomelo; (d) Canton Pomelo; guese; (e) Adam's Paradise Apple; Forbiden d'Adam; Shaddock. Sour Pomelo; Amilbed. | Batâbilen- bu; Pom- polomâso. Jamboia of the Portu- guese; Eve's Apple; Fruit; Pomo Pullapañ- para- panasa. | Painpala- nûsam; Painpara; Painpara- panasa; Painpala- nûsi (S). | Pambali- nûâq. | Bambilinâ- rakam; Painpara- mâsam. | Çakkôta; Çakkotara (T); Çakkulli (T). | <i>h.</i> <i>τ.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Polynesia); cult: (Epls: Epls: com: Br: Itid: Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 2601. |
| 423 | <i>C. decumana- megaloxycarpa</i> * (Bon.) §. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | Āmlab'hedi. | <i>h.</i> <i>τ.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Polynesia); Gr: cult: VZM: MYS: (Ru). |
| 424 | elviii—FERONIA (Gaertn.). F. elephantum (Gorreæ.). | Wood Apple; Elephant Apple; Curd Fruit; Monkey Fruit; Balong of the Portuguese. | Kapitt'ha- jâi (S). Koit'ho; belo; B'hû- kapitt'ha (S); Dan- tasat'ha (S); Gôpa karna (S); Kapitt'ha (S); P'hal- asugand'ha (S). | Kapitt'ha- mu; Pushpa- p'halamu; Velaga. Dad'hip'ha (S); Gôpa karna (S); Kapitt'ha (S); P'hal- asugand'ha (S). | Çavarilôrti- tam; Çilangam; Çiritam; Çuppiyam; Çavara- gam; Çuvêde- gam; Kab- ittam; Karuvilâ; Kupuvilâ; Vellit; Vell lot'ram; Viñâ; Viñakkabittam. | Dad'hiu- p'ham; Da- d'hip'ha; Kapit- t'ham; Maama- t'ham; Viñâhu; Viñavu. | Bela (Q & T); Bela; Dad'hi- p'ala; Dant'hasa- t'ha; Grâha; Kapitt'ha; Māhura; Mannad'ha; Pushpap'ha; Kottundaro (L). | <i>h.</i> <i>τ.</i> (sub-egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs; <i>S.</i> 3129. |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatnam and the south of Ganjam.

† According to Bonavia, these come in a class of small trees with loose rind to the fruit (loose-jackets), and seeds green when cut through.

‡ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets), and seeds white when cut through.

§ The original habitat of all the species of this genus are very doubtful, but was evidently somewhere in Eastern Asia; the Citron and Lemon were first known cultivated in Persia, the tight-jacket orange in Malta, the loose-jacket orange in Tangiers, the lime in the West Indies; but they were none of them indigenous there.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badagu. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|
| 425 | XXVI.—RUTA- CEAE.—cont. (clix)—AEGLE (Correa.). | ..... | Bilvajāti (S). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Æ. Marmelos (Correa.). | Indian Bael; Indian Quince; Thorny Bengal Quince; Dietetic Bael; Golden Apple; Holy Fruit; Larger Wood Apple; Stone Apple. | Bilwā; Belo; Kolo; Sri-pholo; Aō-lam (S); Bilva (S); Gōharitaki (S); Mahā-kapitt'ha (S); Mātura (S); Nilamallikā (S); Srip'hala (S); Belando (K). | Bilvamu; Mālūramu; Māredu; Māredu; Sālūshamu; Śānamu; Srip'hamu. | Aluvigam; Iyalbōdi; Kūvīlam; Māvīlān-gāi; Villuvam. | Kūvaḷam; Māvīlāvu; Vilvam. | Bilva; Bilvapatre; Kūmbala; Mālāra; Bellapatre (T); Bīlādu (L). | h, r.; H. NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTs; S. 3121, 3125, 4771. |
| | XXVII.—SIMARU BACEAE. | Quassia Family | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | (clx)—QUASSIA* (Linn.). | Quassia Wood; Clustered Red-tubulose flowered Quassia; Multifoliate [5-9 -winged-petioled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate leaved Quassia American Bitter Wood. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | h, t.; H. (Tropical America): cult: KNL: MRS (Cag: Br); S. 9302, 9304, 9305. |
| 426 | Q. amara* (Linn.). |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|-----|--|-----|--|---|-----|--|--|
| 427 | (clxi)— <i>AILANTHUS</i> (Desf.). <i>A. excelsa</i> (Rozb.). | Tree of the Gods; Tree of Heaven; Ailanto; Large Neem. Toothed leaved Tree of Heaven; Coromandel Ailanto; Arnah. | Māhānimba- jāti (S). Gorimū- kābhā; Mohā- nimbu; Yoli; Māhānimba (S); Māhā- rak'hā (S); Pisāṇa (S). | ... | Peddāmānu; Pedda; Peyyavēpa; Pedda- maṇḍu (S). | ... | Agal; Nāru; Peru; Peruppi; Pi. | Peru | ... | Benḍe; Dodḍa; Dodḍabēvu; Dodḍa- Hebmaṇi; bēvu; Hem; Hire; Mateslim- biru (L). | h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; cult: WTCT (Bed: Bdn). |
| 428 | <i>A. malabarica</i> (D.C.). | Entire leaved Tree of Heaven; Malabar Ailanto; Pangelion; Walbling. | Aralu (S); Atisarahitā (S); Guggula- d'hūpa(S); Māhā- nimba (S); Pisāṇa (S). | ... | Maḍḍipālu. | ... | Matippālāi; Pongiliyam; Tūmam (K). | Matippālam (M & K); Matippoh- nālyam; Pātatta- vēṭṭi; Payan; Poh- Peru; Poh- nālyam. Tūmam (K). | ... | Baggaḍa- dūpa; Dē- vādāru; Dūpa; Guggala- dūpa; Hem; Maḍḍi; Maḍḍi- dūpa; Uḡḷu- dūpa. | h. T.; H. WGTIS; CAN: MBR; TRV: CHN; TVY: CBT (Anms) (shos. abe): cult: (Bdn). |
| 429 | (clxii)— <i>SAMADERA</i> (Gaert.). <i>S. indica</i> (Gaert.). | Niepa Bark; Niota; Samadarah of the Singhalese; Caringhote. | Nipaviṣṣa- jāti (S). ... | ... | ... | ... | Nibam; ... | Kariṇnoṭṭa; Noṭṭa. | ... | S. (moxli.) h. t.; H. WTCT; MBit: CHN; TRV (Rvrs: Plus: shos. a: Sswp: litl): cult: TRV (Bdn); S. 7195, 7895, 7896, 7897, 11673. | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanakrit K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Khond. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h.=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|---|---|-------------|---|--|
| | XXVII.—SIMARU- EAE—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (clxiv)—BRUEA* (Mill.) | Racemed-purple flowered Brucine Bitter Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 431 | B. sumatrana* (Roz.) | Multifoliate-[13]-yellow- downy Ovate-lance- serrated - acuminate leaved Brucine Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; (Egn); H. Assam, Burma; Andamans; cult; NLGS (Ooty). |
| | (clxv)—SURIANA (Linn.). | Insipid Littoral Single leaved Quassia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 432 | S. martima (Linn.). | Terminally - fasciated yellow flowered Quassia. Very - small - velvety linear-spathulate-obtuse leaved Quassia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. WTCT (rare; Swp: litl). |
| | (clxvi)—BALANITES (Delile). | Spiny Bifoliate-very- small Obovate-elliptic- obtuse leaved Firework Plant; Firework Plant; Zachun Oil Plant; Poison Ball Plant; Grooroo's Tree; Gowry's Tree; Hugam. | Ingudi-jāti (S). Ingudihālā; Ingudi (S); Muni- pādapa (S); Tāpasataru (S). | Gāra; Ingudi. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 433 | B. Roxburghii (Planch.). | | | | Naṭoundan; Toruvattu. | Naṭounda... | Ingaleare; Ingelukke. | h. t.; H. NCCS COC H. DKN MPLT: WTCT (Plns: betu: dtcs.); S. 1123, 11779. |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| XXVIII.—OCH- NACEÆ. | Golden-blossomed Pear Family; Ochnads. | Kanakacain- péyasau- tāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (clxvii) —OCHNA (<i>Linna.</i>). | Golden-blossomed Pear Tree. | Kanakaca- pajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| O. 434 (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) cordata. | Panicle Golden - blos- somed Pear Tree; Golden Champak. | Bonokon- yāri; Kon'yāri; Nobins- woro; Kanak- çampa (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); NOCS; COCT: MPLT (hls. ab): cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Ru): S. 7948, 7951, 7952, 7955. |
| O. 435 (<i>King</i>). | Glaucous leaved Golden blossomed Pear Tree; Corymbose Golden blos- somed Pear Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: ONTC: MPLT: OPT (Kbkm): dtts; S. 7945. |
| O. 436 (<i>Wall.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) angustifolia. | Small leaved Golden blossomed Pear Tree; Solitary flowered Golden blossomed Pear Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (hls. b): WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. a); S. 7946, 7949, 7953, 7957. |
| O. 437 <i>pumila</i> (<i>Ham.</i>). | Dwarf Umbelled Golden blossomed Pear Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. MPLT: CBT (Dimbata hls. c.); S. 7942, 7943, 7947, 7950. |
| (clxviii)—GOMPHIA (<i>Schreb.</i>). | Button Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: MRA (shos. abe); S. 5263, 5264, 7245, 7959, 11688. |
| G. 438 <i>angustifolia</i> (<i>Vahl.</i>). | Narrow leaved Button Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: MRA (shos. abe); S. 5263, 5264, 7245, 7959, 11688. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| XXIX.—BURSE- RACEÆ. | | Myrrh Family | Voleya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (cxlix)—BOSWELLIA (Roxb.). | | Frankincense; Olibanum. | Kunduruki- jāti (S). | ... | Parañçiq- qāmbirāni. | ... | ... | ... |
| 439 | B. serrata (Roxb.)— (a) typica. (b) glabra. | Indian Olibanum; Male Olibanum; Indian Fran- kincense; White Fran- kincense; Yellow Dam- mer; Lobaun; Salye; Ood; (b) Conkany Resin. | Lōbān; Gajabak- shyā (S); Hlādini (S); Kun- duru (S); Kunduruki (S); Sālāsi (S); Sallaki (S); Surab'hi (S); Yak- shad'hūpa (S); Viṣe- shad'hūpa (S); (b) Konkāna- d'hūpa (S). Fundu (S). | D'hūpamu; (a) Parañçiq- sāmbirāni; (b) Anduga; Guggilamu; Tellaguggi- lamu. | (a) Āmbi- rāpi; Parañçiq- qāmbirāni; (b) Atram; Kundurū; Kunduruk- kam; Kuñgili- yam; Kuñgulu; Murāi- yidam; Vālogam; Vellāik- kuñgili- yam. | (a) Hlādini; Parāñki- sāmbirāni; (b) Vellak- kunturuk- kam; Āṭa- yanti; Kunturuk- kam; Mukun- dam; Pāḷaṅkam. | (a) Lōbāna; Turushka; (b) Āite; Citumme; Dūpa; Guggala; Guggala- dūpa; Kunda; Maḍḍi; Sāmbirāni; Tadika; Viṣegha- d'hūpa; Saliria (L). | h. T.; H. (a) NCCS; MPLT (rare); (b) COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS (hls. abc: dts: rocks); S. 1489, 6813, 6814; (b) 1487, 2399. |

| (colxx)—GARUGA (Roxb.). | Grey-downy Gooseberry Balsam Tree. | Kunimbajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|
| 440 G. pinnata (Roxb.). | Multifoliate - [15-19] Obliquely - ovate - to- obloug - crenate - cuspi- date leaved Grey-downy Balsam Tree. | Hāndulo- mohi; Kikōḍa; Mohi; Nibiy- mohi; Sompotri; Sorupotri; Sompotri- dope (K). | Garuga; Kondavē- pa; Garu- gudu (S). | Arunelli; Enneyk- kārai; Karuveṁ- bu; Karu- vilāṅgan; Malāiyudi; Viṭaṅgam. | Karuvēmpu; Kareyam; Kāṭṭuka- hijam. | h. T.; H. NCOCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WFTS (dtts); hls. ab); S. 5110. |
| (colxxi)—BALSAMO- DENDRON (Kunth.). | Balsam Tree; Edellium. | Murajāti; Sāṭāmra- jāti. | ... | ... | Gōpaktam; Vōlam. | S. (doodxxxiv.) |
| 441 B. Roxburghii (Arm.). † | Indian Edellium; False Myrrh; Buffalo Myrrh; Roxburgh's Googal. | Ogoru; Agaru (S); Guggilu (S); Kāu- stika (S). | Agaru; Bodanki; Guggi- lamu; Mahis- ākshi. | Kukkula; Kuṅḡli- yam; Atiam; Kuṅḡlu. | ... | h. t.; H. BEL; cult: KSN. |
| 442 B. Berryi (Arm.)... | Indian Balm of Gilead; Berry's Madras Balsam Tree. | ... | Guggilamu; Kōṇḍa- rāgi. | Kiḷuvāi; Muḍḡḷu- vāi; Parāḷk- kiḷuvāi. | Gaṇḇeṇ- kāya; Muḷu- yishane. | h. SH.; H. COCT; KSN: GTR; DKN: CNTC; SLM: CBT; MPLT (dtts); cult: (com); hedges); S. 571, 3145. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Bennett in Hooker places the Bellary tree in B. Mukul, but Brandis, later, in B. Roxburghii; it differs from the Kistna cultivated tree at Pangidigudem, the latter corresponding more to the description of B. Roxburghii, whilst the Bellary tree seems to be rather B. Mukul.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|--|--|
| 443 | XXIX.—BURSERACEÆ—cont. (clxxi)—BALASAMODENDRON (<i>Kunth.</i>)—cont. B. candatum (<i>March.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) Roxburghiana | Hill Balsam Tree; Hill Mango; (a) Candate leaved Hill Balsam tree; (b) Cuspidate leaved Hill Balsam tree. | ... | Koḍamā-midi; Koṇḍarāḍi; Mettamā-midi; Pullamā-midi; Vē-tapatri. | Čeṅḡḷuvāi; Karṇṇūrak-kiluvāi; Kāṭṭuk-kiluvāi; Kiluvāi; Malāmā; Malan-giluvāi; Malāik-kiluvāi; Paṇṇāik-kiluvāi; Malāik-kiluvāi. | ... | Bettamāvu; Kalmāvu; Hasuvāra; Koṇḍamāvu; Koṇḍamugar (<i>L.</i>). | h. T.; H. COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTG (hls. a: dtts); S. 9144; (b) 567, 9147. |
| 444 | B. pubescens (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). (clxxii)—BURSERA (<i>Link.</i>). | Downy Hill Balsam Tree. Colophony Wood; Bois-de-Colophane of the Isle-de-France; Rusty downy Balsam Tree; Red Gooseberry Balsam Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. CBT (Anns); S. 9146. ... |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|
| 445 | <i>B. serrata</i> (Coleb.). | Multifoliate-[7-9] Elliptic-oblong-serrate - cuspidate leaved Rusty-downy Balsam Tree. | Mohi; On-deru; Sorupotromohi; Sarada (K). | Basi; Cittirekka; Karakabusi; Manutikaraka; Eerabusi (S). | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Sub-egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS; DKN (Rvrs; hls. abc); S. 5957, 6861. |
| | (cxxxiii)—CANARIUM (Linn.). | ..... | Kiyshna-d'hupa-vr'shajati (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 446 | <i>C. commune</i> * (Linn.). | Java Almond; Canary Oil Plant; Chinese Olive; Manilla Elemi; Mauritius Elemi; Sambrauny Tree. | ... | ... | ... | Kāraññi-gāri. | Sāmbrañi... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malaya); cult: (Gbl: Bed. Achart): |
| 447 | <i>C. strictum</i> (Roxb.). | Black Dammer ... | Manda-d'hupa (S); Ralad'hupa (S). | Nallarōjanamu. | Attam; Karuñgun-durukkam; Karuñgun-giliyam; Karuppu-dāmar; Karuppu-kunḡiliyam; Kūnduruk-kam; Kūn-giliyam (T & K); Kūkkil; Kūngulu; Tūbam vīraka (K). | Karuttukūn-giliyam; Kūngiliyam (M. & K.); Kūntarukka-payan; Pantam; Telli; Viraka (K). | Hālemaddu; Karedūpa; Mañḡa-dūpa; Pāndu; Raladūpa. | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS; MYS; CRG; CAN; MBR; TRV; CHN; CBT (Anms); TVY; MRA (shos. abcd: mts). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|--|
| 448 | XXIX.—BURSE- RACEÆ—cont. (clxxiv)—FILICUM † (Thw.). F. decipiens (Thw.). | False Fern Tree; Pehim- bia. | Parnavik- shajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT (Anns): MPLT: CBT (rare) (shos. abod: Ravs): cult: KNL: VZM: MRS (Bed: Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu): S. 9217, 9490. |
| 449 | XXX.—MELIA- CEÆ. (clxxv)—TURREA (Linn.). T. villosa (Benn.). | Bead Tree Family; Indian Cedar Family; Toon Tree Family. Unifoliate Neem Small-downy Elliptic- ovate-acuminate leaved Unifoliate Neem. | Mālakēya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. WGTS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anns) (shos). |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|
| (clxxvi.)—NAREGAMIA (Wt. & Arn.). | Trifoliate Neem | ... | Tripatrijāti (S). | ... | Pagapapu (S). | ... | Nilanārakam. | ... | Nelakañci (C & T); Nelanārīnga. | h. sh.; H. VZM (hls. c); WGTB; CAN; MBR; TRV (Rvs); S. 7778, 11223. |
| 450 | N. alata (Wt. & Arn.). | Winged-petioled Cuneate-obovate-obtuse leaved Trifoliate Neem; Shrub Orange; Bile Orange. | Pittāmāri (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Capsular Neem | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 451 | (clxxvii.)—MUNRONIA (Wt.). | Multifoliate. [5-9] Ovate-lance - toothed - acute leaved Capsular Neem. | Nimbajāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS (Kdhs); S. 7655, 11224 S. (clxxxvi.) |
| 452 | A. indica* (Juss.). | Neem; Margosa of the Portuguese; Ash leaved Bead Tree. | Kākop'hlo; Limbo; Nimbu; Nimo; Aryshfa (S); Hingunir-yāsa (S); Nimba (S); Picomarda (S); Ravi-priyā (S); Sarvatō-t'hadra (S); Vēm-baka (S); Vranaṣō. d'hakari (S). | Nimbamu; Vēmu; Vēpa (incorrect, being possessive case). | Arulapudi; Čēngu-maru; Kadup-pagāi; Kiñci; Mālugam; Niriyācam; Picidam; Ukkiragandam; Vēmbu; Vēppu; Varuṭtam. | Ārytikta; Āiyavēppu; Nimbam; Picumardam; Rājavēppu; Vēppu. | Bēvu (C & T); Bēmu; Kaybēvu (C & T); Kaypēbivū; Nimbā; Ollebēvu; Lemalo (L). | h. r. (Egn); H. (Persia, Afghanistan ? N. India); cult: Rwd; Epls: NCGS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; WTCT (hls. a: dts); S. 7275, 7282, 7285. | | |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Given by Brandis, and other botanists, under XXXVIII Sapindaceae.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg.=Coorg. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|--|---|------------|--|--|
| 453 | XXX.—MELIA- CEÆ—cont. (clxxix)—MELIA (Linn.). M. Azedarach * (Linn.). | Bipinnate Neem; Bead Tree. Multifoliolate-[3-12] Ovate-lance- serrate leaved Neem; Bipinnate Bead Tree; Bastard Bead Tree; Indian Lilac; Persian Lilac; Pride of India; Pride of China; Syrian Bead Tree; Hook Tree; Large Neem; Foreign Neem; Gowry's Neem; Bastard Cedar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | Akshadru (S); Hima- drumba (S); Mahānīmba (S); Parvata- nīmba (S). | Turakavēpa; Verivēpa. | Çigari- nimbam; Mālāi- vēmbu; Mālāi- vēppam; Piçidam; Tittam. | Malavēppu. | Arebēvu; Bēvu; Çikabēvu Garuḍa- bēvu; Huçubēvu; Viṣabēvu; Turka- liumma (L). | h. T. (Egn); H. (Persia, China, Sub-Himalayas): cult: com: Epis: GOCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC (dits): Rwd (Bed: Gbl: Bs/T) (rare); S. 7279, 7287. |
| 454 | M. composita (Willd.). | Multifoliolate-[7-9] Ovate-entire-or - serrulate leaved Bipinnate Neem; Mountain Neem; Giant Neem; Common Bead Tree; Hill Neem. | Mohālīmbo; Potono- limbo. | Munnati- kāraka. | Malālvēmbu; Turukku- vēmbu; Turukku- vēppu. | Malavēppu. | Beṭṭabēvu; Bēvu; Hebbēvu; Kādubēvu; Turuka- bēvu; Turuka- bēmu; Korijelli (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WTCT: WFTS: (hls. bc); S. 7273, 7274, 7278, 7281, 7286, 7288. |

| (clxxx)—CIPADESSA (<i>Blume</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 455 C. fruticosa (<i>Blume</i>). | Multifoliate - [7 - 11]- downy-nerved Ovate- elliptic serrate leaved Globular - flowered Neem. | Rāmonā- biḷoyi (correct); Rānābiḷi (usual); Kiner (<i>K</i>). | (Ānduvra; Pūradonne; Ranabilla; Tavitegu; Turuka- vēpā; Pāḷudon- dakāre (<i>S</i>); Pāḷudon- davū (<i>S</i>). | Ānduvra; Pūradonne; Ranabilla; Tavitegu; Turuka- vēpā; Pāḷudon- dakāre (<i>S</i>); Pāḷudon- davū (<i>S</i>). | Ānduvra; Pūradonne; Ranabilla; Tavitegu; Turuka- vēpā; Pāḷudon- dakāre (<i>S</i>); Pāḷudon- davū (<i>S</i>). | Ānduvra; Pūradonne; Ranabilla; Tavitegu; Turuka- vēpā; Pāḷudon- dakāre (<i>S</i>); Pāḷudon- davū (<i>S</i>). | h. SH. (<i>Egn</i>); H. NCCS : COCT (rare) : DKN : MPLT : WGTs (his abrd : mts) ; S. 2458, 2490, 4180, 4181, 7141, 7142, 7143, 7277, 7284. |
| (clxxx)—Dysoxy- lum (<i>Blume</i>). | White Cedar; Bastard Cedar Pencil wood of Australia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 456 D. binectariferum (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Multifoliate - [5-9]-alter- nate-medium Elliptic- acuminate - leaved White Cedar; Cup- calyxed White Cedar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (<i>Egn</i>); H. WFTS : CAN : MBR (esp : TRV : TVY : MRA : CBT : SAC (shos) ; S. 4118, 4286, 5425, 5436, 5427. |
| 457 D. purpureum (<i>Bourq.</i>). | Multifoliate-[7-11] - sub- opposite-very-small - to small Narrow-elliptic- acuminate-leaved White Cedar; Dark glossy leaved White Cedar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (<i>Egn</i>); H. TRV (shos. b). |
| 458 D. malabaricum (<i>Bed.</i>). | Multifoliate - [7-9] - sub- opposite-medium Ovate- elliptic-acuminate-acumin- ate-leaved White Cedar; Pallid leaved Common White Cedar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (<i>Egn</i>); H. WGTs : CRG : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) (shos. abc) ; S. 4117. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. E = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| 459 | XXX.—MELIA. OEÆ—cont. (clxxx)—DYSOXYL- UM (<i>Blume</i>). D. Beddomei (<i>Hiern.</i>). | Multifoliate. [7-9]-alter- nate-sub-membranous- medium Ovate-elliptic- cuneate-cuspidate leaved. White Cedar; Axillary spike flowered White Cedar. | ... | ... | Adandāi ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. o). |
| 460 | (clxxxii)—SANDO- RICUM* (<i>Cuv.</i>). S. indicum* (<i>Cus.</i>)— (a) pomiformis. (b) pyriformis. | Malay Sandal; Folas Mangostian; Malay Red Wood; (a) Santoor; Santol; (b) Kachiāpee. | Rakta- candanajāti (S). ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Burma): cult: esp: MYS: (Bed: Gbl); S. 9898, 9900, 9901, 9902, 11151, 11154; (b) 7283. |

| (clxxxiii)—AGLAI A (<i>Lour.</i>). | Tree of Beauty ... | ... (Aglanajā ti (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 461 A. odorata * (<i>Lour.</i>). | Five leaved Tree of Beauty of the Straits; Lax flowered Tree of Beauty. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China, Java, Siam, Malacca, Penang, Singa- pore); cult; (Gbl: Cag; Rid); S. 398, 1854, 1855, 7661, 8038. |
| 462 A. Roxburghiana (<i>Miq.</i>). | Roxburgh's Five leaved Tree of Beauty. | Priyong; Kānatva (<i>S.</i>); Latā (<i>S.</i>); P'ha- lini (<i>S.</i>); Priyagru (<i>S.</i>); Syamā (<i>S.</i>). | Errauduga; Kōṇḍan- duga. | Čokkalāi; Kannik- kombu. | Čempuli; Panyāva. | Toṭṭilakāyi. <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOCS: COCT (rare); KNL (rare: FAR. 4); WFTS: CAN (com); MBR: TRV: MYS: (shos. abo: Rvrs: Rvrs); 392, 393, 395, 402, 7290, 7455, 7456, 11694. |
| 463 A. Maize (<i>Bourd.</i>). | Glossy many leaved Tree of Beauty. | ... | ... | Kāragil ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> fRV (shos. ab). |
| 464 A. minutiflora (<i>Bed.</i>). | Downy many leaved Tree of Beauty. | ... | ... | Nirmōli (<i>K.</i>) | Nirmōli (<i>M</i> & <i>K.</i>) | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV: TVY: CBT. (Anns) (shos. be); S. 399, 4653 (<i>fig.</i>). |
| 465 L. anamallaya- num (<i>Bed.</i>). | Monkey Grape; Langsat. Langsat of the Anamalai Hills in Coimbatore. | Markata- drāksha- jāti (<i>S.</i>) ... | ... | Čandana- virāi; Tevatāli (<i>K.</i>) | Vantakanni; Tevatāli (<i>K.</i>) | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (hls. b); MBR (Wind); TRV: CBT CHN: CBT (Anns) (shos. ab). <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java): cult: NLGS (Bs/Γ: Ooty). |
| 466 L. domesticum * (<i>Jack.</i>). | Langsat; Doekoe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|--|--|-------------|---|--|
| | XXX.—MELI-ACEÆ—cont. (clxxxv)—AMOORA (Roub.). | | | | | | | |
| 467 | A. Rohituka (Wt. & Arn.). | Multifoliate - [9-15]- opposite - medium - to- long Tawny-downy- glabrate Ovate-elliptic- acuminate leaved White Cedar; Fever Rohitacam; Red Wood; Amoora Bark Tree Spleen Tree. | Rohitaka- jāti. Plhasatra (S); Pihagna (S); Rohi- taka (S). | ... Cēvamānu; Rohitaka. | ... Cem; Curāi- laṣṣuva- ram; Vaṅgūl. | ... Gem | ... Mullumut- taga; Mukhya- muttagē. | S. (lxvii.) h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anms: com) (shos. cd): cult: (Rn); S. 400, 545, 596, 597, 1586, 7291, 10413, 10414. |
| 468 | A. canarana (Bth.). | Quinquefoliate - [4-6] - alternate medium- scurfy-glabrate Narrow- elliptic-acuminate leav- ed White Cedar. | ... | ... | ... | Karakil ... | Tottile ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR (Anms) (shos. abc); S. 8060. |
| 469 | A. Lawii (Bth. & Hk.). | Quinquefoliate - [3-5]- sub-opposite - medium- scurfy-glabrate elliptic- cuspidate leaved White Cedar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Madrasada. | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG; CAN: MBR (shos); S. 7803, 7893 |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saona. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--|--|---|------------|---|--|
| 475 | XXX.—MELIA. GEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (clxxxix)—CARAPA (Aubl.). C. guianensis * (Aubl.). | Multifoliate - [16-20] - leathery-shining elliptic- oblong- acuminate-leaved Crab Oil Tree; Crab Oil Tree of Guiana. | Parushājāti (S). ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (molxv.) h. T. (Egn); H. (Guiana, Tropical America): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48). h. T. (Egn); H. ECT: KSN: GTR (rare): COCT: SAC: WTCT (Htl): Sawp); S. 1997, 1998, 5428, 11786, 11787, 11788. |
| 476 | C. obovata (Blume). | Quadrifoliate - [2-6] - medium-leathery Ovate- to-obovate-obtuse-leaved Crab Oil Tree; Crab Oil Plant; Malay Karapa; Indian Wooden Pomegra- nate. | Parushā (S). Patraṅgājāti (S). | Adavipuṇṇa. | Çommundiri; Kaṇḍalan- gāy. | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (rare) (dtts: esp: fer- ruginous soils); S. 10688, 10693, 10694. |
| 477 | (exc)—SOYMDA (Adr. Juss.) S. febrifuga (Adr. Juss.). | Coromandel Red Wood; Bastard Red Cedar; Febrifuge Mahogany; Indian Mahogany; Rohan Tree; Swami Tree. | Patraṅgājāti (S). Sohān; Patraṅga (S); Roha- nā (S); Sonāṅgi (K). | Çevamānu; Somi; Sómida (T & S); Sómīti; Sūmi. | Çem; Çomada- nam; Çombu; Çumi; Çurakkali; Vaṇḍu. | ... | Kalgarige; Sōme; Svāmi; Rōnero (I). | h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (rare) (dtts: esp: fer- ruginous soils); S. 10688, 10693, 10694. |

| (oxoi)—SWIETENIA* (Jacq.). | S. Mahagoni* (Jacq.). | Tree Mahogany; Maho- gany Tree of the West Indies. | .. | Māhāgani; Māg'hani. | Chimānukku. | ... | Davaia | h. T. (Egn); H. (Central America, West Indies): cult: GJM (FAR. 28, 29, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48); VZM (FAR. 1, 46, 47, 48); GDV (FAR. 43, 45 to 48); KSN (FAR. 26, 28 to 34, 42 to 45); GTR (FAR. 44, 47); KNL (FAR. 39, 41 to 48); BEL (FAR. 34, 35, 37, 45 to 48); CDP (FAR. 15, 22, 25 to 32, 36, 39 to 46); NEL (FAR. 26 to 35, 44 to 48); CPT (FAR. 26 to 35); MRS (FAR. 27); SAC (FAR. 25 to 37, 41 to 48); TJR (FAR. 24 to 48); TCH (FAR. 29, 30, 33 to 39, 43, 47, 48); MRA (FAR. 27 to 32, 36, 39 to 41, 43, 45, 46, 47); TVY (FAR. 27, 28, 31, 32, 45 to 48); CBT (FAR. 16, 18, 19, 26, 39, 40, 41, 45 to 48); TRV (FAR. 27); MER (FAR. 15, 20 to 36, 39 to 48); CAN (FAR. 35, 36, 40, 42 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 28 to 48); (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu). |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----|--------|---|
| 478 | S. humilis* (Zucc.). | Dwarf Mahogany | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Central America, ca): cult: KSN (FAR. 27); S. 10692. |
| 480 | S. macrophylla* (King). | Large leaved Mahogany. | ... | Māhāgani; Peddākula- māg'hani. | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Central America, Honduras): cult: GJM (FAR. 35, 37 to 43); VZM (FAR. 35 to 37, 42, 48); GDV (FAR. 37, 41 to 45); KSN (FAR. 35, 36, 38, 41 to 46); GTR (FAR. 46 to 48); KNL (FAR. 38 to 48); BEL (FAR. 40); ATP (FAR. 42); CDP (FAR. 35, 37 to 48); NEL (FAR. 35 to 39, 44); CPT (FAR. 38, 40, 42); NAC (FAR. 36 to 42, 44); SAC (FAR. 36 to 48); TCH (FAR. 36, 37); CBT (FAR. 33 to 36, 38, 39, 41 to 43); MRA (FAR. 34, 40 to 48); TVY (FAR. 42, 43, 44, 46); MER (FAR. 31 to 48); CAN (FAR. 35 to 47); NLGS (FAR. 30 to 37, 44); (Gbl: Cat). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg=Coorg. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 481 | XXX—MELIA- CEAE—cont (orcii)—CHUKRAS- SIA (<i>Adr. Juss.</i>). | ..... | Parvata- nimbalāṭi (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (celi.) |
| | <i>C. tabularis</i> (<i>Adr Juss.</i>). | Chittagong Wood ; Jamai- ca Cedar; Bastard Cedar; Indian Mahogany. | | Chittigāngu- kaṭṭa; Eṭṭa- pogada; Goḍḍah- yappa; Konda- vēpa. | Agil ; Aṇil; Celvaṅgāṇi; Kānda- māḷi; Kūlmāṭṭi; Madagir- vēmbu; Malāi- vēmbu; Pallirukki; Tevagaṇṇi; Vedi- vēmbu; Malavēppu (K). | Akil ; Cū- vannakil; Malavēppu (M & K). | Davala (<i>C & Cg</i>); Gan- d'hamalar; Huruli; K ala (<i>C & D</i>); Purul (<i>T</i>). | h, T.; H. NOCS (rare); VZM (als. o); BEL (Rmdg); CNLT (als. o); CNTC; SAC; SLM; WFS; CRG; MYS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CBT; MRA; TVY (shos. bc); cult; (Cag; Br; Rid); S. 2197, 2200, 2201, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 7289, 8918, 8919, 10690, 10695, 10696, 10697, 10698, 1112, 11113. |

| (oxoni)—CEDRELA (Linn.). | Bastard Cedar ... | Tunnajūti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|--|--------------|-----|-----|----------------------------|--|
| C. Toona (Rob.)— (a) typica. (b) pilistyla. (c) latifolia. (d) pilistaminea. (e) deccana. (f) pilipetala. (g) Talboti. | Common Bastard Cedar; Burmah White Cedar; Moulmein Cedar; Stupa- pore Cedar; Red Cedar of New-South-Wales; Bastard Chittagong Wood; Indian Maho- gany; Happy Tree; Sandal Neem; Toon; (a) Multijugate-[6-12 prs.]-taper-based oblong- lance-to—ovate-leaved Toon; (b) Multijugate- taper based obliquely- oblong—elliptic—leaved Toon; (c) Multijugate- round-based Ovate-long-leaved Toon; (d) Type- leaved lenticelled-small-black-capsuled Toon; (e) Candidate-type leaved Toon; (f) Multijugate-half- rounded-half-taper-based ovate-oblong-leaved Toon; (g) Quadrijugate - half - rounded - half - taper-based candidate-awl-tipped leaved Toon. | Mohālimbo; Apta (S); Kaṇḥa (S); Kānta (S); Kūnta- laka (S); Kuberāka (S); Maha- nim (S); Nandaka (S); Nandi (S); Patuka (S); Tunna (S); Grama (K). | Gāli; Nandi. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 483 C. microcarpa (D.C.) † | Small capsuled Bastard Cedar; Sandal Neem. | ... | Gāli ... | ... | ... | Tūnn; Kal- kalingi (B). | h. T.; H. VZM (?) ; CBT (?). |
| 484 C. odorata * (Linn.). | Fragrant Bastard Cedar of the Caribbee Islands; Flesh coloured Hya- cinth flowered Bastard Cedar; West Indian Cedar Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Caribbee Islands, central; America: cult: CBT: MRA: MBR: NLGS (FAR. 48). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

graph [Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind., Vol. III /4, 1908].
† It would seem that the trees, supposed to be of this type in South India, should be merged into 482-d of Decandolle's Mono-

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S = Sanskrit, B = Khand. | Telugu. S = Sora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hilman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|--|---------------------|--|---|
| 485 | XXX.—MELIA- CEÆ—cont. (xciv)—CHLORO- XYLON (D.C.) ‡. C. Swietenia (D.C.). | East Indian Satin Wood; Yellow Wood; Zante Wood. | Haridārujāti (S). B'heru. | Billu; Billu- du; Bella (S). | Karum- boradu; Kudavu- boradu; Mudirai; Poradu; Van; Viçaram. | ... | Bittulla; Hurinli; MasuJa; Barab'har- rya (L). | h, T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT (com: dtts): WTC (rare): cult: (Bed: Cat); S. 10687. |
| 486 | XXXI.—CHAIL- LETIACEÆ. (xcv)—CHAILLENTIA (D.C.). C. gelonioides (Hk. f.). | Bastard Staff Family; Moakurra Wood Family. Tail leaved Bastard Staff Tree; Moakurra Wood of Sylhet. | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | ... ... Kili. | ... ... ... | h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anns) (stos. b); S. 2210, 2318, 7564. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---|-----|--|-----|-----|---|--|
| 487 | XXXII.—OLACA— CEN. (oxcvii)—XIMENIA (Linn.). X. americana (Willd.). | False Sandal Family ; Partridge Pea Family ; Olacads. False Sandal ; West Indian Seaside Plum ; Mountain Plum. | Kuṇḍādana- santāna (S). Kuṇḍādana jāti (S). ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Naktare ; Kandarak- kare ; Naktarero (L). | h. SH ; H. NOCS ; COCT : DKN ; CNTO (rare) ; (dtts) ; S. 11783. |
| 488 | (oxviii)—OLAX (Linn.). O. scandens (Rorb.). | Small-distichons Ovate- to-oblong - lance-acute- leaved Climbing Part- ridge Pea ; Yellow leaved Climbing Part- ridge Pea ; Brahmin Poison Nut. | Boḍobālā (correct) ; Boḍālā (usual) ; Madalkura (K). | ... | Bāpana- mushti ; Kōḍitafige ; Mallivēppam. | ... | ... | Naktare ; Karaḍu. | h. CL. ; (Sub-egn. : root-par) ; COCT : NOCS ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTO ; S. 7982, 7986, 9655. |
| 489 | O. Wightiana (Wall.). | Medium - distichous Ovate - oblong - leaved Climbing Partridge Pea ; Shining-green leaved Climbing Partridge Pea. | Kā bodālā ; Duritōdo. | ... | Tigenak- keri ; Uḍupunak- keri ; Peduvalla (K). | ... | ... | Karaḍuvāke (O & L). | h. CL. (Sub-egn. : root-par.) S. NOCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTO : WGTs ; S. 7985, 7986, 7990. |
| 490 | O. acuminata (Wall.). | Small Ovate-to-oblong lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Part- ridge Pea ; Yellow leav- ed Bushy Partridge Pea. | ... | ... | Yegadēdi (S). | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. NOCS ; MPLT : (hls. o) ; S. 7983, 7984. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Bourdillon says: "Many botanists place Chlorozylon under the order free stamens, yellow wood and corky bark. See Ind. For. xviii/341, 410, xxi/118.

Rutaceæ: on account of its gland-dotted aromatic leaves,

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tuln. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| 491 | XXXII.—OLACA- CEÆ—cont. (cxviii) — ERYTH- ROPALEUM (<i>Blume</i>). <i>E. populifolium</i> (<i>Mast.</i>). | Medium - peltate - glaucous-backed Roundish-heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled - climbing Partridge Pea; Poplar leaved Tendrilled Partridge Pea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. VZM (hls. c); WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV. |
| 492 | (cxix) — STROM- BOSIA (<i>Blume</i>). <i>S. ceylanica</i> (<i>Gardn.</i>). | Medium-leathery-shining Obliquely-oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved Partridge Pea Tree; Purple-pea-berried Partridge Pea Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (dcxxii.) h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos: rare); S. 6675, 10410, 10636. ... |
| 493 | (cc) — ANACOLOBA (<i>Blume</i>). <i>A. densiflora</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Medium-shining Ovate-oblong - acuminate leaved Partridge Pea Tree; Round-berried Partridge Pea Tree. | ... | ... | Kalpettan; Kāṭṭu- vekkāli; Kānana- takkū (K); Kānayan (K). | Kāyāṭi; Kalmānik- kam; Nettāmatākkū; Kāna- matākkū (M & K); Kānayan (K). | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. OBT (Anms): TRV (shos. ab). |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 494 | (ccti)—CANSJERA (<i>fuss.</i>), O. Rheedii (<i>Gmel.</i>). | Climbing Spurge Laurel. Small-leathery Broad- lance-leaved Climbing Spurge Laurel. Hop cherry. | ... | Pittābodālā. | ... | Naragonji- tūge. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. NCGS; WGTS (shos); S. 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 7988, 10644. |
| 495 | (ccii)—OPILIA (<i>Roeb.</i>), O. amentacea (<i>Roeb.</i>). | Hop Cherry ... Small-leathery distichous Ovate-lance-leaved Hop Cherry. | ... | Kāmbodālā. | ... | Balikomma; Korukudu- tivva; Tellavu- data. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCGS; VZM (hls. cd); S. 8037, 11782. |
| 496 | XXXIII.—ICACI- NACEÆ. (cciii)—GOMPHA- NORA (<i>Wall.</i>), G. axillaris (<i>Wall.</i>). | False and Climbing Holly Family; False Cocoa Plum Family. False Holly ... Axillary cymed False Holly; Membranous- distinctly-nerved leaved False Holly; Membra- nous-medium Narrow- to-broad-lance-acumi- nate-leaved False Holly. | ... | Vāsakēya- santāna (<i>S.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos, de); S. 3814, 5261, 6597, 7983, 7984, 8923, 10474, 10475, 10478, 10479, 10480; (fide Wight, contra Brandis); (vernacular name possibly pertain- ing to 497). |
| 497 | G. polymorpha (<i>Wight</i>). (a) acuminata. (b) oblongifolia. (c) angustifolia. (d) longifolia. (e) ovalifolia. | Extra-axillary cymed False Holly; Papery- opaque-indistinctly-nerved leaved False Holly; (a) Papery-medium Oval-acu- minate leaved False Holly; (b) Papery-medium linear-oblong-cuspidate leaved False Holly; (c) Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate- leaved False Holly; (d) Papery-long-and-medium Linear-acuminate leaved False Holly; (e) Papery-short Oval-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved False Holly. | ... | ... | Kambuḷi ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS; NLGS; CAN: MBR (esp. Wnd); TRV: CBT (Arms); MRA (Pnis) (shos, de); S. 5259, 8924, 10476, 10480, 10481. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---|---|--|------------|--|--|
| 498 | XXIII.—ICACI- NACEÆ—cont. (cciv)—APODYTES (E. Meyer). A. Benthamiana (Wt.). | Oblique-compressed ber- ried False Holly. Leathery - medium - revo- lute-margined oblong- obtuse leaved False Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV; TVY CBT. (Anns) (shos.de). |
| 499 | A. Beddom ei (Mast.). | Membranous - medium Broad - ovate-acuminate leaved False Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: NLGS; TRV: TVY (shos.bc). |
| | (ccv)—MAPPIA (Jacq.). | Fetid Holly; Shaggy flowered corymbose False Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 | M. foetida (Miers.)— (a) typica. (b) tomentosa. (c) ovata. (d) oblonga. (e) elliptica. | (a) Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate leaved Fetid Holly; (b) Medium-velvety-backed Ovate-oblong-acute-to-acuminate leaved Fetid Holly; (c) Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched Fetid Holly; (d) Medium-hairy-nerved Oblong- acute-leaved Fetid Holly; (e) Small-hairy-nerved Ovate-acute-leaved square-branched Fetid Holly. | (a) Arāli; (b) Çeññ- gam; (d) Çorilāi; (T & K); Pillipicqu (K). | (d) Çorilāi (K); Pilli- picqu (M & K). | Helu; Pēn- nāre. | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: MYS; CRG: CAN; NLGS: MBR; TRV: TVY; MRA: CBT; (shos. abode); S. (a) 7199; (b) 7204, 10477; (c) 7201, 7203; (d) 7197, 7202. | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 501 | (ccvi)— <i>MIQUELIA</i> (<i>Messén.</i>), <i>C. dentata</i> (<i>Bed.</i>), | Yellow druped Climbing Holly. Long-membranous oblong- course - toothed - acumi- nate leaved Climbing Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. CBT (Anns). |
| 502 | (ccvii)— <i>PYRENA- CANTHA</i> (<i>Wt.</i>), <i>P. volubilis</i> (<i>Wt.</i>), | Red druped Climbing Holly. Medium - hispid - backed lance-leaved milky- juiced Climbing Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. TVY, hls. a. |
| 503 | (ccviii)— <i>SARCO- STIGMA</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>), <i>S. Kleinii</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>), | Orange-red druped Climbing Holly. Long - leathery - pallid oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Climbing Holly; Oil Flower Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MBR: CHN; TVY; (Kdm). |
| 504 | (ccix)— <i>NATSIATUM</i> (<i>Ham.</i>), <i>N. herpeticum</i> (<i>Ham.</i>), | Black druped Climbing Holly. Medium - membranous- strigose palmatinerved- repand Heart-leaved Climbing Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. GJM (Mhgt); S. 10158. |
| 505 | XXXIV.— <i>AQUI- FOLIACEÆ</i> , (ccx)— <i>QUERTUSIA</i> *† (<i>Ait.</i>), <i>C. faginea</i> * (<i>Ait.</i>), | Holly Family ... Opposite leaved Holly ... Assegai Tree of the Cape- of-Good-Hope; Shining- rusty-backed Broad- ovate-toothed Oppo- site-leaved Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Cape-of-Good- Hope); NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 36, 87). |
| 506 | (ccxi)— <i>ILEX</i> (<i>Linna.</i>), <i>I. cornuta</i> * (<i>Endl.</i>), | Holly ... Horned Holly of North China. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (North China); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Placed in the order Cornaceæ in Treas. Bot.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | XXXIV.—AQUI-FOLIACEÆ —cont. (ocxi)— <i>Ilex</i> (Linn.) | | | | | | | |
| 507 | <i>I. paraguensis</i> * (St. Hil.) | Paraguay Holly; Paraguay Tea; Brazilian Tea; Caa-quazu; Caa-mini; Caa-cuys; Maté. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn.); H. (South America, Paraguay); cult; (Cag: Ru) ; S. 2376, 5958, 5960, 5965, 5967, 5969, 5971. |
| 508 | <i>I. malabarica</i> (Bed.). | Fascicle fruited elliptic leaved Holly; Medium elliptic-entire leaved Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: MYS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: MBR (esp: Wnd): TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos); S. 5975. h. t. (Egn); H. MRA (Pnis): (shos, de); S. 5962, 5973. |
| 509 | <i>I. Walkeri</i> (Wt. & Gard.). | Round entire leaved Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos, e); S. 5966. |
| 510 | <i>I. denticulata</i> (Wall.). | Serrate elliptic leaved Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos, d). |
| 511 | <i>I. Gardneriana</i> (Wt.). | Tailed Ovate entire leaved Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos, d). |

| 512 | L. Wighiana (Wall.). | Umbel-dropped leaved Holly; Small elliptic-entire leaved Holly. | ... | ... | Velludai; Hurulu(B). | ... | Hurulu(B). | h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS (com); CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anns): MRA (Pnis): SLM (shos. c). |
|-----|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----|------------|---|
| | XXXV.—CELAS- TRACEÆ. | Spindle Tree Family | Hâimaléya- santâna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (coxii)—EUNYMUS (Linn.). | Spindle Tree | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 513 | E. radicans * (Sieb.).— (a) argentea, (b) aurea. | Rooting Spindle Tree; (a) Silvery rooting Spindle Tree; (b) Golden rooting Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 514 | E. japonicus * (Linn.). | Japanese Spindle Tree | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Japan, China, Nepal); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 515 | E. indicus (Heyne). | Entire leaved Spindle Tree. | ... | Nallakâkidi. | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pnis) (shos. bc). |
| 516 | E. crenulatus (Wall.). | Crenulate leaved Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pnis) (shos. bc). |
| 517 | E. dichotomus (Heyne). | Wavy leaved Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | Malâikkurât- tai; Vipi. | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: TRV: CBT (Anns) (shos. cd). |
| 518 | E. serratifolius (Bed.). | Saw leaved Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd) (shos. c). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjâm.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | XXXV.—OELAS-TRACEÆ—cont. (coxii)—EUCONYMUS (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 519 | E. paniculatus (Wt.). | Membranous crenulate leaved Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. TVY (Svgs). |
| 520 | E. angulatus (Wt.). | Square or winged branched Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. NLGS : CRG ; S. 4631, 4634. |
| 521 | (coxii)—GLYPTOPETALUM (Thav.). G. zeylanicum (Thav.). | Few-[1-4]-seeded Square-branched Spindle Tree. Medium oblong-lance- serrate leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. CBT (Anms) ; TVY : TRV (shos. bc). |
| 522 | G. grandiflorum (Bed.). | Medium oblong-elliptic-subentire leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. NLGS : MBR (Wnd) (shos. bc). |
| 523 | (coxii)—MICROTROPIS (Wall.). M. Wallichiana (Wt.). | Holly-flowered Spindle Tree. Medium oblong-elliptic-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : NLGS : CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY : CBT (Anms) (shos. cd). |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 524 | <i>M. latifolia</i> (Wt.). | Medium oblong-lanceolate leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MYS: CRG; CAN: NLGS (shos. ed); S. 7433. <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Puis) (shos. e). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: MRA TRV (Puis); (shos. e). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs: CAN: NLGS: MBR (shos. e). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Puis) (shos. e); S. 4222. ... |
| 525 | <i>M. ramiflora</i> (Wt.). | Small obovate-or-broad-elliptic - retuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 526 | <i>M. densiflora</i> (Wt.). | Small oval-obtuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 527 | <i>M. microcarpa</i> (Wt.). | Small elliptic-or-lanceolate leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 528 | <i>M. ovalifolia</i> (Wt.). | Small ovate-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 529 | (ccxv)— <i>Lophore-talum</i> (Wt.). <i>L. Wightianum</i> (Arn.). | Crested-petalled Spindle Tree. Long elliptic-obtuse leaved crested-petalled Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 530 | (ccxvi)— <i>Kokoona</i> (Thw.). <i>K. zeylanica</i> (Thw.). | Dotted-petalled Winged-seeded Spindle Tree. Kokoon Oil Plant of the Singhalese. [Young] Long-red-punctate backed oblong-lance-subacuminate leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree; [Mature] Small red-punctate backed obovate-retuse leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hilmān of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--|---|---|------------|---|--|
| | XXXV.—CELAS- TRACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (ccxvii)—PLEURO- STYLIA (Wt.). | White druped Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 531 | P. Wightii (Wt. & Arn.). | Small lance-acute leaved White-druped Spindle Tree; Sandal-foiled Spindle Tree. | ... | Kuñjiçinta; Pāiri; Kā- ralli (K). | Çirubiyari. | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (rare) (hls. abc: degn); S. 2222, 2234, 8940. |
| | (ccxviii)—CELAS- TRUS (Linn.). | Staff Vine | Vahniruçi- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 532 | C. paniculata (Willd.). | Climbing Staff Plant; Climbing Bitter Sweet; Malkangany Oil Tree; Black Oil Tree; Intel- lect Tree. | Kātopeçu; K'horo- sāno; Noibādo; Odnāgudi- noi; Jyō- tishmati (S); Vah- niruçi (S). | Bāvanji; Erukata; Gundume- da; Mal- kanguni; Maneru; Māyalepu- kata; Māyalern- tīge; Pal- leruivva; Erlēta (S); Odūr (S). | Adibario- qam; Çiru- vāluñvāi; Çōdiyam; Kālabam; Kāgōdagi; Kāligam; Kirumik- kupam; Kuñgiligam; Kuvarigundal; Mālgan- guni; Mallagam; Tanqi; Tipadigam; Valuvāi. | Pāluḷavam. | Gavana- gonge; Karega- vane. | h. CL.; H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (Epls: Ehls. abc); S. 2193, 2211, 2214, 2218, 2220, 2221, 2226, 10062. |

| (coix) — GYMNO- SPORIA (Wt. & Arn.). G. acuminata (Hk. f.). † | Staff Tree ... | ... Nagnabja- jāci (S). Cikšik'hā. | Cinnu ... | ... | S. (ccxxxiv.) |
|--|---|---|--|-----|---|
| 533 | Ovate pointed leaved Staff Tree. | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. GJM (Mhgi); VZM (hls. o); S. 1115, 5476 (ois.). |
| 534 | Nilgiri Ovate serrate Staff Tree | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); (b) MBR; S. 2180. |
| 535 | (a) rotundifolia. (b) oblongifolia. G. Rothiana (Wt. & Arn.). | ... | Cinni; Dandasu; Goddati; Goddati-goṭi. | ... | h. t.; H. COCT: DKN: MPLT; S. 2181, 2229, 2232. |
| 536 | Heyne's Elliptic leaved Staff Tree. | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. MRA (Pnis); S. 2178, 2217, 2229, 2231. |
| 537 | Lanceolate Pointed leaved Staff Tree. | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. GJM (Mhgi) VZM (hls. o); S. 2182, 2227. |
| 538 | Royle's Ovate serrate Staff Tree. | Koirago ... | Danti; God-datiṇni. | ... | h. t.; H. NCOS: DKN; S. 2230. |
| 539 | Box leaved Staff Tree ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. MYS: TVY (Ktim); S. 2183, 2212, 2225, 2233. |
| 540 | G. emarginata (Roth.). | Gōurokosā. | Cinnaṇintu; Cinni; Cinnu; Danti; God-datiṇni; Sinni (S). | ... | h. t.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: GNTG (dhs); S. 2177, 2215. |
| 541 | G. montana (Roth.) — (a) typica. (b) senegalensis. | Gōurokosā. Thorny Staff Tree; (a) Round leaved Staff Tree; (b) Narrow leaved Staff Tree. | Cinni; Danti; Gajaṇni; Geoṇangi; Peddaṇintu; Peddadanta. | ... | h. t.; H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT; S. 2179, 2213, 2219, 2223; (b) 2228. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ After this was in the press, G. salicifolia (Lour.), T., was found in VZM (hls: Bvrs).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman. of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|--|--|-------------|---|--|
| 543 | XXXV.—CELASTRACEÆ—cont. (ccxx)—KURRIMIA (Wall.) K. bipartita (Lam.) † | Long - leathery - shining Oblong-elliptic - obtuse-leaved Fish-tail-capsuled Staff Tree ; Assam-Rubber-leaved Staff Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (cxxxiv, cmxxiv.) h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Anms) ; GBT (Svgs) ; TVY (shos. dc) ; S. 1342, 6510. 9286, 11196. |
| 544 | (ccxxi)—ELEDENDRON (Jacq.). E. glaucum (Pers.)— (a) typica. (b) canarana. | Olive fruited Spindle Tree ; Olive Wood. Decany Olive Wood ; Ceylon Tea ; (b) Small-oblong - elliptic - leaved small - pulpy - druped Decany Olive Wood. | Jitap'hali-yajati. Mok'hā ; Piṣiton-doro. | Bira ; B'hātā-kusamu ; Kannilu ; Kanniru ; Nerasi ; Niradi ; Nirija. | Çeluppai ; Çiri ; Ir-goli ; Kangirai ; Karukuvā ; Karuvāli ; Kiri ; Pirai. | Karuniraka. | Kannire ; Mukkarite (C & L). | h. T. ; (dts) T. (Egn) (mts) ; H. (NCS) ; COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WPTS (Pls : Ls. abod : dts : mts) ; S. 2216, 4224, 4225, 4227, 4636, 4642, 7185, 7799, 9418, 10632. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|-----|-------------|-----------------------------|------------|---|
| 545 | E. orientale* (Jacq.). | Chabrier's Aralia; Crim- son-midribbed Linear- lance-foliated Alternate- pinnate-leaved Spindle Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. v.; H. (China? Japan ?); cult; (Cag: Ru); S. 696, 4221. |
| 546 | (ccxxii)—Hippo- CRATEA (Linn.). H. obtusifolia (Roxb.). | Triandrous Trinity-pod- ded Spindle Climber. Medium-leathery Ellip- tic-oblong-crenate - ob- tuse-to-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. OL.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: WGTs: NLGS; S. 5788, 5792, 5797, 5798, 9838. |
| 547 | H. Arnotiana (Wt.). | Medium-leathery Ellip- tic-subentire-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber. | ... | ... | ... | Mātrybali. | h. OL.; H. WTCT: CAN: MBR: CHN: TRV: TVY; S. 9842. |
| 548 | H. Grahani (Wt.). | Medium-leathery Ovate- entire-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. OL.; H. CAN; S. 5794, 9837. |
| 549 | H. indica (Willd.). | Small-membranous Ovate- serrate-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber. | ... | Veriyāpa... | Odaḡoḡ ... | ... | h. CL.; H. COCT: CNTC: MPLT: WCT; S. 5789, 5790, 5796, 11110. S. (dlxxxix.) |
| 550 | (ccxxiii)—SALACIA (Linn.). S. prinoides (D.C.). | Triandrous Berried Spindle. Small-leathery Oblong- serrate-cuspidate leaved Berried Spindle Tree; Holly leaved Berried Spindle Tree. | ... | Nerani ... | Ḡundan; Karukku- vāi. | ... | h. t. or OL.; H. NCOS: COCT: CNTC: MPLT; S. 6382, 9838, 9843, 11111. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gauḡam.

‡ Hooker classes Beddome's *Trochisanthra indica* with *K. paniculata* (fruit $\frac{3}{4}$ in., unequally two-lobed, lobes diverging), which his plate seems to indicate; Brandis says only *K. bipartita* (fruit $1\frac{1}{2}$ in., divided nearly to the base into two equal nearly parallel lobes) exists in South India.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. <i>h</i> = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| 551 | XXXV — CELASTRACEÆ — <i>cont.</i> (ccxxiii) — SALACIA (<i>Linn.</i>) — <i>cont.</i> S. Brunoniana (Wt. & Arn.). | Small-leathery ovate-elliptic-subentire-sub-obtuse leaved Berried Spindle Climber. | Ullāno ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; <i>WTCT</i> . |
| 552 | S. reticulata (Wt.). | Large Warty Berried Spindle Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. MBR</i> ; <i>TRV</i> . |
| 553 | S. macrosperma (Wt.). | Medium-leathery Oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate leaved Berried Spindle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Sarm); <i>H. NLGS</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> . |
| 554 | S. oblonga (Walt.). | Medium-papery Oblong-elliptic-serrate sub-obtuse leaved Berried Spindle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>S. 9836</i> , 9839. |
| 555 | S. fruticosa (<i>Hayne</i>). | Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-serrate-acute leaved Berried Spindle Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. CAN</i> . |

| XXXXVI.—RUHAM- NAOEÆ. | Buck-Thorn, Family ... | Rāṅkalāya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|------------------------------------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| (00XXIV)—NOLTEA * (Reich.). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. deliii; mexlii; meliv (bas.). |
| 556 N. africana * (Reich.). | Small - feather - nerved oblong-lance- serrate-ob- tuse leaved Buck-thorn of South Africa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Cape-of Good - Hope, S. Africa): cult: NLGS: (WAI: Bed: Ooty); S. 11674. S. (omxoi.) |
| (00XXV)—COLLETTIA * (Comm.). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Ohili, Peru): cult: NLGS: (Ooty). |
| 557 C. ferax * (Gill & Hk.). | Spinous very-small-oppo- site Elliptic - entire leaved Anchor Plant: Anchor Plant of Ohili and Peru. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (00XXVII)—VENTI- LAGO (Gaert.). | Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber, Chocolate Dye Climber. | Baktavalli- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 558 V. madraspatana (Gaert.). | Common Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber; Red Creeper; Pappily; Vembaudam Bark Creeper. er. | Roktopitto; Sājo- mālo; Toridi; Raktaval- li (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MLPT: CNCT: WGTS; S. 11461. |
| 559 V. calyculata (Thul.). | Grey downy Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber. | Pittoli ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS: DKN; S. 11463, 11464 11647, 11648, 11649. h. CL.; H. CAN: MBR (Wnd); S. 11914. |
| 560 V. bombatensis (Dalz.). | Tawny Woolly Winged- nut Buck-thorn Clim- ber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|---|----------|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| XXXVI. RHAM- NACEAE—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (cxxxvii)—ZIZY- PHUS (<i>Juss.</i>). | Jujube; Lotus; Badary. | | Badarijāli (S); De- bara (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Z. Jujuba * (<i>Lamk.</i>). | Very-small-woolly-back- ed Roundish - elliptic- ovate - serrate - obtuse leaved Jujube; Blunt leaved Buck-thorn; Bair; Ber; Common Jujube; Lotus of the Lotophagi in Homer's Odyssey; Cyrenian Lotus; Chinese Date Tree; Indian Plum; Indian Cherry. | | Bodokoli; Bodori; Koli; Aja- priya (S); Badari (S); Bā- lāshta (S); Dviparai (S); Dry- d'hahija (S); Gūda- p'hala (S); Kar- kamad'hu (S); Koli (S); Mahadebara (S); Mad'hurap'hala (S); Niyapadani (S); Niyeshtha (S); Piyt'hukoli (S); P'hahashishira (S); Rājabadari (S); Rājavallab'ha (S); Rājakoli (S); Sukshmap'hala (S); Sukshmapatrika (S); Sygālakoli (S); Svaç'ha (S); Sukapriya (S); Sup'hala (S); Tanubija (S); Ub'hayakantaka (S). | Badaramu; Badari; Ganga- regu; Ganga- renu; Karkan- d'hūvu Rēgu; Rēnu. | Adidāram; Attirām; Civagam; Iradi; Iratti; Ilandai; Koli; Kōp- dai; Kul- lari; Kulvali; Padari; Vadari; Vettiram; Vēyam. | Badaram; Badari; Lanta; Kōlam; Perintu- ṭali. | Badari; Bore; Ega- qi; Elaqi; Iliqi; Kar- kaod'hu; Bogari (G & T); Bēr (L). | h, T.; H. (Trop. Africa, Persia, Afghanistan, China, Northern India); Rwd: Epls; Ehls. ab: (hisc: rare): cult: Epls: (Bed: Bs(1) T: Gbl: Bdm: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 9415, 11892, 11910, 1912. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|------------|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 563 | Z. (Rozb.). | trinervia | Small Elliptic - serrate- obtuse leaved Jujube; Jagged Jujube. | Vāradala (S). | Kākupāla. | Kadikāi; Karukkat- tāḍ; Karuk- kuvāḍi; Karukku- vāli; Kat- tiḍai; Muḷlukka- rukuvā; Muttagam. | ... | Qucoipāli. | h. v.; H. NCOS (rare); MPLT; CNTC; NLGS; MBR; TRV; S. 11835. |
| 563 | Z. (Wt. & Arn.). | nummularia | Very-small-woolly Round- ovate-serrate-obtuse lea- ved Jujube; Wild Jujube. | ... | Nēlarēgu ... | Kōḍodi ... | ... | Muḷluhanṇu; Parapele. | h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN; CNTC (con.waste fields); S. 9419, 11891, 11893, 11904. |
| 564 | Z. Ctenoplia (Mill.). | | Small-tawny-downy obli- que-ovate-crenate-acute leaved Jujube; Oblique leaved Jujube; Jackal Jujube. | Konṭakoli; Balukau- takā (S); Dusparsā (S); Kar- k'handu (S); Ma d'hurā (S). | Baṅka; Paraki; Parig'ha- mn; Pari- mi. | Āmbulam; Āmbāri; Čūrāi; Čūrāimul- lu; Čūrāi- yilandāi. | Koṭṭavāli; Tuṭalimul- lu. | Barige; Hurasurali; Kaṇṇeri; Karisuri- mulu; Surimulū; Tūrimulū (T); Kalla- bōvero (L). | h. CD; H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; S. 9420, 11877, 11880, 11883, 11894, 11900, 11902, 11906, 11909. |
| 565 | Z. (Willd.). | xylopyra | Small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-elliptic-or-obo- vate - serrulate - obtuse leaved Jujube; Woody fruited Jujube; Seed Jujube. | Goḷo. ... | Goṭṭi; Rē- goṭṭi. | Koṭṭai; Koṭṭi- tāyilan- dāi; Muḷ- luḍuppai. | Čoṭṭukotṭia; Koṭṭa. | Čoṭṭe; Čoṭṭe- mulū; Doḍ- daoṭṭe; Kodaḍe; Goḍai; Koṭṭe; Koṭṭemulū (T); Pada- nabōvero (L). | h. v.; H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; S. 9426, 11879, 11881, 11882, 11899, 11905, 11908. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|--|---|-----------------------|---|--|
| | XXXXVI.—RHAMNACEÆ—cont. (ccxxviii)—ZIZYPHUS (Juss.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 566 | <i>Z. incurva</i> (Roxb.). | Small-membranous ovate-oblong-crenate-acute-or-cuspidate leaved Jujube. | Kātokōli. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. VZM (hls. c); NLGS. |
| 567 | <i>Z. horrida</i> (Roth.). | Small Round-errate-obtuse leaved Jujube. | ... | Gotika; Gotuke; | Nariyilandāi; Nāyilan-dāi. | Atukotta; Kottamullu. | Asinagottamullu; Gajagotte; Jiddumullu. | h. t.; H. DKN: MPLT: CNTC. |
| 568 | <i>Z. rugosa</i> (Lamk.)— (a) typica. (b) glabrescens. | Medium - tawny-downy-backed-elliptic-sermlate-obtuse leaved Jujube; (b) Medium Heart-seriulate - obtuse leaved Jujube. | Čimukōli (correct); Čimokōli (usual); (b) Kātokōli; Kānokōli. | Pindupari-g'hamu; Goti (S); Termā (S). | Kāṭilandāi; Toḍari. | Malantutali; Tutali. | Belahadukina; Bili-surimullu; Kottamullu; Mahigotte; Daknimevaro (L). | h. t. (Subegn); H. NOCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTs; S. 11878, 11890, 11896, 11901, 11911, (b) 9413, 11884. |

| (cxxxix)—RHAM- NUS (<i>Lin.</i>). R. virgatus (<i>Rorb.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) aprica. (c) hirsuta. | Buck Thorn ... Spiny four petalled Buck- thorn; Chinese Buck- thorn; Dakurian Buck- thorn; Siberian Buck- thorn; Slender branched Buck-thorn; (a) Fasci- cled-very-small obovate- fascicled—minute-leaved Dwarf- procumbent Spiny Buck-thorn; (c) Fascicled-small-hairy-backed leaved Spiny Buck-thorn. | Raktarohita jāti (S). Koutnā. | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (cxxxix.) h. (a) (c) SH.; (b) sh.; H. (a) WFTS (hls. e); VZM (Antg.; hls. e); (b) CBT (Bgms; Bettam-2nd-hls.d); (c) NLGS: MRA (Pnis); TVY: (hls. d); S. 9411, 9421 (bis.); 9422; (c) 9414. h. SH.; H. GJM (Mhgr); WFTS: CRG; CAN; NLGS: MKA (Pnis): (hls. d); S. 2194. ... |
|---|--|--|---|------------------------------------|---|------------|--|
| 569 | | Spineless Five petalled Buck-thorn; Indian Buck-thorn. | Raktarohitā (S). | ... | Peyppulā .. | ... | ... |
| 570 | R. Wightii (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i>). | | | | | | |
| 571 | (cxxx)—HOVENI * (<i>Thunb.</i>). H. dulcis * (<i>Thunb.</i>). | Pyriiform-swollen-fleshy- peduncled cymose Buck- thorn; Chinese Pear. Medium - membranous Ovate-serrate-acuminate leaved Chinese Pear. | | | | | ... |
| 572 | (cxxxix)—SCURIA (<i>Comm.</i>). | Opposite leaved Umbelled Blue berried Buck- thorn. Very small-shining Round- dentate-leaved Prickly Buck-thorn; Small Jujube Tree; Jujube creeper; Kite's claw. | Badaravalli- jāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | S. indica (<i>Brongn.</i>). | | B'hubadari (S); Badarivalli (S); Bahup'hālā (S); Lag'hubadari (S); Sūksmabadari (S); Vallvadari (S). | Gaddagorn; Gariki; Toduvinḍa | Aruppam; Indu; Kok- kumullu; Todarī; Tuttavi. | Tutali ... | Badisulle; Kurudi. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. [†] R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | XXXVI.—RHAMNACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 573 | (ccxxxii)—SAGERETIA—(<i>Brongn.</i>), S. hamosa (<i>Brongn.</i>) | Opposite-leaved Panicked Black berried-Buck thorn. Medicinal Elliptic-oblong serrate-cuspidate leaved Spinous Buck-thorn. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 574 | S. oppositifolia (<i>Brongn.</i>) (ccxxxiii)—COLUBRINA—(<i>Rich.</i>). | Small-woolly backed-glabrate Ovate-lance-acute leaved Spinous Buck-thorn. Snake-Wood Buck-thorn. | ... | Manuṣi-surabi; Sippodā (S). | ... | ... | Uḷi. | h. SH. (Sarm); H. NLGS: MRA: (Puis); S. 1327, 11886. h. SH. (Sarm); H. GJM (Mhgt: VZM S. 1328, 1329, 9412, |
| 575 | C. asiatica (<i>Brongn.</i>) | Common Snake-Wood Buck-thorn; Asiatic Red Wood. | Kompāikōh. | ... | hls. cd) (MPLT): MFTS (com: hls. c); S. 9421, 9423, 9824, 9825, 11898. | ... | ... | ... |
| 576 | C. travancouica (<i>Bed.</i>) (ccxxxiv)—GOUANIA (<i>Donn.</i>) | Rusty-downy - branched Snake-Wood Buck-thorn; Travancore Snake Wood Buck-thorn. Three - winged - dry - berried Climbing Buck-thorn; Chaw-stick of Japan. | ... | ... | Māyir-mānikkam; Virāi. | ... | ... | h. t.; H. GJM: (Litl); S. 2190, 2191, 9034, 9049. h. SH.; L. TRV: CHN (Litl). |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| 583 | XXXVII.—AM- PELIDACEÆ —cont. (ccxxvi)—VITIS (Linn.)—cont. V. repens (Wt. & Arm.). | Ivy-like Heart Vine | Diboniā | Nēlaboddu ; Ladeyikot- tam (S). | ... | Miyampuli. | Elakumbul- laballi. | h. CL. ; H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : WTCT ; S. 2535, 2540, 11624. |
| 584 | V. discolor (Daltz.)— (a) typica, (b) argentea. | Variegated Heart Vine | Guludi | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. ; H. GJM : WGTS : CRG : CAN : MBR : NLGS : TRV ; (b) (Japan) : cult. : (a) (Cag : Ru : Mu) ; (b) (Ru) ; S. 2539, 11615, 11619, 12630. |
| 585 | V. Heyneana (Wall.). | Leathery Heart Vine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. ; H. TVY (Khm) : TRV ; S. 2559. |
| 586 | V. pallida (Wt. & Arm.). | Coarse-toothed Vine. | Tākūānoi | Nallatige ; Peddagum- maḍi. | ... | ... | Mandakum- baḷe ; Koḷ- daḷe ; Maḍe. | h. CL. ; H. COCT : DKN : MPLT ; S. 11671. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|-------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------|-----|---|
| 587 | <i>V. glauca</i> (Wt. ♂ <i>Arn.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) courtallica. | (a) Glaucous stemmed Heart Vine. (b) Crenate Heart Vine. | ... | (a) Tellabudari. | ... | (a) Cunnāh-puvallī. | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> DKN : MPLT; WTOT; (b) GJM : TVY Ktīm; S. 2535, 2543, 2553, 11635, <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms). |
| 588 | <i>V. gigantea</i> (Bed.). | Giant Woolly Heart Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 589 | <i>V. repanda</i> (Wt. ♂ (<i>Arn.</i>)). | Repand Woolly Heart Vine. | ... | Gummaditige; Pasupugodanitegani. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> KNL (Nems); WGTS; S. 2526, 2529, 2553, 2557, 2558, 2565, 11637, 11656. |
| 590 | <i>V. adnata</i> (Wall.). | Bristle-toothed Heart Vine. | ... | Gudamatige; Kokki-tayāṛāla. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCOS; WGTS; S. 2527, 2536, 2547, 2549, 11654. |
| 591 | <i>V. Linnæi</i> (Wall.). | Small downy Lobed Vine. | ... | Adavikonda-gummadī; Baṅkabād- du; Ġinna-maṇḍula-māri; Ġiṭṭi-gummadī; Ġirakuda-taḷi; Tige-gummadī. | Cembiran-dāi; Mudāi-nāri. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTO; S. 2528. |
| 592 | <i>V. tomentosa</i> (<i>Heyne</i>). | Large Woolly Lobed Vine. | Kāṭob'liān-gonoi. | Atukula-baḍḍu; Garigummadī; Lōṅga-tige; Puvvu-yeyragummadī. | Ġirunara-lāi. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; S. 554, 11613, 11639, 11664, 11668. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| 593 | XXXXVII.—AM-PELIDACEÆ —cont. (ccxxxvi)— <i>Vitis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. <i>V. lanata</i> (Roxb.) .. | Woolly Heart Vine | ... | Marātātige. | Kūmari ; Kūṇṇam ; Naralāt ; Perunara-lāl. Kāṭṭukkoḍi-mundiri-gāi. | ... | ... | h. CL., H. NCCS : ONTC ; S. 2566, 11614, 11638, 11633, 11636, 11649, 11658. h. CL. H. NCCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS ; S. 11622, 11634, 11672. h. CL. H. (West-ern Asia, N. W. Himalayas) : cult : ATP : SLM : MYS : VZM : CDP (FAR. 4) (Cag : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu). |
| 594 | <i>V. latifolia</i> (Roxb.). | Glabrous lobed Vine ; Jungle Grape Vine ; Jungle Angoor. | Dihori ; Kāñjianōi. | Bedasa-tivva. | ... | Nāranta-valli ; Valiya-pirappitika. Cārup'hala ; Gostani ; Svādvi ; Mad'hura-sam ; M ydvika ; Muntirika ; Muntiri ; Muntiri-riṇṇa. | ... | ... |
| 595 | <i>V. vinifera</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Common Grape Vine ; Sweet Berry ; Cow Berry ; Vitis-sativa of the Romans ; Ampelos- omophoros of the Greeks ; Angoor ; Draucosha. | Cārup'holā ; Drākhyā ; Gostoni ; Mydvikā ; Onguro ; Drākshā (S) ; Gōs- tani (S) ; Mad'hura-sā (S) ; Mydvikā ; (S) ; Svādvi (S). | Drāksha ; Gostani ; drāksha ; Kisumisu. | Cimūdai ; Koḷimun-dirigai ; Kōttani ; Kōttanigāi, Madura- cam ; Maduram ; Mundiri-gāi ; Tirād-cam. | ... | ... | ... |

| V. (Lam.). | indica † | Callous-toothed Heart Vine; Red Vine; Indian Wild Vine; Indian Grape Vine; Country Angoor. Diverse leaved Trifoliolate Vine; Quite-glabrous Trifoliolate Vine. Bristly trifoliolate Hairy Wild Vine. | Jondāmāri. | Šambhava- valli. | Čambara- valli. | Cempara- valli. | Narale; Nāraude; Sambāra- balli. | h. cl.; H. NCCS : WGTS. |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|--------------------|--|---|
| 596 | | | | | | | | |
| 597 | <i>V. Rheedii</i> (Wt. & Arn.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. MBR : TRV ; S. 2503, 11626. |
| 598 | <i>V. setosa</i> (Wall.). | | Āmbilidōn- konōi. | Barrebaq- çali; Pulla- baççali. | Çāngu- çelari; Çugambal; Kāuri; Puljinara- lāi; Pulppiran- dāi. | ... | Talavarana- balli; Talavara- naballi. | h. cl.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : (com : hedges :); S. 2524, 2561. |
| 599 | <i>V. carnea</i> (Wall.). | Downy-branchletted Tri- foliate Vine; Fleshy Trifoliolate Vine; Fleshy Wild Vine; Fox Grape. | Molob'hān- gonōi. | Kaniputige; Kānyā- patige; Kādepātige; dinne; māritige tani; Pullmāda. | Tūnam. | Corivalli ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WFTS ; S. 2525, 2531, 2533, 2534, 2537, 2551, 11616, 11667 (See B&T). |
| 600 | <i>V. canarensis</i> (Dalz.). | Downy Trifoliolate Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. OAN. |
| 601 | <i>V. Roxburghii</i> (Wt. & Arn.). | Glossy Trifoliolate Vine .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. TVY (Ktim). |
| 602 | <i>V. semicordata</i> (Wall.). | Heart-leaved Trifoliolate Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. MRA (Pnis) : NLGS ; S. 550, 2545, 11629, 11645. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Brandis points out that this species is not the *V. indica* of Linnaeus (*V. erioclada* of Wallich), but one that has not been properly given a specific name. As will be seen from the synonym numbers, there has been great confusion amongst botanists in regard to the nomenclature of vines, wherefore the vernacular names cannot be quite assured as belonging to the species concerned; the English name roughly identifies the accepted botanic name, and the vernacular names can be checked for a subsequent edition.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| | XXXXVII.--A.M. PELIDACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cxxxvi)—Vitis (Lénn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 603 | V. anamallayana (Bed.). | Pointed Trifoliate Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. CBT (Anms) (Rvrs; shos. d). |
| 604 | V. divaricata (Wall.). | Woolly Heart-leaved Trifoliate Vine; Tendril peduncled Woolly Trifoliate Vine. Cobwebby Trifoliate Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. VZM (hls. c): MPLT. |
| 605 | V. araneosus (Dolz. & Gib.). | Flat branched Quinquefoil Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. CAN: MRA (Pnis). |
| 606 | V. elongata (Wall.). | Downy Quinquefoil Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. VZM (hls. cd): COCT: CAN (Lit); S. 2541. |
| 607 | V. auriculata (Rozb.). | Membranous leaved Quinquefoil Vine. | Katob'hān- gonol. | Kurapal- lērū; Pullagum- medi. Kāniyāpa- tīge. | ... | ... | Iguttivile- balli; Panopap- b'hōgi. ... | h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nims); BEL (Rmdg); S. 2532. h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT; S. 2538, 2546, 2562, 2564, 11647. |
| 608 | V. tenuifolia (Wt. & Arn.). | | ... | | ... | ... | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|--|
| 609 | <i>V. lanceolaria</i> (Rorb.). | Warty barked fool Vine. | Ninutt'hi- noi. | Tellaagum- mañi. | ... | Valiyaçorpi- vañi. | ... | <i>h. OL.; H. NCCS;</i> <i>DKN: MPLT:</i> <i>WTCT; S. 2,542,</i> <i>2548, 2550</i> <i>11644, 11660.</i> <i>h. OL.; H. NCCS;</i> <i>NLGS (?); S.</i> <i>16641.</i> |
| 610 | <i>V. sulcata</i> (<i>Laws.</i>). | Groove branched quefoil Vine. | Tuñ'hombu. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. OL.; H. NCCS;</i> <i>COCT: DKN:</i> <i>MPLT: ONTC:</i> <i>WFTS; 2544,</i> <i>2552, 2560.</i> |
| 611 | <i>V. pedata</i> (<i>Vahl.</i>). | Pedately seven leaved Vine; Iguana's Foot Vine. | Pittāpotālo; God'ha- padi (S); Suvañā (S). | Edākula- mañdula- māri; Gummadi- tige; Kāñiyāpa- tige; Kāñiyamu; Nasagum- mañi; Poli- māda; Tigegum- mañi. | Kāttappi- randāi; Naralāi. | Tripadi; Velutta- çorivañi. | ... | |
| 612 | (cxxxvii, — <i>Læna</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Pinnate-leaved Vine. | Jonorā; Kuku- rañihvā- jāñi (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 612 | <i>L. macrophylla</i> (Rorb.). | Simple leaved Tree | Samudrakā (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.; H. NCCS;</i> <i>DKN: KNL</i> <i>(Nlms): MPLT;</i> <i>WFTS; S. 6716,</i> <i>6725.</i> |
| 613 | <i>L. cinerea</i> (<i>Laws.</i>). | Repand leaved Tree | Vine. | Kodnā (S). | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.; H. GJM</i> <i>(Mhgi); H. MBE;</i> <i>GBT; S. 6718.</i> |
| 614 | <i>L. coriacea</i> (<i>Laws.</i>). | Sessile Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.; H. MPLT.</i> |
| 615 | <i>L. crispa</i> (<i>Willd.</i>). | Curly winged Vine. | Hāñkāno- potro. | ... | ... | Nellu | ... | <i>h. sh.; H. NCCS,</i> <i>WTCT S. 6720.</i> |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu, S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = K'ya. | Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|--|---|
| | XXXVII.—AM- PELIDACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (ccxxxvii) — LEEA (Linn.) — cont. | | | | | | | |
| 616 | <i>L. aspera</i> (Wall.) ... | Scabrid Tree Vine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h</i> , SH.; <i>H</i> . NCOS; WGTS; <i>S</i> . 6711. |
| 617 | <i>L. sambucina</i> (Willd.) | Elder wood Tree Vine; Dio; Bois-de-sureau of the French; Rafanhia of the Portuguese; Antados. | Bonotulasi; Karkata- jiliva (<i>S</i>); Kukura- jiliva (<i>S</i>). | Ankadōsa; Jatanuk- kudu. | Nālavā; Niyakku; Ottanna- lam. | Manipiran- ta; Nēllu. | Andiln ... | <i>h</i> , SH.; <i>H</i> . NCOS; WGTS; <i>S</i> . 693, 694, 5112, 5142, 6703, 6704, 6710, 6714, 6719, 6728, 6729, 8129, 10466. |
| 618 | <i>L. Wightii</i> (Clarke). | Southern Ghants Tree Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h</i> , SH.; <i>H</i> . MBR; TVY (Ktām). |
| 619 | <i>L. integrifolia</i> (Roxb.). | Untoothed Tree Vine ... | ... | Burudipak- ku. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h</i> . t.; <i>H</i> . NCOS. |
| 620 | <i>L. robusta</i> (Roxb.) ... | Bracted Tree Vine ... | Nunonunūā. | Peddapāya- gillāku. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h</i> , SH.; <i>H</i> . NCOS, KNL (Nlms); <i>S</i> . 6707. |
| 621 | <i>L. umbraculifera</i> (Clarke). | Umbrella Tree Vine ... | ... | Koḍuā (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | SH.; <i>H</i> . GJM (Mhgt). VZM (hls. c. h, Rms). |
| 622 | <i>L. hirta</i> (Roxb.) ... | Rough hairy Tree Vine... | Parvata- pādi (<i>S</i> .); Surapādi (<i>S</i>). | Surapādi; Velama- sandi. | ... | Kākanāsi- ka. | ... | <i>h</i> , SH.; <i>H</i> . NCOS; WGTS; <i>S</i> . 6724. |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| XXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ. (cxxxviii)—CAR- DIOSPERMUM (<i>Linn.</i>). | Bladder Nut Family; Sycamore Family; Soap Tree Family; Horse Chestnut Family. | Hindup'hē- nileyasan- tāna (<i>S.</i>). Jyōtish- matijāti (<i>S.</i>). Jyōtish- matī (<i>S.</i>); Jyōtir (<i>S.</i>); Kar- nasp'hōta (<i>S.</i>); Kā- ravi(<i>S.</i>); Nagna (<i>S.</i>); Pāra- tāng'hri (<i>S.</i>); Śak- ralatā (<i>S.</i>). ... Uḍumbarām- rajāti (<i>S.</i>). ... | Buddakā- kara; Ek- kuḍu- tīge; Jyō- tishmatī- Kāsari- tīge; Nal- lagolis- yandu; Pāṭali- tivva; Ul- lenatīge; Upparinta. Buddakāka- ratīge; Cinnabud- dabūsara. | Čamutti- ram; Ča- muttira- dōyam; Čiliyanāi; Čolīyan; Čugattān; Koravan; Mudakottān; lāmudakottān; Tiraga- mūlagam. | Jyōtish- matī; Ka- tab'hi; Lata; Pā- luruvam; Uḷūna. | Agniballi; Bekki- natoddi- naballi; Erumballi; Kākaralatā; Kan- gu; Minṇuballi; Urundeburu (<i>T.</i>). | h. cl.; <i>H. Epls.</i> ; Ehls. abc (hed- ges); <i>S.</i> 2003. |
| 623 C. Halicacabum (<i>Linn.</i>). | Balloon Vine; Bladder Fruit; Black Liquorice; Blister Creeper; Heart Seed; Heart Pea; Palcycurer; Pigeon's Knee. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 624 C. canescens (<i>Wall.</i>). | Lesser Balloon Vine; Larger flowered Heart Pea; Globose Bladder fruit. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; <i>H. Epls.</i> ; Ehls. abc (hed- ges); <i>S.</i> 2004, 2005. |
| (cxxxix)—HEMITEY- ROSA (<i>Blume</i>). 625 H. deficiens (<i>Bed.</i>). | Defective petalled Soap- nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (<i>Egn.</i>); <i>H.</i> TRV; CHN; TVY; ČBT (<i>An- ms</i>) (shos, abc); <i>S.</i> 636, 9914. h. t. (<i>Egn.</i>); <i>H.</i> NCGS; ČOCT; DKN; MPLT; ČNTG; WGTs (degn); <i>S.</i> 3317, 5626, 7577, 9913, 9828. |
| 626 H. canescens (<i>Thunb.</i>). | Four leaved Soap-nut; Fig Mango; Nicotah. | G'hentiā- kasumo; Pāniku- sumo; Eskombo (<i>K.</i>). | Ekkūdu- basi; Boḍḍamā- miḍi; Korivi; Murumā- miḍi. | Karadip- ṇuṇṇu; Neyakot- tān; Pā- vandi; Tolukottān; Vekulā. | ... | Kaḍupe; Kallu- hette. | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saara, † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|---|---------------------|---|---|
| 627 | XXXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ— cont. (ccxi)— ERIOGLOS- SUM (<i>Blume</i>). | Rusty Soap-nut. | ... B'homunā; Mukti- māya. | Ishikarāsi; Tavati; Undurugu. | Kōrali; Manip- punga. | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NCCS: SLM; S. 4365, 4737, 4738, 9910, 9919, 9923, 9926, 9927. |
| | E. edule (<i>Blume</i>). | Sumach Soap-nut; Son- aria of Abyssinia; Aza- mara of Abyssinia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sidisiāle ... | h. t.; H. NCCS: COCT.; DKN: MPLT: WTCT: CNTC: Epis: hls. abo: S. 464, 469, 8076, 8077, 9035, 9179, 10009, 10011, 10012, 10018, 10019, 10023; (a) 460, 10020; (b) 468, 8031, 10013, 10021; (c) 463, 470, 10024; (d) 462, 8080, 10016, 10017; (e) 459, 686, 8075, 10010; (f) 461, 5124, 10014, 10015; (g) 467. |
| 628 | (ccxi)— ALLOPHY- LUS (<i>Lam.</i>). | Diverse Trifoliate Sumach Soap-nut; Cobbe of the Singhalese; (a) Ovate- crenate-glabrate-leaved simple-racemed Cobbe; (b) ovate-serrate-glab- rate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe; (c) Ovate-hairy-leaved Simple-race- med Cobbe; (d) Lance-subentire- leaved single-racemed Cobbe; (e) Lance-serrate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe; (f) Twin-racemed Cobbe; (g) Panicle Cobbe. | Coloniya; (b) Koko- dakoli; (d) K'hon- dokoli. | Čaviti- bukka; Eravālu; Juttika; Pāladonḍaviva; Saḷḷikunkudu; Tāngu- tāru; (b) Tāntisa; Tava- tiki; Korra (S). | Anaḷai. | Makkap- nanperu. | Sidisiāle ... | h. t.; H. NCCS: COCT.; DKN: MPLT: WTCT: CNTC: Epis: hls. abo: S. 464, 469, 8076, 8077, 9035, 9179, 10009, 10011, 10012, 10018, 10019, 10023; (a) 460, 10020; (b) 468, 8031, 10013, 10021; (c) 463, 470, 10024; (d) 462, 8080, 10016, 10017; (e) 459, 686, 8075, 10010; (f) 461, 5124, 10014, 10015; (g) 467. |
| | A. cobbe (<i>Blume</i>)— (a) racemosus. (b) serratus. (c) villosus. (d) glaber. (e) Aporetica. (f) distachys. (g) Rheedi. | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 629 | (coxlii)—ÆSCULUS* (<i>Lin.</i>). Æ. Hippocastanum* (<i>Lin.</i>). | Horse Chestnut; Buckeye. Common Horse Chestnut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Asia Minor, Greece): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Bed) S. 341, 342, 344, 345. S. (xxxvi, xxxvii, cxlviii). |
| 630 | (coxlii)—BLIGHIA* (<i>Kæn.</i>). B. sapida* (<i>Kæn.</i>). | Akee Fruit Tree; Savoury Akee. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (West Africa): cult: MRS (Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid). |
| 631 | (coxlii)—OP- PHORA (<i>Blume</i>). O. fruticosa (<i>Blume</i>). | Shrubby Soap-nut of the Moluccas. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Moluccas): cult: (Br: Rid); S. 465, 9920. |
| 632 | (coxlv)—SCHLEICHERA (<i>Willd.</i>). S. trijuga (<i>Willd.</i>). | Ceylon Oak; Gum Lac Tree; Honey Tree. | Simhalasin- dūravīy- shajāti (<i>S</i>). Kusumo ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTG: WGTG (hls. abc); S. 2846, 3399, 3400, 3401, 7295, 7296, 10007, 10070, 10462, 10463. |
| 633 | (coxlii)—PTEROX- YON* (<i>Echt.</i>). P. utile* (<i>Echt.</i>). | South African Sneeze Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (dcocxcviii). |
| | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Cape-of-FAR. 24, 28). |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|
| 634 | XXXVIII. — SAPINDACEÆ — cont. (ccxlvii) — SAPINDUS (Plum.). S. trifoliatus (Linn.). (a) laurine. (b) emarginata. | Soap-nut ... Trijugate - [2-3 prs.] - leaved Soap-nut; Soap- nut Tree of Southern India; Monkey's Blood; (a) Glabrous - pointed - leaved Trijugate Soap- nut; (b) Downy- notched-leaved Triju- gate Soap-nut. | Phenilajāti (S). Mukti- mohi; Rit'hā; Aryśhīta (S); P'hēnila (S); Ryśhta (S). | ... Kukudu; Kūkuḍu; P'hēni- lamu. | ... Manip- puṅgu; Nūtra- vāṇḍi; Neykkot- tān; Pūṇṇā- goitāi; Pavandi; Pūḍaik- kottāi; Pūṇālā. | ... Arishtam; Cavak- kāya; Paṇṇak- kotta; P'hēnilam; Ponnan- kotta; P'hēnilu; Ruṇḍe; Tale- marada; Nurekāyi (T); Areta (L). | ... Antarale; Antavāla; Arishṭa; Aritāla; Buvugu- kāyi; Kūgate; P'hēnilu; Ruṇḍe; Tale- marada; Nurekāyi (T); Areta (L). | ... h. T. (Sub-egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTG: WTCT; (a) (mṭts); (b) (dtis) cult; com: Epis; betn: S. 9908; (a) 9909, (b) 9917. |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 635 | S. erectus (Hiern.). | Quinquejugate-[3-5 prs.] - leaved Soap-nut, Point- ed leaved Soap-nut. | ... | ... | ... | (Anms) (shos. bcd: com); S. 7811. | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: MBR (Wnd): CBT |
| 636 | S. bifoliatus (Hiern.). | Unijugate leaved Soap- nut; Blunt leaved Soap- nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. SLM (Kols); TOH (shos. bc); S. 7807. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 637 | <i>S. indica</i> * (<i>Poir.</i>). | Unifoliate leaved Soap-nut; Narrow leaved Soap-nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (unknown, cultivated in Paris from seed grown from "The Indies"); cult: (Rid *) [* probably a mistake for No. 634]. <i>S.</i> (coclxxxi). |
| 638 | (coclviii)— <i>NERPILUM</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). <i>N. lappaceum</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Burdock Soap-nut † ... Multifoliate - [2-12]-oblong - or - obovate - obtuse leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Ramboutan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malay Archipelago); cult: (Bs/T); Gbl: Bed); <i>S.</i> 3804, 4686, 7810, 10069. |
| 639 | <i>N. Litohi</i> * (<i>Camb.</i>). | Multifoliate - [2-8]-glaucous backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Leechee; Litchi. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China); cult: (Bed); Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 3805, 4687, 7808, 7809, 9915, 10066, 10067. |
| 640 | <i>N. Longana</i> (<i>Camb.</i>). | Multifoliate-[4-10]-wavy-subglaucous - backed Ovate-lance - to-oblong-subobovate-leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Longan; Dragon's eye; Eye-ball Tree; Anaphul; Ash-phul. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFIS: MYS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anns): TVY (Svgs) (shos, abc: com): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 3806, 3807, 3808, 4685, 4688, 4689, 7806, 7812, 7816, 7817, 9911, 9925, 10065, 10068. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ More correctly "Strawberry Soap-nut" to which it will be corrected, when this edition is revised.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| 641 | XXXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ— cont. (ccxlviii)—NEPHE- LIUM (<i>Linna.</i>). N. stipulaceum (<i>Bed.</i>). | Multifoliate - [4-6]- stippled - subglaucous - backed Elliptic-obtuse- leaved Birdcock Soap- nut ; Wild Ramboutan. Orange-bilebed capsuled Soap-nut ; Butterfly Tulip Wood. | ... | ... | Kānamayi- lāi (T & K). | Pāyiviri- mūli ; Kānara- yila (M & K). | ... | h. T. (Egn) H. MBR : TRV : CBT (Anna) (shos, abc). |
| 642 | H. eupanoides (<i>Roeb.</i>). (cclix)—HARPUL- LIA (<i>Hook.</i>). | Multifoliate. (6-12)- chartaceous Ovate- elliptic - acuminate leaved Butterfly Soap- nut. Maple. | ... | ... | Neykkottāi ; Çirilama- tukku (K). | Çirilama- tukku (M & K). | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY (shos, abc) ; S. 5544, 8126, 10570. |
| 643 | (cc) —ACER † (<i>Tournef.</i>). A. oblongum (<i>Wall.</i>). | Silvery Triplinerved Himalayan Maple. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. ; H. VZM (Ang. Jyva. hls. c: oom. (Himalayas) ; cult : NLGS (FAB. 28, 29 ; Bed ; Ooty) ; S. 215, 219. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| 644 | <i>A. pseudoplatanus</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>). | Sycamore; Maple; Spurious Plane Tree; Mock Plane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.; H. (Europe):</i> cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Gbl: Ooty). |
| 645 | <i>A. platanoide</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>). | Norway Maple. ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.; H. (Europe,</i> Norway): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10). |
| 646 | <i>A. laevigatum</i> * (<i>Wall.</i>). | Green triplinerved Hima- layan Maple. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.; H. (Hima- layan)</i> cult: NLGS (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 30). |
| 647 | <i>A. Hookeri</i> * (<i>Meq.</i>). | Quintuplinerved Hima- layan Maple. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.; H. (Himala- yas):</i> cult: NLGS (FAR. 27 to 30). |
| 648 | <i>A. Campbellii</i> * (<i>Hk. f. & Th.</i>). | Five-[5-7]-lobed Hima- layan Maple. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.; H. (Hima- layan):</i> cult: NLGS (FAR. 26 to 30, 37 to 42). |
| | (<i>celi</i>)— <i>DODONÆA</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). | ..... | Dipyadāru- kajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 649 | <i>D. viscosa</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). | Jamaica Switch Sorrel; Australian Native Hop; False Bog Myrtle; Golla's Plate. | ... | Bandēdu; Bandāra; Pultena; Gollapul- leda (S). | Vēlāri; Virālī; Bandāre (B); Unna- taruvi (K). | Unnataruvi (M & K); Virālī. | Bandāre (C & B); Bandarīke; Hangarala; Bangaru; Bandediro (L). | <i>h. SH. (Egn); H.</i> NLGS: COCT (rare) DKN: MPLI: WLT: Epls (esp. dits) (hls. abed): cult hedges (Cag: Ru: Ooty); S. 3980, 3981, 3982, 3983 3984, 3985, 3986 3987, 3988, 3990. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Brandis puts this in a separate order, ACERACEÆ.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saura.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| 650 | XXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ— cont. (cciii).—MELIANTHUS* (Tournef.). M. major* (Linn.). | Honey Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (Cape-of-Good Hope); Rwd: NLGS (Bed: Cag): cult: NLGS (Bed: Cag: Ooty) ; S. 7292. |
| | | Cape Honey Flower; Honey Shrub; Amplexicaul pinnatisect glaucous leaved Honey Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (Cape-of-Good Hope); Rwd: NLGS (Bed: Cag): cult: NLGS (Bed: Cag: Ooty) ; S. 7292. |
| | | App'le-fruited Bladder-nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 651 | T. pomifera (D.C.). | Multifoliolate-[3-9] Ovate-oblong-acuminate leaved Apple Bladder-nut. | ... | ... | Kāṇḍi; Pambavetti; Cānda (K); Nilā (B). | Paḷukku; Pampavetti; Cānda (M & K). | Nilā (B) ... | h, T.; H. WFTS: NLGS: CAN: CRG: TRV: MRA (Puis) hls. abcd: hls. e (com); S. 1859, 3582, 11218, 11219, 11220, 11221. |
| | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| XXXIX.—SABIA- CEÆ. | Honey-sweet Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| (colv) — SABIA (Colebr.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 652 S. malubaria (Bchl.). | Honey-sweet Climber of the Western Ghats. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Sarm); H. MBR: CRT (Annis) (hls. c). S. (dociv.). |
| (colv) — MELIOSMA (Blume). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 653 M. Wightii (Planch.). | Leathery Simple-leaved Honey-sweet Tree; Hill Mango of the Nil- giris. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: WGTS:; CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. cd); S. 7300, 7452, 7454. |
| 654 M. simplicifolia (Roeb.). | Membranous Simple- leaved Honey-sweet Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. ab); S. 7249, 7451, 7453. |
| 655 M. Arnotiana § (Wt.). | Pinnate leaved Honey- sweet Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CLVT (Annis): TVY (shos. bode); S. 7450, 9924. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Brandis places this in a separate order, STAPHYLEACEÆ.

§ After this was in the press, M. pinnata (Roeb.), T., was found in VZM (hls. c: RVrs).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Soara. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| 656 | XL.—ANACARDIACEAE. (cclvi)—SCUINUS* (Linn.). S. Molle* (Linn.). | Caustic Varnish Trees Family Cashew Family; Anacards. Peruvian Mastic Tree; Californian Pepper Tree; Bastard Pepper Tree; Weeping Tree; Mulli of Peru. | Anahyḍiya-santāna (S). ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (ccl, decxiii, omhxvii). h, t. (pendulous: Egn); H. (Pern, Brazil); cult: NLGS (FAR. 3, Gbl: Ooty): MYS (Cag: Cat: Rn); S. 10003, 10004 |
| 657 | (cclvii)—CORYNOCARPUS* (Forst.). C. laevigata* (Forst.). | Karaka of New Zealand. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (New Zealand): cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 658 | (cclviii)—RAÜS (Linn.). R. lucida* (Linn.). | Sumach; Smoke Plant; Wig Plant; Rhous of the Greeks. Hedge Sumach; Shining leaved Sumach. | Karkataşyn-gijāi (S). .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. (Cape-of-Good Hope): cult: (Kid), h, T; H. (Japan): cult: GJM: BEL: (FAR. 26) MRA: |
| 659 | R. vernicifera* (D.C.). | Japan Varnish; Japan Lacquer Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

ODP: NAC: TCH: CBT: TVY: MBR
NLGS (FAR. 26, 27); S. 9488.

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---------|--|
| 660 | R. parviflora (Roxb.). | Longer orenate leaved Trifoliate Sumach. | ... | ... | ... | h, t.; H. NCCS: GDV (Rmpa). |
| 661 | R. mysorensis (Hayne). | Shorter serrate leaved Trifoliate Sumach. | ... | ... | Sabale. | h, t.; H. COCT: DKN: MPLT. |
| 662 | R. succedanea* (Linn.). | Red Lac Sumach; Japan Wax Tree; Japanese Tallow Sumach; Crab's claw. | Kalkata- sryngi (S); Sryngi (S). | Kalkata- sryngi; Sundari. | ... | h, t.; H. (J...) MRS cult: CDP (Roxb); S. (FAR, 26, 28); S. 9478, 9481. |
| 663 | (celix) — MANGIFERA (Linn.). | Mango; Common Mango; Cupid's Favourite; Cuckoo's Joy; Spring Tree. | Amra-jati (S). | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN (Kavs): WGTS: Rvd: cult: (Epls: hls, abcd) (Bed: Gbl: Bs/T: Idn: Cag: Br: Bid: Ba: Mu); S. 7184. |
| | | Çukvalatāmra (S); Kāmap'ala (S); Kāmaṣara (S); Kāmapallab'hi (S); Kāmayud'ha (S); Kāmeṣṭha (S); Kireṣṭha (S); Koki- lānanda (S); Kōkilotsava (S); Kōki- lāśasa (S); Mad'havadruma (S); Mad'hudūta (S); Mad'hukara (S); Makanda (S); Nilakapit'ha (S); Nyapaariya (S); Rasāla (S); Sahakāra (S); Māhā (K). | Amramu; Cūtamū; Elamāvi; Guṇṇasā- midī; Mā- kandamu; Māmiḍi; Māvi; Mā- vidi; Rā- ṇamāmidī; Tiyvama- midī. | Amram; Cūtam; Gōmānā; Mānā; Māvu; Rasāla; Sināvu; Śuka; Toreniāvu; Kukku (T); Kulite (T); Ambato (L). | ... | ... |
| | | Wild Mango; Inferior Mango; Sheath Mango; naskand'ha (S); Jantupādepa (S); Kōṣāmra (S); Kshudrāmra (S); Rak- tāmra (S); Suraktaka (S); Vanāmra (S). | Bonoambo; Jontupā- dopo; Gha- naskand'ha (S); Jantupādepa (S); Kōṣāmra (S); Kshudrāmra (S); Rak- tāmra (S); Suraktaka (S); Vanāmra (S). | Māmiḍi (S). | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS (shos, o); WGTS; S. 7187. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Kbond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† L = Reddi K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| XL.—ANACARDI- ACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (colx)—ANACARDIUM * (Rottb.). |  | ..... | Sōp'haharajāni (S). | | | | | ... |
| A. occidentale (Linn.). | Cashew Nut; Cashew Apple; Promotion Nut Tree; Bean of Malacca; Cardole Oil Tree; Foreign Marking Nut; Foreign Almond; Portuguese Mango. | Cashew Nut; Cashew Apple; Promotion Nut Tree; Bean of Malacca; Cardole Oil Tree; Foreign Marking Nut; Foreign Almond; Portuguese Mango. | B'holliāmb-bo; Hijiā-bodāmo; Loñkāb' - holliā; Sōp'hara (S); Sōp'hahara (S). | Jidimamiḍi; Mokka-māmiḍi; Munṭamā-miḍi. | Andimā; Cāram; Čigidiṃā; Kallārmā; Kottāi-mundiri; Mundiri; Uttama-balam; Tirigāi. | Kappalōra; Kappal-māvu; Kaṣumāvu; Paṛanki-māvu; Pātrimāvu, Pōṛuki-māvu. | Gēru; Gērubija; Govāmba; Gōve; Kempu-gēru; Turaka-gēru; Gōṇkuda (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. (West Indies); Rwd: E(T); cult: GJM (FAR. 24, 25); VZM (FAR. 1, 25); GTR (FAR. 47); CDP (FAR. 4); NEL (FAR. 29); SAC (FAR. 13, 25, 28, 29, 33, 37 to 42); TJR. (FAR. 26, 30 to 32, 42, 48); πQH (FAR. 37, 41 to 43); OBT (FAR. 25); CAN (FAR. 47) (Bed: †bl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mn). |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīyā. S = Sanskrit K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badagā. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 671 | XL.—ANACARDI- ACEAE—cont. (colxii)—SOLENO- CARPUS (Wt. & Arm.). S. indica (Wt. & Arm.). | Small druped Ash Su- mach. Multifoliate-[9-15]-pub- erulens - glabrate-small oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Ash Sumach; Bastard Hog Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Pgn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVN: CBT (Anns) (shos. bc). |
| 672 | (colxiv)—ODINA (Roxb.). O. Wodier (Roxb.). | Multifoliate-[7-9]-silvery- downy medium Oblong- ovate-caudate leaved Ash Sumach; Ash-like Sumach; Indian Ash Tree. | Jinginijāti (S). Gongoromo- hī; Indro- mohi; Jiyolo; Mohi; Ajasryngi (S); Jingini (S); Jivala (S); Nētrāu- shad'ni (S); Dope (K). | Gūmpena; D'humpāri; Vaddi; Oddi. | Ānātkārāi; Appiriya; Odi; Ūdi. | Ānātkāram; Kālayasam; Ūti. | Ajasryngi; D'humpāri; Goḍde; Haleberi; Kuratiḡe; Pūnele; Sintī; Ūdi (O & T); Bungaro (L). | h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN; MPLT: COCT; WGTS (hls. abc). |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|---------------------------|-----|--|-----|--|-----|---|-----|---|-----|---|--|
| (colxv)—SEMECAR- PUS (<i>Linn. f.</i>). | Marking Nut ... | ... | B'hallātaka- jāti (S). | ... | B'hallātaka B'hallā tamn ; Gudova ; Jidi ; Tuumada- mānidi ; Nallaajidi (T & S) ; Shiddi (S). | ... | Qā ; Čengqōt- tāi ; Čerān ; Čerāngōt- tāi ; Čindū- ram ; Čom- balam ; Čimugi ; Kāl-gam ; Kāvagā ; Pallam ; Pallikkāi ; Pūda- nācanam ; Tagilimā ; Tēmbārāi ; Viṅgi ; Viracāgi ; Čāmbiri (K). | ... | Čera ; Čerk- kuru ; Čerkkōtta ; Kampira ; Tēmpāk- ka ; Čām- biri (K). | ... | Agnimuk'hi ; B'hallā- taka ; Gēru ; Gērubija ; Karigēru ; Kēru ; Kērubija ; Gēnkāyi (C & T) ; Tere (T) ; Balania (L) ; (b) Goddu- gēru. | ... | h. T. ; H. NCOS ; COCT : PKN ; MPLU : CNTC ; WGTS ^{Loan} forest) ; S. 574, £76, 10092 ; (b) 10090. | |
| 673 S. Anacardium (<i>Linn. f.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) cuneifolia. | Common Marking Nut ; Fire-face Tree ; Indian Varnish ; Intellect Nut ; Sore plant ; Sylhet Varnish ; Singhalese Varnish ; Xantholalanon of the Greeks ; (a) Heart- on-rounded-based-downy leaved Marking-nut ; (b) Wedge-based-downy leaved Marking-nut. | ... | B'hallātaka- jāti (S). | ... | B'hallātaka B'hallā tamn ; Gudova ; Jidi ; Tuumada- mānidi ; Nallaajidi (T & S) ; Shiddi (S). | ... | Qā ; Čengqōt- tāi ; Čerān ; Čerāngōt- tāi ; Čindū- ram ; Čom- balam ; Čimugi ; Kāl-gam ; Kāvagā ; Pallam ; Pallikkāi ; Pūda- nācanam ; Tagilimā ; Tēmbārāi ; Viṅgi ; Viracāgi ; Čāmbiri (K). | ... | Čera ; Čerk- kuru ; Čerkkōtta ; Kampira ; Tēmpāk- ka ; Čām- biri (K). | ... | Agnimuk'hi ; B'hallā- taka ; Gēru ; Gērubija ; Karigēru ; Kēru ; Kērubija ; Gēnkāyi (C & T) ; Tere (T) ; Balania (L) ; (b) Goddu- gēru. | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. TRV : TVY (shos. be). | |
| 674 S. travancorica (<i>Bed.</i>). | Glabrous Marking Nut. ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kāttuqōen- gōttāi ; Nāttuqōen- gōt i ; Periyaq- qōra ; Ponnaqōe- rān ; Tēn- qōran (K). | ... | Avukaram ; Malañqōe- ra ; Tēn- qōra (M & K). | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. TRV : TVY (shos. be). | |
| 675 S. auriculata (<i>Bed.</i>). | Auricled leaved Glabrous Marking Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Māncārāi ; Vellāñqōa- rāi. | ... | Cāri. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. TRV : TVY (shos. be). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Ananalais and Travancore B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------|---|--|
| | XL.—ANACARDIACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (colxvi)—HOLIGARNA (Ham.) | Malabar Black Varnish. | Vanab'hallātakajāti S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 676 | H. nigra (Bourdl.). | Bourdillon's Black Varnish; Smaller leaved High-level Black Varnish. | ... | ... | ... | Çeri | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos, be). |
| 677 | H. Arnottiana (Hk. f.). | Malabar Black Varnish; Malabar Marking Nut; Arnott's Black Varnish; Jungle Marking Nut. | ... | ... | Karuñçārāi; Kāṭṭuṇṇārāi. | Çera; Kāṭṭuṇṇara. | Holagēru; Kādugēru; Kuttegeru. | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: WTCT: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV (shos. a: Rvrs); S. 5817. |
| 678 | H. ferruginea (March.). | Rusty Black Varnish | ... | ... | Çārāi; Karuñçārāi. | Çera | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: WTCT: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV (shos, abe): vrs. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 679 | H. Grahamii (Hk. f.). | Graham's Black Varnish; Downy-backed leaved Black Varnish. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WFGTS; GRG; MYS; NLGS (com.); CAN; MBR (Wnd: com) CBT (Anns: com) (shos. bo) S. 10091. |
| 680 | H. Beddomei (Hk. f.). | Beddome's Black Varnish; Red-velvety-backed Black Varnish. Erect druped Mango. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anns); TRV (shos. a). |
| 681 | N. Colebrookiana (Blaine). (a) typical. (b) Heyneana. (c) macrocarpa. | (a) Medium-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong - acuminate leaved Erect-druped Mango; (b) Small-teathery - whitish - backed Elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango; (c) Medium-leathery-whitish-backed obovate-oblong-cuspidate leaved Erect-druped Mango. Long - submembranous-downy-midribbed-Elliptic - lance-acuminate leaved Erect-druped Mango. Long - opposite-submembranous-rufous-villous-midribbed Linear-sub-obtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (a. b.). NCCS (shos. ed); MPLT; WFGTS; (shos. bed; (c) TVY (Svgs); S. 5222, 8367. |
| 682 | W. travancorica (Bed.). | Long - submembranous-downy-midribbed-Elliptic - lance-acuminate leaved Erect-druped Mango. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (rare). |
| 683 | N. aureo-fulva (Bed.). | Long - opposite-submembranous-rufous-villous-midribbed Linear-sub-obtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (rare). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical name and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English | Urdu. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|---|------------|---|--|
| 684 | XL.—ANANARDI- ACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (edkviit)—Spon- DIAS (<i>Linn.</i>). S. dulcis * (<i>Willd.</i>). (a) typic. (b) purpurea. | Hog Plum; Otakeite Apple. South-Sea-Islands Hog Plum; Sweet Otakeite Apple; Vi Tree. | Āmrātaka- jāti (S). Āmodā ... | ... | Marimā; Mayiraṇḍai; (b) Oegap- pu na- yiraṇḍāy. Āmbiram; Āmbalam; (c) ōoam; Cūdam; Tegū; Eginam; Ibaṅgam; Kāṭṭumā; Kāṭṭuma- giraṅḡai; Mālāi; Māmbu- liṇḡi; Pulippullamā; Pulipullamā (K); Mām pul (K); Puliyilāi (K). | ... | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | h. T.; H. (Society Islands); (b) Spain; cult: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Rld); (b) cult: (Acher.); S. 10436, 10439, 10443, 10444, 10445, 10448. |
| 685 | S. mangifera (<i>Willd.</i>). | Indian Hog Plum; Travaller's Bile Mango; Yellow Mango. | Āmodā; Āmboto; Āmrūtoko; Āl'phib'- hōc'ya (S); Āmrātaka (S); Kapl- tana (S); Kānanā- ra (S); Pita (S); Pitia (S); Ambeti (K); Lima (K). | Ādavinā- mādi; Ādavinā- mena; Ām. bālanu; Āmrata- kamu; Ivrumā- mīdi; Kondamā- mīdi; Pita (S); Pitia (S); Ambeti (K); Lima (K). | ... | ... | Amate; Avate- kāyi; Āmbate (C & T); Mara- Pitānam; Pulimāvu; Āmbayam (K); Puliyilāi (K). | h. T.; H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. abc): cult: (Bed: Gbl: Br: Cag: Rld: S. Ru: Jaf): S. 4716, 7188, 10438. |
| 686 | S. acuminata (<i>Rearb.</i>). | Wild Hog Plum. | ... | ... | Puliyilāi. | ... | Kādambate. | h. T.; H. BEL: (Rmdg): CAN: MBR: CBT (Anms): (hls. bc). |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 687 | (colxix)—HARPE- PHYLLUM* (Bernh.), H. cafferum* (Bernh.). | Kafir Plum .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Cape-of- Good-Hope); cult: NL+S; MBR CBT; TVY (FAE, -so); S. 10442. |
| 688 | (colxx)—RUMPHIA (Linn.), tiliifolia (Linn.). | Trimerous Triquetrous- stoned Bitter Plum. Medium-palmatinerved- aromatic-rough Heart- toothed leaved Bitter Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. W BR (hls: aren: rare); S. 9713. |
| | XLI. MORINGA- CEÆ. | Horse Radish Tree Family. | Murañgiya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 689 | (colxxi)—MORINGA (Lamk.), M. pterygo- sperma* (Jaert.). | Indian Horse Radish; Glans-unguentaria; Indian Ben Oil; Drum- stick Tree; Balanos of the Greeks; Smooth Horse Radish. | Munika; Sojibā; Sojinā; Čākšushya (S); Dāñša- mūla (S); Dvišigru (S); Hari- tapatra (S); Janapiya (S); Kākshivaka (S); Ma- d'hušigru (S); Mōčaka (S); Murañgi (S); Svētamarīčā (S); Sana- maka (S); Sob'hanjaña (S); Sigru (S); Ugra- gand'haka (S). | Mōčakamu; Mulaga; Munaga; Sājana; Sigrupa; Sitavyk- shamu; Tella- munaga. | Aōačuram; Aččuram; Čikčikuru; Čikčikuru; Čuličai; Karunča- nem; Kirañča- nam; Kāyčkirai; Kilavi; Murungai; Tavu- čelam; Ugadan; Urudai. | Murina; Sigru; Tishna- gand'ha. | h. T.; H. (West Himalayas); Rwd: NCCS; COCT: DKN; WTCT: cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Ghl: Bdn: Br: Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Ma: Jaf); S. 5454, 5932, 5933, 7611, 7612, 7614. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya S=Sanakrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| 690 | XLI.—MORINGA- CEÆ.—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (colxxi)—MORINGA (Lamk.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | M. concanensis (Nimmo). | Wild Indian Horse Radish; Wild Drum- stick Tree; Larger- leaved Trigonous- podded Drumstick Tree. | ... | Adavimuna- ga; Kāru- munaga; Konda- munaga. | Kāṭṭumu- ruṅgāi. | ... | ... | h. T.; H. COOT : DKN : CNTC (hls. a : dits). |
| 691 | XLI.—CONNAR- ACEÆ. | Shrubby Navelwort Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (colxxii)—ROUREA (Aubl.). | Cupped follicle Navel- wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | R. santaloïdes (Wt. & Arn.). | Sandal-like Cupped follicle Navelwort. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn. : Sarm.) ; H. CRG : CAN (shos. o) ; S. 2850, 2853. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Sanskrit. K=Khand. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|-----------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| 697 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> (cclxxv)—ARGYRO- LOBIUM * (<i>Beckl.</i> ♂ <i>Zeyh.</i>). A. <i>linumænum</i> * (<i>Walp.</i>). | Silver Broom. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 821, 822, 823, 2332, 2356, 3508, 3518, 5130, 7025. S (cclxxviii, ccccl, dcccxvi.) |
| 698 | (cclxxvi)—HOVEA (<i>Ait.</i>). H. <i>ohorizemæfolia</i> (<i>Ait.</i>). | Bubble Pea. Ovate-lance-sinuate- prickly-toothed-pungent leaved Purple Bubble Pea; Holly leaved Bubble Pea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 5849. |
| 699 | H. <i>Celsi</i> (<i>Bompl.</i>). | Rhomboid-lance-obtuse- mucronate leaved Deep- blue Bubble Pea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 5848, 5852. |
| 700 | H. <i>longifolia</i> (<i>Ait.</i>). | Very-small-linear-to- oblong-lance-obtuse leaved Purple Bubble Pea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 5845, 5850, 5851, 5853, 5854, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5861. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|
| 701 | <i>H. pungens</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). (ccclxxvii)— <i>PLATY-</i> <i>LOBIUM</i> (<i>Sm.</i>). <i>P. triangulare</i> (<i>R.</i> <i>Br.</i>). | Very-small-linear-lance- pungent leaved Blue Bubble Pea. Flat Pea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Australia): cult: (<i>Rid</i>); <i>S.</i> 5860. ... |
| 702 | (ccclxxvii)— <i>PLATY-</i> <i>LOBIUM</i> (<i>Sm.</i>). <i>P. triangulare</i> (<i>R.</i> <i>Br.</i>). | Arrow-and-Heart-leaved Flat Pea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Australia): cult: (<i>Rid</i>); <i>S.</i> 1486, 8927. |
| 703 | (ccclxxvii)— <i>GOODIA</i> (<i>Salisb.</i>). <i>G. locifolia</i> (<i>Salisb.</i>). | Laburnum Bird's-foot Trefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Australia): cult: (<i>Rid</i> ; <i>Cag</i> ; <i>Ogy</i>); <i>S.</i> 5276, 5277, 5278. ... |
| 704 | (ccclxxix)— <i>CROTAL-</i> <i>ARIA</i> (<i>Lémoz.</i>). <i>C. alata</i> (<i>Ham.</i>). | Rattlewort; Castanet Plant. | <i>J'humugā</i> ; <i>G'hanfāra-</i> <i>vajāsi</i> (<i>S.</i>). | <i>G'hanfāra-</i> <i>vamu</i> ; <i>Gilagila</i> ; <i>Gilaka</i> ; <i>Giligiqqa</i> ; <i>Gilaginā</i> ; <i>Pacqajanu-</i> <i>mu</i> ; <i>Tella-</i> <i>janunu</i> ; <i>Pillivatti-</i> <i>tige</i> . | <i>Caṅgunidi</i> ; <i>Cittudu</i> ; <i>Kilugilup-</i> <i>pāi</i> ; <i>Kinidi</i> ; <i>Elippiduk-</i> <i>kan</i> ; <i>Elip-</i> <i>pori</i> ; <i>Mināṇṇu</i> ; <i>Mingoli</i> ; <i>Nari-</i> <i>maruṭṭi</i> ; <i>Ōḍai</i> . | <i>Kirukirak-</i> <i>kāyi</i> . | <i>Giligiji</i> ; <i>Gijigiji</i> . | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> <i>GJM</i> (<i>Gmsr</i> ; <i>Mhgi</i>); <i>VZM</i> (<i>hls. c</i>); <i>S.</i> 3152, 3213. | |
| 705 | <i>C. rubiginosa</i> (<i>Willd.</i>). (a) typical. (b) <i>wightiana</i> . (c) <i>scabrella</i> . | Unifoliolate-small-silky Obovate-or-elliptic- oblong-subobtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Rattle- wort. Unifoliolate-very-small- silky-leathery Round- obovate-obtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Rattle- wort. | (b) Bono- <i>j'hummu-</i> <i>gā</i> . | ... | ... | <i>Kāṭṭuvak-</i> <i>ku</i> ; (b) <i>Kutiri</i> . | <i>Gullakunṇe</i> ; (b) <i>Tene</i> <i>kaḍḍi</i> . | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> <i>NCCS</i> (<i>hls. c</i>); <i>WGTS</i> ; esp. <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3198, 3233. | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya S=Sanskrit K=Khond. | Telugu. S—Saora, † R—Reddi. K—Koya. | Tamil. K—Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B—Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T—Tulu. B—Badaga. L—Lambadi. | Remarks. h—habit. H—Habitat. S—Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index.) |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| 706 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ. —cont. (ccclxix)—CROTALIA- RIA (Linn.)—cont. C. albida (Heyne). | Unifoliolate-very-small- thinly-silky-backed linear-or-oblonge-obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Hill Rattlewort. | ... | Kondagili giçça. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NOCS; S. 3164, 3189, 3196, 3207, 3216, 3227. |
| 707 | C. tecta (Roth.). | Unifoliolate-very-small- thinly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-cune- ate- retuse leaved Rattlewort. | Bonoj'hum- muga. | Aḍavijannu (T & K). | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NOCS : WGTS : esp : NLGS : MRA (Puis); S. 3232. |
| 708 | C. speciosa (Heyne). | Unifoliolate-very-small- densely-silky linear. oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MPLT : WGTS; S. 3156. |
| 709 | C. priestleyoides (Bth.). | Unifoliolate-very-small- thinly-shaggy-backed Oblonge-oblong-subacute leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. WFTS : CAN : (Anms). CBT |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|------------------------------|---------------------|-----|--|---|
| 710 | <i>C. peduncularis</i> (<i>Grah.</i>). | Unifoliolate-medium- glabrous Narrow-linear leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> (<i>hls. d</i>); cult (<i>Rid</i>); <i>S. 3163.</i> |
| 711 | <i>C. retusa</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Unifoliolate-small-ruberu- lent-backed Oblance- oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Wedge leaved Rattlewort; Short Rattlewort. | ... | Pottigili- gōga. | ... | Kāṭṭukiru- kirakkayī; Kutiri; Tantalak- koṭṭi. | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; WTCT; <i>S. 7083.</i> |
| 712 | <i>C. sericea</i> (<i>Retz.</i>). | Unifoliolate-medium-finely- silky-backed. Leafy- stipuled Oblance-oblong obtuse leaved Rattle- wort; Silky Rattlewort. | G'hantārava (<i>S</i>); | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; KNL (Nlms); MPLT; WGTs; <i>S.</i> 3159, 8316, 3221. |
| 713 | <i>C. Leschenaultii</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | Unifoliolate-medium-thick- ly white-downy-backed Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTs</i> ; NLGS (<i>hls. e</i>); <i>S. 3185.</i> |
| 714 | <i>C. formosa</i> (<i>Grah.</i>). | Unifoliolate-small-densely- silky-backed Oblance- oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> ; WGTs. |
| 715 | <i>C. barbata</i> (<i>Grah.</i>). | Unifoliolate-medium-silky Oblance-oblong-subacute- leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTs</i> ; esp: NLGS; TRV (<i>hls. d</i>). |
| 716 | <i>C. longipes</i> (<i>W. &</i> <i>Arn.</i>). | Unifoliolate-medium-silky- leathery Obovate-oblong- subobtuse leaved Rattle- wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS.</i> |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|-----------|---|---|
| | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLONÆÆ —cont. (ccxxxix)—CROTALA- RIA (Linn.)—cont. C. lanata (Bed.). | Unifoliate-long-thinly- matted-backed-mem- branous Leafy-stipuled Oblong leaved Rattle- wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. CBT (Anns); MRA (Phis); (hls. o). |
| 717 | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NLGS; S. 3149. |
| 718 | C. semperflorens (Vent.). | Unifoliate-medium- shortly-downy-backed Leafy-stipuled Oblong leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. WGTS; esp. MYS; CAN: TRV. |
| 719 | C. Heyneana (Grch.). | Unifoliate-medium-sub- glabrous-membranous Oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. WGTS. |
| 720 | C. leptostachya (Bth.). | Unifoliate-medium-thinly- silky-membranous Lance- acuminate leaved Rattle- wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. WGTS. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 721 | <i>C. tetragona</i> * (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Unifoliolate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-membranous lance-acute leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Sikkim Terai); cult: (<i>Ru</i>); <i>S.</i> 3169. |
| 722 | <i>C. juncea</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Unifoliolate-small-thinly-silky-linear-oblong-sub obtuse leaved Furrowed branched Rattlewort; Bengul Hemp; Bombay Hemp; Brown Hemp; Concan Hemp; Earache Plant; False Hemp; Gunny; Indian Hemp; Jabulpore Hemp; Madras Hemp; Salsette Hemp; Sunn hemp; Samal Hemp; Travancore Flax; Taag Hemp. | Coñi; Sogo; D'harahāri (S) Karna-sula (S); Sana (S); Sattnaka (S). | Janumu; Gilaka; Giligōu; Giliginta. | Çanal; Kutirram; Kuttu; Mañol; Nanan-dam; Uttirā-banni; Umāñol; Vakkunīār. | Çauaka; Nunam; Kāñtutan-talakattā; Puñivanni; Šanam; Vaku. | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Malaya); cult: Epls: Ehs. abed; <i>S.</i> 3151, 3165, 3102, 3219, 3226, 3232. |
| 723 | <i>C. obtecta</i> (<i>Grah.</i>). | Unifoliolate-medium-silky-leathery Oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS: esp: NLGS (shos. de); CHN; <i>S.</i> 3229. |
| 724 | <i>C. madurensis</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Ovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CNTC: esp. MRA; <i>S.</i> 3155. |
| 725 | <i>C. subperfoliata</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CNTC: TCH: MRA: (hls. b). |
| 726 | <i>C. fulva</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>) ... | Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | Kaḷugodave. | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MPLT: WGTS: esp: NLGS; <i>S.</i> 3170, 3206. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. =Sanskrit. K=Koya. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Khond. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|--|
| 727 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONÆÆ — <i>cont.</i> (celxxix)—CROTAL- ARIA (<i>Linn.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> C. pulcherrima (<i>Roeb.</i>). | Unifoliolate-medium-brown- silky Obovate-cuneate- obtuse leaved Rattle- wort. | ... | ... | Kilugiluppai. | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WGTS: esp: NLGS: cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 3205. h. sh.; H. CNTC: TJR. |
| 728 | C. lunnata (<i>Heyne</i>). | Unifoliolate - small-brown - silky Oblance-acute leav- ed Rattlewort. | ... | ... | Aluvaṇi ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (P) CNTC; S. 3154, 3199, 3230. |
| 729 | C. ramosissima (<i>Roeb.</i>). | Unifoliolate - very - small- crowded-densely-brown- silky-leathery Oblance- subobtus leaved Rattle- wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MPLT: DCN: CNTC; S. 3157, 8017. |
| 730 | C. paniculata § (<i>Willd.</i>). | Unifoliolate - very - small- loosely-silky oblance- obtus-sticky leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | Kalittip- pūṇḍu; Minaṇḍu; Mingolli. ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: MRA (Puis); S. 3211, 3231. |
| 731 | C. Notonii (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Trifoliolate - very - small - thinly - silky - backed obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 732 | <i>C. rigida</i> (Heuene). | Trifoliolate - very - small - subglabrous Obcordate leaved Subspinescent Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; II. COCT: GTR: (Litt: arm): CNTO. |
| 733 | <i>C. levigata</i> (Lamk.). | Trifoliolate - very - small - subglabrous Obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | Kāthnrākku, | Doddabāgu-kadḍi. | h. su.; II. WTCT: plus; S. 3222. |
| 734 | <i>C. incana</i> * (Linn.). | Trifoliolate-small - loosely-downy-membranous Obovate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Malya): cult: (Ru); S. 3146, 3171, 3215. |
| 735 | <i>C. olavata</i> (Wt. & Arn.). | Trifoliolate - small - sub - glabrous - fleshy - thick Obovate - obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | J'hum-madgā. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. GJM: CNTC: TCH: MRA; S. 3160. |
| 736 | <i>C. striata</i> (D.C.). | Trifoliolate-medium - sub - glabrous - membranous Obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NOCS: MPLT: WGTs; S. 3153, 3173, 3177, 3180, 3194, 3201, 3214. |
| 737 | <i>C. laburnifolia</i> (Linn.). | Trifoliolate-small-glabrous-membranous Obovate-oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort; Laburnum - leaved Rattlewort; Large Rattlewort. | J'hum-mugā; Ojōḍo. | Cicuram; Kilugup-pāi; Tama-rōgāi; Tṇ-ḍagam. | Nellutan-talakoṭṭe; Kelyēlkkā. | ... | h. sh.; H. NOCS: COCT: DCN: WTCT; S. 2635, 3198, 3200. |
| 738 | <i>C. Grahamiana</i> (Wt. & Arn.). | Quinquefoliate - [5-7] - small-silky-backed Oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | Giligōṇa ... | Valiyatan-talakkōṭṭi; Kām̃bi. | ... | h. su.; H. NOCS: WFTS: MBR: MRA (Puis); S. 3162. |
| 739 | <i>C. digitata</i> (Hk.)... | Quinquefoliate - [3-5] - small - softly - velvety Obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. CNTC: MRA. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
§ After this was in the press, *C. Willdenoviana* (D.C.), sh., was found in VZM (lils. cd).

| Serial number | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Kond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi | Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------|--|---|---------------------------------|---|---|------------|--|--|
| 740 | XLIII.—LEGU. MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ ...cont. (colxxx)—ULEX* (Linn.). U. europæus* (Linn.). | Furze, Gorse; Whin. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn.: leafless, but with spinous phyllodes); H. (Europe): cult: and Rwd: NLGS; MRA (Pnis. c): (Gbl: Cag: Ooty); S. 11252, 11254, 11255, 11256, 11257. ... |
| 741 | (colxxx)—CYTISUS* (Linn.). C. canariensis* (Steud.). | Broom. Canary Islands Yellow Broom. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Canary Isles): cult: NLGS (Ooty). h. SH.; H. (Europe): cult: Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (Hls. e) (Gbl: Cag: Ooty); S. 3517, 5131, 5132. |
| 742 | C. scoparius* (Linn.). | Common Broom; Plantagenista. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|-----|-----|----------------------|---|
| 743 | <i>C. allans</i> * (<i>Link.</i>), (ccclxxii)—LABUR- NUM * (<i>Lin.</i>). | White Spanish Broom ; Portugal Broom. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Spain, Portugal) ; cult : NLGS (Ooty.). |
| 744 | <i>L. anagyroides</i> * (<i>Medic.</i>). | Common Laburnum ; Golden Rain ; Golden Chain. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe) ; cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; <i>S.</i> 3507, 3511, 3512, 3513, 6516, 6517, 6518. |
| 745 | (ccclxxiii)—MEDIC- AGO * (<i>Lin.</i>). | Medick ; Lucerne. | ... | ... | ... | Kudurema- sâle. | ... |
| 745 | <i>M. arboria</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>). | Shrubby Yellow Lucerne ; Tree Lucerne. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe) ; cult : M.R.S. (MAHS.) ; <i>S.</i> 7286, 7240. |
| (ccclxxiv)—INDI- GOFERA — (<i>Lin.</i>). | Indigo ; Indigo of the Por- tuguese ; Indikon-melan of the Indikon-baphikon of the Greeks. | Nīlajāti (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 746 | <i>I. aspalathoides</i> (<i>Vahl.</i>). | Wiry Indigo ; Aspalathus- like Indigo ; Small flowered Aspalathus ; Shiva's Neem. | Sivaninba (<i>S.</i>) | ... | ... | Sivamalli ; Nila. | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> COCT : CNTC (Aren. Plus) ; <i>S.</i> 950, 6001, 6778 |
| 747 | <i>I. trifoliata</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). | Trefoil Indigo ; Gland- dotted Wedge-leaved Indigo. | Baragadam ; Minipinā (<i>K.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTUT ; <i>S.</i> 5933, 6006, 6010, 6028, 6030, 6032, 6034. |
| 748 | <i>L. vestita</i> (<i>Baker.</i>). | Downy Trefoil Indigo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MRA (Puis). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khold. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman. of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badagsa. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S = index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|----------|----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| | XLIII—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ —cont. (ccxxxiv)—INDIGO- FERA—(Linn.) —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 749 | L. trita (Linn. f.) ; Three leaved Indigo ; Oval leaved Indigo. | ... | ... | Nakkauāru. | Çaubangam ; Kandaram ; Kattaya- viuri Punal- murungāi. | ... | Toremēnti. | h. sh. ; H. NOCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : S. 5995, 5998, 5999, 6007, 6009, 6021, 6026, 6040, 6044, 6046, 6054: h. sh. ; H. NOCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : S. 6014, 6029, 6041, 6045. |
| 750 | I. subulata (Vahl.). Long podded Five leaved Indigo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. NOCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : S. 6014, 6029, 6041, 6045. |
| 751 | I. marginulata (Grah.). Short podded Five leaved Indigo; | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. MPLT : CNTC. |

| 752 | I. (Detile). | Curved leaved Indigo. | Five leaved Indigo. | ... | Kōṇṇavein-pali (S). | Kāṭṭukka- cārmuttī. | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : CNTC : S. 5997, 6022. |
|------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| 753 | I. argentea (Linn.) (aerulca). | Silvery leaved Indigo ; Arabian Indigo ; Egyp- tian Indigo. | | Kālakṭtakā (S). | Kārunṭi ; Kondanṭi ; Nili ; Ped- danṭi. | Iruppunūri ; Kattavuri ; Aramuri. | ... | Kārunṭi ... | h. sh. ; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : S. 6004, 6005, 6039. |
| 754 | I. tinctoria (Linn.). | Common Indigo ; Ceylon Indigo ; Dyer's Indigo ; Dog-bite Shrub ; Indian Indigo. | | Nili ; Nilo ; Neli ; Kṛitakā (S) ; Kālā (S) ; Nīlā (S) ; Nūlini (S) ; Rañ- jani (S) ; Srip'hali (S) ; Vanik- band'hu (S) ; Vaj- ranali (S). | Aviri ; Nili ; Syāma. | Aoidāi ; Attipura- cādanī ; Avuri ; Cāmunṇi ; Iraṇṇi ; Karundōḷi ; Madubaru- nigāi ; Nili ; Nīlakkali ; Tōḷi. | Amari ; Dronika ; Gyminā ; Mad'hu- parṇūka ; Nīlam ; Nili ; Rañjani. | Ajara ; Ajura ; Heṇṇunī ; Oḷḷenṭi ; Nili (C & T). | h. sh. ; H (? China, doubtful) : cult ; Rwd : Epls. |
| 755† | I. Wightii (Grav.). | Small leaflet Wight's Indigo. | Indigo ; | Girili ... | Nakkānārā- yana ; Tellaveñ- pali. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT ; S. 6016, 6023, 6036. |
| 756 | I. galeoides (D.C.). | Goat's Rue Indigo ; Long- leafletted Indigo. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. ; SH. H. TRV ; S 6013, 6056. |
| 757 | I. atropurpurea * (Ham.). | Deep purple Indigo of the Himalayas. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. ; H. (Hima- layas, Nepal) ; cult : (bed : Rd) ; S. 6020. |
| 758 | I. pulchella (Roxb.). | Hill Forest Indigo ... | | Girili ; Vreda (K). | Siralī (S & R) ; Vuyve (S). | Nariñci ... | Manali ... | Gogge ... | h. SH. ; H. NCOS (hls. bc) : DKN : KNL (Nlms) : BEL (Rmdg) : M'LT : WGTS (hls. cd) ; S. 5994, 6008, 6012, 6018, 6019, 6025, 6038, 6051, 6053. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ After this was in the press, I. Gerardiana (Wall.) was found in VZM (Jypr : hls. cd).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|----------------------|--|
| 759 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ —cont. (ccclxxxiv)—INDIGO- FERA (Linn.) —cont. I. mysorensis (Rottl.). (ccclxxxv)—Pso- ALEA (Linn.). | Mysore panicled Indigo. Scurfy Pea ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. MPLT : CNTC; S. 6035. ... |
| 760 | P. pinnata * (Linn.). | Pinnate leaved Bright- blue Scurfy Pea. | ... | ... | ... | Kārbogu; Kārpōgu; Kārbugavu; Kārpūvā. | Kārkol; Kārpōkil. | h. SH.; H. (Cape-of Good - Hope) : cult: Rwd : NLGS (Gbl) ; S. 9183, 9184, 9185, 9187, 9724, 9725. ... |
| 761 | (ccclxxxvi)—OLIAN- THUS * (Bks. & Sol.). C. puniceus * (Bks. & Sol.). | Glory Vine; Glory Pea... Parrot's Beak; Parrot's Bill of New Zealand. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn) ; H. (New Zealand) : cult (Oag; Rid) ; S. 403. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urdu. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Re di. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 767 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cdxxxix)—MILLET- IA (Wt. & Arn.)— cont. | | | | | | | |
| 768 | M. auriculata (Ba- ker). | Multifoliate. [7-9]—long- membranous—thinly— silky obovate-obtuse-or- cuspidate leaved Grape- flower Vine. | Kissi; Māo- conjāri- bāro; Re- khāhālo. | Kodātange- dūtige; Sinduga- boddu (S); Nedibunda (K). | ... | Vallimurit- tāli. | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS; MBR; S. 528, 8128, 9013, 9657. |
| | (cxc)—MUNDULFA (D.C.). | Shrubby Grape-flower Vine; Feather-leaved Bean Shrub. | Suptivryk- shajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | M. suberosa (Bth.). | Multifoliate. [13-21]—small- leathery—silky-backed lance-acuminate leaved Grape-flower shrub; Cor- ky barked Wild Indigo; Lilac Silky Laburnum; Velvety leaved Bastard Satin Wood. | ... | Kondaven- pali; Pala- caram; Pala- patti; Verribillu- du. | Kaduppora- qu; Pirajā- varam; Vellāip- poracu. | Kāttutuvara. | Bettahuruli; Kādubetfa- huruli; Kādutu- vari. | h. SH.; H. NCOS (rare); COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS (hls. a) (dts); S. 3516, 9560, 9561, 10883, 10899, 10902, 10905. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---|--|--------------|---|--|
| 769 | (cocc.)—TEPHROSIA (Pers.), <i>M. grandiflora</i> (Pers.). | North American Hoary Pea; Wild Indigo. Wild Indigo of the Cape. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. (South Africa); cult.: (Cag: Ru); S. 5028, 5037. h, SH.; H. NOCS (hls. b); BEL (Rmdg): MBE; NLGS: WGTs (hls. ed); S. 5029, 10880, 10882, 10893; (b) 10897; (c) 10872; (d) 10886. h, SH.; H. TCH; MRA; S. 10871. |
| 770 | <i>M. tinctoria</i> (Pers.)— (a) typica. (b) pulcherri- ma. (c) coccinea. (d) intermedia. | Velvety Wild Indigo ... | ... | (d) Kaviñ- oil. | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; GNTC (Betn); β. 5040. h, SH.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895. h, SH.; H. Epls (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5038, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909. |
| 771 | <i>M. fusca</i> (Wt. & Arn.). | Dingy Wild Indigo; Split- ting-podded Corky-bark- ed Wild Indigo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; GNTC (Betn); β. 5040. h, SH.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895. h, SH.; H. Epls (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5038, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909. |
| 772 | <i>T. spinosa</i> (Pers.). | Spinous Wild Indigo. | Muluveim- pali. | Cekkavuri; Kaṇṇurāi. | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; GNTC (Betn); β. 5040. h, SH.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895. h, SH.; H. Epls (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5038, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909. |
| 773 | <i>T. senticosa</i> (Pers.). | Five leaved Wild Indigo. | ... | Mukkāy- velāi. | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; GNTC (Betn); β. 5040. h, SH.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895. h, SH.; H. Epls (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5038, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909. |
| 774 | <i>T. purpurea</i> (Pers.)— (a) typica, (b) maxima. (c) pumila. | Wild Indigo; Purple Galega; Purple Wild Indigo; Fish Poison; Zanzibar Indigo ... | Bouta- vempali; Vempali; Tellaveim- pali. | Kāṭṭukko- lūnci; Kollukkāy- velāi; Kollūnci. | Koljūmil ... | Emipali; Kogge; Koggili; P'hanike. | h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; GNTC (Betn); β. 5040. h, SH.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10876, 10895. h, SH.; H. Epls (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5038, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S='aara. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | XLIII.—LEGUMI- NOSÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (coxcii)—TAPHROSIA (Pers.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 775 | T. Hookeriana (Wt. & Arn.). | Brown haired Indigo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. Epia; S. 5030, 10869, 10873. |
| 776 | T. villosa (Pers.)— (a) typica. (b) incana. | Shaggy Wild Indigo | Śvētokōlo- t'hiyā | Nūgnvein- pali. | Pūñāikkāy- vēttai. | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. Epia; S. 5023, 5024, 5042, 10870; (b) 5026, 5081, 10875, 10884. |
| 777 | (coxcii)—AMORPHA* (Linn.). A. fruticosa* (Linn.). | Bastard Indigo | ... | ... | Kallavuri. | ... | ... | h. SH; H. (Caro- lina): (McL). |
| 778 | (coxcii)—SEBANIA (Pers.). S. punicea* (Bth.). | Seban; Sensitive Pea; Pea Tree. Scarlet flowered Pea Tree of Texas. | Jayantiñāti (β). Roñgā- p'hulo. | Erñgise | Aoçam Cevvagatti. | ... | Kempagase. | h. SH; H. (Texas, Biogrande): cult (Rid): MRS: VZM: GTR: S. 3611. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 779 | S. <i>egyptiaca</i> * (<i>Pers.</i>) † | Multifoliolate-[31-41]-very-small linear-oblong-obtuse leaved Sensitive Pea; Common Sesban; Bastard Sensitive Plant; Danohy. | Joyvntri; Jayanti (S); Nādeyi (S); Kāja (S); Vāijayanti (S). | Jalugu; Lin-gaṁma; Nalla-somūta; Somūta. | Aṇṇapanṇi; Čagudāi; Čembāi; Čirragatti; Karuṇṇem-bi. | Čempā; Kīṭanṇu; Nellittāli. | Arasinajṇ-angi; Jayanti; Jṇangi; Karijṇ-angi. | h. SH.; H. (Central Africa); cult: Rwd; Epls (near villages); S, 331, 336, 3050. |
| 780 | S. <i>aculeata</i> (<i>Pers.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) paludosa. | Prickly Sesban; Red Soled; (a) Multifoliolate-[81]-very-small-prickly linear obtuse bristle-tipped leaved Sensitive Pea; (b) Multifoliolate-[21-61] - very - Small linear - obtuse - bristle tipped leaved Sensitive Pea. | Tōṭṭā; Jayantāi; (S) Solo. | Erṇajluga. | Mudčembāi; Nirčembāi. | Kīṭanṇu ... | Mullujṇ-angi. | h. SH.; H. Epls (Fawp); S, 325, 326, 337, 3047, 3048, 10140, 10141, 10144; (b) 333, 339. |
| 781 | S. <i>grandiflora</i> (<i>Pers.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) coccinea. | West Indian Sesban; West Indian Pea Tree; Tree Bean; Agastya's Plant. | Ogosti; Boko; Agasti (S); St'hūla-pushpa (S); Vaka (S); Vranāri (S). | Agise; Aise; Bakapush-pam; Sukanā-samu; (a) Tēllaya-vise (b) Erṇagise. | Aṇṇam; Agatti; Karṇam; Muni; Peragatti; (b) Čevva-gatti. | Akatti ... | Agase (C. ♂ T); Baka-pushpa; (b) Keimpagase. | h. t.; H. (North Australia, Indian Archipelago); cult: Rwd (rare); Epls (Cag; Br: Ru; Jaf; Bed: Gbl); (b) (Cag: Br); S, 329, 367, 3049; (b) 327. |
| 782 | (ccxciv)—TAVERNIERA (<i>D.C.</i>). T. <i>nummularia</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | East Indian Money wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. DKN; BEL (Bctn); S, 5604, 8016, 10819, 10820, 10821, 10823. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Dr. Cooke says that according to Sir D. Prain, there are three varieties: (a) (typica) with yellow flowers which is indigenous to India (b) (picta) mottled flowers, and (c) (bicolor) with maroon or purple on the outside but not mottled.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|---|-------------------|---|---|
| | XLIII. - LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A. - PAPILLIONÆÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (οοκev)—ALHAGI (Desv.). | ..... | Durālab'hā- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 783 | A. camelorum (Fisch.). | Arabian Manna; Hebrew Manna; Haj; Camel Thorn. | Girikarnikā- (S); Kaç'h- urā (S); Yavāsu (S). | Girikarnika; Telligini- ya. | ... | Kappattuñ- pa. | ... | h. sh.; H. COCT (rare); DKN (Rare); ? WTOT; S. 447, 448, 5596, 7194. |
| | (οοκev) (bis.)— HEDYSARUM * (Linn.). | French Honey suckle ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 783 (bis) | H. coronarium * (Linn.). | Common French Honey- suckle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. H. (South- West Europe): cult: (Cag: Ru). |
| | (οοκev)—STYLOS- ANTHES (Sw.). | Pencil Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 784 | S. mucronata (Willd.). | Trifoliate - very - small- ciliate Ovale acuminate leaved Pencil flower. | ... | Naktaven- pali; Sali- kañpa. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NOCS: COCT: CNTC (Lil): aren); S. 695, 5606. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 785 | (coxovii)—SMITHIA (Atk.). <i>S. blanda</i> (Wall.). | Folded up Joint podded Sensitive Pea. Multifoliate-[6-10]-very- small-bristly Linear- obtusely leaved Sensitive Pea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 10262, 10263 (herbaceous form of the plains). |
| | (coxoviii)—ESCHY- NOMENE (<i>Linna.</i>). | Joint podded Sensitive Pea. | Damanajāti (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 786 | <i>Æ. indica</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). | Multifoliate-[41-61]-very- small linear-obtusely leav- ed Sensitive Pea. | Šolo | Bendu; Jilu- gākāda; Tigejiluga. | Kōtiram; Takkāi. | Nellittālī ... | Bendukasa. | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. Epils</i> (Wet pasture grounds); <i>S.</i> 324, 328, 332, 334, 335, 340, 5613, 10260. |
| 787 | <i>Æ. aspera</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). | Multifoliate-[61-101]-very- small linear-obtusely leav- ed Sensitive Pea.; River cork; Rough Stemmed Bastard Sensitive Plant; Solah Pith Sponge Wood; Singa- pore Hat Plant. | P'hulosōlo; Šolo; Da- mana (<i>S.</i>). | Bendu; Jilu- gu; Jilu- gabēnda; Nrujiluga; Sitaviriya. | Āṛṇṇetti; Ayiriyaṁ; Caḍāi; Caḍāiṇi; Kidāi; Kidāiṇi; Kokkeri; Māmudi; Nāranā; Netti; Peruṇgi- ḍāl; Tak- kāi. | Āṛṇṇakāṭe- ṣam; Nel- littālī. | Aligina; Jinangi; Tanakali. | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. Epils</i> ; Ehls (<i>Fswp</i>); <i>S.</i> 338, 5609. |
| | (coxix)—ORMOCAR- PUM (<i>Beaur.</i>). | ..... | Kānana- sek'hara- jāti (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 788 | <i>O. sennoïdes</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | Senna leaved Honeysuckle; Moringa. | Kānana- sek'hara (<i>S.</i>); Kānana- ṣigru (<i>S.</i>). | Adavimuna- ga; Gun- nangi. Nallakāsa- na. | Kāttumurin- gāi. | Kāttumurin- na; Puna- murinna. | Kāḍunugga. | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. (gregari- ous subegn)</i> ; <i>H.</i> <i>NCCS</i> : GOCT; <i>KSN</i> (com): <i>DKN</i> : MPLT; <i>CNTC</i> : WTCT (rare) (dtts); <i>S.</i> 5624, 8071. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Saṁskṛit. K=Kṛond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Paḍaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | XLIIL.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 789 | (ccc)—PYCNOSPORA (R. Br.). P. hedyssaroides (R. Br.). | Pea podded Tick Trefoil. Trifoliate - very - small - downy-backed obovate- obtuse leaved Tick Trefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 790 | (ccc)—PSEUDAR- THRIA (Wt. & Arn.). P. viscida (Wt. & Arn.). | Burr podded Tick Trefoil. Trifoliate - small - downy roundish - obtuse - or - acute leaved Tick Tre- foil. | Q'hadma- grand'hya- jāti (S). ... | Muyyāku- ponna; Nāyaku- ponna. | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (procum- bent); H. NCOS: MPLT: WGTs; S. 3190, 6011, 9278. ... h, sh.; H. NCOS: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WGTs; S. 3720, 3747, 5211, 9508. ... |
| 791 | (ccc)—URARIA (Desv.). U. picta (Desv.) ... | Folded-up podded Tick Trefoil; Tailed Tick Trefoil. Painted leaved Tailed Tick Trefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. Epls: Ehls. abc (Rvis: fswp); S. 4038, 5616, 11,282. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|---|-------------|---|--|
| 792 | <i>U. orinata</i> (Desv.). | Bristly Tailed Tick Trefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> WGTs; <i>S.</i> 4035, 5601, 11274, 11,284. |
| 793 | <i>U. lagopoides</i> (D.C.) | Here-foot Tailed Tick Trefoil; Sweet smelling Hare-foot. | Goruk'hia; Pryñi-pornji; Atiguha(S) Nagabala (S); Pryñ-niparni (S). | Ang'hri- parnika; Jiblike; Nakka- tokaponna. | ... | Órila | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COCT; <i>S.</i> 4037, 5610, 6779, 11278, 11,285. |
| 794 | <i>U. hamosa</i> (Walt.). | Burry Tailed Tick Trefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTs</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3705, 3714, 4036, 5607, 11276, 11280, 11281. |
| | (cocci)— <i>OUGENIA</i> (Bth.) | ... | Nemijāti (S). | ... | Narivengāi. | Malavētna; Nēml. | ... |
| 795 | <i>O. dalbergioides</i> (Bth.). | Ojojin Black Wood; Punjaub Kino; Chariot Tree. | Bānd'hono; Atimuktā (S); qitra-kryt (S); Nēmi (S); Rat'badru (S); Syandana (S); T'hinišā (S); Vañ-jula (S); Jaru (K). Sāhkājāti (S). | Adavičik- kuđu(Trk.); Atimuk- tann; Badanēgi; Dargu; Maṇḍamotuku; Nemmi; Tellamotuku; Timiṣa- vryksha; Vanjulannu (T. & S.); Čikkudu (K. & R.); Eru (L). | Narivengāi. | Bettahonne; Hūli; Karimut- tala; Malehon- ne; Nāyihon- ne. | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; GJM (com); DKN:KNL(Nlms: com); MPLT: WGTs; <i>S.</i> 3556. |
| 796 | (cocci)— <i>DESMODIUM</i> (Desv.). | Tick Trefoil; Telegraph Plant; West Indian Honeysuckle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | <i>D. umbellatum</i> (D.C.)— (a) typica. (b) hirsuta. | Round branched umbelled Tick Trefoil; Rounded Trifoliate Tick Trefoil. | ... | Čittēṭṭa- kura. | ... | Nāmarallu; | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. ECT</i> ; WTCT (Lit); aren); (b) cult; MRS (Gb); <i>S.</i> 3678, 5597, 5629. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms as arranged in the Botanical Index. |
|----------------|---|--|---|---|--|------------------|--|--|
| 797 | XLIII — LEGU- MINOSÆ — cont. A. — PAPILIONACEÆ — (cont). (occiv) — DESMOI- IUM — (Desv.) — cont. D. cephalotes (Wall.). | Triangular Umbelled Tick Trefoil; Acute oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil. | ... | Cittēṭṭa ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. GJM (misc: ugh: outside Sal); VZM (hls. bc); WFTS: esp: CBT (Anms: ugh: Teak); S. 3677, 3598, 3704, 3721, 3737, 5599, 5630. h. s.a.; H. NCOS: DKN: KNL (Nms): MPLT: WFTS; S. 3758 (bs.), 8639, 11916. |
| 799 | D. pulchellum (Bth.). | Round bracted Tick Trefoil; Obtuse oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil. | Jotāsālo- porṇā; Kryshno- porṇā; Kodākotiri- quṇḍ'ḍo. ... | Karraṇ- tintā; Kondaṇ- tintā; Sarivi. Nallakavani. | ... | Kāttum- tira. | Jēṇukaddi; Kāḍuhira- lite; Kāḍumu- duru; Tigure. ... | h. sh.; H. COCT: ONTO (Litl: aren); S. 3758. |
| 800† | D. biarticulatum (Bth.). | Small oblanceolate Tri- foliate Tick Trefoil; Two-seeded Tick Trefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. COCT: ONTO (Litl: aren); S. 3758. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|---|---|-------------------------|--------------|--|
| 801 | <i>D. triquetrum</i> (<i>D.C.</i>), | Triangular branched Uni- foliate Tick Trefoil; Ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil | ... | Dammidi (<i>S.</i>), | ... | Caṭṭukāi; Kāṭṭarāḷi. | Doddoṭṭe ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; DKN; KNL (Nlms); MPLT; WFTS; <i>S.</i> 3695, 3697, 3727, 5595, 5627, 9242. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; KNL (Nlms); MPLT; WFTS; <i>S.</i> 5594, 5614. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; KNL (Nlms); MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; <i>S.</i> 3706, 3719, 3738, 3741, 5602, 5620, 5622, 5628. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WFTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3694, 3701, 3731, 3736, 3740, 3743. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; DKN; MPLT; WFTS; <i>S.</i> 3717, 5600, 5603. |
| 802 | <i>D. ormocarpoides</i> (<i>D.C.</i>), | Quadrangular Stemmed Tick Trefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; DKN; KNL (Nlms); CNTC; <i>S.</i> 587, 3703, 3715, 3746, 5611. |
| 803 | <i>D. laxiflorum</i> (<i>D.C.</i>), | Ovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil. | ... | Antint-la ... | ... | ... | Oṭṭe | |
| 804 | <i>D. Scalpe</i> (<i>D.C.</i>)... | Rhomboid Trifoliate Tick Trefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 805 | <i>D. gangeticum</i> (<i>D.C.</i>), | Acute oblong Unifoliate Tick Trefoil. | Śāloporuṇi; Śālaparni (<i>S.</i>), | Ġitanaram; Kolāku- ponna; Nallanēla- pariki; Peddan- triṇṭa | Pullāḍi ... | Pullāṭi | ... | |
| 806 | <i>D. latifolium</i> (<i>D.C.</i>) | Scabrous Ovate Uni- foliate Tick Trefoil. | Renodūlo ... | Aḍivyaṇ- tūta; Ġāba; Magahṅga; Tellanēla- pariki. | Cimandūri; Cimbādāi Cimbattāi; Ġirubullāḍi; Ġivamaḍu; Kubayam; Kuccattūn- bāḍi; Ġūṅcabaḍāi. | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ After this was in the press, *D. laburnifolium* (*D. C.*) was found in VZM (Jypr: hls. ed.).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|------------------------------------|---|--|-------------|---|--|
| | XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A—PAPILIONÆÆ—cont. (cocciv) — DESMODIUM (Des.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 807 | <i>D. rufescens</i> (D.C.). | Silvery obovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> (hls.e.); <i>S. 3708</i> . |
| 808 | <i>D. polycarpum</i> (D.C.). | Obtuse obovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil. | ... | Çepputatta. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : DKN: KNL (Nims): MPLT: WFTS; <i>S. 3696</i> , 3700, 3711, 3712, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3789, 5608, 5615, 5617, 5619, 5621, 5625. |
| 809 | <i>D. gyrans</i> (D.C.). | Vibrating auricled Tick Trefoil; Telegraph Plant; Moving Plant. | Çolopetro ... | ... | Tolugauni. | Nāgatakari. | Nāgatagare. | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; <i>S. 2758</i> , 5805, 9165. |

| 801 | (ocov)— <i>ABRUS</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). <i>A. precatorius</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>albiflora</i> . | Red Bead Vine; Country Liquorice; Crab's eyes; Coral Bead; Indian Liquorice; Jamaica Wild Liquorice; Love Pea; Paternoster Pea; Rosary Pea; Weather Plant. | Gunja-jāti (S). Gunja (U.S.); Kāñço; Indian Koñbopolo; Mondā- kañço; Roti; Ryūñjo; Kākaññea (S); Kāmb'hoji (S); Kryshna- valli (S); Raktikā (S); Tulā- bijam (S). | ... Atimad'hu- ram Chinnaguru- gunja; Gurija; Guriveñda; Gurugñja; Kukku- tann; Raktika. | ... Adicāmiyāi; Adimadu- ram; Adin- gam; Aññi; Çirilāi; Çiridam; Çingili; Edalagam; Egunru; Kaṇḍam; Kuṇḍam; Kuñḍam; Kuñḍuram; Kunri; Kunri- mañi; Kuruvin- dam; Madur- agam; (b) Vellāik- kunri; Vengunri. | ... Atimad'hu- ram; Çekkunni; Irattima- d'huram; Kittakam; Kunni; Kunni- kuru; Kākanl; Mad'hu- kam; Mad'hu- mūlam. | ... Gulaganji; Gunja; Gunji; Guruganji; Hāga; Jesh'ta- mad'hu; Mad'hu- kavalli. | ... h. cl.; H. Epls; Ehls, abc; S. 57, 58. |
|-----|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 811 | <i>A. fruticosus</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). (ocov)— <i>SHUTERIA</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Velvety Rosary Pea ... Bracteate Soy Bean Climber. | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... | h. cl.; H. MPLT; CNTC. |
| 812 | <i>S. vestita</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>glabrata</i> . | Trifoliolate-small-glabrate Round-or-obovate - ob- tuse leaved Bracteate Soy-bean. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. DKN; MPLT; WFTS; (b) NLGS; S. 5210; (b) 10155. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Urdu. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (coccii)—Mucuna (Adans.). ‡ | Cowitch | Kandurājāti (S); Ka- tola (S). | Durada- gondi; Suruti. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 813 | M. monosperma (D.C.). | Negro Bean Cowitch; Larger Scratchwort; Elephant's Scratch- wort. | ... | Enugadula- gondi; Gurra- pugaçça; Peddā dulagondi. | Periyattal- argy. | ... | Anipeballi. | h. CL.; H. NCOS; MPLT: WFIS; (Rvrs); S. 2032, 2035, 7639, 7641, 7642. |
| 814 | M. atropurpurea (D.C.). | Buffalo Cowitch .. | ... | Gededula- gondi; Pedda- dulagondi; Tillakada. | Talargodi... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS; CNTC: WGT; S. 2033. |
| 815 | M. gigantea (D.C.). | Elephant Cowitch | ... | Enugadula- gondi. | Kalgāyvali. | Kākavalli... | Turibilangi. | h. CL.; H. NCOS (?); WFIS; S. 2034, 4005. |

| 816 | M. pruriens (D.C.)— (a) typica, (b) utilis. | Common Cowitch; Cow- hage; Donkey's Eye; Flea Plant; Horse-eye Bean; Cat Bean; Monkey's Itch; (b) Assam Bean; Velvet Bean. | Ālokut; Bādhōn- ko; Kaçu; Morkoto- mādo; Ātmaguptā (S); Kapi- kaçu (S); Markaṭi (S); Prā- viysha- yāni (S); Vānarī (S). | Dulagondi; Durada- gondi; Pili- yadagu; Prāviysha- yani; Telladura- dagonḍi; (b) Toṭa- dula- gondi. | Amudāri; Arugiat- tam; Āttuma- butta; Cugaci- bi; Iriji- yā; Kaḍi- gaṇḍu; Kavi; Māguttam; Punāik- kāli; Punāip- piḍukkan; Punāi- yavarāi. | Goriyanam; Corivalli; Nāyk- kuruṇa. | Kāḍavare; Markate; Nāyison- guballi (O & T); Nasu- kunni; Turaṇi. | h. cl.; II. NCOS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; ONTC: WFTS (b); cult; (Cag; Rid; Br; Ru; Mu); S. 2603, 4013, 7646; (b) 7647. |
|-----|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| 817 | (coeviii)—ERYTHRI- NA (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) albiflora, (c) picta. | Coral Tree ... Black-prickly-branched green - membranous- round-cuspidate leaved Coral Tree; Common Coral Tree; East Indian Coral Tree; Red Bean Tree; Bastard Teak; Mochi Wood of Madras; (b) White flowered Coral Tree; (c) Variegated leaved Coral Tree. | Mandāra- jāni (S). Śālotonyā; Mondāro; Pāloḍ'huā; Mandāra (S); Madaja (S); Pāri- jāta (S). | Bādisa; Bādita; Bāridamu; Bādida; Pāribhad- ra-kamu; Pāribha- vyamu; Pārijāt a mu; Mahā- meda; Muçol- kariā; Rohi- namu; Bāditi (S). | Cavucayam; Ciñçugam; Kaliyāna- muruk; muruk; Mandā- ram; Muḷ- murukku; Murukku; Palaçam; Palaḍu; Pāriçā- dam; Vallāi; Venṇṇu. | Kalyāna- murikku; Kar- murikku; Mandā- ram; Muḷ- murukku; Murukku; Nimba- tāru; Pārijāta; Pānivāla; Pāriyāna; Salaki; Vārijāpa; Pongare (T); Karakalli (L); (a) Keṇṇupuvāri- jāpa; (b) Bīlvarijāpa. | Halivāna; Hongara; Honga- raka; Mandāra; Mullumu- rige; Nimba- tāru; Pārijāta; Pānivāla; Pāriyāna; Salaki; Vārijāpa; Pongare (T); Karakalli (L); (a) Keṇṇupuvāri- jāpa; (b) Bīlvarijāpa. | h. T.; H. WTCT (Lit); cult; NCOS: DPN: COCT: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed; Gbl; Bdn Cag; Br; Rid; Ru); (b)(c) VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag; Ru); S. 4384, 4386, 4404; (c) 4400. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatnam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ After this was in the press M-imbicata (D.C.) was found in VZM (Jypr: hls. c).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|---|-------------|--|---|
| 818 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSAE.—cont. A.—PAPILIONACE —cont. (ocoviii)—ΕΡΥΘΡΗ ΝΑ (Linn.)—cont. E. stricta (Roxb.). | White-prickly - branched green - membranous- round-cuspidate leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of the Western Ghats. | Ṣaḷotonyā ... | Mullu- mōduga. | Kinōngam; Mandā- ram; Mullu- murukku; Murukku. | Murikku ... | Hem- muruku; Muruka; Kioçige. | h. T.; H. MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: cult: NCOS: COCT: DKN; S. 7422. |
| 819 | E. suberosa (Roxb.)— (a) typica. (b) sublobata. | Yellow-prickly branch- ed Grey-downy-backed oblate-acute leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of the Eastern Ghats; White Coral Tree; (b) Yellow - prickly - branched Grey-downy- backed Sinate leaved Coral Tree. | Bonopālo- d'hna; Ṣaḷo- tonyā; Mush- komb'lu. | Mullu- mōduga; Munimō- duga; Rōhi; Rohita- kamn; (b) Bāri- jama; Bārjapu. ... | Mullu- murukku; Mun- murukku; Murukku; Vellāk- kalyāna- murukku. | ... | Kādupāri- vāla; Mulluhāl- vāra; Mulluhon- gara. | h. T.; H. (a, b) NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: NAG: SLM: S. 4378, 4398, 7426; (b) 4396, 4408, 7427. |
| 820 | E. lithosperma * (Blume). | Coral Tree of the Indian- Archipelago; Dadap; Unarmed Green-mem- branous - round - acute leaved Coral Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Malay Archipelago, Burma): cult: WFTS (coffee shade) (Bdn); S. 4403. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 821 | <i>E. tomentosa</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Prickly-branched Grey-woolly-roundish-obtusely leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Nubia and Abyssinia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Africa, Nubia, Abyssinia, Mozambique): cult: NIGS: MRA: TVY: CBT (FAR. 43); MPLT (Cag: Cat); S. 2391, 2392, 4394, 4399, 4402. |
| 822 | <i>E. orista-galli</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).— (a) typica. (b) Bidwilli. | Prickly-branched Glaucescent-ovate-obtusely leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Brazil; (b) Bidwill's Hybrid Coral Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Brazil): cult (Cag: Br: Ru: Po); S. 4383, 4387, 4398, 4405, 7423, 7424, 7425. |
| 823 | <i>E. Humeana</i> * (<i>Spreng.</i>). | Prickly-branched Quinquefoliate Rhomboid-orhastate leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Mozambique. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (E. Africa): cult: MPLT (Cag: Cat); S. 4382, 4389, 4391, 4401. |
| 824 | <i>E. Cafræ*</i> (<i>Thunb.</i>). | Coral Tree of Japan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Japan): cult: MPLT (Cag: Cat); S. 4090. |
| 825 | <i>E. glauca</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>). | Unarmed Glaucous-ovate leaved Coral Tree; Copper flowered Coral Tree of South America. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (South America): cult: MPLT (Cat); S. 4091. |
| 826 | <i>E. Blakei</i> * (<i>N.H.</i>).— <i>R.Br.</i>). | Blake's deep-crimson flowered Coral Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (? New Holland): cult (Br: Cag: Ru); S. 4379. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Larubadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|
| 827 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ —cont. | Panicled-small - flowered Battle-of-Plassey Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | S. Roxburghii (<i>Bth.</i>). | Papery-glabrate leaved Battle-of-Plassey Climber. | K'honto- polāso; Noipolāso; Timāno. | Nāyivāda; Piṇṇika- tamba; Mōduga- tṛge (K). | Ānāippiṇ- qāh; Pillāṇṇā- valli; Kallavudu. | Attampu ... | Mukkata- balli. | h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WFTS (hls. abc: com); S. 1617, 1618. |
| 828 | (ocox)—BUTEA (<i>Roxb.</i>). | ..... | Palāśojāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WTOT (Epls): Ehls. ab: Bctn); S. 4397. |
| | B. frondosa (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Battle-of-Plassey Tree; Bengal Kino; Bastard Kino; Bastard Teak; Tisso Flower; Dhak Tree; Pismire Tree. | Kinṣukamu Mōduga; Palāśamu; Tella- mōduga; Togaru- mōduga; Vātapō- d'hamu. (S). | Cirā; Kāli; Kāṭṭu- murukku; Kinṇugam; Kirimi- qatturu; Murukku; Palāṇu; Puna- murukku; Pūppalāṇu; Pūppalāṣi. | Brahma- viyksham; Camata; Kinṣukam; Mukkap- pūyam (M & K); Murikku; Palāṣi; Palāṣi- camata; Pūppalāṣi. | Brahma- viyksha; Mutuga; Muttala; Palāsa (O & T); Dagodar (L). | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| 829 | <i>B. superba</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Battle-of-Plassey Climber. | Noipolāso; Polāsonoi. | Modgaige (<i>T & K</i>); Tigemoduga; Tivva-mōduga. | ... | ... | Muttugina-balli. | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NOCS: COOT; DKN (Bom); <i>S.</i> 1616. |
| | (cocxi)— <i>CANAVALIA</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | Sword-Bean | Kōsap'hala-jāti (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 830 | <i>C. ensiformis</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | Sabre-podded Horse-eye Bean; Sword Bean; Jamaica Horse Bean; Hussar Bean; Fowl's Bean; Jamaica Overlook; (a) Wild Sword Bean; Obovate-leaved Bean; (b) Fat-podded Sword Bean; (c) Downy-leaved Sword Bean; (d) Ovate-leaved Red-or-White-flowered Sword-Bean. | Kolāsimo; Nohuniyā-simo; Kōsap'hala (<i>S.</i>); Šimbi (<i>S.</i>). | Erratamma; Šimbi; Tamba; Tamma; (a) Aḍavittamma; Kāranu-putige; Karu-tamma; tambattai; puttambattai; Veļāit-tambattai. | Kolijavarai; Peyavarai; Tam-batti; Vālavarai; (a) Kāttut-tambattai; (b) Kodit-tambattai; (c) Kottut-tamma; tambattai; (d) Čivap-puttambattai; Veļāit-tambattai. | Kanavāla; Vālamara; (a) Kāttu-vālama-rakkāya. | Saribe; Tamaṭe Balli; (a) Kāḍavare. | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (a) Epis: Ehis. ab: esp: hedges; (b) WGTs: MPLT; (c) NLGS: ONTC; TCH: MRA; (d) cult: Epis: Ehis. ab; <i>S.</i> 1862, 1863, 1865, 4003, 4006; (a) 1866, 1872, 4018; (b) 1870, 1871; (c) 1866. |
| 831 | <i>C. obtusifolia</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | Small-papery-obovate-ovate-or-retuse-leaved Sword Bean; West Indian Seaside Bean. | ... | Piçittamma. | Kolijavarai. | Kāttuçaṇḍi. | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> COOT: CNTC; WTCT (Litl: or nearly so); <i>S.</i> 1864, 1868, 1869, 4004, 4015. |
| 832 | (cocxi)— <i>PUERARIA</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | <i>P. tuberosa</i> | Tuberous French Honey-suckle. | ... | Dārigum-madi; Kumbāyatte. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCCS (Rave: rare); WGTs; <i>S.</i> 5628. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sangkrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | XIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆÆ—cont. (cocciii)—PHASO-LUS (Linn.). | Corkscrew-centred flowered Bean; Kidney Bean; Moodgam; Black Gram. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 833 | P. Grahamianus (Wt. & Arn.). | Graham's Bean ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. TVY (Ktln). |
| 834 | P. semierectus (Linn.). | Shrubby Bean; Needle Chakondah. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. CNTC; S. 8446. |
| 835 | P. trinervius (Heyne). | Climbing Black Gram; Tufted Green gram. | ... | Paçapesaru. | Çadappayaru. | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. COOT: CNTC (Plns); S. 8444. |
| 836 | (cocciv)—VIGNA (Savi). | Chowlee Bean; Towcok Bean of the Chinese. | Nishpāvajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | V. Wightii (Bth.). | Small-papery Ovate-obtusely leaved Chowlee Bean Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. TVY (Ktln). |
| 837 | V. pilosa (Baker). | Medium-membranous Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chowlee-Bean Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NOCS; S. 4011, 8443. |

| (cccxv)—CLITORIA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Butterfly Pea ... | ... | Sank'hapush- pajāti (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|-----|--|--|---|--|---|---|-----|
| 838 <i>C. Ternatea</i> (<i>Linn.</i>).— (a) typica, (b) pilosula, (c) albiflora. | Mussell-shell Creeper ; Conch Flower ; Blue Mouse Ear ; Bull's foot ; Cow's Ear ; Cow's Eye ; Crow Creeper ; Life Root ; Vishnocraunty ; (b) White and blue flowered Mussell-shell Creeper ; (c) White flowered Mussell-shell Creeper. | ... | Oporājīta ; Onāsi ; Aparājītā (<i>S</i>) ; As'phō- tā (<i>S</i>) ; Gavāksha (<i>S</i>) ; Gini- karni (<i>S</i>) ; Gokarni (<i>S</i>) ; K'hā- dirakā (<i>S</i>) ; Nīlagiri- Rōmavalli (<i>S</i>) ; Vy- shapādi (<i>S</i>). | Dintena ; (a) Nalladin- tonatige ; Nallavusini- tige ; (c) Telladin- tona. Kigini ; Uyavāi ; Kannikkodi ; tāi ; Karuṅgakkanaṁ ; Minni ; Nilakkakkanaṁ ; (c) Kariṇni ; Kāurigāni ; Kēmaṇi ; Kevari ; Kiri- ganni ; Tāruganni Vel- lāikkakkattān ; Vellāik- kakkanaṁ ; Vengāk- kanam. | Kākanam ; Kākkattān ; Karudak- kovāi ; Karudatton- dāi ; Karu- vilāi ; Kavalāi ; Kiruttini Virānu ; (a) Kannikkodi ; Kākkurat- tāi ; Karuṅgakkanaṁ ; Minni ; Nilakkakkanaṁ ; (c) Kariṇni ; Kāurigāni ; Kēmaṇi ; Kevari ; Kiri- ganni ; Tāruganni Vel- lāikkakkattān ; Vellāik- kakkanaṁ ; Vengāk- kanam. | Āral ; Kāka- nanakōti ; Sank'hān- kuppi ; Sank'hā- pushpam. | Girikarni- balli ; Sank'- hapushpa- balli ; Sanka (<i>T</i>). | <i>h.</i> cl. ; <i>H.</i> Epla : Ehls. abc : esp. cult hedges : (Cag : Br : Rid : Ru : Mn) ; (b) (Cag : Br) ; <i>S.</i> (b) 2698. | |
| 839 <i>C. biflora</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>) (cccxvi)—CENTRO- SEMA (<i>Benth.</i>). | Angular-stemmed Smal- ler-and-twin flowered Mussell-shell Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> cl. ; <i>H.</i> MPLT : WGTS. | |
| 840 <i>C. grandiflora</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Lilac Mussell-shell Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> cl. ; <i>H.</i> cult : (ELL./F.A : Po). | |
| 841 <i>C. Plumieri</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | White and Crimson Mus- sell-shell Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> cl. ; <i>H.</i> cult : GJM (Gmsr) (Cag : Br : Ru) ; <i>S.</i> 2696, 2697, 2699, 3292. | |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. | Telugu. | Tamil. | Malayalam. | Canarese. | Remarks. |
|----------------|--|--|---|---|--|-------------------|---|--|
| | | | <i>S</i> = Sanskrit. <i>K</i> = Khand. | <i>S</i> = Saorat. <i>R</i> = Reddi. <i>K</i> = Koya. | <i>K</i> = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. <i>B</i> = Badaga. | Malayalam. | <i>T</i> = Tulu. <i>B</i> = Badaga. <i>L</i> = Lambadi. | <i>h</i> = habit. <i>S</i> = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
| | XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cccxvii)—Dolichos (<i>Linna.</i>). | Hyacinth Bean; Madras Horse Gram. | Bāylo; Simo; Šimbiṇṇāti (<i>S</i>). | Anumu; Anupuṇṇikuḍu; Gikkuḍu. | Moṇṇāi ... | Moṇṇa; Vellavara. | Čiravare; Avare; Tamma; Abare (<i>T</i>). | ... |
| 842 | D. bracteatus (<i>Baker</i>). | Bracteolod Red flowered Hyacinth Bean. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h</i> . cl.; <i>H</i> . WGTS. |
| 843 | D. ciliatus (<i>Keirn</i>). | Ciliate leaved Yellow Horse Gram. | ... | Kaṇṇiṇṇikuḍu. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h</i> . cl.; <i>H</i> . COOT: CNTC: WTCT (Plms); <i>S</i> . 4012. |
| 844 | D. falcatus (<i>Keirn</i>). | Wild Horse Gram ... | ... | Veṇṇulava; Itamungatige. | ... | ... | Kāḍuhuraḷi. | <i>h</i> . cl.; <i>H</i> . Epls (hedges); <i>S</i> . 4017. |
| | (cccxviii)—ATYLOSIA (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Many - arillate - seeded Obliquely - grooved podded Dhol. | Vanāḍṇakī-jāti (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 845 | A. Candollei (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Trifoliate-velvety-leathery-small oblance-obtuse leaved Dhol Shrub; Jungle Dhol. | ... | ... | Kāṭṭut-tuvarāi. | ... | Kāḍukāḍale; Kāḍutogari; Kāṇutogari (<i>T</i>). | <i>h</i> . <i>sn.</i> ; <i>H</i> . NLGS (hls. de); <i>S</i> . 1083, 2798, 7977, 9510. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-----|-------------|-----|------------|-----|--|
| 846 | <i>A. geminiflora</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>). | Trifoliolate-hispid-membranous small Round leaved Dhol Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.; H. CAN</i> |
| 847 | <i>A. lineata</i> (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arm.</i>). | Trifoliolate-pilose-papery-very-small Obovate oblong-obtuse leaved Dhol Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | Nāṭṭutēri. | ... | <i>h. sh.; H. WGTS; NLGS; MRA (Pnis); (hls. d); S. 1081, 1686.</i> |
| 848 | <i>A. sericea</i> (<i>Bth.</i>) ... | Trifoliolate - silky - papery-small Oblance-subacute leaved Dhol Shrub. | ... | Koṇḍakandi. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.; H. DKN; KNL (Nims); MPLT.</i> |
| 849 | <i>A. mollis</i> (<i>Bth.</i>) ... | Trifoliolate-velvety-backed leathery-medium Round-obovate laved Dhol Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.; H. CAN (rare); S. 1079, 1683, 2795, 2797, 3999, 4002, 4014, 4099.</i> |
| 850 | <i>A. albicans</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Trifoliolate - white-hoary-leathery-small Obovate-obtuse leaved Dhol Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.; H. WGTS; S. 1680, 1685, 1905.</i> |
| 851 | <i>A. rugosa</i> (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arm.</i>). | Trifoliolate grey - hoary-leathery-small Obovate-obtuse-rugose leaved Dhol Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.; H. NLGS (hls. d); S. 9505.</i> |
| 852 | <i>A. rostrata</i> (<i>Baker</i>). | Trifoliolate - subglabrous papery-medium-Round-ish-acute leaved Dhol Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.; H. CAN.</i> |
| 853 | <i>A. barbata</i> (<i>Baker</i>). | Trifoliolate - thinly-downy papery-medium Round-ish-cuspidate leaved Dhol Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.; H. CAN; S. 1080, 1684, 3988, 4010, 4095, 4096, 4507.</i> |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---|---|
| 854 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ—cont. (coccix)—CAJANUS* (D.C.). C. indicus * (Spreng.)— (a) flava. (b) bicolor. | Many-seeded Obliquely-grooved poddè Dholi. Common Dholi; Large Dholi; Angola Pea; Arhar; Congo Pea; Cajan Pea; No Eye Pea; Sauce Pea; Pigeon Pea; Red Gram; Toor; (b) Hill Dholi; Red Dholi; Two-coloured Dholi. | Ad'haktjāti (S). Horodō; Kāndulo; Ad'haki (S); Supyā Tuvarikā (S). | ... | ... | Ad'haki; Kākshi; Tuvara. | Ad'haki; Dālu; Kari- yuddu; Tegari (C & T); Turuku- togari; Tuvari. | h. SH.; H. (Malaya, West Indies); cult.; Epls: Ehls. abcd (Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: MAHS): Rwd: GJM (Mht: FAR. 25, ? 865); S. 1681, 1682, 3509, 3514. |
| 855 | (coccix)—DUNBARIA (Wt. & Arn.). D. ferruginea (Wt. & Arn.). | Many-seeded Ungrooved poddè Dholi. Trifoliolate - downy - backed - Oathery-small Round-deltoid leaved Dholi Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. el.; H. WGTS.; S. 2796, 2799, 4100. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|---|
| 856 | D. Heynei (Wt. & Arn.), (cccxii) — OYLISTA (Alt.), C. scariosa (Alt.)... | Trifoliolate - subglabrous-membranous Medium obovate - oblong - cuspidate leaved Dholi Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MPLT (hls. bc); S. 2796, 4101. |
| 857 | (cccxii) — RHYNCHOSIA (Lour.), C. rufescens (D.C.). | Boat-calyced Two-seeded Dholi. Trifoliolate - grey - downy-papery-medium ovate-rhomboid-acute leaved Dholi Creeper. Black Dholi; Galle Dholi; Wild Horae Gram. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kadlenare. | h. CL.; H. NOCS; DKN; KNL (Nlms: rare); MPLT. |
| 858 | R. Heynei (Wt. & Arn.), (cccxii) — RHYNCHOSIA (Lour.), C. rufescens (D.C.). | Trifoliolate - minutely-downy - papery - small ovate-acute leaved Dholi Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kādutogari. | h. SH. (sarm); H. NOCS; COCT; CNTC; WTCT (Plms); S. 3402, 3447, 4935, 5205, 5206, 5521. |
| 859 | R. Heynei (Wt. & Arn.), (cccxii) — RHYNCHOSIA (Lour.), C. rufescens (D.C.). | Trifoliolate - minutely-downy - papery - small oblong-acute leaved Dholi Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NLGS; MPLT; S. 3445, 9443. |
| 860 | R. filipes (Bth.) ... | Trifoliolate-white-velvety-backed - leathery - very-small obovate-obtuse leaved Dholi Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NLGS. |
| 861 | R. suaveolens (D.C.). | Trifoliolate - minutely-downy - membranous-small Roundish-cuspidate leaved Dholi Shrub. | Bonokāndulo. | Adavikāndi; Kāravuluva (S). | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NOCS; S. 1687, 5208. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† B = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|-----------|--|
| | XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (coccxii)— RHYNOCHLOA (Lour.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 863 | R. Beddomei (Baker). | Trifoliolate-silvery-downy-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute leaved Dhol Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. CAN. N |
| 864 | R. cyanosperma (Bth.). | Trifoliolate-softy - pilose-papery-medium ovate-cuspidate leaved Dhol Clumber. | ... | Nallaguri-ginja. | ... | ... | ... | h, cl.; H. DKN : KNL (Nmls) : MPLT; S. 3444, 3443. |
| 865 | R. Pseudo - cajan (Camb.). | Trifoliolate-Grey-hoary papery small Oblong rhomboid-acute leaved Dhol Shrub. | Bonokāndulo. | Rogodājing (S). | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. GJM (Mhgi) ; S. 9499. |
| 866 | R. viscosa (D.C.). | Trifoliolate viscous downy glabrate-membranous-small Ovate-acute leaved Dhol Shrub. | Bonokōlot'ho. | Eppaikkundu ; Kāruçikkudu ; Kārukāndi ; Nūgelçikkudu. | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (sarm) ; H. NCCS : DKN : ATP (com) ; S. 4007, 9503, 9506. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------|-----|---------------------|---|
| 867 | <i>R. sericea</i> (<i>Span.</i>). | Trifoliolate-softly-velvety-membranous - small Round-rhomboid-obtuse leaved Dhol Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; <i>H. M</i> PLT.; WGTs; <i>S.</i> 4008, 4016. |
| 868 | <i>R. acutissima</i> (<i>Thw.</i>). | Trifoliolate - brown - short velvety-papery-medium Oblong-rhomboid-acuminate leaved Dhol Creeper. | Bonokōlot'ho. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; <i>H. G</i> JM; TRV. |
| 869 | <i>R. densiflora</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | Trifoliolate-grey-downy-papery-small ovate-rhomboid leaved Dhol Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; <i>H. CO</i> CT; ONTO; WTCT (Plns); <i>S.</i> 3729, 5204, 5618. |
| | (cccxxiii)—FLEMINGIA (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Unifoliolate or digitately-[epetiolulate]-trifoliolate Two-seeded Dhol. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 870 | <i>F. strobilifera</i> (<i>R. Br.</i>)— (a) typical. • (b) bracteata. | Unifoliolate - thinly - silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long-oblong-sub-acute leaved Dhol Shrub; Beech leaved Flemingia; Beech-leaved Hop Dhol; (a) Many-[8-10 prs.]-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dhol; (b) Few-[4-6 prs.]-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dhol. | Bodd'hop'ho-lād'hi; Sīngā-porūno. | ... | Nallabaddu. | ... | Kumalu; Kumbilkeri. | h. SH.; <i>H. NC</i> CS; WGTs; <i>S.</i> 4921, 4928; (a) 5626, 11917; (b) 4923, 4925, 5598. |
| 871 | <i>F. Chapparr</i> (<i>Ham.</i>). | Unifoliolate-minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Roundish Heart-cuspidate leaved Dhol Shrub; Linden-leaved Hop Dhol. | Bodd'hop'ho-lād'hi; Sīngā-porūno. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; <i>H. G</i> JM (Gmsr; ugth Sal); VZM (hls. o). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saorath R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆÆ —cont. (cccxiii)—FLEMINGIA (Rowb.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 872 | <i>F. lineata</i> (Rowb.). | Trifoliolate-grey. hoary. papery-small Oblance-plaited-obtuse digitate leaved Dhol Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. WGTS; S. 5612, 6780. |
| 873 | <i>F. stricta</i> (Rowb.). | Trifoliolate-subglabrous-papery-long Oblong-acumin-ate Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub. | Jodokāndulo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCCS; GJM; VZM. |
| 874 | <i>F. Grahamiana</i> (Wt. & Arn.). | Trifoliolate-grey-silky-backed-papery-small-Obovate-obtuse Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS; S. 4934. |
| 875 | <i>F. congesta</i> (Rowb.). | Trifoliolate - thinly - grey-silky - backed - papery-medium Oblong-acumin-ate Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub; Crowded Spiked Flemingia. | Bonokāndulo. | Kandrān-rogo (S). | ... | Kāmatteri. | ... | h. sh.; H. NOCS; WGTS; S. 3187, 4922, 9494. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|--|
| 876 | F. semialata (Rorb.). | Trifoliolate - subglabrous- papery-medium Broad- lance Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub. | Mūrotōnyā. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NCCS; VZM (Hls. c); NLGS; S. 4933, 4439, 5613. h. SH.; H NLGS; S. 4927. |
| 877 | F. Wightiana (Grch.). | Trifoliolate-densely-silky- leathery-small Oblong- acuminate Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. WGTS; S. 4932, 4937. |
| 878 | F. Wallichii (Wt. & Arn.). | Trifoliolate-downy-backed- papery-small obovate- obtuse Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. JAN; S. 6731, 6777. |
| 879 | F. involucreata (Bth.). | Trifoliolate-downy-backed- lance Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub. | ... | ... | Nukku ... | Kari ... | Nūke ... | ... |
| | (cccxxiv) — DALBER- GIA (Linn. f.) — (a) Sissoa sub- genus. (b) Dalbergaria subgenus. (c) Selenolo- bium subgenus. D. Sissoo * (Rorb.). | Blackwood; East Indian Rosewood, (a) Strap podded Rosewood; (b) Bastard Rosewood; (c) Kidney podded Rose- wood. | Yugapatrī- kajāī. | Nūkamānu. | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Subegn); H. (Sub - Himalayan Tract): cult: GJM (FAR. 29, 41, 451 to 48); VZM (FAR. 48); KSN (FAR. 1, 30, 34, 36, 44, 46 to 48); GTR (FAR. 38 to 40, 44 to 48); BEL (FAR. 34, 37, 42, 47, 48); ODP (FAR. 11, 28); NEL (FAR. 29, 31, 34); SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 34, 35); TCH (FAR. 16, 18, 19, 26, 30); SLM (FAR. 1, 33); NLGS (FAR. 29) (Cag; Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 3559. |
| 880 | D. Sissoo * (Rorb.). | Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Round-cuspidate leaved Rosewood; Sissoo; Sheesham. | Sīṣu; Śim- ṣapā (S). | Egrāissu; Sīsūpā; Sīsū. | ... | ... | ... | Agaru; Biridi; Biradē; Ibadī; Irukunṭi- māvu; Simsape; Sishma- bage. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Raddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|
| 881 | XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (CXXIV)—DALBERGIA (<i>Linn. f.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> <i>D. latifolia</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Quinquefoliate - [3-7]-dark - green - unequal-sized Round-obtuse-or-retruse leaved Rosewood ; Blackwood of Southern India ; Bombay Blackwood ; Bombay Rosewood ; Malabar Blackwood ; Blackwood of the Inner hills ; Dark Blackwood. | Siṣuā ... | Çittegi ; Jittegi ; Irugudi ; Irugudi (S) ; Irugudi (S). | Ītti ; Karundorvital ; Nūḷku ; Tōdagatti. | Çōlavitti ; Ītti ; Kār-itti ; Kār-vitti ; Ul-malavitti ; Viṭṭu. | Biṭē ; Ibadi ; Tōdagatti ; Biṭi (T) ; Shushmaru (L). | h. T. ; H. NCCS : CCCT : DKN : MPLT : CNJC : WFTS : MYS : CRG (hls. abc) ; S. 3548. |
| 882 | D. sissoides (<i>Grah.</i>). | Multifoliate-[5-10]-gras-green - equal - sized Roundish-elliptic-acute leaved Rosewood ; Malabar Blackwood ; Light Blackwood ; Blackwood of the outer hills. | ... | Paççayirugudu. | Iruvadi ; Tōdagatti. | Īruputu ; Ītti ; Pura-nalavitti ; Velliṭti ; Viṭṭu. | Biṭē ... | h. T. ; H. NCCS (?) : WFTS : MBR : TRV : CBT (Arms) ; MRA : TVY (hls. ab) ; S. 3541. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|-----|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----|---|
| 883 | <i>D. rostrata</i> (<i>Grath.</i>). | Trifoliate - [1-5] - green oblong - acute leaved Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. TVY (his. a); S. 3558, 3560. |
| 884 | <i>D. rubiginosa</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Multifoliate - [5-7] - sub-glaucous-backed oblong-obtuse leaved Rose-wood Climber. | ... | Tellatige; Karra-siralli (S). | ... | Nāyibite | ... | h. CL.; H. NOOS; WGTS. |
| 884 | <i>D. coronandeliana</i> (<i>Pruin.</i>). | Multifoliate-[7-9]obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Spinous Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. TVY (Svgs). |
| 885 | <i>D. congesta</i> (<i>Grath.</i>). | Multifoliate - [7 - 11] - brown - downy - backed oblong-retuse leaved Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | Ānesatte. | ... | h. CL.; H. MPLT; WGTS. |
| 885 | <i>D. Gardneriana</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Multifoliate - [7 - 11] - densely-brown-velvety oblong-obtuse leaved Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NLGS. |
| 886 | <i>D. melanoxylon</i> * (<i>Guat. & Per.</i>) | Multifoliate - [11 - 15] - subglabrous oblong-retuse leaved Rose-wood; Chinese Black-wood; Senaar Ebony. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Senegambia); cult; MBR (FAR. 26); S. 3537, 3552, 3555, 3569, 3585. |
| 887 | <i>D. sympathetica</i> (<i>Nimmo.</i>) † | Multifoliate - [11 - 15] - grey-silky oblong-obtuse - or - emarginate-leaved Spinous Rose-wood climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. WTCT: TVY; S. 3542. |
| 888 | <i>D. tamarindifolia</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Multifoliate - [25 - 41] - glaucous-brown-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong leaved Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Brandis says this should be *D. multiflora* (*Heyne*).

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| 891 | <i>D. paniculata</i> (<i>Forb.</i>). | Multifoliate-[9-13]-dark-green-downy-midribbed oblong-obtuse-or retuse leaved Bastard Rose-wood ; Tube-in-tube Wood. | D'hobi ; Purād'ho- bi. | Paçaru ; Paççāre ; Poralsū- para ; Sāpara ; Tellapu- çaru ; Poralapaç- çari (R). | Iravu ; Nāyvel lañcu ; Paççalāi ; Paṇṇi- vāgai ; Vari- yaṅgam ; Vellaṇ- gam ; Velvari- yaṅgam. ... | Pāyaṅgaṇi ; Vaṭṭian- toli ; Velutta- viṭṭi. | Belaga ; Bilbite ; Hasaru goni ; Paççari ; Poṭibage ; D'hobuiro (L). | <i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> NCCS ; COCT : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; WTCT. |
| 892 | <i>D. monosperma</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>). | Multifoliate-[5-7] Obov-ate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber ; Hook-branched Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | Vallivīṭṭi ... | Ballibite ... | <i>h.</i> CL. ; <i>H.</i> WTCT (Pls.) ; Liti : Sswp) ; S. 3558, 3573. |
| 893 | <i>D. spinosa</i> (<i>Forb.</i>). | Multifoliate-[7-11] Obov-ate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber ; Inebriate's Root plant ; Spinous Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber. | ... | Çillanki ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL. ; <i>H.</i> COCT ; GDV (Sswp) ; S. 3547. |
| 894 | (cccxxv) — <i>Pterocarpus</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). <i>P. indious</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>). | Kino Rose-wood ; Winged-dispodded Rose-wood. Multifoliate-[5-9] Ellip-tic-cuspidate leaved Kino Rose-wood ; Malay Padouk. | ... | Eṇṇavēgisa ; Ganda- mrygaṇu- nettur ; Simagaṇḍa- mrygaṇu- nettur. | Vēṅgāi ... | ... | Honne ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Malay peninsula and Archipelago) ; cult : SLM (FAR. 1) : TJR (FAR. 43) : MBR (FAR. 42 to 45) : VZM. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 895 | XLIII. — LEGU- MINOSÆ — cont. A. — PAPILIONÆÆ — cont. (ccxxv) — PTEROCAR- PUS (Linn.) — cont. P. macrocarpus * (Kurz). | Multifoliate-[7-9]-silky- backed Ovate-oblong- mucronate leaved Kino Rose-wood; Rangoon Kino; Burmese Padouk; Burmese Rose-wood; Burmese Kino. Trifoliate-[3-5]-silky- backed Roundish-Ellip- tic-obtuse or -retuse Kino Rose-wood; Red Sandal Wood; Red Sanders; Indian Red Wood; Ruby Wood; Eagle Wood Scent. | ... | Uṟṟavēṟisa. | ... | Vēṇṇa ... | Honne ... | h. τ.; H. (Burma): cult: ODP (FAR. 42); SAC (FAR. 42, 45, 46); MBR (W. 43) (Br). |
| 896 | P. santalinus (Linn. f.). | Indro- condono; Lohoti- condono; Kino Rose-wood; Red Sandal Wood; Red Sanders; Indian Red Wood; Ruby Wood; Eagle Wood Scent. dana (S); Hariṇḍana (S); Kuṣikam (S); Kuṇḍana (S); Malayaja (S); Ranjana (S); Raktaṇḍana (S); Tila- parni (S). | Agaruga- d'hamu; Canda- namu; Eṟṟaṇḍa- namu; Kuṇḍa- namu; Raktaṇḍa- danamu; Rakta- gand'hamu. | Atti; Calli- yam; Can- danam; Cēṇḍan- ḍapakat- ṭai; Cēṇ- ḍanḍam; Candana- vēṅṅai; Civappu- ḍanḍam; Kuṇḍa- nam; Piceam; Pidaṅgaṭam. | Cēṇḍa- nam; Patraṇ- gam; Raktaṇḍa- danam; Tilaparṇi; Uṟuṭu- ṇḍanḍam. | Kēmpu- gand'ha; Patraṅga; Raktaṇḍa- dana; Bēṇṇe (T). | h. τ; H. KNL: ODP: NAC: CPT: cult: GJM (FAR. 45, 46, 48): VZM: GDV (FAR. 42, 48): KSN (FAR. 32, 42, 46): GTR (FAR. 32): ODP: KNL: NAO: SAC (FAR. 25, 34, 35, 45, 46): NLGS (FAR. 32) {Cat}. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| 897 | <i>P. Marupium</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) acuminata. | Quinquefoliate - [5-7] - glabrate elliptic-obtuse- or-retuse leaved Kino Rose-wood; East Indian Kino; Indian Dragon's blood; Malabar Kino; Malabar Dragon's blood; (b) Quinquefoliate-[5-7] glabrate Ovate-acute-or- acuminate leaved Kino Rose-wood. | Piyāsālo; Mahā- kutāja (S); Pitasava (S); Ven- gis (K). | Végisa; Padā- végisa; Puddēgi; Yēgi (incorrect, but com- mon); Vengisa (T.S.); Kondavē- gisā (S). | Aconam; Caruvaça- dagam; Çaṇṇudā- gam; Kani; Kurinci; Pidaçāra- lam; Pira- çāram; Pidaçāra- gam; Tam- pū; Udiravēgāi; Vandunārmalar; Vēgāi; Vicagā. | Karintakara; Bēnga (CH); Honne; Netturu- honne; (b) NCCS; KNL; Rakta- honne (Cg); B'hiyero (L). | h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; ONIC; WFTS; (b) DKN; KNL; BEL 9234. |
| 898 | <i>P. dalbergioides</i> * (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Multifoliate-[11-15] Ovate- lance-acuminate leaved Kino Rose-wood; And- aman Padouk; Andaman Red-wood. | Mahāku- tāja (S). | Eravavēgisā. | ... | Honne. | h. T. (Egn); H. (Andamans); cult: (Bed [under 894]; Br). |
| 899 | (ccxxxvi)— <i>Poxa-</i> <i>MIA</i> —(<i>Vent.</i>). | Opposite leafletted Flat- Almond-podded Rose- wood. | Naktamālā- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | <i>P. glabra</i> (<i>Vent.</i>). | Indian Beech; Poonga Oil Tree. | Koroñjo; Koñjā; Çiribilva (S); D'hana (S); Hastijā (S); Karañja (S); Kuraña (S); Mātry (S); Nak- tamāla (S); Pūtikar- añja (S); Tamāla (S); Kar- andjē (S). | Kānuga; Kāgu; Kranuga; Krovi; Vyāghra- nakamu; Kānu (S). | Āgīrunanan- dam; Illoñci; Kāñçanam; Kollyam; Naguttam; Nanandam; Natam; Nattamā- lam; Nirppuñgu; Puñgu; Tatāip- puñgu; Udagu. | Batti; Honge; Huligili; Karañja; Korangi (T); Puñgu (T); Kurundi (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT CNTC; WTCT (Rvrs; hls. abo degn; Aren; Liti); cult: (Bed; Bs/T; Gbl; Bdn; Cag; Br; Rid; Ru; Mu); S, 3536, 5020, 5021, 9555. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--|--|--|------------|---|---|
| 900 | XLIII.-LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆÆ —cont. (ccxxvii) — DERRIS (Lour.). D. scandens (Bth.). | Opposite-leafletted Winged-strap-podded Rose-wood. Multifoliate-[7-13]-leathery-shining-hairy-backed Elliptio-lance-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber; Climbing Brachypterum; Hog Creeper. | Karajavallijāta (S). Kāmoco; Mohāguno. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT (hls. abc): cult: S. 1506, 3565, 3572, 9038. |
| 901 | D. robusta (Bth.). | Multifoliate-[11-41]-papery-hairy-backed Elliptio-oblong-subacutely leaved Winged Rose-wood. | Lohā | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, τ; H. VZM (Antg: hls. c); S. 1505, 3540, 3549, 3561. |
| 902 | D. uliginosa (Bth.). | Quinquefoliate - [3-5]-papery-polished Ovate-acuminate - leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber; Salt-swamp Winged Rose-wood Climber. | ... | Nallatige; Tigekrā-nuga. | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. COCT: GDV: KSN: GTR: CNTC: WTCT (Lidl: Sswp); S. 3545, 5022, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9562. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 903 | <i>D. oblonga</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Multifoliate - [9-13]-papyery Oblance-or-oblong-lance-subobtusely - leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WTCT: CAN: MBR: TVV: TV Y; S. 9039. |
| 904 | <i>D. brevipes</i> (<i>Baker</i>). | Multifoliate-[5-7]-leathery Obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: (hls. cd). |
| 905 | <i>D. enalata</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Multifoliate-[7-9]-papyery Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS: CAN (Plns: com): MBR: CRG: NLGS: CBT (Anns). |
| 906 | <i>D. Heyneana</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Quinquefoliate - leathery Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: S. 9041, 9042, 9045. |
| 907 | <i>D. platyptera</i> (<i>Baker</i>). | Quinquefoliate-[5-7]-leathery-medium Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: WLOT. |
| 909 | <i>D. ovalifolia</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Multifoliate-[9]-membranous Oblong-retuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: S. 9044. |
| 910 | <i>D. Wightii</i> (<i>Baker</i>). | Multifoliate-[5-7]-leathery-very-small Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVV (Svgs). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyme (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ — <i>cont.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | (ccxxxviii)—PLATY- MISCIUM * (Vog.) | Yellow-racemed-flowered Rose-wood of South America; Opposite-leaf- letted Broad-strap-pod- ded Rose-wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 911 | P. polystachyum * (Bth.). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t.; H. (South America); † cult : NLGS : MBE : CBT : MRA (FAR. 48) ; S. 8929. ... |
| | (ccxxxix)—SOPHORA (Linn.). | Chinese Pagoda Tree ; Japanese Pagoda Tree ; New-Zealand Labur- num. | Giritimira- harijāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn) ; H. (Burma, Ceylon) ; cult : (Bed : Oag : Br) ; S. 8929. |
| 912 | S. tomentosa * (Linn.). | Multifoliate-[15-19]-grey- downy obovate-obtuse- leaved Bell Pes; Obovate- leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn) ; H. (Burma, Ceylon) ; cult : (Bed : Oag : Br) ; S. 8929. |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|-----|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 913 | <i>S. glauca</i> (<i>Lesch.</i>). | Multifoliate-[21-25]-grey-silky-backed oblong-acute-leaved Bell Pea; Oblong-acute leaved Chinese Pagoda Tree; Purple flowered Chinese Pagoda Tree. | ... | ... | Malāvi-rakkā. | Malayā-varike; Sogadā-tagacē. | <i>h.</i> SH.; MPLT : WGTS : OBT : (Bgms : Anns : MRA (Pnis) (hls. de) ; S. 4160, 10383. |
| 914 | <i>S. Wightii</i> (<i>Baker</i>). | Multifoliate-[11-15]-thinly-downy backed oblong-acuminate-leaved Bell Pea; Pointed leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree. | ... | Vimmi ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; H. MPLT : WGTS : NLGS (hls. ode) ; S. 10379. |
| 915 | <i>S. interrupta</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Multifoliate-[19-29]-snb-glabrous Oval-emarginate-leaved Bell Pea; Emarginate leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree; Four winged podded Chinese Pagoda Tree. | ... | Adivibilla ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; DKN : GDP : NAC (hls. ab) ; S. 4160, 10381. |
| 916 | <i>S. Bakeri</i> (<i>Clarke</i>). | Multifoliate-[13-15]-thinly downy-backed Oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea; Obtuse leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; H. GJM (Mhgr). |
| (COXXX)—CALPURNIA—(<i>E. Meyer</i>). | | Natal Laburnum | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 917 | <i>C. aurea</i> (<i>Baker</i>). | Multifoliate-[13-21]-membranous-glabrous oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea; Golden Natal Laburnum; Hezantz of Abyssina. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; H. NLGS : SLM (Dukt) : TVY (Ktlm) ; S. 9556, 11542. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| 918 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ —cont. (ccxxxix) — ORMOZIA (Jacks). | Necklace Tree ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | O. travancorica (Bed.). | Multifoliolate- [7-9] -oppo- site-leathery - glabrous- grey-green-backed ob- long - cuspidate -leaved Bell Pea; White Neck- lace Tree of Travancore. | ... | ... | Kunri; Ma- laimāñādi; Kunni (K). | Kunni (M & K); Mala- manqāti. | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos, abe): cult: CBT (FAR, 25-app.). |
| | (ccxxxix) — VIRGIL- IA * (Lamk.). | | | | | | | |
| 919 | V. oapensis * (Lamk.). | Multifoliolate-[13-21]-silky- glabrescent linear-ob- long-mucronate -leaved Bell Pea; Rosy Keur- boom of the Cape. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Cape- of Good-Hope): cult: NLGS (Gbl: Cag); S. 1819, 8961, 11543. |
| | (ccxxxix) — PODAL- YRIA* (Lamk.). † | | | | | | | |
| 920 | P. argentea * (Salisb.). | Unifoliolate-silvery-silky- rusty-margined oval - acute-leaved Satin Pea; White African Satin Bush. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (South Africa): cult: NLGS (Ooty). |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 921 | (ccxxxiv)—CYCLOPIA * (Vent). † C. galeoides * (D.C.). | Trifoliolate - digitate-glabrous - revolute-margined linear-leaved Broom-like Satin Pea; Yellow Bush Tea of the Cape; Labillardière's Water-spring Joy. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: (Rid); S. 8932, 11544. |
| 922 | (ccxxxv)—CHORIZEMA * (Labill.). ‡ | Unifoliolate - glabrous-revolute - margined Lance linear-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Australia); cult: (Rid). |
| 923 | C. diversifolium * (A.D.C.). | Unifoliolate - glabrous-Elliptic-lance-ovate-or-cuneate-mucronate leaved Orange-red Satin Pea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Australia); cult: (Rid); S. 2416, 2417. |
| 924 | (ccxxxvi)—OXYLOB-IUM * (Andr.). † | Unifoliolate - subverticillate-minute Heart-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Australia); cult: (Rid); S. 2413, 2414. |
| 925 | O. cordifolium * (Andr.). (ccxxxvii)—CASTANOSPERMOM * (A. Cunn.). | Multifoliolate - [11-15]-medium-glabrous (ovate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Yellow-to-deep-orange Black Bean; Black Bean; Moreton-Bay Chestnut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: VZM (Jprs); (Gbl); Cag; Cat; Br: Ru; Mu: Ooty); S. 2154, 11525. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ These four genera belong to the tribe Podalyrisæ, and should have been inserted after colxxv-697 (Argyrobium).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| | XLII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | R.—CÆSAIPINITEÆ. | Senna Flower Sub-family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (ccxxxviii)—CÆSAIPINTIA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Woody Pea podded Brasiletto; Brasiletto; Brazil Wood; Chinese Soap Pod. | Kubērākshijāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 926 | C. Bonducella * (<i>Flém.</i>). | Bipinnate-[12-16]-membranous-downy-backed-stipulated ovate-oblong-mucronate-[16]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Smaller Prickly podded Brasiletto Climber; Grey Bonduco; Guilandina; Ocean Pebble; Eagle Stone Creeper; Ankle-bell; Akulmookt; Bonduco indorum; Molluca Bean; Common Nicker; Corunga Nut; Indian Filbert; Fever Nut. | Kotokolejā; Noliā; Kubērākshibērākshi (S); Prākshirya (S); Pūtikarāñji (S). | Gaṇṇa; Gaṇṇakāya; Śukajambuka; Telagaṇṇa. | Āvil; Čuriyindu; Kaṇṇuk-kāy; Kalal; Kalar-ṇṇi; Kalargodi; Mulal. | Āvil; Kalai; Kalai; Kallamārakam. | Gajiga; Samagajiga; Taji; Gajipasi; Gajige (T). | h. CL.; H. (Andamans, Burma, Ceylon); Rwd: NCOS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: GNTC: WTOT (Epls: Ehls. abc: Hedges); S. 5450, 451. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anaimalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lumbadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------|---|--|
| 931 | XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. B.—CÆSALPINIÆ—cont. (ccxxxviii)—CÆSALPINIA (Linn.)—cont. C. sepiaria (Roxb.). | Bipinnate-[12-20]-membranous - glaucous-downy - backed oblong-obtuse-[18-24]-toothed Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Bahama Braziletto; Bahama Sappan; Hyder's Tree; Mysore Thorn; Tiger Stopper; Black Bonduc. | Gilo; Goud'hcçli. | Gaddakōrinda. | Pulittadukki; Pulittodakki; Iṇḍu; Kadīyṇḍu. | Ṭina | Gaḷajike; Hōtasige; Hunnūḷḷa; Keṇḷige; Kuruḍu-gaḷḷiga. | h. SH.; H. NOCS; MPLT: CBT; MBR; S. 1345, 1651, 1655, 1663, 9387. |
| 932 | C. mimosoides (Lamk.). | Bipinnate-[20-60]-membranous-minute oblong-obtuse-[20-40]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber. | Rytobāna (S); Svētāmula (S); Vāisak'hamant'ha (S). | ... | Punāikkalārçi. | Çinnamullu; Malanteri; Tmullu. | Gaṇiḷe; Iḷenūḷḷu; Keṇḷige; Kombe; Nallaga-ne; Simulū; Śyirje; Tmullu (T). | h. CL.; H. NOCS; WTCT: CAN; MBR; S. 1343, 1645, 1662, 1675. |

Serial number.

Botanical names
and varieties.
(* Introduced.)

English.

Urīya.
S = Sanskrit.
K = Khand.Telugu.
S = Saora.
R = Raddi.
K = Koya.Tamil.
K = Kadir
or hillman
of the
Anamalais
and
Travancore.
B = Badaga.

Malayalam.

Canarese.
T = Tulu.
B = Badaga.
L = LambadiRemarks.
h = habit.
H = Habitat.
S = Index number
of synonyms (as
arranged in the
Botanical Index).XLIII.—LEGU-
MINOSÆ—cont
B—CÆSALPINIÆE
—cont.(cccxi).—MIZONRU-
RUM (Desf.).M. orcuttatum (Wt.
& Arn.)—
(a) typica.
(b) grandis.Single-marginal - winged-
Flat podded Brasileto.Bipinnate- [4-10] - glab-
rous - backed Ovale
acute - [8-10]-folioled
Prickly Brasileto
Climber; Red streaked
yellow Brasileto Climber;
Red - streaked yellow
Brasileto Climber.(cccxi).—Pterolob-
ium (R. Br.).P. indicum (A.
Rich.).Bipinnate- [8-16]-mem-
branous-minute Oblong-
obtuse-[12-16]- folioled
Prickly Brasileto
Climber; Rosy- flushed
White
Climber.

...

...

...

...

...

Gabbusi-
kaya.Indu; Mat-
tiçingai.

...

...

...

...

...

Mulloḍa-
balli.h. CL.; H. MPLT :
NAC : OAN :
cult (Ru) ; S.
1652, 7395 ; (b)
5453.h. CL.; H. COCT :
DKN : MPLT :
ONTC (dtrs) ;
S 1664, 9388,
9241.Bādnakka-
balli; Bādn-
bakkena-
mulḷu.Çirukōti-
gōru ;
Erāsikāya;
Guṇṇapu-
gaçça ;
Guvvakōr-
inda ;
Kōḍimūḍusu ;
Kōṭigōru ;
Pulitoḍugu ;
Sannakōrinda ;
Vallikat-
ura.

939

938

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|--|--|
| 940 | (coccinii)—POINCIANA * (<i>Linn.</i>), P. elata * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Peacock Flower Tree. Creamy Peacock Flower ; Tiger Bean. | Rainnagan- d'hijati (S). Sinamon dāro. | Cinnaseri- biseri; Čiṭṭi- keṣvaramu; Sunkēva- ramu; Vata- nārāyana. | Peruṅgoi- rāi; Vāda- nārāyānān; Vārātī. | ... | Keimpuken- oiga; Ni- rangī; Sunkēsari. | h. t.; H. (Abyssinia, Nubia) : cult : NOCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : ONTC (Cag : Cat : Ru : Br) : Rwd : COCT (Roxb : Gbl) : KSN : GTR (near villages) ; S. 1654. |
| 941 | P. regia * (Boj.)—† (a) typica. (b) semper- virens. | Flamboyant ; Madagascar Flame of the Forest ; Mascarene ; Gulmoir ; Royal Gool Mohur ; Royal Peacock Flower ; Royal Gold Mohur ; (a) Scarlet Peacock Flower Tree ; (b) Crimson Pea- cock Flower Tree ; Evergreen Royal Pea- cock Flower Tree. Elliptic-oblong poddod Brasileto. | ... | Erraturāyi; Pēddaseri- biseri; Pēddatā- rāyi; Nima- funkeṣ- varamu ; Turāyi. | Mayipikkon- rāi; Mayiṅ- gonrāi; Mayuram ; Pančādi; Perumayir- gonrāi; Vādanārā- yaaṇ. | Alasioppū ... | Doddarat- nagandhi; Kattikāyi; Koḍu (T). | h. t. (a) t. ; (b) t. (Egn) ; H. (Madagascar) : cult : NOCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : ONTC : WTCT (Bed. Bs/T : Gbl : Rdn : Cag : Cat : Br : Ru : Mu) ; S. 3646. |
| 942 | (coccinii)—HEMAT- OXYLON * (<i>Linn.</i>). H. campechianum * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Axill-spined Paripinnate* (6-8) oboordate-cuneate leaved Brasileto of Yucatan; American Log Wood ; Campeachy Wood. | ... | Gabbi ... | ... | ... | West Indies : cult : (JIM : VZM (FAR. 48) : GDV (FAR. 42 to 48) : KSN (FAR. 42) : NAC (FAR. 16 to 20) : SAC (FAR. 26) : MBB (FAR. 29) (Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Ru). | h. t. (Sub-egn) ; H. (Central America, |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† There are two forms of this : one that flowers in the hot weather, when the tree is absolutely devoid of leaves, and has scarlet flowers slightly more yellow in the markings of the fifth petal ; the other, which is evergreen, flowers about July and August, the flowers, all amongst the leaves, being crimson with white, and sometimes yellow, markings : the latter grows in damper localities, whether from more rain, or near water.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| 948 | XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—(cont.). B.—CAESALPINIÆ—(cont.). (occlvii)—CASSIA (Linn.)—(cont.). C. Torā (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) toroides. * | Common (obovate-leaved Rachis-glandular Senna; Fetid Cassia; Oval-leaved Cassia; Rincworm Plant; (b) Obovate - odourless-leaved Uniglandular Senna. | Cākundā; Āyud'ham (S); Cāk- ramardaka (S); Pra- b'hunāt'ha (S); Piṇṣ- naparni (S); Tagā (S). | Tagirise; Taṇṭemu; Taṇṭiya- mu; | Čenāvu; Čirudagā- rāi; Taga- rāi; Vana- māwām; Viṇḍu. | Čakramar- drakam; Takara. | Čagače; Čogače; Čogača; Gunduta- gače; Tagače; Tagaśi; Vanāva- rike; Tajanku (T); Pam- bačiar (L). | h.; (a) sh.; (b) sh.; H. (a) NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT (Epls: Ehls. abc: com); (b) (Tropical America): Rwd. (as above); S. (a) 2(94, 2096, 2100; (b) 2114, 2140. |
| 949 | C. occidentalis (Linn.). | Ovate-leaved Uniglandular Senna; Occidental Cassia; Fetid Cassia; Negro Coffee; Round podded Cassia; Rubbish Cassia; Stinking Weed; Wild Cassia. | Kāsundiri; Kāsa- marda (S). | Kasinda; Peddaka- sinda; | Nāṇṇanda- garāi; Pēyāvināi; Poṇṇāvi- rāi. | Karinta- kara; Nāṇṇanta- kara; Pēyāvi- ram; Pon- naviram. | Ānečogače; Doddata- gače; Elevure; Koluta- gače; Urečogače; Ānata- janku (T). | h. sh.; H. NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: WTCT; (Epls: Ehls. ab); S. 2093, 2130, 10120. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|
| 950 | <i>C. sophora</i> (Linn.)— (a) typical. (b) purpurea. | Lanceo-leaved Uniglandular Senna; Feted Cassia; Rounded podded Cassia. | Kāśmīrī; Kōḷākū- sundā; Kāsa- marda (S); Suvārna- mayabari (S); Tala- pōta (S). ... | Kāśmārdā- kāmin Nūṭika- sindā; Pāḍitan- gēḍu; Tagara; (b) Kōṇḍa- kasindā. ... | Ponnāvirāi; Cūḷārāi; Nāḷai; Pērvāvirāi; Periyada- garāi. ... | Ponnānta- kara. ... | Kāśmārdā. ... | <i>h. SH.; H. NCOS;</i> MPLT: NAC; SLM: MBR; S. 2085, 2086, 2089, 2096, 10118, 10125; (b) 2121, 10123. |
| 951 | <i>C. hirsuta</i> * (Linn.). | Hairy-leaved Uniglandular Senna; American Hairy Senna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.; H. (Tropical America); Rwd;</i> VZM (Jypr: hls. o) BEL (Rmdg); S. 2106, 2119, 2131, 2138, 2141. |
| 952 | <i>C. bicapsularis</i> * (Linn.). | Mountain obovate leaved Rachis-glandular Senna; Biseriate - seeded sausage-podded Senna; Six leaved Cassia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Doddada- gare; ... | <i>h. SH.; H. (Tropical America); cult;</i> (Br.); Rwd; MPLT: CBT (hls. o); NLGS (Gb); S. 11116. |
| 953 | <i>C. tomentosa</i> * (Linn.). | Small-stipuled Downy Rachis glandular Senna; Mountain Downy Senna. | ... | ... | Kāṭṭāvārāi; Māḷāyā- vāram. | ... | Sogodāta- gaṇe. | <i>h. SH.; H. (Tropical America); Rwd;</i> NLGS: VZM (Jypr); TCH; SAC; S. 2143. |
| 954 | <i>C. auriculata</i> (Linn.). | Large stipuled Downy Rachis - glandular Senna; Eared Senna; Tanner's Senna. | Mayabari (S); Timiri- hari (S). | Merakatan- gēḍu; Tangēḍu; Tangēḍu. | Āvāram; Āvārāi; Āvirāi; ṇadurgāli; ṇemmalai; ṇummalai. | Āvram; Ponnā- viram. | Āvarike; Cākūsina; Tangēḍi; Tangēḍi; Oḷḷetan- gōḍi; Oḷḷaniyaro (L). | <i>h. SH.; H. NCOS;</i> GJM (rare); COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT (dts); S. 10115. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habitat. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|---|--|
| XLIII.-LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| B. CÆSALPINIÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (cocl.vii)—CASSIA | | | | | | | | |
| C. acutifolia * (Detile). | | | | | | | | |
| 955 | | Acute-leaved Eglandular Senna; African Senna; Kordofan Senna; Nubian Senna; Official Senna; Foreign Senna; Senaar Senna; Surat Senna. | ... | Nelapomma; Nêlatan-gēdu; Sūna-tangēdu. | Ġimānilā-virāi; Ġūr-attunilā-virāi. | .. | Nelavarike. | h. sh. H. (Nubia, Abyssinia) : cult. TVY (McL). |
| 956 | C. angustifolia * (Vahl). | Narrow-leaved Eglandular Senna; East Indian Senna; Bombay Senna; Arabian Senna Plant; Lotus Senna; Medicinal Senna; Mocha Senna; Tinnevely Senna. | Sonānak'hi; B'hūmbhāri (S); B'kū-padmā (S); S'thalōt-pala (S). | Nelapomma; Nêlatan-gēdu. | Kāṭṭunilā-virāi; Nilā-vāḡai; Nilāvirāi. | Nilavāka ... | Nelāvere; Nēlā-varike; Sonā-muk'hi. | h. sh.; H. (Arabia); cult. TVY (McL); Bs/S; Ell: P4 (Rid). |
| 957 | C. alata * (Linn.). | Large-leaftted Eglandular Senna; Broad leaved Cassia; Winged Senna; Ringworm Shrub; Foreign Agatty. | Dādumordono; Jādumāri; Dadrug'ḡḡa (S); Dvi-pāgasti(S). | Meṭṭa-tāmara; Sīma-yavisa | Aṇḡali; Ġimāi. yāḡatti; Vāṇḡgoli. | Ġlakajam; Sīmāyā-katti. | Doddaḡa-gate; Simeya-gase; Paddu-mardu (T); Puri-tappu (T). | h. SH.; H. (West Indies) : cult: (Bed : Gbl: Bdn : Cag : Rid : Br : Ru) : Rwd (Red) ; S. 2083, 2098, 10112. |

| 958 | <i>C. siamea</i> (Lamk.). | Emarginate oblong leaved Eglandular Senna; Siama- matra Senna; Siamese Tree Senna. | Sinakāsundi. | Kurumbi; Simatungē- du. | Chināyāvirāi; Karun- gōrāi. Konrāi; Maṇḍad- gōrāi; Pirambuk- konrāi | Mamāk- konna. | Hiretangēdi; Simetan- gedi; Motōvolan- yaro (L). | <i>h. t.</i> (Sub-egn); <i>H.</i> MRA. TVY : cult: GJM (FAR. 5, 25, 31) : KNL (FAR. 12) : ATP (FAR. 11, 14, 15, 16) : CDP (FAR. 11, 13 to 16, 18, 20) : NAC (FAR. 9, 11, 22, 33, 34) : NEL (FAR. 29, 34) : SAC (FAR. 10, 13) : SLM (FAR. 10, 13, 25) : TOH (FAR. 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 31, 34, 35) : VZM : GDV : KSN : GTR (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Rn) : S. 2092, 10126. |
|-----|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 959 | <i>C. montana</i> (Heyne). | Bristle-tipped oblong leaved Eglandular Senna; Deccany Senna. | ... | Pagadatan- gedu. | Kānūlā- vāram; Malāik- konrāi; Malāiyā- vāram; Paṇṇitta- garāi. | ... | Mal-yā- varike | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> ; KNL: BEL: ATP: CDP: MPLT: ONTC (dttss) : S. 2127, 2132. |
| 960 | <i>C. timoriensis</i> (D.C.) | Foliaceous Eglandular Timor Senna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. WFTS</i> ; esp: NLGS (hls. de: com) : S. 2117. |
| 961 | <i>C. glauca</i> (Lamk.)-- (a) typica. (b) suffruticosa. | Glaucous leaved Eglan- dular Senna; Sulphur flowered Senna. | ... | Kōṇḍatan- temu; Mettatan- gedu. | Kovalāi Kundup- pūkkonrāi; Ve arāi; Vellāitta- garāi; Penda- garāi | Takara; Valiyata- kara; Vellata- kara. | Adavitan- gedi; Be ta- dāware; Tēyittē; Motoval- vana (L). | <i>h. (a) t.</i> ; (b) SH.; GDV: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br) : S. 2079, 2090, 2133, 10114. |
| 962 | <i>C. laevigata</i> * (Willd.). | Pointed lance leaved Rachis-glandular Senna; New-Span Senna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. SH.</i> ; cult:; Rwd: NLGS (Gbl). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced). | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| XLIII. — LEGU MINOSÆ — cont. B.-CÆSALPINIÆ — cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (cccxlvi) — CASSIA (Linn.) — cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 963 | C. obovata (Collad.). | Obovate leaved Eglandular Senna; Official Senna; Alexandrian Senna; Aleppo Senna; Italian Senna. | B'hutalapôta (S). | Nélaponna; Nélatangé- du; Sunā- muk'hi. | Kattunil- āvirāi; Nīlāvirāi; Vellāip- ponḍā- virāi. | Çeruvanni; Sunnā- makki; Vattānta- kara. | Nelavare .. | h. sh. (oft : sh. : procum bt) ; H. COCT : DKN : MPLT : ONTO (Botn) ; S. 2084, 2113, 2125, 10119. h. sh. ; H. Epils : hls. tab : fswp ; S. 2118, 10122. |
| 964 | C. pumila (Lam.). | Pentandrous leaved Uniglandular Senna; Dwarf Senna; Black Solah. | ... | Nallajiluga. | ... | ... | Nelatagaçe. | h. sh. ; H. WGTS : MPLT (fswp : rare) ; S. 2087. |
| 965 | O. Kleinii (Wt. & Arn.). | Decandrous Mimosa leaved Uniglandular Senna; Klein's dwarf Senna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. NCS : DKN : MPLT : WGTS (fswp) ; S. 2076, 2078, 2123, 2126, 2135, 10124, 10127 ; (b) 2088, 10117 ; (c) 2104, 2111, 2134, 2142 ; (d) 2080. |
| 966 | C. mimosoides (Lam.) — (a) typical. (b) dimidiata. (c) Wallichiana. (d) auricoma. | Centifol Mimosa leaved Uniglandular Senna; Many leaved Dwarf Senna; Mimosa-like Senna. | ... | Nélaponna. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. NCS : DKN : MPLT : WGTS (fswp) ; S. 2076, 2078, 2123, 2126, 2135, 10124, 10127 ; (b) 2088, 10117 ; (c) 2104, 2111, 2134, 2142 ; (d) 2080. |

| (cccxlviij)—CYNOMETRA—(Linn.). | Dog's Matrix Plant | Svayōñijāti (S). | ... | Trudbū ; Nāyppudukañ ; | Irripa ... | Kanaga ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> WTCT ; CAN ; MBR (litl: sawp) ; cult. ; (Bed : Gbl : Bdn) ; <i>S.</i> 3499, 9557. |
|--------------------------------|--|---|-----|------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 967 | <i>C.</i> ramiflora (Linn.)—(a) typical. (b) mimosoides. | Malabar Wrinkled Dog's Matrix ; (a) Bijugate [1-2 prs]—medium-obliquely-oblong subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix ; (b) Bijugate - short-subobliquely-oblong subobtuse-thicker-leaved Dog's Matrix. | ... | Trudbū ; Nāyppudukañ ; | Irripa ... | Kanaga ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> WTCT ; CAN ; MBR (litl: sawp) ; cult. ; (Bed : Gbl : Bdn) ; <i>S.</i> 3499, 9557. |
| 968 | <i>C.</i> travancorica (Bed.). | Flat podded Dog's-Matrix Unijugate-Short-obliquely-lance-subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix. | ... | Mukkāñci . | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> TRV ; TVY (shos. be). |
| 969 | <i>C.</i> cauliflora * (Linn.). | Malacca Wrinkled Dog's Matrix ; Unijugate-medium-obliquely-obovate-schottuse-leathery-glossy leaved Dog's-Matrix. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Malacca) ; cult. ; WTCT ; (Bed. Bs/T : Gbl). |
| 970 | <i>C.</i> Beddomei (Prain.). | Woody podded Dog's Matrix ; Trijugate-[2-8 prs]—small-papery leaved Dog's-Matrix. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> WGTS ; CAN ; MBR (Wnd) (shos. c). |
| 971 | <i>C.</i> Bourdillonii (Gamble). | Kidney - podded Dog's Matrix ; Trijugate-very small-obliquely - obcordate-glaucous - backed-leaved Dog's-Matrix. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> TRV ; NLGS (?) ; MBR (?) ; CBT (Anms) (?) (shos. a). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saiva. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadiri or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. B.—CESALPINIÆ —con (coccix)—DIAMMUM (Linn). | Velvet Tamarind of India. leone. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 972 | D. coromandelianum (<i>Van Houtt.</i>) | Five leaved Velvet Tamarind. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. COC'T (rare); See I. F. XXX/604). |
| 973 | D. travancoricum (<i>Gamble.</i>) | Nine leaved Velvet Tamarind. | ... | ... | Malambūḷi. | Malampūḷi. | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos.b); S. 3756. |
| 974 | (occl)—HARDWICKIA (<i>Robt.</i>) H. binata (<i>Robt.</i>) | False Copaiba; Indian Purple Heart. Twin leaved False Copaiba; False Frankincense; Anjan. | Anjanajāti (S). ... | Ēpe; Nārēpe; Nāraye. ... | Āccā; Çālam; Çuḷi; Kārāçā; Kaṭṭu- dugu; Yālam. Epneykkolavu; Kudārpāl; Medaṇçambirāni; Uram (K). | ... | Āccā; Kamarū; Kārāçi. | h. T. (Sub-Egn.); GDV: GTR: KNL: BEL: ATP: CDP: NAC: SAC: SLM: CBT: NLGS (dits: hls. ab). |
| 975 | H. pinnata (<i>Robt.</i>) | Pinnate leaved False Copaiba; Malabar Mahogany. | ... | ... | ... | Çurali; Çavannapayani; Kōlayu; Uram (K). | Ēppe; Hen-nuyenne. | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs: CAN: MBE: TRV: TVY (shos.abc). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--|---|------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| 976 | (occli)—HYMENEA* (<i>Linna.</i>). H. Courbaril* (<i>Linna.</i>). | Locust Tree West India Copal; Animé Resin; Coapinole Resin Tree. | ... | ... | Kūdubar- ilāi. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (South America); cult: NLGS; MBR: MRA; CBT (FAR. 48); SAC (Pdey); S. 5921, 5923. ... |
| 977 | (occli)—SARACA (<i>Linna.</i>). S. indica (<i>Linna.</i>)... | Asoca Tree; Bengal Ashocani Wing leaved Ashocani Heartsease of the Mahabharata; Sor- rowless Tree. | Raktasōka- jāti (S). Oşōko; Aşōka (S); Añganā- priya (S); C'hāyā (S); Gand'ha- pushpā (S); Kānkēli (S); Kāma- bāna (S); Nālāki (S); Krymikāra- ka (S); Vañjula (S); Vicitra (S); Vītaşōka (S). | Aşokamu; Vañjulamu. | Açogam; Açoğu; Anagam; Çağubam; Kāğōli; Malāik- karuñāi. | Aşokam; Hēma- pushpam; Vañçuḷam. | Aşanke; Aşuge; Aşoka; Kenkeli; Asaje (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. NOCs (rare); WCTS: MYS; CRG: CAN; MBR: TRV (shos. abc) cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 6383, 6384, 9949, 9951, 9952. |
| 977 (bis) | (occliv) (bis)— AMHERSTIA* (<i>Wall.</i>). A. nobilis* (<i>Wall.</i>). | Buddha's Flower ... Paripinnate-[12-16]-glab- rous-long Oblong-acu- minate-leaved Scarlet- racemed Buddha Flower; Thoca Tree of Burma. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Burma); cult: MRS (Gbl); (Cag). |

+ O other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|--|
| 978 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. B.—CESALPINIÆ— —cont. (occliii)—CERATO- NIA * (<i>Léna</i>). C. Siliqua * (<i>Léna</i>). | Algaroba Bean; Arab Bean; Kharnob; Locust Bean; St. John's Bean; St. John's Bread; Syrian Cassia; Ceramnia of the Romans; Keratomia of the Greeks; Kerateia of Dioscorides; Keromia of Theophrastus. | Vakrasayin- gijāū (S). ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (ocxxxviii). h, T. (Egn); H. (S). Europe, N. Africa: cult: CDP (FAR. 18, 19, 31, 32); CBT (FAR. 31); MBR (FAR. 25, 26); MYS (FAR. 20); Cag: Cat); NLGS (Ooty) (Br: Ru); S. 2261, 2262. ... |
| 979 | (occliv)—BROWNEA* (Jacq.). B. Ariza * (<i>Bth</i>)... | Rhododendron Senna; Rosa-del-monte; Palo- de-Cruz. Paripinnate - [12-16] Oblong-lance-acumin- ate-leaved Rhododen- dron Senna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (Columbia); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru). |
| 980 | B. ^{III} coccinea* (Jacq.). | Paripinnate-[4-6], Oval- oblong-acuminate leav- ed Rhododendron Senna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (Venezuela); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru). |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|--|--|--|-----|---|--|
| 981 | B. grandiceps * (Jacq.). | Paripinnate - [24-26] Oblong-lance-cuspidate- leaved Rhododendron Senna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Caraccas); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru); S. 1549. |
| 982 | (occolv)—TAMARIN- DUS * (Linn.). T. indica * (Linn.). | Tamarind; Indian Date; Chinch; Oxuphoimika of the Greeks. | Timrininjati (S). Kōnyā; Kōnā; Omlikā; Tentul; Tintid; (U & S); Āmlā (S); Āmlikā (S); Cinā (S); Sukta (S); Tinrinji (S); Veddi (K). | Āmlika; Āmlika; Cinā; Cinta; Tinrinji; (U & S); Āmlā (S); Āmlikā (S); Cinā (S); Sukta (S); Tinrinji (S); Veddi (K). | Āmbilam; Āmilam; Āmiligā; Çaṇḍava- garani; Çarittarāi; Cevvārāi; Çinçam; Çinduram; Çiri; Egiñ; Eginam; Indam; Kīṇam; Mugui; Ocinam; Puli; Tindiḍam; Tindirni. | Āmlia; Āmlā; Āmlī; Āmlike; Āmlike; Goṭa; Huli; Hunase; Hunise; Pūṇke; (T); Āmbalāro (L). | ... | h. T. (Sub-egn); H. (Tropical Africa); cult. Rwd: NCCS; COCT DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTC (Betrn. esp) (Aren. Epls: Ehls. abc) (Bed: Bs/T; Gbl: Rdn: Cag; Cat: Br: Rid; Ru: Mu: Jaf); S. 10800, 10801. | |
| 983 | (occolv)—HUM- BOLDIA (Vahl.). H. laurifolia (Vahl.). | Flowering Asoca Paripinnate - [8-16]- medium Lance-spurred- stipuled Oblong-cuspid- ate-leaved Flowering Asoca. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (shos); S. 1270. | |
| 984 | H. unijuga (Bed.). | Paripinnate - [2-4]- medium Spurless-sti- puled Oblique-oblong- lance - cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. bc). | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 985 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. B.—CÆSALPINIÆ —cont. (occlvi)—HUMBOLDT- IA (Vahl.)—cont. H. Brunonis (Wall.). | Paripinnate - [2-4]- medium Round-spurred- stipuled Oblong-cuspid- ate-leaved Flowering Asoca. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. ORG (com); CAN (com); NLGS: MBR (shoa). |
| 986 | H. Vahliana (Wt.). | Paripinnate-[6-8]-medi- um-leathery Round-spur- red-stipuled Oblong- lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca. | ... | ... | Āṭṭuvāñci. | Kūrap- pūññu; Kūṛati. | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. ab; Rvrs). |
| 986 (b's.) | H. Bourdillonii (Prain). | Paripinnate-[6]-flat - ra- chised-small Spurless- stipuled Lance-acumin- ate leaved Flowering Asoca. | ... | ... | ... | Ātimunṭan. | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. c). |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| 987 | H. (Bed.). | decurrens (ecclvii) — BAUN- NIA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Paripinnate - [10 - 12]- winged - rachised - long Long-spurred - stipuled Lanceo-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca. | ... | Kuntāni (M & K); Nānoli; Malanto- tappū. | ... | h, τ. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY (shos, abc); S. 5889. |
| 988 | B. (Linn.). | tonentosa (Linn.). | Mountain Cane's Thomas' Tree, Downy Mountain Ebony; Saffron Mountain Ebony; Yellow Moun- tain Ebony; Wild Champak; Holy Moun- tain Ebony. | Kāncana- jāti. P'halgu (S); Ushma- dug'hā (S). | ... | Mandūrāi ... Mandāram. | Mandūra ... |
| 989 | B. (Linn.). | acuminata * | Taper pointed Mountain Ebony; Shubby White Mountain Ebony; Crane's Feather. | Qotkā; Kāncana (S); Kān- canāra (S); Śvētakān- cana (S). | Kokku- mandārāi; Mandārāi; Vellāman- dārāi. | Vellaman- dāram; Vellāman- dāram. | h, sr.; H. (Barma, Andamans, Bon- gal); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Jaf); S. 1275, 1285, 8669. |
| 990 | B. (Lamk.). | racemosa | Common Mountain Eb- ony; Small Flowered Mountain Ebony. | Om̄borodā Vanaṛāja (S); Çoveri (K). | Ār; Ārāi; Ārika; Āram; Ātti; Çal- lāgi; Çirpācā; Tādagi. | Koṭapuli; Mandāram. | h, t; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC (hls, abc: dtts): WTCT (hls, a: dtts); S. 1282, 1293. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond. | Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. B.—CÆSALPINIÆ —cont. (ccclvii)—BAUHI- NIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 991 | B. malabarica (Roth.). | Malabar Ebony; Sour Ebony. | Gohonobor- odā. | Āre; Pulla- sinta; Pulla- danda; Pulla- goddu- kura; Pul- lare. | Malāiyātti; Pūliyātti; Vattātti; Kokkavāli (K); Mip- puli (K); Ponnān (K). | Ārāmpuli; Mūpuli (M & K); Kokkavāli (M & K); Ponnān (K). | Basavana- pāda; Cappara; Kōgele; Mandāra; Nimbede; Pūli- kōgele- pukke. Kaḍakolu ... | h. T. (dtts); T. (Egn: mts); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTG: WFTS: S. 129, 8668. |
| 992 | B. diphylla * (Ham.). | Twin leaved Ebony. | ... | ... | Akkikodi. | ... | ... | h. CL. (tdld); H. (Burma, Conkan ? MPLT: ? CAN ?; cult: MRS (Cag: Br); S. 1274, 8428. h. T.; H. NCCS: GJM: VZM: GDV (hls, abc); S. 8431. |
| 993 | B. retusa (Ham.). | Retuse leaved Ebony; Nirpa Mount- ain Ebony; Semla Gum Tree. | Makarō- kranda (K). | Goddūyāre; Goddū- kura; Nirapāya- mu; Āre (S & R). | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 994 | B. Vahlia (<i>g. Arn.</i>). | Common Climbing Moun- tain Ebony; Enormous Camel's Foot Climber; Great leaved Mountain Ebony; Large Moun- tain Ebony. | Siyañi; Pair- mal (K). | Addatige (T S & R); Madupu. | Mandārāyi- lāi. | Motṭanvalli. | Anepādu; Hopparige; Kambihū. | h. CL.(tall); NCOS (com); DKN: KNL (Nms: com); MPLT: WFTS: cult: Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu; S. 1287, 8432. h. CL.; H. WGTs: CRG: CAN: MBR (Wnd): TRV: shos; S. 1277, 1296, 8430. h. T.; H. NCOS: MPLT: WFTS; S. 1277, 1296, 8430. |
| 995 | B. phœnicea (<i>Heyne</i>). | Crimson Climbing Moun- tain Ebony. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kempayata- bañi. | h. CL.; H. WGTs: CRG: CAN: MBR (Wnd): TRV: shos; S. 1277, 1296, 8430. h. T.; H. NCOS: MPLT: WFTS; S. 1277, 1296, 8430. |
| 996 | B. purpurea (<i>Linna.</i>). | Purple Mountain Ebony. | Debokañ- joro; Bo- rodā; Bo- koṇaro; Ṣono; Peḍ- Vanarāja (S); cōveri (K); Kopu (K). | Bodanta; Devakāñ- ṇanamu; Kāṇṇana- mu; Peḍ- dare; Boda (S); Godetta (K); Go- dugura (R). | Ḣegappu- mandārāi; Kalavi- lāiṇṇi; Mandārāi; Nilatūru- vātū; Peri yavātū. | Ḣuvauna- mandā- ram. | Kempukan- civāla; Kempu- mandāra; Basavana- pādu; Kāñcivāla; Kāñcivāla; Sārul; Ulipe. | h. T.; H. NCOS: MPLT: WFTS; S. 1277, 1296, 8430. |
| 997 | B. variegata (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) purpuras- cens. (b) candida. | Variegated Mountain Ebony; Variegated St. Thomas' Tree; (a) Fur- ple Variegated Moun- tain Ebony; Pink-and- yellow Mountain Ebony; (b) White Variegated Mountain Ebony. | Borodā; koṇaro; Kāṇṇono; Kōvidāra (S); Kud- dāla (S); Yugapatra (S); Kopu (K); (a) Roṅḡa- koñjono; Tāma- pushpi (S). | Bodanta; Devakāñ- ṇanamu; Kāṇṇana- mu; Man- dāra; Boda (S); Kovi- lara (S). | Mandārāi; (a) Ḣegap- pumandārāi; Ḣem- mandārāi; (b) Vellāip- puvātū. | Kovidāram; Unṇu; (a) Ḣuvanra- mandāram. | Ayata; Irkubalitu; Kāñcivāla; Kāñcivāla; Karāla- b'hōgi Mandāra; Ulipe; (a) Kempukan- civāla; Kempu- mandāra; (b) Arisin- atige; Bilikāñcivāla; J'hinjero (L). | h. T.; H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: cult: (Bed: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 1276, 1285, 8433. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| | XLII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. B.—CESALPINIÆÆ—cont. (ecclvii)—BAUHINIA (Linn.)—cont. B. anguina (Roxb.). | | | | | | | |
| 998 | | Snake-like Ebony; Minute flower- ed Climbing Mountain Ebony. | Nagobolli; Nagavalle (S). | ... | ... | Mandara- nagavalli; Nagam- bavalli. | ... | h. CL. (Egn. : tald : flat-stemmed); H. GJM (rare); WGTS : MBR. |
| 999 | B. monandra* (Kurz). | Casperea Mountain Ebo- ny; Spreading Varie- gated Mountain Ebony; Crimson-gold-and-white Mountain Ebony. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Burma, China); cult : (Cat : Ru). |
| 1000 | B. Hookeri* (F. Muell.). | Hooker's Australian Mountain Ebony. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (North Australia); cult : (Cat). |
| 1001 | B. Richardiana* (D.C.). | Richard's African Moun- tain Ebony. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Mada- gascar); cult : (Br). |

| C. - MIMOSEÆ. | Sensitive Plant Flower Sub-family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|-----|-----|
| (occolvii)—XYLIA (<i>Bth.</i>). | ..... | Kanakākuli- jāti (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1002 X. dolabriformis (<i>Bth.</i>). | Burmah Iron Wood ; Iron Wood of Pegu and Arracan ; Jaumba ; Pyngado of Burma. | Bojā ; l'hāmōni ; Konokoro ; Mālimo ; Tāngtūi ; Kanakāk- kuli (<i>S</i>) ; Orijori (<i>K</i>) ; Tāngedi (<i>K</i>). | Bojā ; Eya- qenangi Kondatan- gedu ; Kondatan- gedu ; Tāngedu- mānu ; Tāngudu (<i>S</i>). | Iru ; Iru- vel ; Pān- kali (<i>K</i>). | Irupullam ; Iru ; Ka- la ; Pān- nal ; Pān- kali (<i>K</i>). | Arasutakku ; Boṭṭadāva- rike ; Hommāva- rike ; Jan- be ; Lakku ; Tiruva ; Sivve (<i>Og</i>) ; Tiruve (<i>T</i>) ; Mot- aalaria (<i>L</i>). | <i>h</i> . T. ; <i>H</i> . GJM (Mohs) ; Agd ; (Agd) ; GDM (com) ; KSN (Kph) ; BEL (rare) ; SAC (SLM) ; WFTS (com) ; CAN (CRG) ; MYS (NLGS) ; MBR (TRV) ; CBT (Anms) ; <i>S</i> . 2188, 6061, 6067, 6074, 7535. | ... | ... |
| (occolix)—ENTADA (<i>Adans.</i>) | ..... | K'ladgapu- tījāti (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1003 E. scandens (<i>Bth.</i>). | Entada of Angola ; Giant's Rattle ; Match- box Bean ; Scimitar Pod ; Fabamarina ; West Indian Filbert ; West Indian Cocoon ; Lady Nut. | Giridi | Glatige ; Peddama- dupu ; Tikātivva. | Çillu ; Irik- ki. | Ānatata ; Ānakatāla ; Kakkavalli ; Makkatūka ; Paranta ; Perunkak- kavalli ; Vattavalli. | Hallekavi- balli ; Pal- lebūru (<i>T</i>). | <i>h</i> . CL. (tald) ; <i>H</i> . NCCS ; KNL (Nlms) ; WGTs (hls. ab. Rvrs) ; <i>S</i> . 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 7521. | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. <i>S</i> = Sanskrit. <i>K</i> = Khond. | Telugu. <i>S</i> = Saora. <i>R</i> = Reddi. <i>K</i> = Koya. | Tamil. <i>K</i> = Kadir or hillman of the Amalais and Travancore. <i>B</i> = Badaga. | Malayalam. <i>T</i> = Tulu. <i>B</i> = Badaga. <i>L</i> = Lambadi. | Canarese. <i>T</i> = Tulu. <i>B</i> = Badaga. <i>L</i> = Lambadi. | Remarks. <i>h</i> = habit. <i>S</i> = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (ecolx)—ADENANTH-EA (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| 1004 A. pavonina (<i>Linn.</i>). | Barbadoes Pride; Bastard Flower Fence; Barri-cary Seed Plant; Coral Pea Tree; False Red Sandal; Red Wood; Peacock Flower Fence; Elephant Goomchy. | ... | Tāmra-kajāti (<i>S</i>). | Bandiguri-venda; Bandiguri-ginja; Bandiguri-ginji; Gurivenda; Peddaguri-ginja. | Ānāikkunri-mani; Cem; Mañādi; Tilagam; Tilam. | Cem; Mañādi. | Mañādi; Mañādi. | <i>h</i> , <i>T</i> .; NCOS (Bed (P); v. rare): MPLT: CAN: MBR (hls. abc: rare): cult: GJM: VZM: MBR (FAR. 25): KNL (FAR. 11 to 14): ATP (FAR. 11): CDP (FAR. 11, 28, 29): NEL (FAR. 29): NAC (FAR. 10): SLM (FAR. 9): NLGS (FAR. 29) (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Mu): Rwd (Gbl: Bed: Ldu). |

| (col xi) — <i>Prosopis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Mesquit; Shiva | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|---|---|--|------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1005 <i>P. juliflora</i> * (<i>D.C.</i>). | Texas Algaroba; Texas Mesquit Bean; Cashew of Texas. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t.; <i>H.</i> (Texas, Chili): cult: CDP (FAR. 18, 19): NAC (FAR. 20) (Cal: Ru); S. 101, 107, 112, 117, 118, 128, 129, 158, 7460, 7473, 7491, 7494, 7500, 7509, 7519, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9133, 9134, 9136, 9137. |
| 1006 <i>P. pubescens</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>). | Californian Screw Bean Mesquit; Tornillo Bean; True Mesquit Bean. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t.; <i>H.</i> (California): cult: (Gbl). |
| 1007 <i>P. spicigera</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Indian Mesquit; Shamoe; Arjuna's Penance Tree | Jammi; Puyadar-shini. | Çami; Çivâ; Kaliçam; Kuliçam; Parambâl; Vanni; Tamali. | Paraimpu; Vanni. | Banni; K'hagara (L). | h, t.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (atts: dtts: Bctn: hls. abc: plns): S. 275, 9138. |
| (col xii) — <i>DICHROSTACHYS</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | Pink-and-yellow spiked Sensitive Plant; Twisted-podded Spinous Sensitive Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1008 <i>D. cinerea</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Bipinnate-[16-20]-nerved-downy ligulate-[20-40]-folioled Sensitive Tree; Ashy Babool; Sore Eye Plant. | Venuturu; Veluturu; Nallavenuturu; Nelaçammî; Samiramu; Saratuma; Banutula (L). | Ânatâr; Mavilandan; Varittulâ; Veduttalâ; Vidattalâ; Vidattêr. | ... | Odatâr; Odavare; Odavinaha. | h, t.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (atts: dtts: hls. abc): S. 93, 102, 3691, 7469. |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gânjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. M = Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| | XLIII.—LEGU. MINOSÆ—cont. C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (ccclxiii)—PARKIA * (R, Br.). | ..... | Śivaliṅga- vīṇakṣajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1009 | P. biglandulosa * (Wt. & Arn.). | Nitta Tree of Africa; Meense Tree; Bipinnate- [40-60]-biglandular- petioled linear-[40-60]- rigid-foliated White- ball-flowered Nitta Tree. | ... | Sāmbānī- mānu; | Çambirāni; Kalikṭi; Māvagam. | Māvukāñni- ram. | Śivaliṅga ... | h. T.; (Egrā); H. (Malay Peninsula, Africa); cult: KNL (FAR, 12); ATP (FAR, 11); OBT (FAR, 48); VZM; MRS; MYS (Cag: Cat: Br: Rd: Ru: Mu); S. 7507. |
| | (ccclxiv)—LEUC- ÆNA * (Bth.). | Strap-podded unarmed Sensitive Plant. | Bryhataṅk- ramardaka- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1010 | L. glauca * (Bth.). | Bipinnate-[8-10]-glau- cous-downy-minute linear-acute-[20-30]- foliated Sensitive Tree; West Indian Bead Tree. | Rajokāsun- diri. | Kaniti ... | Nāṭṭuṇṇav- uṇḍal; Periyada- garāi; Tagarāi; Tagarāñ- qiram. | Takarāñni- ram. | ... | h. t.; H. (Tropical America); cult: GJM (FAR, 25); VZM; KSN; KNL; BEL; MRS; CBT (Gbl: Cat): Rwd: MPLT (Cat); S. 86, 191, 133. |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| (ccclxv) — <i>MIMOSA</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Sensitive Plant; Jointed podded Prickly Sensi- tive plant. | Lajjālajjūtī (S); Lajjā- vātī (S); K'hadira (S); Sa- maṅgā (S); Varāha- krātū (S). | Atkapatti; Bodā- candra; Munaga- tamara; Muttu- vapula- gamu; Nidra- kanṭhi; Uṇḍra; Venṭra. Pēddanidra- kanṭhi. | Qayandi; Qundi; Indiri- yakkodi; Inḍu; Tandak- kāri; Vādama- ḍakki. | Tinjārnani; Tinjār- maḷi; Toṭṭāvāti. | Modugū- vare; Muṭla- murike; Muṭṭi- daremu- niva; Nāṇike; Nāṇkedāi (T); | ... |
| 1011 <i>M. pudica*</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Bipinnate [3-4]-digitate- bristly-minute Linear- oblong - acute. [24-40]- folioled Prostrate Sensi- tive plant; Humble Plant; Sensitive Plant. | Deḍ'hāsuro- bārāsuni; Nājuko; Añjālikā- rakā (S); Namaskāri (S); Saraḥ'ha (S). | Čandratige; Kōḍima- ḍusu; Korinda; Putā- kōrinda; Uṇḍra; Valli- katurā; Venṭra. | Cevviṇḍu Čingili; Iḡai; Iḡtagodi; Inḍai; Inḍaṇ- godi; Inḍu; Inḡu; Inḡai; Irāttu; Kariṇḍu; Karunṇuṇḍi; Karup- puyindiriyakkodi Kāt- tuṇṇiyakkāy; Kuṇḍai; Nākiyakkiram; Tulo- bam; Tuppirācam. | Kāṭṭu- ṇikkā. | Lajjā; Muḍu- gudāvare; Muṭla- murike; Nāṇike; Nāṇkedāi (T). | h. sh. (oft. pros- trate); H. (Tropi- cal America); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Po: Jaf: Rwd: NOCS: MPLT: WTCT: MRS (Bs/T: Gbl). |
| 1012 <i>M. rubicaulis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Bipinnate. [8-20] downy- minute oblong-cuspid- ate - [12-24]-folioled Sensitive Tree. | Dontāri; Rāsāṇā; Čikeri (K). | Čandratige; Kōḍima- ḍusu; Korinda; Putā- kōrinda; Uṇḍra; Valli- katurā; Venṭra. | Cevviṇḍu Čingili; Iḡai; Iḡtagodi; Inḍai; Inḍaṇ- godi; Inḍu; Inḡu; Inḡai; Irāttu; Kariṇḍu; Karunṇuṇḍi; Karup- puyindiriyakkodi Kāt- tuṇṇiyakkāy; Kuṇḍai; Nākiyakkiram; Tulo- bam; Tuppirācam. | Kāṭṭu- ṇikkā. | Rāsne; Unsige. | h. SH. (Sarm); H. NOCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dtts); S. 7502, 7504, 7517. |
| 1013 <i>M. hamata</i> (<i>Willd.</i>). | Bipinnate. [6-8]-prickly- backed-minute ligulate- oblong. [12-20]-folioled Sensitive Tree. | ... | Uṇḍra | Indiri | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. GDV: KSN: GTR: KNL: CDP: CNTC (dtts: Bctn); S. 4274, 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 7464. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| XLIII.—LEGU-MINOSEÆ— cont. C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (cclxv)—MIMOSA (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1014 M. polyancistra (<i>Bth.</i>). | Bipinnate-[6-8]-prickly-backed - very - small Rounded-[few]-folioled Sensitive Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. GDP. |
| (cclxvi)—ACRO-CARPUS (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>).† | | Vanarāja-jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1015 A. fraxinifolius (<i>Wt.</i>). | Shingle Tree; Pink Cedar; Darjiling Red Cedar; King of the mountains. | ... | ... | Kurahgam; Malāik-kōn; Malāik-kōnāi; Çegappu-yagū (K); Kurānhan (K); Kurānāti (K); Kāl-lingi (B); Kalkalingi (B). | Kurānhan (M & K); Kurānāti (M & K); Mala-konna; Çegappu-yagil (K). | Belangi; Havalige; Kalingi (B); Kalkalingi (B). | h. T.; H. MPLT: WFTS: esp: CAN: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anns): TRV: TVY (shos. de): cult: GDP (FAR. 28, 29, 30, 32 to 35, 37): ATP (FAR. 28): CBT (FAR. 37): NLGS (FAR. 43): (Gbl: Cat: Ru: Mu): S 241. |

| (coolxvii)— <i>Acacia</i> (<i>Willd.</i>). | Gum Tree; Wattle; Bamboo; Catch; Umbrella Thorn; Soap Pod. | Kantalsajāti (S). | Thumma | Camip- pāgam; Vēl; Vēlam. Qimāi- vēlam- battāi. | ... | Jālī | ... |
|--|--|----------------------|--------|---|-----|--|--|
| 1016 <i>A. melanoxylon</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Broad podded Pluriner- vose Phyllode Wattle; Angular branched rac- emed Phyllode Wattle; Australian Black Wood; Australian Light Wood; Black Wattle of the Nilgiris; Tasmanian Light Wood. | ... | ... | Qimāi- vēlam- battāi. | ... | South-Wales. Victoria, Australia: cult: GJM: New- Australia: KNL (FAR. 7, 8): CDP (FAR. 28, 29): SLM (FAR. 48): MRA (FAR. 4, 5, 6, 10 to 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33, 48): NLGS (FAR. 5 to 10, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39) (Bed: Gbl; Cag: Cat: Ooty): Rwd (Bed: Gbl); S: 81, 89, 130, 155. | h, t, (Egn); H, (Australia: New- Tasmania, South Wales, Victoria, South Tasmania, South Australia): cult: MRA (FAR. 4 to 6): NLGS (FAR. 2 to 8, 20, 24 to 30, 35, 38, 39: Bed: Gbl: Ooty): Rwd (Bed: Gbl); S: 75, 140, 164, 7475, 7500, 7515. |
| 1017 <i>A. decurrens</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>). | Glabrous racemed Bipin- nate Wattle; Green Wattle; Black Wattle; Common Wattle. | ... | ... | Qimāi- vēlam- battāi. | ... | South-Wales. Victoria, Australia: cult: GJM: New- Australia: KNL (FAR. 7, 8): CDP (FAR. 28, 29): SLM (FAR. 48): MRA (FAR. 4, 5, 6, 10 to 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33, 48): NLGS (FAR. 5 to 10, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39) (Bed: Gbl; Cag: Cat: Ooty): Rwd (Bed: Gbl); S: 81, 89, 130, 155. | h, t; H. (Austra- lia: New-South- Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Tasmania): cult: MRA (FAR. 4 to 6): NLGS (FAR. 2 to 8, 20, 24 to 30, 35, 38, 39: Bed: Gbl: Ooty): Rwd (Bed: Gbl); S: 75, 140, 164, 7475, 7500, 7515. |
| 1018 <i>A. dealbata</i> * (<i>Link.</i>). | Silvery racemed Bipin- nate Wattle; Silver Wattle; Mimosa Tree of Europe; White Wattle. | ... | ... | Qimāi- vēlam- battāi. | ... | South-Wales. Victoria, Australia: cult: GJM: New- Australia: KNL (FAR. 7, 8): CDP (FAR. 28, 29): SLM (FAR. 48): MRA (FAR. 4, 5, 6, 10 to 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33, 48): NLGS (FAR. 5 to 10, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39) (Bed: Gbl; Cag: Cat: Ooty): Rwd (Bed: Gbl); S: 81, 89, 130, 155. | h, t; H. (Austra- lia: New-South- Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Tasmania): cult: MRA (FAR. 4 to 6): NLGS (FAR. 2 to 8, 20, 24 to 30, 35, 38, 39: Bed: Gbl: Ooty): Rwd (Bed: Gbl); S: 75, 140, 164, 7475, 7500, 7515. |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

† Brandis and Bourdillon place this in *CÆSALPINIÆ*, the former stating that the petals are more imbricate than valvate.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| 1019 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (ccclxvii)—ACACIA (Willd.)—cont. A. brachybotrya * (Bth.). | Obliquely Obovate Uni- nervose Phyllode Wattle; Silvery racemed Phyl- lode Wattle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Australia: New- South - Wales, Victoria, South- Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31); S. 83, 87, 106. |
| 1020 | A. implexa * (Bth.). | Narrow podded Pluri- nervose Phyllode Wattle; Slenderly racemed Phyl- lode Wattle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Australia: New- Queensland, New- South-Wales, Victoria); cult: NLGS (FAR. 30). |
| 1021 | A. stricta * (Willd.). | Long narrow Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Shrub- by Axillary Phyllode Wattle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (Australia: New- South - Wales, Victoria, Tasma- nia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 2 to 6); S. 111, 7526. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1022 | <i>A. pycnantha</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>). | Stoutly racemed Phyllode Wattle; Sickleshaped Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Broad leaf Wattle; Golden Wattle; Green Wattle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H.</i> (Australia); Vic- toria, South Aus- tralia?; cult: MRA tralia?; cult: MRA (Ooty): |
| 1023 | <i>A. armata</i> * (<i>R.</i> <i>Br.</i>). | Downy Shubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle; Lan- ceolate Uninervose Phyl- lude Wattle; Kangaroo Thorn. | ... | ... | ... | (FAR. 25, 26, 29, 33, 48): NLGS (FAR. 10, 20, 29, 30, 31, 35, 38, 39) (Gbl: Ooty): Rwd (Gbl): S. 113. | ... | <i>h. t. (Egn); H.</i> (Australia); New- South - Wales, Victoria, South and West Australia (Ooty): cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1024 | <i>A. Baileyana</i> * (<i>Muel.</i>). | Racemed Bipinnate Wattle of Queens- land; Bailey's Wattle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.; H. (Australia):</i> Queensland, New- South Wales): cult: NLGS(Ooty). |
| 1025 | <i>A. homalophylla</i> * (<i>A. Cunn.</i>). | Axillary Phyllode Wattle; Enervose Phyllode Wat- tle; Yarran Myall Wood; New-South-Wales Spear Wood; Victorian Myall. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t. (Egn); H. (Aus- tralia: New-South- Wales, Victoria, South-Australia):</i> cult: NLGS (Gbl: Ooty). |
| 1026 | <i>A. pulchella</i> * (<i>R.</i> <i>Br.</i>). | West Australian Bipin- nate Wattle; Axillary Bipinnate Wattle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.; H. (Austra- lia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).</i> |
| 1027 | <i>A. Farnesiana</i> * (<i>Wald.</i>). † | Pulpy podded Black Babool; Cassie Oil; Musk scented Babool; Fetid Mimosa; Sweet Scented Babul; Stinking Acacia; Sponge Tree; West Indian Black Thorn. | Gudoyābo- huro; Gondā'ho- guāriā; Arimēda (S); Vit- k'hādīra (S). | Arim demu; Kampu- tumma; Kastūri- tumma; Mūriki- tumma; Nāgatumma; Piketumma; Piyya- tumma. | Kaḍivēl; Katturi- vēl; Pivēl; Vēdumūl; Vēduvaḍi. | ... | Jālī; Kas- turigob- bali; Kas- tūriālī; Kiriālī; Sannajālī. | <i>h. SH.; H. (America):</i> cult: Rwd (Epls: This. abed) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid): S. 123, 4756, 7484, 11415. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ There is much confusion in the names between this and 1029, 1031, especially with the latter.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (= Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Sāra. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1028 | XLIII. — LEEU-MINOSAE—cont. O.—MIMOSAE—cont. (cclxvii)—ACACIA (Willd.)—cont. A. planifrons (Wt. & Arn.). | Arrow Thorn Tree; White flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool. | ... | Buddatuma; Godugūjāla; Godugutuma; Jāli. Barburamin; Nallatuma; Tumma; Yungalākshamu. | Kudāi; Kudāivēl; Čali; Udāi. | ... | Odejāli ... | h. T. (Egu); H. DKN: KNL (rare); BEL: APP: ONTO: SAC: SLM: MEA: TVY: TRV: cult: KSN (FAR. 45): GTR (FAR. 47): S. 91, 115, 156, 7480, 7489. |
| 1029 | A. arabica *§ (D.C.)—(a) typical. (b) eupressiformis. | Indian Gum Arabic; Black Babool; Shittim Wood of the Bible; Sant Wood; Kommi of the Greeks. | Bābulo; Bōburo; Bōburi; Vārvara (S); Kiyshuak'hadira (S). | ... | Karuvēl; Karuvēlam; Vēl; (b) Irēmaṅṅadam. | kam, Karuvēlam. | Bobbūl; Barbara; Barbūra; Gobbal; Jāl; Kari-bēla; Karig; Karijāl; Bambolero (L); (b) Rāma-kaṇṇi. | h. T.; H. (Sind, Gujerat, Rajputana, North Dekkan); cult: kwd (Epls: Ehls. ab: Botn): (Bs/T: Ghl): S. 171, 7482. |
| 1030 | A. Wightiana (Baker.). | Wight's Glabrous Black Babool. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. TVY: TRV (little known). |
| 1031 | A. eburnea § (Willd.). | Pea podded Black Babool. | Goṅgobābulo. | Gabbutumma; Jāli. Picketuma; Piyyattumma. | Kaludāi; Pikkaruvēl; Udāi; Udāivēl. | ... | Jāl; Pika-jāl; Tam-battijāl; Bambolero (L). | h. T.; H. NCOS: COCT: ONTO: DKN: (dtis: com: oft: confused with 1029); S. 7479. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1032 | A. tomentosa (Willd.). | Purple flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool; Jungle Nail; Tomentose Aca- cia; Elephant Thorn. | ... | ... | Çali; Kān- darvél. | ... | ... | h. t.; H. CNTC; (scattered); S, 96, 7493, 7532. |
| 1033 | A. leucophloea (Willd.).— (a) typica. (b) longifolia. | White Babool; White Mimosa; White bark Acacia; Panicked Babool; Kateerah Ba- bool; Arrack Acacia; (a) Bipinnate - [10-24] White Babool; (b) Bipinnate - [30-32] linear- [80-100]-foliolated White Babool. Parchment Bark Cutch; White Cutch; White Sundra. | Guānriā; Sonavalka (S); Svētavarvara (S); Goiri (K). | Tellatamma. | Pattācōārā- yam; Vel; Velvél; Velvélam. | Vellavēla- kam; Vel- vélam. | Bēla; Bili- jāli; Nāyī- bēla; Top- palu; Tūmbē; Darnkha- gar (L). | h. t.; H. (a) NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT (dttis); Epls: Ehlis. ab; (b) NCOS: GJM; GDV: S. 76, 82, 105, 7458, 7496. |
| 1034 | A. sumia (Karz.). | | Guānriā; Somi; Šo- miguānriā; Sami (S). | Tellaçandāra. | Çēlai; Çilāi; Çēlavun- gāi; Çilāi- yūncāi; Kovil. | Veñkarūñ- nāh. | Biļējāli; Çēlayūdi; Mugūla; Sami. | h. t.; H. NCOS (rare); BEL (Rmđg); MPLT: CNTC; S. 84, 166, 7453, 7483, 7528, 7530. |
| 1035 | A. catechu (Willd.).— (a) typica. (b) sundra. | Black Catechu; Cutch; Terra-japonica; Kath Acacia; Wodalee Gum Tree; Achanthē of the Greeks; (a) Doeny- foliated Cutch; (b) Glab- rous foliated Cutch; Sundra. | Bimbu; K'hoiro; K'hodiro; (a) Hōma (S); Jivam- angalyā(S); K'hadira (S); Mrydu- patrikā (S) | (a) Kācu; K'hadira- mu; Poḍa lamānu(b); Çandra; Nallaçañ- dra; Pasa- ragunna (K). | (a) Kāçuk- katti; Kadiram; Kndaktini Odālai; (b) Çengaruñ- gali; Çiru- mārōdam; Karungāli; Kodam. | (a) Kadaram; (b) Çenka- rinñāli; Karinnāli. | (a) Kantī; K'hadira; (b) Kācu (Cç-T); Kag- gali; Keñ- puk'hāira- pajāli; Seredu; Tere; Kalariro (L). Banni | h. t.; H. (a) NCOS; (b) NCOS: COCT DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS (dttis); S. 95, 149, 172, 7467, 7468; (b) 93, 97, 7529. |
| 1036 | A. ferruginea (D.C.). † | Tamarind-like Anasandra Bark Tree; Foreign White Sundra; Arjuna's-Penance-Tree- like Sundra. | ... | Vanneçañ- dra; Vel- liçandra; Tellatun- ma. | Cinaivelēl; Peytkar- uñgāli; Vaññi; Velvél. | Vanni | ... | h. t.; H. NCUS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT (dttis); rare (Epls: Ehlis. ab: dttis: scattered); S. 7486. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ The Sanskrit names are probably all (a) typica, especially the last, which means "Soft leaf", the derivations in the southern districts too apply to this variety.

§ See note on 1027.

¶ Often confused with 1007 Prosopis spicigera.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khoud. | Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| 1037 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (ccclxvii)—ACACIA (Willd.)—cont. A. latronum (Willd.). | Buffalo Thorn Outch; Kobber Thorn; Silver Thorned Tamarisk Acacia. | ... | Buruḷa; Boggli; Gabbuḷali; Jala; Pakke- tunma. | Āṇāimulḷu; Cāḷi; Cīruvudāi; Kārudāi; Mulvél; Uḍāiḷottāi; Vellāimulvél. | ... | Āṇigobbuli; Donne- mulḷina- jāli; Gabbuḷali; Oṭṭegob- buli; Oṭṭejāli; Polabam- bolero (L). | h. t.; H. COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (pls: hls ab: Bctn: Ssls: Lime: atts: dtcs); S. 108, 170, 7472, 7495. |
| 1038 | A. concinna (D.C.). | Soap Pod Wattle; True Soap Pod; Tamarisk leaf Acacia; Washing Pod Tree. | B'hūri- p'henā (S); Car- makāṣā (S); Saptalā (S); Sātalā (S); Vimalā (S). | Śikāya; Maṇḍiṣ- kāya; (T ḡ. S). | Qiyakkāy; Nallao- qiyakkāy. | Īṇā; Qinikkāya. | Āṇigobbuli; Donne- mulḷina- jāli; Gabbuḷali; Oṭṭegob- buli; Oṭṭejāli; Polabam- bolero (L). Mandasige; Qḷesige; Sige (O ḡ- T); Sige- balli; Sikiaro (L). | h. CL.; H. NCOS: DKN' (rare): MPLT: CNTC (rare); WGTs (mths: hls. abc); S. 121, 7457, 7470, 7518. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1039 | A. <i>Intsia</i> (Willd.)— (a) typica. (b) cesia. | Shining leaved Soap Pod; Angular stalked Acacia; Soap Bark Tree; (b) Eight-pinnate Soap Pod. | Dontari; Çikeri (K). | Korula- korinda; Korinda; Mañi- korinda; (b) Korinda- korinda; Tella- korinda. Giddu- korinda; Karu- silkaya; Mulu- korinda. | Vellindañ- godi; Vellindu; Kāriyindu; Mandarā- qūngāi; (b) Cingāi; Indu. | Attañini; Attu; Inna; Inça. | Anṭarike; Çande- mulū. | h. CL.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: WTCT (dtts): (b) COCT: COCT: S. 7466, 7490; (b) 77, 125, 152, 7531. |
| 1040 | A. pennata (Willd.). | Copious narrow leaved Soap Pod; Fine leaved Acacia; Rusty Mimosa. | Potādontāri; Silik'hadi- ra (S). | Qūngāi; Qūngāi- mulū; Indam- budāi; mulū; Kārtūdu; Mulluqūngāi; Pāyq- qiyakkāy. | Qūngāi; Kārtu- cinikkā. Indu; Inda- Kārtūdu; Mulluqūngāi; Pāyq- qiyakkāy. | Qūngāi; Kārtu- cinikkā. Indu; Inda- Kārtūdu; Mulluqūngāi; Pāyq- qiyakkāy. | Kādusige; Mullusige; Sige; Çilatéro (L). | h. CL.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: WTCT: WTCT ONTC: (Epis: (dtts): hls. abc: dtts: atts); S. 79, 90, 100, 137, 145, 147, 150, 168, 7485, 7508, 7533. |
| 1041 | (occlxviii)—ALBIZ- ZIA (Duras.) † A. fastigiata * (Oliv.). | Sirissa Bipinnate-[8-14]-minute- rusty - downy - backed Basal - [1] - supra - [1] - glandular oblong-trape- zoid - [16-30] - folioled Sirissa. | ... | ... | Vāgāi | Vāka | Bāge | h. T.; H. (Africa: Upper Guinea, Sierra Leone): cult: NLGS: CBT: MRA: TVY (FAR. 48); S. 1063, 6070, 11919, 11920. |
| 1042 | A. lophantha * (Bth.). | Bipinnate - [16-20] - minute - silky - backed linear - dimidiata - [40. 60]-folioled Sirissa; Spike-flowered Black Sirissa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (New Holland): cult: KNL (FAR. 7, 8): NLGS (FAR. 7): Rwd: NLGS (Hk: Gbl); S. 7477, 7482, 7487, 7497, 7527, 10132. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ I am not at all sure that the Vernacular nomenclatures of the species of this genus is correct; A. Thompson has not been recognized by names at all; A. Latham has recently been discovered (and I had insufficient information to bring it into this); and what I have here entered as A. Julibrissin (mollis) seemed to apply to the names given, but may be one of these two; it is probable that some of the names given to other species are not quite correct, as there has been much confusion in ordinary discrimination of the species, and in the similarity in the Vernacular names of the different species.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|---------------------------------|---|--|
| 1043 | XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. C.—MIMOSÆ—cont. (coolxviii)—ALBIZ- ZIA (<i>Duraz.</i>)—cont. A. moluccana * (<i>Meq.</i>). | Flamboyant leaved Snow white Sirissa; Coffee Shade sirissa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T.; H. (Moluc- cas); cult: TRV (Bdn) (Cag: Ru: Mu). |
| 1044 | A. Lebbek* (<i>Bth.</i>). | Bipinnate-[4-6]-subglab- rous Basal-[1]-intra- lob-[0-1]-glandular ob- long-[12-16]-foliolated Sirissa; Common Siris- sa; Siris; Sultan's Tree; Egyptian Acacia; Parrot Tree; Fry Tree; Sizzling Tree. | Bodogirisi; Siriso; Siris; Tinya; Kapitana (S); Mrydu- pushpā (S); Munipriya (S); Fryt'husyngi (S); Suka- pushpa (S); Sirisha (S); Sahasraki (S); Suka- druma (S); Suka- hvā (S). | Dirisanamu; Girisamu; Kapita- namu; Peddadiri- sanamu; Srisshamu. | Aḍuka- vāgāi; Cirdam; Cirdam; Cōṇagam; Cūgatti- ram; Kālinḍi; Kāttuvā- gāi; Pāṇḍil; Perum- vāgāi; Pīram; Uṇḍagam; Vāgāi. | Kāṭṭuvāka; Nemmani; Vāka. | Bāgo (C & T); Doddabāgo; Doddabāgo; sirisa; cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru): Rwd (com: Epls: Ehls. ab: Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cat); S. 132, 159, 160, 428, 7424, 7522. | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1045 A. Thompsoni (Brandl.). | Bipinnate-[16-24]-tawny- velvety-glabrate Basal- [1]-supra-[1]-glandular Oblique - subfalcate - [30-40]-folioled Sirissa. | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. GJM: ODP. |
| 1046 A. odoratissima (Bth.). | Bipinnate-[6-8]-downy- glabrate Basal-[1]- supra-[1-2]-glandular oblong-[20-50]-folioled Sirissa; Fragrant Siris- sa. | Bano-sirisi; Sirisi Siroqoo Tinyā; Sirisha (S); Sirsitentura (K). yuncāi; Pūruṭlāi; Vāgāi. | Qilāi; Qilāi- yuncāi; Cīrīlāi- vāgāi (T & K); Kara- vāgāi; Kallitturū- oil; Kali- | Qelaṇṇi; Karinta- kara; Karuvāka; Nallivāka; Pulivāka; Vāka; Oir- rilaivāgāi (K). | h. T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc): S. 135, 144, 430, 437, 7499, 7505. |
| 1047 A. procera (Bth.)-- (a) typica. (b) elata. | Bipinnate-[6-10]-silky- glabrate Basal-[1]-glan- dular oblong-ovate- [12-20]-folioled Sirissa; White Siris; Green barked Sirissa; (b) Doon Siriss Tree; Hill Sirissa; Smaller-leafletted White Sirissa. | Sirisi; Suvo- potro; Guramañja (K). Ganaru; Kondadiris- anamū; Peddapac- caru; Diris- anamū; (b) Tella- cīnduga; Telladirisanamū; Tellaśāpara. | Qāliayūncūl; Nalla- vāgāi; Vāgāi; Velvāgāi; (b) Kondāi- vāgāi; | Karunta- kara; Kūṭam- vāka; Vāka; Vellavāka; Qālavāka. | h. T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. abc): Kvrs: f. swp); S. 151, 7511; (b) 110, 7481. |
| 1048 A. Julibrissin (Duraz.)-- (a) typica*. (b) mollis. | Bipinnate-[8-24]-downy- glabrate-minute Basal- [1]-Supra-[1]-glandular lance-dimidiolate-[20-50]- folioled Sirissa; Silken Rose Tree; (b) Bipin- nate-[8-24]-grey-vel- vety-minute Basal- [1]-supra-[1]-glandular Broad-lance-dimidiolate-[20-50]-folioled Sirissa. | (b) Tentuli- yā. (b) Čanau; Cīnduga; Konda- ganam; Nallaqin- duga; Cīndugu (K). (b) Čelāi- vāgāi. | ... | (b) Čela; Čelabāge; Elesujjanu- bāge. | h. T.; H. (a) (Northern India, China, Abyssinia); cult: (Čat); (b) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: ČBT (hls abc): S. 127, 142, 7492; (b) 139. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|---|--|
| | XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (ceclxvii)—ALBIZZIA (Duraz.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1049 | <i>A. stipulata</i> (Boiv.). | Bipinnate-[12-40]-downy - glaucous - backed - minute Leafy-stipuled Multiglandular lanceoloid dimidiate-[40-80]-foliolated Sirissa; Stipulate Sirissa; Stone Sirissa; Sau Tree; Boonayza. | Gādanāūdiā; Reyi; Goiri (K); Goira (K). | Čindura; Konda- qiguru; Kōṇḍadira- sanamu (K). | Čilāi; Čilāi- vāgāi; Kartūrā- oil; Pili- vāgāi. | Mottavāka; Pottuvāka. | Bāge, Bettā- bage; Zottubāge; Kalbāge; Kottapāli (Cg); Pot- tubāge (T). | h. T.; H. NOCS (Agt: com); DKN (rare); MPLT: WFTS (hls. abc); S. 136, 161, 162, 875, 7463, 7523, 7525. |
| 1050 | <i>A. amara</i> (Boiv.)— (a) typica. (b) Wightii. | Bipinnate-[8-20]-downy-backed-minute Infra-[1]-glandular linear-[30-60]-foliolated Sirissa; Black Sirissa; Dark Sirissa; Oil-cake Tree; Washing Tree; (b) Bipinnate-[18-20]-subglabrous-minute Infra-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular linear-oblong-[30-50]-foliolated Axillary-single-headed Sirissa. | Kryshna- śrisha (S). | Čigara; Čikirenu; Nallaregu; Nallangi. | Arappu; Čikkirān; Čikiri; Munnam; Turinčil; Učil; Učilāi; Učilam; Učū; Ūn- čāi; Ūčil; (b) Čāyal- vāg i. | Čulivāka; Varāsi. | Balukambi; Suljalū; Tuggāl; Kādusge (Cg); Čigi- riya (D). | h. T.; NOCS (rare); COCT: DKN; MPLT: ONTC; WTOT (dtts) (hls. abc); Pms; dtts; (b) ČAN; MBR: TRV (hls. abc; mts); S. 78, 141, 424, 6072, 7461; (b) 439, 7514. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1051 | (cocclix)— <i>Carriz-ANDRA</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>). <i>C. brevipes</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>). | Bottle-brush Sirissa; Silk Flower of Peru; Snap-valved podded Sirissa. Bipinnate - [2] - minute Numerous-foioled Pink Bottle-brush Sirissa; Short Stalked Bottle-brush Sirissa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America: Brazil); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1051 | (cocclix)— <i>C. hamatocephala</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>). | Bipinnate - [2] - very-small Oblong-acute - [14 - 24]-foioled Scarlet Bottle-brush Sirissa; Bloody-headed Bottle-brush Sirissa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America): cult: VZM: MYS (Oag). |
| 1052 | (cocclix)— <i>Pithecolobium</i> (<i>Mart.</i>). <i>P. dulce</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>). | Twisted Podded Sirissa; Curl Brush Bean; Monkey's Earring. Bipinnate - [2] - obovate-oblong - obtuse - [2] - folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean; Decany Babool; Sweet Babool; Sweet fruited Inga; Sappan fruit Tree; Ingadulcis; Madras Thorn; Manila Tam-arind. | Áragvad'ha-jāti (<i>S.</i>). Simākoñā. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South America): cult: GJM (FAR. 11 to 16, 25): VZM: KSN (FAR. 48): GTR (FAR. 38, 39, 40, 47): KNL (FAR. 8, 24): BEL (FAR. 11, 13, 18): NEL (FAR. 48): CPT (FAR. 39, 48): SAC (FAR. 10, 13, 15): NAC (FAR. 11, 23, 25): SLM (FAR. 45): TJR (FAR. 42): TCH (FAR. 14 to 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 34, 35, 38, 39, 48): CBT, MRA (FAR. 25) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: MAHS): Rwd (Bs/T: Bdn); S. 6062, 7478. |
| 1053 | <i>P. geminatum</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Bipinnate - [2] Infra-[1]-glandular oblique-obovate - obtuse - [6-10] - folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> MRA: TVY: TRV. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| (ccclxx)—Pithecolobium (Mart.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1054 | P. umbellatum (Bth.). | Bipinnate - [2-4] Infundibulate - [1-2]-glandular ligulate - oblong - obtuse [6-20]-folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean. | ... | Çelaḡgi ... | Uḡvāi ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. COOT: KSN (Ungatūr); ONTC: dtts; S. 6059, 6071, 7471, 7534. |
| 1055 | P. bigeminum (Bth.)— (a) typicum. (b) gracile. | Bipinnate - [2-4] Multiglandular-medium Obovate - oblong - acute [4-6]-folioled Unarmed Curl - Brush - Bean; Wight's Inga; Venezuela Soap Bark Tree; (b) Caudate-thin-folioled Venezuela - Soap Bark. | Āragvad'ha (S). | ... | Kalāip-pāḡku. | Attap-paranta; Kalpāḡku; Kāḡḡḡḡḡ; Kāḡḡḡḡḡ; Kōḡḡḡḡḡ; Muttak-konna; koluppan; Pannivāḡa; Varikiri. | h. (a) T. (Egn); (b) sh. (Egn); H. (a) WGTs: CAN: MBR (Wnd): TRV: TVY (shos. abc); (b) MBR (Wnd); S. 6057, 6058, 6068, 6073, 7465, 7498, 7501. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|--|
| 1056 | P. (Thw.), coriaceum | Bipinnate - [6-12] Multi- glandular—minute-brown- velvety-backed oblong- trapezoid-[30-40]-foliol- ated Unarmed Curl- ed Brush-Bean. | ... | ... | Malāivāgāi. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anns); com); MRA (Pnis); TVY; TRV (shos. de) S. 8897. |
| | (occlxxi)—ENTERO- LOBUM * (Mart.). | Partitioned Sirissa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1057 | E. (Prain.), Saman * | Rain Tree; Genisaro Tree; Venezuela Zamang Tree; Zamang of the Javanese; Saman Tree; Uango Tree. | ... | ... | Kondaširi- sana; Nidragan- neru; Rēni. | ... | ... | h. T. (Subegn); H. (South America, Jamaica); cult; VZM (FAR. 48); GDV: KSN (FAR. 29); KNL: (FAR. 11 to 14, 20, 22, 23); NAO (FAR. 16, 20, 23, 25 to 31); SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 29 to 31); SLM (FAR. 20); CBT (FAR. 25, 48); MBR (FAR. 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 34) (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Ra: Mu: Ooty); Kwd: TRV (Bdn); S. 436, 6069, 7512, 7520, 8902. |
| | occlxxii—INGA (Willd.) ‡ | Bifoliate Snap-valved podd Sirissa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1058 | L. cynometroides (Bed.). | Bifoliate. [1]-glandular. medium Elliptic acute- leaved Spinous-[young] Sirissa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV (shos. c); S. 1753. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Beddome, Brandis, and Bourdillon, all enter this—probably more properly—under CALLIANDRA; from which it is separated by Baker (Hk. 2/306) by having simply pinnate, instead of bipinnate, leaves.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir er hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | XLIV.-ROSACEÆ. | Rose Family; Almond Family; Apple Family; Cocoa Plum Family. | Sēvātiya-santāna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (ccclxxiii)—PARINARIUM (<i>Aubl.</i>). | Guinea Plum; Anstralian Nonda Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1059 | <i>P. excelsum</i> * (<i>G. Don.</i>). | Guinea Plum; Grey Plum of Sierra-leone; Rough Skinned Plum of Stena-leone. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. Guinea, Sierra-leone; cult: (Rid); S. 8225, 8425. |
| 1060 | <i>P. indicum</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Glandular-long lance-leaved Guinea Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. MBR (Wad) (shos. bc). |
| 1061 | <i>P. travancoricum</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Glandular-medium lance-leaved Guinea Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV (shos. b). |
| | (ccclxxiv)—CHRYSOBALANUS* (<i>Linn.</i>). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. H. (Flori-da); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426. |
| 1062 | <i>C. Ioaco</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Cocoa Plum of the West Indies; Callimato Tree; Spanish Nectarine; Icaco. Plum; Bullace; Sloe; Black Thorn; Cherry; Anloo. | Bādāmijāti (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (ccclxxv)—PRUNUS* (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| XLIV.-ROSACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (ccclxxv)—PRUNUS* (Lam.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1068 | P. Paddum * (Roxb.). | Himalayan Cherry | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T.; H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (Ooty) S. 2256, 2257, 9154, 9162. |
| 1069 | P. communis * (Huds.)— (a) typica. (b) insititia. (c) insititia-chloro-carpa. (d) domestica. (e) damascena. (f) spinosa. (g) divaricata. | (a) Wild Damson; Al- baca; (b) Bullace Plum; Black Bullace; (c) Greengage; (d) Cultivated Plum; Com- mon Plum; Prune; Cabool Prune; (e) Damson; (f) Sloe; Black Thorn; (g) Bok- hara Plum. | ... | (d) Alpo- goda. | Albogoda ... | ... | ... | h, (a,b,c,d,e.) T; (g) t, (f) SH. H. (e) (Himalayas, W. Africa, Bri- tain); (b) (Eu- rope, N. Africa, Persia, Cash- mere); (e) (d) (f) Europe, Britain); (e) (Syria, Levant, Europe); (g) (Caucatus): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Hod): S. 9148, 9152, 9157, 9158. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1070 P. <i>Laurocerasus</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) colchica. (occlxxvi)— <i>PRISTUM</i> (<i>Gaert.</i>) | (a) Cherry Laurel; Common Laurel; (b) Portugal Laurel; Colchican Laurel. Kidney druped Plum ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Levant); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 2255. |
| 1071 P. <i>Wightianum</i> (<i>Bume</i>). | Glandular - medium-leathery Roundish-leaved Kidney Plum; Prunus-acid Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. abo: com); MRA (Annis); SLM (Pnia); (Svys) (shos. de); S. 9280. |
| 1072 P. <i>Gardneri</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Medium-leathery Ovate-acuminate-leaved Kidney Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS: WGTs; MBR: TRV (shos. ode); S. 9279, 9283. |
| 1073 P. <i>utilis</i> * (<i>Royle</i>). (occlxxvii)— <i>PRINSEPIA</i> * (<i>Royle</i>). (occlxxviii)— <i>SPRSEA</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). S. <i>bella</i> * (<i>Sims</i>). | Twisted Purple druped Black-thorn. Short-to-medium obovate-or - lance - subseriate-leaved Spinous Black-thorn. Meadow-sweet; Bride-wort; Dropwort. Ovate-serrate - glaucous-leaved Red-flowered Meadow-sweet. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (Ooty); Rwd. ... |
| 1074 S. <i>corymbosa</i> * (<i>Rafn.</i>). | Oval-apex-serrate-leaved Creamy-white-flowered Meadow-sweet; Birch-leaved Meadow-sweet. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Himalayas), Nepal; cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 10421, 10424, 10425, 10426, 10431. h. sh. (Egn); H. (North-east Asia); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 10420, 10422. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | XLIV. -RUSACEÆ. —cont. (occlxxviii) — SPIRÆA * (Linn.) — cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1076 | S. japonica * (Linn.) | Lance - acute - serrate-glabrate-leaved Rosy-flowered Meadow-sweet. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1077 | S. media * (Schmidt). | Elliptic - lance - acute-suberrate - downy-backed-leaved White-flowered Meadow-sweet. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (North Asia): cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1078 | S. peruviana * ? †. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (Peru ?): cult: NLGS (Ooty). ... |
| | (occlxxix) — RUBUS (Linn.). | Bramble; Black-berry; Dew-berry; Rasp-berry; Logan-berry; Vine-berry; Gowry's Fruit. | Gaurip'hal-ajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Sarm); H. VZM (Jprs: hls. od): WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: OBT (Bgms) (hls. de); S. 9663, 9665, 9669, 9672, 9679, 9680, 9687, 9690. |
| 1079 | R. moluccanus (Linn.). | Simple-scarbid-wrinkled-woolly-backed Round-ish-lobed - heart - leaved Rasp-berry; Hill Red Rasp-berry; Mollucca Bramble. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------------|---|
| 1080 | R. ellipticus (<i>Smith</i>).— (a) typica. (b) hirta. | Trifoliate-shaggy-backed Roundish - toothed - leaved Yellow Rasp- berry ; Gowry's Fruit. | Gourosu- k'hodi ; J'hottō- mohisū ; Gāuri- p'hala (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm) ; H. NCCS : GJM : VZM (hls. bod) ; Wgts : MPLT : SLM (Svgs) (hls. cd) ; S. 9671, 9683, 9691 ; (b) 9661, 9663, 9673, 9692, h. SH. (Sarm) ; H. VZM (Antg) : (hls. c). |
| 1081 | R. purpurens (<i>Bunge</i>). | Trifoliate-white-backed - Roundish-heart-bicren- ate-leaved Rasp- berry ; Caucasus Rasp- berry. | Priyosu- k'hodi. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm) ; H. NCCS : GJM : VZM (hls. cd) ; MPLT : WGT'S : MRA (Puis) : NAC : SAC (Jvds) ; S. 9662, 9664, 9666, 9670, 9674, 9676, 9682, 9684, 9688, 9689, h. SH. (Sarm) ; H. NLGS : MRA (Puis) ; S. 9678. |
| 1082 | R. lasiocarpus (<i>Smith</i>). | Multifoliate-[7-9]-pleated- white - velvety - backed Ovate-biserrate - leaved Glaucous-branched Rasp- berry ; Indian Black- berry ; Indian Dew- berry ; Indian Rasp- berry. | .. | Tellaparinga (<i>S</i>). | ... | Kōlaliṇḍu ... | Gōmulḷi ; Muḷḷi. | h. SH. (Sarm) ; H. NCCS : GJM : VZM (hls. cd) ; MPLT : WGT'S : MRA (Puis) : NAC : SAC (Jvds) ; S. 9662, 9664, 9666, 9670, 9674, 9676, 9682, 9684, 9688, 9689, h. SH. (Sarm) ; H. NLGS : MRA (Puis) ; S. 9678. |
| 1083 | R. racemosus (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Multifoliate-[5-7]-pleated white- velvety - backed Ovate-biserrate - leaved Glandular - bristly - branched Dew- berry ; Large flowered Black- berry. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm) ; H. (Europe) : cult : NLGS : MRA (Puis) : CBT (Anns) (Bed) (Ru : Mu : Hod : Ooty). |
| 1084 | R. Ideus * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Common Rasp- berry of Europe. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm) ; H. (Europe) : cult : NLGS : MRA (Puis) : CBT (Anns) (Bed) (Ru : Mu : Hod : Ooty). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Not found in any of the works capable of being consulted ; Nicholson says, in regard to the genus generally, "broadly dispersed over the temperate and subfrigid regions of the N. hemisphere, rarely found in the tropics." The name therefore seems doubtful.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Ananalaïs and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|---|--|
| XLIV.-ROSACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1085 | R. multiflora * (Thunb.)— (a) typica. (b) kermesina. (c) kermesina-simpliciflora. (d) flava-intus-aurantiaca. (e) japonica. | Rose; Gool | Tarunājāi (S). | ... | Nilatāmārāi. | Gulābam; Paninirp- pā. | Rōja | ... |
| | | Climbing Pink Cluster Rose; Pectinate-stipul- ed Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Polyantha Rose; Bramble Rose; (a) English Polyantha Rose; Cécile Brunner Rose; (b) Crimson Rambler Rose; (c) The Lion Rose; (d) Perle-d'Or Rose; (e) Japanese Polyantha Rose; Mignonette Polyantha Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. (China, Japan); cult; Rwd: NLGS: CBT (his. d): VZM (Jprs): S. 9607. |
| 1086 | R. moschata * (Mill.)— (a) typica. (b) nana. | Climbing Creamy Musk- scented Cluster Rose; Glandular stipuled Seven- [5-9]-leaved Rose; Musk Rose; (b) Dwarf Musk Rose. | Safapatni (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; (b) sh.; H. (South Europe to India, Himalayas, Nepal); cult: (Oag: McL); S. 9579, 9587, 9594, 9609, 9610. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1087 | <i>R. sempervirens</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Climbing White fragrant Cluster Rose; Narrow stipuled Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Evergreen Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe to India, Khasia and Mishmi Hills): cult: NLGS; <i>S.</i> 9595. |
| 1088 | <i>R. Leschenaultiana</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Gland - bristly - stalked - Evergreen Rose; Narrow stipuled Glandular Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Nilgiri Cluster Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: MRA (Pnis): cult: (Oag: Mu: Hod: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 9613, 9618. |
| 1089 | <i>R. Banksia</i> (<i>Br.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) typical. (<i>b</i>) lutea. | Climbing Unarmed Nodding Cluster Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3-5]-leaved Rose; Lady Banks' Rose; Banksian Rose; (<i>a</i>) White Banksian Rose; (<i>b</i>) Yellow Banksian Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (<i>a</i>) (Oag: Ru: Ooty); (<i>b</i>) (Oag: Ooty). |
| 1090 | <i>R. microcarpa</i> * (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Climbing Scarlet berried Cluster Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3-5]-leaved Rose; Small berried China Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (China): cult. |
| 1091 | <i>R. Fortuneana</i> * (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Climbing scanty prickled Solitary Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3-5]-leaved Rose; Fortune's China Yellow Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; (China-hybrid 1090 x 1103): cult: (Oag: Br). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical name* and varieties (*introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanstrit. K=Kbond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| 1092 | XLIV.—ROSA- CEÆ—cont. (occlxxx)—Rosa (Linn.)—cont. E. <i>levigata</i> * (Michx.). | Climbing stoutly prick- led Solitary Rose; Deci- duous-stipuled Three- [3-5]-leaved Rose; Cherokee Rose; Altche- son's White Rose; Sinica Rose; Rox- burgh's Triphylla Rose. Prostrate glabrous Twin- prickled Rose; Wichuray's Snow- white Rose of China and Japan; Wichuriana Rose; Madame-Lucie Rose; Savatier's Rose; Sarmentose bracteate Twinprickled Rose; Laciniate-stipuled Ellip- tic Seven-[5-8]-leaved Rose; Indian White Dog Rose; (b) Lyell's Double bluish Rose; Rose of the Doon; (c) Larger White Climbing Dog Rose; Burma Giant Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egu); H. (China); cult; (Ooty); S. 9615. |
| 1093 | E. <i>Luciæ</i> * (Franch. & Rochebr.). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm: pro- cvt); H. (Japan, China); cult; (Ooty); S. 9619. |
| 1094 | E. <i>involucrata</i> (Romb.)— (a) typica. (b) Lyelli. (c) gigantea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. MYS; (b) (N. India); (c) (Burma); cult; (Cag); S. 9593, 9598; (b) 9608. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|--|
| 1095 | R. bracteata* (Wendl.). | Erect bracteate Twin prickled Rose; Lacinate - stipuled Obovate Seven - [5-9] - leaved Rose; Woolly berried White Rose; Macartney Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (China): cult. |
| 1096 | R. microphylla* (Lindl.). | Small leaved Twin prickled Rose; Eleven-[9-15]-leaved Rose; Glabrous berried Blush Rose; Microphylla Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (China): cult: (Cag). |
| 1097 | R. Eglanteria* (Linn.)— (a) lutea. (b) cuprea. (c) sulphurea. | Smooth leaved Yellow Heteracanthous † Rose; Semi - ovate - dentate stipuled gland-petioled Seven - [5-9] - leaved Rose; Persistent-sepal- led Mixed-prickly Rose; (a) Austrian Briar Rose; (b) Austrian Copper Rose; (c) Persian double yellow Rose; Hemisphaerica Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Asia Minor to Siberia and Afghanistan): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: Hod: Ooty): S. (a) 9597; (b) 9576; (c) 9617. |
| 1098 | R. damascena* (Mill.)— (a) typical (b) alba. | Common Rugose leaved Heteracanthous † Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate-stipuled Subrigid Seven - [5-9] - leaved Rose; Persian Rose; Rose; (a) Red Persian Rose; Red Bussorah Rose; Red Damask Rose; (b) White Persian Rose; White Bussorah Rose; White Damask Rose. | Bosorāgōlā-bo; Taraṇi (S). | Gulābi-puvvu; Panniru; Rōja. | Irōqā | ... | h. sh.; H. (Syria? Persia?); cult: (com: Epls) (Cag: Br: Ell: Ru: Mu: Hod). |
| | | | | | | Panniru; Tarāna. | |
| | | | | | | Pannir-pushpam. | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Numerous scattered prickles passing gradually into needles and bristles.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|---|---|
| 1099 | XLIV.-ROSACEAE —cont. (coclxxx)—Rosa (Linn.)—cont. B. centifolia (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) provincialis— (1) typica. (2) erubescens (c) pomponia— (1) typica. (2) lilacina. (d) muscosa— (1) typica. (2) nivea. (3) alba. (4) alba-grandi-flora. (5) rosea-fragrans. (6) puricea-mitima. (7) kesmesina. | Nodding-flowered Rugose leaved Heteracanthous Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate-stipuled Flaccid Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Hundred leaved Rose; Rhodomekatonataphullon of the Greeks; (a) Cabbage Rose; (b) (1) Provence Rose; (2) Maiden's Blush Rose; (c) Miniature Provence Rose; Pompon Rose; (2) De-Meanx Rose; (d) (1) Moss Rose; (2) Reine-blanche Rose; (3) White Bath Rose; (4) Contesse-de-Murinai Rose; (5) Old Moss Rose; Common Moss Rose; (6) Little Gem Rose; (7) Crimson Globe Rose. | Satapatri (S). | Gulabi; Rōja; | Iroṇā ... | Gulāba-pustpam; Paninrip-pa. | Gulābi; Gulābu (T). | h. sh.; H. (Casus, Assyria): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod): S. (c) 9608; (d) 9608. |

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|----------------------|--|
| 1100 | <i>R. gallica</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>) | Semilanceolate - stipuled flexed-rigid Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Rugose leaved Slenderly Heteracanthous Rose; French Rose. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Europe and Western Asia): cult: (Cag). |
| 1101 | <i>R. rubiginosa</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>) | Glandular-aromatic leav- ed Homocanthous \|\| | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H (Europe, Britain): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu). |
| 1102 | <i>R. alba</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>) | Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate stipuled Downy-backed Seven-[5-9]- leaved Rose; Sweet Briar; Eglantine. Downy rugose leaved (Sébott; Homocanthus Rose; Sonati; Pinnate - sepalled Sévati (S); Uniformly Prickly Rose; Taruati (S). Caucasus White Rose. | ... | ... | Mullusevan- tige. | h. sh.; H. (Canoa- sus, Afgha- nistan): cult; S. 9587. |
| 1103 | <i>R. indica</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) carnea-semi- plena. (b) carnea-albo- cerca. (c) rosea-dein- puncta. (d) punicea— (1) minor. (2) major. (e) sanguinea— (1) typica. (2) major. (f) atrosan- guinea-plena. (g) rosea-fulva. (h) armeniaca- roseomarginata. (i) bengalensis- lutea. (k) viridiflora. (l) candida. (m) minima— (1) typica. (2) alba. | Simple - sepalled Uni- formly Prickly Rose; Narrow-stipuled Five- (3-5)-leaved Rose; Bushy smooth leaved Homocan- thous Rose; China Rose; Bengal Rose; Indian Rose; Monthly Rose; (a) Double Flesh-pink China Rose; Common China Rose; Blush China Rose; Hybrid China Rose; Cashmere Rose; Old Blush Monthly Rose; (b) Waxy pale Flesh-coloured China Rose; Mrs. Bosanquet Rose; (c) Rosy-pink changing to Crimson China Rose; Archduke Charles Rose; (d) (1) Crimson Anemone-flowered China Rose; Eugène Beauharnais Rose; (2) Velvety Crimson Larger China Rose; Cramoisie-supérieure Rose; (e) (1) Crimson China Rose; (2) Large Crimson China Rose; (f) Large full deep-carmine China Rose; Brennus Rose; (g) Orange-shaded Pink China Rose; Madame Eugène Resal Rose; (h) Pink-margined Apricot-yellow China Rose; Queen Mab Rose; (i) Canary-yellow Bengal Rose; (k) Green China Rose; (l) Pure White China Rose; Clara Sylvain Rose; (m) (1) Double-Daisy flowered China Rose; Pink Fairy Queen Rose; Lawrencena Rose; (2) White Fairy Rose. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (China): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: Ooty); S. 9616. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Saunders makes the whole of No. 1099 varieties of No. 1100, which he considers the parent type; Nicholson makes only 1099 (b) a variety of 1100. || Few scattered subequal prickles.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urta. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Sora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| 1105 | XLIV — ROSA — Ov. E — cont. | Tea-scented flowered Indian Rose; Tea Rose; (a) Large purest White Tea Rose; Niphetos Rose; (b) Pure White Tea Rose; The Bride Rose; Souvenir de S.A. Prince Rose; (c) (1) Creamy Tea Rose; Devonien- No. 1 Rose; Victoria Devonien- Rose; (2) Climbing Creamy Tea Rose; Climbing Devonien- (3) Whitish Creamy Tea Rose; White Devonien- si. No. 2 Rose; (4) Peach-margined Creamy Tea Rose; Grace Darling Rose; (5) Salmon-margined Creamy Tea Rose; Souvenir de Paul Néron Rose; (6) Salmon-shaded Creamy Tea Rose; Souv-nir d'Elise Vardon Rose; (7) Rosy-flushed Creamy Tea Rose; Muriel Graham Rose; (d, (1) Creamy-centred White Tea Rose; | Kontagō- lābu. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sn.; H. (China): cult.; (Cag; Br: Ba; Mu; Hod: Po; Oory); S. 9585. |
| | (c. clxxx) — ROSA (Linn.) — cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (a) nivea. | | | | | | | |
| | (b) candida. | | | | | | | |
| | (c) eburnea — | | | | | | | |
| | (1) typica. | | | | | | | |
| | (2) scandens. | | | | | | | |
| | (3) albescens. | | | | | | | |
| | (4) carneo- marginata. | | | | | | | |
| | (5) cinnabari- marginata. | | | | | | | |
| | (6) cinabari- suffusa. | | | | | | | |
| | (7) roseo- suffusa. | | | | | | | |
| | (d) alba — | | | | | | | |
| | (1) intus- eburnea. | | | | | | | |

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| (2) luteo-suffusa. | Madame Willermoz Rose; (2) Yellow-tinted White Tea Rose; Marie Guillot Rose; Madame van Houtte Rose; (3) Salmon-centred White Tea Rose; Madame de Watteville Rose; (4) Fawn-tinted White Tea Rose; White Rose of Indian Gardens; (5) Rosy-centred White Tea Rose; Copper Tea Rose; (e) (1) Lemon Yellow Tea Rose; Belle Lyonnaise Rose; Louise de Savoie Rose; (2) Peach-centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Madame Jules Margottin Rose; (3) Darker centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Medea Rose; (4) Rosy bordered Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Marie van Houtte Rose; (f) (1) Canary Yellow Tea Rose; Perfection de Montplaisir Rose; (2) Straw-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose; Perle-des-Jardine Rose; (3) Saffron-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose; Etoile de Lyon Rose; (4) Apricotshaded Yellow Tea Rose; Perle-de-Lyon Rose; (5) Copper-centred Yellow Tea Rose; Vicon-tesse de Cazes Rose; (g) (1) Golden-yellow Tea Rose; Beaufé de l'Europe Rose; (2) Bronze-shaded Golden Tea Rose; Reine de Portugal Rose; (h) (1) Rosy-backed Yellow-centred Fawn Tea Rose; (2) Sappho Rose; (2) Salmon-shaded Pale Fawn Tea Rose; Gloire de Dijon Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded Fawn Tea Rose; Madame St. Joseph Rose. |
| (5) intus-rosea. | |
| (e) cinnamomea. | |
| (2) intus-albocanesc. | |
| (3) intus-lutea. | |
| (4) roseo-marginata. | |
| (f) lutea— | |
| (1) typica. | |
| (2) stramineo-suffusa. | |
| (3) croceo-suffusa. | |
| (4) armeniacosuffusa. | |
| (5) intuscuprea. | |
| (g) aurea— | |
| (1) typica. | |
| (2) anaco-suffusa. | |
| (h) fulva— | |
| (1) intus-lutea-extus-rosea. | |
| (2) cinnabarino-suffusa. | |
| (3) roseo-suffusa. | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Really *Rosa indica-odorata*, and a variety of, or hybrid with all the main characteristics of, No. 1103, but with its own property of fragrance.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond. | Telugu. S = S'ora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|--|----------|--------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| XLIV.—ROSA- OEAE—cont. (occlxxx)—Rosa (Linn.)—cont. i. odorata* (Hort.) —cont. (i) cuprea— (1) typica. (2) intus- lutea. (j) carnea— (1) typica. (2) intus- rosea. (3) roseo- suffusa. (k) erubescens— (1) intus-al- bocornea. (2) cina- barino- suffusa. (3) puniceo- margi- nata. | (i) (1) Coppery-yellow Tea Rose; Augusta Vacher Rose; (2) Yel- low-centred Coppery-red Tea Rose; Francesca Kruger Rose; (j) (1) Flesh-pink Tea Rose; Comte de Paris Rose; Catherine de Mermet Rose; Antoine Rivoire Rose; (2) Rosy-cent- red; Flesh-pink Tea Rose; Anna Olivier Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded flesh-pink Tea Rose; Killarney Rose; (k) (1) Peach-centred Blush pink Tea Rose; Booth's Rose; (2) Salmon- shaded Blush - pink Tea Rose; Adam Rose; (3) Crimson-bordered | | | | | | | |

- (2) rosea—
 (1) typica.
 (2) pallida.
 (3) intus-lutea.
 (4) luteo-suffusa.
 (5) luteo-suffusa albes-cens.
 (m) armeniacæ—
 (1) ochraceo-suffusa.
 (2) aurantio-flaves-cente-suffusa.
 (3) intus-rosea.
 (4) fulvo-gin-aurantio-suffusa.
 (5) aurantio-rubescen-te-suffusa.
 (n) cinnabarina—
 (1) typica.
 (2) intus-al-bornea.
 (3) carneo-venosa.
 (4) rosea-suffusa-pellu-cida.
 Blush-pink Tea. Rose;
 Homer Rose; (2) (1)
 Rosy-pink Tea Rose;
 Bridesmaid Rose; Pink
 Rover Rose; (2) Whitish
 Pink Tea Rose; Nina
 Rose; (3) Yellow-
 centred Rosy - pink
 Tea Rose; Madame
 Céline Noirey Rose;
 (4) Yellow-shaded
 Rosy-pink Tea Rose;
 Maman Cochet Rose; (5)
 White Maman Cochet
 Rose; (m) (1) Buff-
 yellow-shaded Apricot-
 coloured Tea Rose;
 Madame Falcot Rose;
 (2) Pale-orange-shaded
 Apricot - coloured Tea
 Rose; Lady Roberts
 Rose; (3) Rosy-centred
 Apricot-coloured Tea
 Rose; Abricote Rose;
 (4) Tawny changing
 to Orange Apricot-coloured Tea
 Rose; Ooty Copper Rose; Safrano
 Rose; (5) Deep-orange-shaded
 Apricot-coloured Tea Rose; Sunset
 Rose; (n) (1) Salmon-coloured Tea
 Rose; Mrs. Robert Garret Rose; (2)
 Peach centred Salmon-coloured Tea
 Rose; Jean Ducher Rose; (3)
 Delicate-pink-veined Salmon-coloured
 Tea Rose; Madame Camille Rose;
 (4) Transparent Rosy Salmon-
 coloured Tea Rose; Marie Ducher
 Rose.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

h SH.; H. (Europe).
hybrid 1105 X.
1100; cult.:
(Cag: Br: Ru:
Mu: Hcd).

Brown Rose; (3) Faintly-yellow-
tinted White Hybrid Tea Rose;
Beauté Lyonnaise Rose; (4) Delicate
Flesh Pink Hybrid Tea Rose; Lady
Mary Fitzwilliam Rose; (5) Silvery-
centred Rosy Hybrid Tea Rose;
Double La' France-like Hybrid Tea
Rose; Danmark Rose; (6) White-
suffused Rosy-pink-Hybrid Tea Rose;
Souvenir-de-Président-Carnot Rose;
(7) Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hy-
brid Tea Rose; Caroline Testout
Rose; (8) Climbing Cherry-carmine
Hybrid Tea Rose; Cheshunt Hybrid
Rose.

Hybrid of French and
Indian Rose; Bourbon
Rose; (a) Pure white
Bourbon Rose;
Catherine Guillot Rose; (b) (1) [?

1105-g] Rosy-coppery-shaded Golden-
yellow Bourbon Rose; Queen of
Portugal Rose; (c) (1) Waxy Pale-
flush Pink Bourbon Rose; Acidalie
Rose; (2) Whitish-bordered Flesh-
pink Bourbon Rose; Souvenir-de-la
Malmaison Rose; (3) Flesh-pink
changing to Blush Bourbon Rose;
Princess-Louise Victoria Rose; (d)
Rosy Pink Bourbon Rose; Mal-
maison-Rouge Rose; Pealina Rose (f);
(e) Crimson Bourbon
Rose; Queen of Bedders Rose; (f)
Carmine Hybrid Bourbon Rose;
Paul Verdier Rose.

1106 R. borbonica*
(Hort)—

(a) candida.

(b) aurea—
(1) aenco-
suffusa.

(c) carnea -
(1) albo-
cerea.

(2) marvine-
albes-

cente,
(3) rubes-
ceus.

(d) r. sca.
(e) punicea.
(f) kermesina

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. † S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| 1107 | XLIV.—ROSA- CEÆ—cont. (occlxxx) — Rosa (Linn.)—cont. R. hybrida-semper- florens (Hort.)— (a) nivea (b) lactea. (c) ochroleuca. (d) alba- (1) intrin- suea. (2) albocarneo- suffusa. (3) albo- carneo- suffusa- nitida. (4) carneo- suffusa- minor. (5) carneo- suffusa- major. (6) carneo- suffusa- coryni- bosa. | Hybrid of French, or Damask, with Bourbon and China Rose; Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Hybrid- es-remontantes of the French; (a) Pure White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Boule-de-neige Rose; (b) Bluish-centred White Hybrid-perpe- tual Rose; Miss Ingram Rose; (c) Yellowish-tinted White Hybrid- perpetual Rose; The Puritan Rose; (d) (1) Flesh-centred White Hybrid- perpetual Rose; Margaret Dickson Rose; (2) Pale Flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Rothschild Rose; Enchantress Rose; (3) Glossy Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Guillot-de-Montfavet Rose; (4) Smaller Pink-tinted White Hybrid- perpetual Rose; Princess Royal Rose; (5) Larger Pink-tinted White Hybrid perpetual Rose; Queen Victoria Rose; (6) Pink-tinted White Cluster Hybrid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h SH.; H. (Europe; hybrid 1100, or 1908 x 1103 or 1106): act (Cag: Br: Rn: Mn: Hod: Po: Ooty). |

- (7) roseo-suffusa, perpetual Rose; Madame Alfred de Rougemont Rose; (7) Rosy-tinted White Hybrid perpetual Rose; Albacarna Rose; (8) Satiny Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Merveille-de-Lyon Rose; (9) Rosy to Carmine-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Coquette-des-Alpes Rose (a) (1) Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose; Duchess of Fife Rose; Madame Gabriel Luizet Rose; (2) Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Silver Queen Rose; Princess of Wales: Rose; Madame Roland Rose; (f) Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duchess of Edinburgh Rose; John Keynes Rose; (2) Glossy Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Marguerite de St. Amand Rose; (3) Flush-edged Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Caroline de Sansal Rose; (4) Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Captain Christy Rose; (5) Rosy-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Clotilde Rolande Rose; Pride of Waltham Rose; (9) (1) Rosy-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose; Marchioness of Dufferin Rose; Duchess of Alcanay Rose; Duchess of Sutherland Rose; Empress Charlotte Rose; Madame Eugene de Verdier Rose; Madame Edouard Morren Rose; Alphonse Souper Rose; Reine du Midi Rose; (2) Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Queen of Queens Rose; Mrs. John Laing Rose; Marguerite Dombain Rose; (3) White-shaded Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Her Majesty Rose (major); Baroness Rothschild Rose (minor); (4) Paler-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Mrs. Sharman Crawford Rose.
- (f) carnea—
 (1) typica.
 (2) nitida.
 (3) rubescens.
 (4) cinnabarin.
- (g) roseo-suffusa—
 (1) typica.
 (2) sericeo-nitens
 (3) albo-suffusa-sericeo-nitens.
 (4) extus-albesceus.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi. Ug = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | XLIV.—ROSA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (ccclxxx)—ROSA (<i>Linn.</i>).—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | R. hybrida-semper- florens (<i>Hort.</i>) —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (g) rosea—cont. | (5) Silvery-centred Rosy- pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; La France Rose; | | | | | | |
| | (6) exten- argentea. | (6) Silver-backed Rosy- pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duchesse de Morny Rose; Fran- cois Archelon Rose; | | | | | | |
| | (7) lilacino- suffusa- margin- alba- cente. | (7) White-edg; Lilac-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Elie Morel Rose; (8) Lilac-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid-per- petual Rose; Madame Clémence-de-Joigneaux Rose; (9) Cherry-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-per- petual Rose; Queen of Waltham Rose; Madame Victor Verdier Rose; Jules Margottin Rose; Dupuy Jamain Rose; (10) Carmine-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Thérèse de Parin Rose; Magna Charta Rose; Ulrich Brunner Rose; (h) Apricot-coloured Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Gillmège Rose. | | | | | | |
| | (8) lilacino- suffusa. | | | | | | | |
| | (9) cerasi- rubro- suffusa. | | | | | | | |
| | (10) kerm- sino- suffusa. | | | | | | | |
| | (h) armeniaca. | | | | | | | |

- (i) **coccinea**—
 (1) *typica*.
 (2) *scandens*.
 (3) *miniato-suffusa*.
 (4) *rutilans*.
 (5) *puniccoo-suffusa*.
 (6) *puniccoo-suffusa*.
marginata.
violaceo.
 (7) *purpureo-suffusa*.
nitida.
- (j) **punctea**—
 (1) *typica*.
 (2) *semiplena*.
 (3) *velutina*.
 (4) *roseo-suffusa*.
 (5) *roseo-suffusa*.
illicina.
 (6) *porphyreo-suffusa*.
 (7) *cerasi-rubro-suffusa*.
 (8) *kermesino-suffusa*.
 (9) *kermesino-suffusa*.
velutina.
- (k) (1) **Scarlet Hybrid**—
 perpetual Rose; Albert Lablotaire Rose; Charles Lamb Rose; (2) Climbing Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Gloire de Margottin Rose; (3) Vermilion-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duke of Edinburgh Rose; (4) Fiery Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Alfred Colomb Rose; Baron A. de Rothschild Rose; Marie Baumann Rose; (5) Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Général Jacqueminot Rose; Doctor Andry Rose; Annie Wood Rose; Fisher Holmes Rose; Eugène Oppert Rose; (6) Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Lord Raglan Rose; (7) Dark shining Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; François Treve Rose; (j) (1) Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Antoine Ducher Rose; Alfred de Rougemont Rose; Wilson Saunders Rose; Grandeur of Cheshunt Rose; (2) Gloire de Rosamène Rose; (3) Velvety Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Charles Lefèvre Rose; Duchess of Bedford Rose; Duke of Connaught Rose; Duke of Albany Rose; Duke of Wellington Rose; Earl of Pembroke Rose; Lord Macaulay Rose; (4) Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Beauty of Waltham Rose; Star of Waltham Rose; (5) Lilac-backed Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; John Hopper Rose; (6) Ruddy-brown-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duchess of Connaught Rose; (7) Cherry Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Ella Gordon Rose; (8) Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; American Beauty Rose; Charles Turner Rose; Emperor Rose; Emma Rose; Grand Mogul Rose; Paul Néron Rose; (4) Velvety Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Earl of Dufferin Rose;

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urdu. | Telugu. | Tamil. | Malayalam. | Canarese. | Remarks. |
|----------------|---|---|----------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | | | S = Sanskrit K = Khond. | S = Saora. [†] R = Reddi. K = Koya. | K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | | T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi | h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
| | XLIV.—ROSA. CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (occlxxx)—Rosa (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | R. hybrida - sem- perflorens* (Hort.) —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (i) punicea—cont. (10) coccinea- suffusa- violaceo purpuras- cens. | (10) Scarlet Crimson changing to Violet-pur- ple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Masson Rose; (11) Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Géant des Batailles Rose; Crown Prince Rose; Monte Christo Rose; (12) Velvety Purple- shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Horae Vernet Rose; Abbé Bréméral Rose; (13) Black- purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Black Prince Rose; (k) (1) Carmine Hybrid-per- petual Rose; Étienne Levet Rose; Bouquet de Flora Rose; Schottice Rose (?); (2) Velvety Carmine Hybrid perpetual Rose; Alfred K. Williams Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded Carmine Hybrid- perpetual Rose; Madame Isaac Perrière Rose; Lord Herbert Rose; Victor Verdier Rose; (4) Purple shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Countess of Oxford Rose; Captain Hayward Rose; Maréchal Vaillant Rose. | | | | | | |
| | (11) purpureo- suffusa. | | | | | | | |
| | (12) purpureo- suffusa. velutina. | | | | | | | |
| | (13) atro pur- pureo-suf- fusa. | | | | | | | |
| | (k) kermesina— (1) typica. (2) velutina. (5) roseo-suf- fusa. | | | | | | | |
| | (4) purpureo- suffusa. | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---|
| <p>(2) <i>atro-sanguinea</i>—</p> <p>(1) <i>typica</i>.</p> <p>(2) <i>coccineosuffusa</i>.</p> <p>(3) <i>kermesinosuffusa</i>.</p> <p>(4) <i>purpureo-violetina</i>.</p> <p>(m) <i>purpureo-suffusa</i>.</p> <p>(1) <i>typica</i>.</p> <p>(2) <i>violaceosuffusa</i>.</p> <p>(n) <i>violaceo-nigricans</i>.</p> | <p>(2) (1) Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Brightness of Cheshunt Rose; Lady Montgomery Rose; (2) <i>Sourlet</i> - shaded Maroon Hybrid - perpetual Rose; Abel Carrière Rose; (3) <i>Velvety</i> Carmine-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Xavier Olibo Rose; Prince Camille de Rohan Rose; (4) Purple-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Pierre Notting Rose; Sir Rowland Hill Rose; (m) (1) Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Prince Humbert Rose; Adrienne Marx Rose; (2) Violet Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Pierre Seletski Rose; (n) Blackish-violet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Doctor Hogg Rose.</p> | <p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p> | <p>h. sh. (2) <i>en</i>; H. (Europe: hybrids of 1103 x 1086): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: Ooty).</p> |
| <p>1108 B. <i>Noisethiana</i>* (<i>Hort.</i>)—</p> <p>(a) <i>nivea</i>.</p> <p>(b) <i>alba</i>.</p> <p>(c) <i>eburnea</i>.</p> <p>(d) <i>albida</i>—</p> <p>(1) <i>stramineosuffusa</i>.</p> <p>(2) <i>carneosuffusa</i>.</p> <p>(e) <i>circina</i>—</p> <p>(1) <i>typica</i>.</p> <p>(2) <i>intus-lutea</i>.</p> <p>(f) <i>lutea</i>—</p> <p>(1) <i>intus-cuprea</i>.</p> <p>(g) <i>armeniaca</i>.</p> <p>(h) <i>cuprea</i>.</p> <p>(i) <i>carnea</i>.</p> | <p>Hybrid of China and Musk Rose; Monsieur Noisette's Bushy Cluster Rose; Noisette Rose; (a) Pure White Noisette Rose; Coquette des Blanches Rose; Aimée Vibert Rose; (b) White Noisette Rose; White Cluster Rose; (c) Ivory-white Noisette Rose; Madame Alfred Carrière Rose; (d) (1) Straw-tinted White Noisette Rose; Duchess of Mecklenburg Rose; (2) Pink-shaded White Noisette Rose; New Cluster Rose; (e) (1) Light-yellow Noisette Rose; Caroline Kuster Rose; (2) Deep-yellow-centred Light-yellow Noisette Rose; Céline Forestier Rose; (f) (1) Coppery-centred Deep-yellow Noisette Rose; Bonquet d'or Rose; (g) Apricot-coloured Noisette Rose; Madame Pierre Cochet Rose; (h) Coppery Noisette Rose; Souvenir de Cathérine Guillot Rose; (i) Flesh-pink Noisette Rose; Pink Cluster Rose.</p> | <p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p> | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. K = | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------|---|--|
| | | (j) (1) Rosy-pink Noisette Rose; Tournefortie Rose; (2) Light-pink Thornless Cluster Rose; (k) Scarlet Noisette Rose; Scarlet Cluster Rose; (l) Hybrid of Noisette with Tea Rose; Climbing Tea-Scented Noisette Rose; Tea Noisette Rose; (1) Lemon-centred Yellow Milk-white Tea Noisette Rose; Lamarque Rose; (2) Pale-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; New Cloth of Gold Rose; (3) Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Rêve-d'Or Rose; Maréchal Niel Rose; (4) Sulphuredded Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Cloth of Gold Rose; (5) Golden-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Triomphe de Rennes Rose; (6) Tawny Tea Noisette Rose; Jaune Desprez Rose; (7) William Allen Richardson Rose; (8) Coppery Tea Noisette Rose; Ophir Rose. | | | | | | |
| | XLIV.—ROSA-CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (ccclxxx)—ROSA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | R. Noisettiana * (Hort.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (j) rosea—(1) typical. (2) inermis. | | | | | | | |
| | (k) coccinea. | | | | | | | |
| | (l) odorata—(1) lacea-in-tus-lutea. (2) citrina. (3) lutea. (4) luteo-sulphureo-nar-ginata. (5) aurea. (6) fulva. (7) aurantiaca. (8) cupvea. | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--|
| 1109 | (ccclxxxi)—KER- RIA* (D.C.). K. japonica* (D.C.). | Jew's Mallow | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Japan): cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1110 | (ccclxxxi)—QUIL- RIA* (Mol.). Q. saponaria* (Mol.) | Quillai; Quillaia Bark; Soap Bark Tree of Guili. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Chili): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9347. |
| 1111 | (ccclxxxiii)—CYNO- RIA* (Tourm.). C. vulgaris* (Pers.). | Quince Common Quince; Mel- coton; Cretan Apple; Apple of the Song of Solomon; Golden fruit of the Hesperides; Water fruit; Bedauna; Mälum-cotôneum of the Romans; Kudônion of the Greeks. | ... | Simadānin- ma. | Çimālmāda- lāi; Pedaṇā. | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (S. Eu- rope: N. Persia): cult: NLGS MRA (Pais) OBT (Anns) (Bed) (Cag: S. 3439, Rid) S. 9298. |
| 1112 | (ccclxxxiv)—ERIO- BOTRYA* (Lindl.). E. japonica* (Lindl.). | Loquat; Japan Quince; Japan Medlar; Chinese Medlar. | Lômastaba- kajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan): cult: (Cag: Oat: Rid: Er: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 7370. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | XCV. — ROSA- CEÆ — cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (ccolxxxv) — PYRUS * (Linn.). | | | | | | | |
| 1113 | <i>P. Malus</i> * (Linn.). | Pear; Apple; Service ... Apple; Wild Apple; Crab; Seb. | Amryta-p'hala- lajati (S). Sēva (S) ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1114 | <i>P. communis</i> * (Linn.). | Pear; Wild Pear; Keiffer Pear; Anrood. | Amryta- p'hala (S). | Berikāya; Bēripaṇ - ḍu; Sapo- ṭa (S). | ... | ... | Sebu ... | h. T. H. (Europe): cult: CBT (FAR. 41): NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms) (Bed): (Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Mu: Hod): S. 7187. h. T.; H. (Europe): cult: VZM (Antg): NLGS. MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms) (Bed): (Cag: Cat: Rid: Mu: Hod: Ooty). h. T.; H. (Siberia): cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1115 | <i>P. prunifolia</i> * (Willd.). | Siberian Crab ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (W. Hima- layas): cult: MRA: NLGS (FAR. 10). |
| 1116 | <i>P. Kamsoni</i> (Dene.). | Cashmere Pear ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| (ccclxxxvi)—PHOTINIA—(Lindl.). | Chinese Hawthorn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|------------------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|----------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|--|
| 1117 P. Lindleyana (Wt. & Arn.). | Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acute-leaved Larger-flowered Chinese Hawthorn. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. de); S. 8524, 8525. |
| 1118 P. Notoniana (Wt. & Arn.). | Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved Smaller-flowered Chinese Hawthorn. | ... | ... | ... | Kodabikki (B). | ... | Bikki; Kodabikki (B). | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; OBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis); TRV (shos. de); S. 4357, 8521. |
| (ccclxxxvii)—CRATÆGUS* (Linn.). | Hawthorn; White thorn; Quick Blackthorn; Evergreen Firethorn; Christ's thorn; May. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1119 C. orenulata* (Rozb.). | Indian Hawthorn; Indian Pyrenacantha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Himalayas); cult: (Br); S. 3119, 7369, 9234. |
| (ccclxxxviii)—CORONÆASTER (Linn.). | Rose Box; Rock Spray; Star Quince; Quince-leaved Medlar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1120 C. frigida* (Wall.). | Medium-woolly-backed oblong-acute leaved Rose Box. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Nepal); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 3095, 3099. |
| 1121 C. buxifolia (Wall.). | Minute-woolly-recurved-margined elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Rose Box; Creeping Rose Box. | ... | ... | ... | Hurane (B). | ... | Hurane (B). | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis) (his. de: com); S. 3094, 3098. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | XLV.—SAXI- FRAGACEÆ. | | | | | | | |
| | (coclxxxix)—HYD- RANGÆ * (<i>Litn.</i>). | Saxifrage Family; Cur- rant Family; Syringa Family. Japanese Tea of Heaven... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1122 | H. <i>Hortensia</i> * (<i>Sieb.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>japonica</i> - variegata. (c) <i>acuminata</i> . (d) <i>rosea</i> . | Common Tea of Heaven; Common Hydrangea; (a) White Corymbose 'Tea of Heaven; (b) Variegated Tea of Heaven; Variegated Hydrangea; (c) Blue Tea of Heaven; (d) Rosy Tea of Heaven. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (China, Japan); cult.: (a) (<i>Bid</i> : <i>Ooty</i>); (b) (<i>Oag</i> : <i>Bid</i> : Ru: <i>Ooty</i>); (c) VZM (<i>Bid</i> : <i>Ooty</i> ; (d) <i>Bid</i> : <i>Ooty</i>); 8. 5913, 5915, 5916, 5918, 11520; (b) 5914; (c) 5911. h. SH.; H. (Japan): cult.: (Ru: Mu). |
| 1123 | H. <i>paniculata</i> * (<i>Sieb.</i>) (<i>grandi</i> - flora). | White Panicked Tea of Heaven. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (coccx)— <i>DEUTZIA</i> * (<i>Thunb.</i>). | Japanese Snow Flower... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1124 | D. <i>scabra</i> * (<i>Thunb.</i>) | Scabrid Ovate-lance-ser- rulate-acute leaved Japanese Snow Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Japan): cult.: (<i>Oag</i> : <i>Bid</i> : <i>Ooty</i>); 8. 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1125 | (Coccxi)—PHILADELPHUS * (<i>Linn.</i>). P. coronaria * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Syringa; Common Mock Orange. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (South Europe); cult: NLGS (Oag: Rid); S. 8451, 8452, 8453. ... |
| 1126 | (Coccxii)—ESCALONIA * (<i>Mutis.</i>). E. floribunda * (<i>H.B. & K.</i>). | Gum Box ... White bundle-flowered Gum Box; Montevideo Gum Box ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (South America, New Guinea, Montevideo); cult: (Oag: Ooty); S. 4417, 4420, 10534. ... |
| 1127 | E. macrantha * (<i>H.K.</i>) | Crimson Large-flowered Gum Box; Chilean Gum Box. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (South America, Chili); cult: NLGS (Pais) (Oag: Ooty); S. 4431, 4432. ... |
| 1128 | (Coccxiii)—RUBES * (<i>Linn.</i>). R. sanguineum * (<i>Pursh.</i>). | Currant; Gooseberry ... Flowering Currant ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (North West America); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9516, 9517, 9518, 9520, 9521. ... |
| XLVI.—HAMAMELIDACEÆ. | | Witch Hazel Family ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (Coccxiv) BUCKLANDIA * (<i>Br.</i>). | | Himalayan Liquidambar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Nepal, Botan); cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 32, 35 to 41) (Gbl); S. 1129, 690. |
| 1129 | B. populnea * (<i>R.Br.</i>). | Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-acuminate or [young] Tri- cuspidate Himalayan Liquidambar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = ambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| | XLVI ¹ . RHIZOPH- ORACEÆ. | Mangrove Family | Mūlarāhya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (coccov)—RHIZOPH- ORA (<i>Lin.</i>). | True Mangrove | Gorogodo; Sitakandā- jāti (S); Kat'hillaka (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1130 | R. mucronata (<i>Lamk.</i>). | Simple cymed Mangrove; White Candel Man- grove; Kuuro Bark Tree; Mangle; Demon Candel; Salt Poon. | Rohi | Adaviponna; Mangiponna; na; Ponna; Uppurpon- na. | Corippinnāi; Kandāl; Peykkan- dal. | Panaçi- kantal; Pikantal; Venkantal. | Kandale | h, t. (Egn); H. NCOSS (rare); H. COCT; CNTG; WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 9445, 9453, 9454. h, t. (Egn); H. COCT; CNTG; WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 8442, 8444. |
| 1131 | R. conjugata (<i>Lin.</i>). | Twin flowered Mangrove; Candelaria Mangrove. | ... | Kākiponna; Ponna. | Çirugandal. | Çeriyakan- tal; Kayak- kantal. | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. COCT; CNTG; WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 8442, 8444. |
| 1132 | (coccovi)—CERIOPS (<i>Arn.</i>). C. Candolleana (<i>Arn.</i>). | True Mangrove | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Compound cymed Man- grove. | ... | Gedera | Panrikutti. | Ānkantal | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. COCT; GDV; KSN; GTR; ON TC; WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 9457. h, t. (Egn); H. COCT; GDV; KSN; GTR (Litl); Sswp); S. 9451. |
| 1133 | C. Roxburghiana (<i>Arn.</i>). | Capitate cymed Man- grove. | Govāno | Gedera; Ponna. | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. COCT; GDV; KSN; GTR (Litl); Sswp); S. 9451. |

| (cccxvii)—KAND- ELIA (Wt. ♂ & Arn.). | Mangrove | ... | ... | ... | Kandājāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|--|-----|----------------------|--|-------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1134 K. Rheedii (Wt. & Arn.). | Dichotomous cymed Man- grove; Candel Man- grove; | ... | Kandigala. | Kandal; Pukkaṇḍal; Tnvar- kaṇḍal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. GJM: (rare); GDV: ONTC: SAC: WTCT (Litl: Sawp); S. 9443. |
| (cccxviii)—BRUGUI- ERA (Lam.). | Tubular calyzed Man- grove; Calycine Man- grove; True Mangrove. Single flowered Calycine Mangrove; Tree Man- grove. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1135 B. gymnorhiza (Lamk.). | ... | ... | Duddupona; Ponna. | Cigappuk- kāḍkaṇḍal. | ... | Kaṇḍal | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. KSN: GTR: ONTC: TRV (Litl: Sawp); S. 1567, 9452. |
| 1136 B. eriopetala (Wt. & Arn.). | Single hairy flowered Calycine Mangrove. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. MBR: TRV (Litl: Sawp: com); S. 1560, 1565, 1568. |
| 1137 B. caryophylloides (Blume). | Three flowered Calycine Mangrove. | ... | ... | Kāḍkaṇḍal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. ONTC: SAC: WTCT (Litl: Sawp); S. 6497, 9446, 9450. |
| 1138 B. malabarica (Arn.). | Malabar Three flowered Calycine Mangrove. † | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Litl: Sawp); S. 9450. |
| 1139 B. parviflora (Wt. & Arn.). | Trichotomous flowered Calycine Mangrove. | ... | Urudu; Uruvaḍa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. COCT: GDV: KSN: GTR: WTCT (Litl: Sawp); S. 6480, 9456. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Probably, as Brandis says, only an obtuse budded and flower-tipped variety of 1137.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------|--|---|
| 1140 | XLVII.-RHIZOPH- ORACEAE —cont. (coexix).— <i>CARALLIA</i> (Rozb.). C. integrifolia (D.C.). | ..... | Vanāñjana- jāti (S). ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Common Inland Tree Mangrove; Dichotomous cymed Mangrove; Caur- ally Mangrove; Wild Cassa; Darata. | ... | Kāralli; Kāravalli. | Andimiri- van; Vallutal. | Valakkanna. | Andi- margal; Andi- muriyas; Andipun- āru (O & T). | h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS (rare); GJM:VZM(his.o): GDV:DKN (rare): CDP: WGTG (com: esp): CRG: CAN: (shos.abc); S. 1986, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 9049. |
| 1141 | (cd).— <i>WEHREA</i> (Spreng.). W. ceylanica (Baill.). | Axil flowered Inland Mangrove; Ceylon In- land True Mangrove. | ... | ... | Kanum ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. MYS: TRV: TVY (shos.abc) S. 642. |
| 1142 | (cd).— <i>BLEPHARIS- TEMA</i> (Wall.). B. corymbosum (Wall.). | Corymbose Inland True Mangrove; Western Ghats Inland Man- grove. | ... | ... | ... | Nirkurunta. | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. WGTG: CRG: MBR: TRV (shos.abc). |

[illegible]

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kandir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. M=Malabar. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1146 | XLVIII.—COM- BRETTACEÆ.— cont. (odi).—TERMINALIA (Linn.).—cont. T. Chebula (Retz).— (a) typica. (b) gangetica. | Chebolic Myrobalan; Common Myrobalan; Indian Myrobalan; Black Myrobalan; Coun- try Gall Nut; Ink Nut Tree; Negroe's Olive; (a) Silky-glabrate Che- bolic Myrobalan; (b) Densely-silky Chebolic Myrobalan. priyā (S); Cētaki (S); Haritaki (S); Hemavati (S); Jivanyā (S); Jayā (S); Kartatasryūgi (S); Kāyast'hā (S); Nandini (S); Pramathā (S); Prānadā (S); Pat'hya (S); Pūtana (S); Pañcarasa (S); Rēçaki (S); Rohini (S); Sivā (S); Sreyasi (S); Sud'hā (S); Trip'hālā (S); Vijayā (S). | Horidā; Horitoki; Joṅg'hi- horidā; Amog'hā (S); Ab'hā- yā (S); Amrytā (S); Avya- t'hā (S); B'hishak- priyā (S); Cētaki (S); Haritaki (S); Hemavati (S); Jivanyā (S); Jayā (S); Kartatasryūgi (S); Kāyast'hā (S); Nandini (S); Pramathā (S); Prānadā (S); Pat'hya (S); Pūtana (S); Pañcarasa (S); Rēçaki (S); Rohini (S); Sivā (S); Sreyasi (S); Sud'hā (S); Trip'hālā (S); Vijayā (S). | Haritaki; Karaka; Karaka- kaya; Nalluka- raka; Rē- çaki; Sryn- gitiga; Karka (S). | Āmāgōlā Arabi; Aridadi; Atian; Cēyā; Çidēgi; Çingi; Çirottam; Çirpilāi; Çivā; Çiv- andi; Kadu; Kaḍu'kkyā; Kagoda- gacçigi; Neçci; Paṭṭiyam; Piradamāi; Taduvāiri; Tuvaççi- gāi; Uro- gini; Vaya- daram. | Divyā; Kaṭukkā; Kāyas- t'ha; Puta- nam. | Alale; Anile (C & T); Arade; Ha- rade; Harit- taki. | h. T.; H. (a) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WGTs (hls. abo); (b) MPLT: NLGS; S. 4258, 7724, 10916, 10940; (b) 10928. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| 1147 | <i>T. travancorensis</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Travancore. | ... | ... | Çulamarudu ; Muru- gañol ; Peṅk- kaḍukkāy. | Kāṭṭukatuk- kā ; Pēka- takkā ; Ṣulama- rutu. | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> TR.V. (shos. a) ; <i>S.</i> 10913. |
| 1148 | <i>T. citrina</i> * (<i>Rozb.</i>). | Citrine Myrobalan ; Gall Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> (Assam Burma, Malaya) : cult : MYS (Cat) ; <i>S.</i> 7725, 10932. |
| 1149 | <i>T. Arjuna</i> (<i>Bed.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) <i>angusti-folia</i> . | White Winged Myrobalan ; Arjuna Myrobalan ; Ar- joon ; White Murchah ; (b) Narrow leaved White Winged Myro- balan. | Orjuno ; Porjonyo- sāhājo ; Arjuna (<i>S.</i>) ; Indra- dru (<i>S.</i>) ; Kakud'ha (<i>S.</i>) ; Kiriti (<i>S.</i>) ; Nadi- sarja (<i>S.</i>) ; Mardi (<i>K.</i>). | Kakub'hamu ; Maddi ; Tella- maddi ; Tittumad- di ; (b) Eṇumaddi. | Kulama- rudu ; Ma- rudu ; Nū- marudu ; Vellāma- rudu ; (b) Āṇuma- rudu. | Marutu ; Vellama- rutu. | Arjuna ; Bilimatti ; Holomatti ; Kakub'ha ; Nirmatti ; Toramatti. | <i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> NCOS : GOCT (rare) ; DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS (Plns : hls. abe : Rvrs) ; <i>S.</i> 8381, 8384, 1092, 10935, (b) 8380. |
| 1150 | <i>T. tomentosa</i> (<i>Bed.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) <i>crenulata</i> . (c) <i>coriacea</i> . | Black Winged Myrobalan ; Black Murchah ; (b) Glab- rate-subuneate-leaved Winged Myrobalan ; (c) Leathery Winged Myro- balan ; Leathery Mur- dah ; Brown-hard-felted- backed-leaved Winged Myrobalan. | Kolāsāhājo ; Sāhājo ; Pondo- sāhājo† ; Asana (<i>S.</i>) ; Pitiā- sālaka (<i>S.</i>) ; Asono (<i>K.</i>) ; Mardi (<i>K.</i>). | Maddi (<i>V & E.</i>) ; Nallamad- di (<i>T & S.</i>) ; Nēlamādu ; Inumad- di. | Arucānam ; Marudam ; Marudu ; Mikkuvam ; Kagubam ; Kalima- rudu ; Karuma- rudu ; Karupumaru- vām ; (c) Āṇāimikkuvam Çadagam. | Karima- rutu ; Ma- rutu ; Tēm- pāvu. | B'hudri ; Hebbu- luve ; Kari- matti ; Kudure- kivigena ; Sōhonne ; Matti ; Shadlero (<i>L.</i>) ; (c) Bauapu (<i>C & T.</i>). | <i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> NCOS : GOCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS ; (b) DKN : (c) DKN : ONTC : MBR (clay : plns : hls. abe : <i>S.</i> 8388, 10912, 10936, 10982 ; (b) 8383, 8385 ; (c) 8382. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ This (Pondosāhājo) means "Bastard Black Myrobalan," and forms a type in GJM of which the timber is said to be always worthless.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora + R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| | XLVIII.—COM- BRETACEÆ— cont. (odii)—TERMINALIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1151 | <i>T. pallida</i> (Brand). | White Myrobalan of Cuddapah. | ... | Tellakarakā; Velama- karaka. Nimiri; Pūlamaddi; Puligi; Puṭa- karakāyā; Puṭamānu; Puṭanalla mānu. | Vellāikka- ḍukkāy. Ilāikka- ḍukkāy; Marudu; Pēyḱka- ḍukkāy; Pūlatti; Pulavāi; Pulavāi- marudu; Pūmarudu; Veṇmarudu. | ... | ... | h, T. (Sub-egn); H. CDP: NEL; CPT (hls. b). h, T.; H. DKN; BEL (rare); ODT: ONT; GPT: SAC: NAC; SLM: TOH; MRA: WGTS; GBT (Anms) (hls. ab); S. 8386, 10933. |
| 1152 | <i>T. paniculata</i> (Roth.). | Paniculate Myrobalan; Flowering Murdah. | ... | ... | ... | Marutu; Pēmarutu; Pūllama- rutu; Pūmarutu; Veṇma- rutu. | Honagalu; Honalu; Hulive; Huluve; Maruva; Matṭi; Maruve (T). | |
| 1153 | (odiii)—CALYCOP- TERIS (Lamk.). <i>C. floribunda</i> (Lamk.). | White Wheel Creeper ... | Ukshinjāti. D'honoti; Kukundiā. | ... | Adivijāma; Baṇḍim- rugudu; Gaddanṭike; Kalika- tigi; Kṣṛavedala (T & S); Murugudutige; Pip- pindatige; Tellavadala. | Varavalli ... | Hanjarike- kuṇṇu; Kuppasa; Marasuttu- balli. | h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS (com); COCT: DKN; MPLT: WTCT; S. 1021, 2833, 5135, 5136, 5187. |

| (cdv) — <i>ANOGNEISSUS</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Button Tree | ... | ... | D'havajāti (<i>S.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | S. (lxvi.) |
|---|--|-----|-----|---|---|--|--|---|
| 1154 <i>A. latifolia</i> (<i>Wall.</i>) — (a) <i>glabra</i> . (b) <i>villosa</i> . (c) <i>parvifolia</i> . | (a) Small - to - medium glabrous-Elliptic-obtuse leaved Button Tree; (b) Small-rusty-villous Elliptic - obtuse leaved Button Tree; (c) Very- small - silky - downy Elliptic obtuse leaved Button Tree. | | | D'hoṭi; D'hoṭā; Baka (<i>S.</i>); D'hava (<i>S.</i>); Muniā (<i>K.</i>). | Ç'imānu; Sirimānu; Vellama- (<i>T & R.</i>); Sirikappa (<i>S.</i>). | Namāi; Vekkālī; Vellānāgāi; Vellāi- namāi. | Malakānni- ram; Marukānni- ram; Vellānāva. | <i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> (<i>a</i>) <i>NOCS</i> ; COCT: <i>DKN</i> ; MPLT: <i>ONTC</i> ; WGTS: (<i>dtts</i>) (<i>hls. abo</i>) ^(b) MPLT: (<i>c</i>) <i>NOCS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 594, 2867. |
| 1155 <i>A. acuminata</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Small - downy - backed lance - acute - leaved Button Tree. | | | Pāṇṣi | B'hūca- karānu; Pāṇimānu. | Porikshā ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> <i>NOCS</i> ; (<i>com</i>) (<i>hls. ab</i>) cult: <i>VZM GTR</i> (Bāpatla) (<i>Bed</i>); <i>S.</i> 593, 594, 634, 2856. |
| (cdv) — <i>LUMNITZERA</i> (<i>Willd.</i>). | ..... |  |  | Samudra- bahupādī- jāti (<i>S.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1156 <i>E. racemosa</i> (<i>Willd.</i>). | Madagascar Mangrove ... | | | ... | Kaḍivi; Tanduga. | Tippiruttāi. | Katakkantal. | <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Fgn</i>); <i>H.</i> COCT: <i>GDV</i> ; KSN: <i>GTR</i> ; ONTC: <i>WTCT</i> (<i>Litl</i>): <i>Mgvs</i> ; <i>Sswp</i> ; <i>S.</i> 1568, 8423, 9289, <i>S.</i> (<i>decelxvii.</i>) |
| (cdvi) — <i>COMBRE- TUM</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Climbing Winged Myro- ballan; Calfire Butter Shrub; Wheel Creeper; Poivre. | | | Vadalajāti (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1157 <i>C. decandrum</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Creem bracted Poivre. | | | Kotakukun- dā; Tīr- mal (<i>K.</i>). | Avikōṭa; Bontatige; Nallapip- pindatige; Peyarayya- baddu; Rampamāreḍu; Veḍala; Mandalarige(<i>R.</i>). | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL. (<i>Sub-egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NC: <i>S</i> (<i>Plus</i>); <i>hls. abo</i> ; <i>Rvrs</i> ; <i>Mts</i> ; <i>S.</i> 2831, 8387, 8988. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | XLVIII.—COM- BRETACEÆ— cont. (cdvi)—COMBRE- TUM (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1158 | <i>C. coccineum</i> * (<i>Lambk.</i>). | Scarlet-second - panioled Poivre of Madagascar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Jaf); S. 2828, 3139, 8984. |
| 1159 | <i>C. grandiflorum</i> * (<i>C. Don.</i>). | Large Scarlet-short- second-spiked Poivre of Sierra Leone. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. (Sierra - Leone); cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf); S. 2817, 8986. |
| 1160 | <i>C. comosum</i> * (<i>C. Don.</i>). | Crimson - Second - com- pound-panioled Poivre of Sierra Leone. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn) H. (Sierra - Leone); cult: VZM: (Cag: Br) S. 8985, 8987. |
| 1161 | <i>C. acuminatum</i> (<i>Romb.</i>). | Downy Wheel Creeper ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; (Subegn) H. NCCS (Pins: Rvrs: mfts); S. 2815, 2825, 2832, 2834. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-------|------------------------|---|--|-----|-----------------------------|---|
| 1162 | C. ovalifolium (Rowb.). | Oval leaved Creeper. | Wheel | Debokununda. | Eda; Edavela; Bandikat-tutige; Gedepeyyaru; Rappamārēdu; Veḍala. | Odātkodi; Odāi; Uluvai; Vennān-gukkodi. | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : S. 2812, 2821, 2830, 2833, 2836. |
| 1163 | C. extensum (Rowb.). | Elliptio leaved Creeper. | Wheel | ... | ... | Udāngodi... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MPLT : CNTC (Rvrs) ; S. 2819, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2829, 2837. |
| 1164 | (odvii)— <i>QUALIS</i> (Linn.). <i>Q. indica</i> * (Linn.). | Rangoon Creeper | ... | Kāndilātājāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Sube-gu); H. (Burma); cult. : NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : Br : Rid : Mu : Ru) ; S. 9350, 9351, 9352, 9354, 9356, 9357, 9358. |
| 1165 | <i>Q. malabarica</i> (Bed.). | Spinous Pink-flowered Rangoon Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. MBR (Wud) ; TRV (shos. b : Rocks). |
| 1166 | (edviii)— <i>GYROCARPUS</i> (Jacq.) † <i>G. Jacquinii</i> (Rowb.). | Whirling Nut; Shuttlecock Tree; Potter's Tree; Catamaran Wood Tree. | ..... | Taravayy-kshajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC (Pls : hls. abe : dtis) ; S. 5492, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5497. |
| | | | | Pinulā; Sutoropo. | Kummarapona; Metta-māmi; Nallaponaku; Ponaku; Tanaku. | Čami; Kaḍavāi; Karama-nikkāy; Kavari-pukku ; | ... | Bende; Kaḍu-bende; Pollika. | |
| | | | | ... | Kottāittanaku; Muttaikkōngu; Munuvu; Tanaku; Teppam; Vellāittanaku. | ... | ... | ... | |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Brandis (Bs/T/542) places this with dodxxv. *Hernandia* in a separate order *HERNANDIACEÆ* after *LAURACEÆ*; this seems a more appropriate arrangement.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-----------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ. | (odix)—EUCALYPTUS* (L'Her.). | Myrtle Family ... | Jāmbaviya-santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Australian Gum Tree; Australian Iron Barks; Australian Stringy Barks; Australian Mountain Ashes; Australian Boxes; Eucalypt. | Karpura-vyākshajāi (S). | Karpūrapu. | Karpūpūram. | ... | Karpura (C & T). | ... |
| 1167 | E. pulverulenta* (Sims). | Opposite-[even-mature]-glaucous-mealy - white-seesile Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved Eucalypt; Argyle Apple. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Wales; cult: NLGS (Bs/T: Gbl); S. 4516. |
| 1168 | E. citriodora* (Hk.). | Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-lemon-scented - gland - hairy oblong - lance - leaved smooth-barked Eucalypt; Citron-scented Gum; Lemon scented Gum. | ... | Talanoppi... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia: Queensland): cult: GJM (FAR. 30, 31): VZM (FAR. 48): GDV (FAR. 26, 30, 31, 33): KSN: KNL: NEL (FAR. 30): ODP (FAR. 26, 29 to 32): NAC (FAR. 31): SAC: MRA (FAR. 26): OBT (FAR. 26, 27, 28, 31, 47, 48): TVY (FAR. 26, 27, 28, 48): MBR (FAR. 26, 28, 31): OAN (FAR. 30, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41) (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty). |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1169 | <i>E. brachypoda</i> * (<i>Twres.</i>). | Parallel subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long-heteromorphous - sub-glaucous Ovate-to-long-lance obtuse-to-acuminate - leaved White-smooth-to-dark-rugged-barked Eucalypt; Colville of West Australia; North Australian Box Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); N. W. & S. Australia, N. S. Wales); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41); S. 4436, 4488, 4495.</i> |
| 1170 | <i>E. crebra</i> * (<i>Muel.</i>). | Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate-obtuseto - acuminate-leaved Blackish - hard - rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt; Common Iron Bark; Narrow - leaved Iron Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: NLGS (FAR. 30, 36, 37, 39; Gbl: Ooty); S. 4461.</i> |
| 1171 | <i>E. calophylla</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-ovate-to-lance-obtuse - or-mucronate-leaved Rough-corky-barked Eucalypt; W. Australian Red Gum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); W. Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 26, 29, 31; Bs/T: Gbl).</i> |
| 1172 | <i>E. saligna</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>). | Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-to-long lance-acuminate-leaved Smooth - silver - grey-long-strip - shedding-barked Eucalypt; Sydney Blue Gum; White Gum of Paramatta; Grey Gum of N.S. Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); New South Wales); cult: MBR (FAR. 28, 30, 31).</i> |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| | XLIX.—MYRTACEAE— cont. (cdix)—EUCALYPTUS * (L'Hér.)— cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1173 | E. siderophloia * (Bth.). | Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium ovate- lance-to-lance - mostly- falcata-much - acuminate - leaved Hard - rough-persistent - bark- ed Eucalypt; Broad- leaved Iron Bark; She Iron Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales) : cult : GDV (FAR. 26, 33) : GDP (FAR. 26, 29, 32) : SLM (FAR. 10, 12, 14) : NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41 : Gbl : Ooty) : SAC : GBT : MRA : TVY : MBR : CAN (FAR. 26) : S. 4452, 4503. |
| 1174 | E. robusta * (Sm.). | Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium ovate- lance-to-lance - upper - falcate - acuminate - leaved Hard-rough- furrowed - persistent - barked Eucalypt; Swamp Mahogany of N.S. Wales; White Mahogany of N.S. Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Wales) : cult : GJM : KSN : KNL : NEL : NAC : GPT : MBR (FAR. 30) : GDV : CDP (FAR. 30, 31, 32) : CAN (FAR. 31, 32) : NLGS (FAR. 2, 30, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41 : Bs/T : Gbl : Ooty) : S. 4522. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1175 | <i>E. botryoides</i> * (Sm.). | Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium Ovate- lance-to-lance-straight- acuminate-leaved Hard- rough furrowed persist- ent - barked Eucalypt; Bastard Mahogany of Victoria; Swamp Maho- gany of Victoria; Blue Gum of Queensland and N.S. Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Queensland, N.S. Wales; cult: NLGS (FAR. 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Bs/T: Ooty); S. 4513. |
| 1176 | <i>E. corymbosa</i> * (Sm.). | Parallel - subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium, ovate-lance-to- lance-acuminate-leaved- Hard-rough - furrowed - persistent - barked Eucalypt; New South Wales Blood Wood; Victoria Blood Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Wales; cult: GJM (FAR. 30, 31); GDV (FAR. 30, 31, 33); KSN: KNL: NAC: NEL: CPT: MBR: CAN (FAR. 30); CDP (FAR. 30, 31, 32); NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty); S. 4447, 4433. |
| 1177 | <i>E. microcorys</i> * (Muell.). | Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium oblique- ovate-lance-acuminate- leaved Furrowed - and- fibrous-but-persistent - barked Eucalypt; Tallow Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): Queensland, N.S. Wales; cult: KSN: NEL: NAC: SAC: CBT: TVY (FAR. 27); CDP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32); NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4431. |
| 1178 | <i>E. resinifera</i> * (Sm.). | Parallel - subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium-thick ovate - lance - to - lance-or - fal- cate - acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent - not - furrowed-but-branches-deciduous-barked Euca- lypt; Forest Mahogany; N.S. Wales Red Maho- gany; N.S. Wales Red Gum; N.S. Wales Grey Gum; N.S. Wales Hickory; N.S. Wales Leather Jacket. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales; cult: GJM (FAR. 30, 31); GDV: CDP: NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 32); KSN: KNL: NEL: CPT: NAC: MBR: CAN (FAR. 30); S. 4468, 4490, 7250. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1181 | <i>E. polyanthemos</i> * (<i>Schau.</i>). | Anastomosing - subtransverse - nerved Small - [young] - to - medium - [old] Roundish-to-ovate lance - obtuse - leaved Ashy - grey - furrowed rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt; Red Box; Bastard-Box of N. S. Wales; Lignum-vitæ of N. S. Wales: Slaty Gum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> Australia: N. Australia, Victoria, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41); S. 4430. |
| 1182 | <i>E. Baileyana</i> * (<i>Muell.</i>). | Bailey's Gum ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia): cult: KSN: KNL: CPT: NAC: SAC: TVY (FAR. 27): CDP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 27, 36, 37, 39, 41). <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N. S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (FAR. 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4440, 4506, 4533. |
| 1183 | <i>E. pauciflora</i> * (<i>Sieb.</i>). | Parallel-sublongitudinal - nerved-sub-[3-7]-ribbed Medium-to-long - thick-shining ovate - lance - and-falcate-acuminate-leaved inner-white - smooth-barked Gum of Tasmania: White Gum of N. S. Wales; Peppermint of Victoria; Flooded Gum of Victoria; Mountain White Gum of Victoria. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1184 | <i>E. eugenioïdes</i> * (<i>Sieb.</i>). | Parallel - oblique - fine - regular - nerved Very - small - thick oblique - ovate - lance-to - lance - nearly - straight leaved Fibrous - persistent - barked Eucalypt; White Stringy Bark; Stringy Bark of N. S. Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saona, † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| 1185 | XLIX.—MYRTA- CEÆ—cont. (cdix)—EUCALYPTUS * <i>L'Hér.</i> —cont. E. bicolor * (<i>A. Cunn.</i>) | Parallel - oblique - fine - regular - - - - - - - - Medium - subglaucous lance - leaved Whitish- ashy - grey-or-blackish- persistent - - - - - barked Eucalypt; River Box; Drooping Box; Bastard Box of Victoria and N. S. Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia; Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria S. Australia); cult: (Mn); S. 4435, 4467, 4474, 4497, 4500. |
| 1186 | E. viminalis * (<i>Labill.</i>) | Parallel - oblique - fine - regular-nerved Medium lance - and - - - - - acuminate - - - - - Rough - persistent-[ex- cept - on-small-branch- es] - barked Eucalypt; Drooping Gum of N. S. Wales; Bathurst - Downs Blue Gum; Victoria Peppermint Gum; Victoria Weeping Gum; N. S. Wales; Manna Gum; White Gum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. Australia; N. S. Wales, Victoria (Tasmania); cult: CDP (FAR. 27, 28). |

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|-----|-------------|--|
| 1187 | <i>E. rostrata</i> * (<i>Schlecht.</i>). | Parallel - oblique - fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate - acuminate-leaved Greyish-white - smooth - deciduous - in-layers-barked Eucalypt; White Gum of South Australia; Flooded Gum of New South Wales; Murray Red Gum. | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, S. Australia): cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 8): GDV (FAR. 26, 33): ODP (FAR. 26, 27, 28): SAC: CBT: MRA: CAN (FAR. 26): TVY (FAR. 29, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 1, 83, 36, 37, 39, 41: Bs/T: Gbl) (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); S. 4425, 4439, 4481. |
| 1188 | <i>E. tereticornis</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>). | Parallel - oblique-coarse-regular-nerved Long-and-medium lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous in - thin - layers - barked Eucalypt; Port-Jackson Bastard Box; Rockingham - Bay Blue Gum; Rockingham-Bay Red Gum; Forest Red Gum. | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria): cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 30, 31, 32): KSN, KNL, NEL: NLGS (FAR. 32): CDP (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 30, 32): SAC: MBR (FAR. 30, 31): MRA: TVY (FAR. 26) (Gbl); S. 4534. |
| 1189 | <i>E. globulus</i> * (<i>Labill.</i>). | Anastomosing-nerved oblique-nerved Medium-opposite-glaucous - heart-sessile Long - [mature] - alternate - ovate-lance-lance or - falcate - acuminate-leaved Outer - fibrous-deciduous-inner-smooth-barked Eucalypt; Australian Blue Gum; Blue Gum of Tasmania; Fever Gum. | ... | ... | Karpupuram. | h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia: Victoria, Tasmania): cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 8): GDV (FAR. 26, 33): CDP (FAR. 26, 28, 29, 31, 32): NAC (FAR. 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 41 to 46): NEL (FAR. 29): SAC (FAR. 26, 30): SLM (FAR. 10 to 16, 33, 34): CBT: CAN (FAR. 26): MRA (FAR. 10 to 16, 18, 19, 22, 24 to 29, 35, 38 to 40, 42, 43, 45: Bed): TVY (FAR. 26, 34, 35, 46): MBR (FAR. 25, 26, 28, 36): NLGS (FAR. 6 to 10, 17 to 49, 23 to 26, 29, 30, 36 to 39, 41: Bed: Ooty) (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); S. 4457, 9589. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjuru.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Rhond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---|
| 1190 | XLIX—MYRTACEÆ—cont. (edix)—EUCALYPTUS (L'Hér.)—cont.* E. obliqua * (L'Hér.)— (a) typica. (b) montana. | Anastomosing - oblique-nerved Medium - thick oblique - ovate - lance falcate-acute-to-acuminate - leaved Rugged fibrous-very - tenacious barked Eucalypt ; Common Stringy Bark ; Mesmate tree of Victoria ; (b) Mountain Ash. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Australia : N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia) : cult. NAC (FAR. 31) : MRA (Pnis : Bed) : NLGS (FAR. 10, 26, 39, 41 : Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Ooty) ; S. 4450, 4453, 4455, 4470, 4491. |
| 1191 | E. hamastoma * (Sm.). | Anastomosing - oblique-nerved Medium - thick oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved smooth-deciduous-leaving-inner - spotted-and - variegated-barked Eucalypt ; Mountain Ash of N.S. Wales ; Port-Jackson Blue Gum ; Port-Jackson White Gum ; Illawarra Black butt ; Spotted Gum of Queensland and N.S. Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Australia : Queensland, N.S. Wales) : cult. NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41 : Ooty) ; S. 4485, 4518, 4529. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1192 | <i>E. amygdalina</i> * (<i>Labill.</i>). | Anastomosing - oblique-indistinct-nerved Small broad-lance-to-linear-or falcate-acuminate-leaved Fibrous - persistent - deciduous in-large-flakes-barked Eucalypt; Ballarat Box : N.S. Wales Stringy Bark; Creswick Red Gum; Giant Eucalypt; Wangara of Gippsland; Peppermint Tree of Tasmania and Victoria. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia; N.S. Wales, Victoria; Tasmania) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty) ; <i>S.</i> 4426, 4456, 4471, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4492, 4517, 4536. |
| 1193 | <i>E. piperita</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>). | Anastomosing-oblique-fine-nerved Very-small-thick oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance - nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous-persistent barked Eucalypt; Two fold-Bay Stringy Bark; Peppermint Tree of N.S. Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia; N.S. Wales, Victoria) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 26, 29, 31); <i>S.</i> 4501, 4509, 4525, 4535. |
| 1194 | <i>E. gonicalyx</i> * (<i>Muell.</i>). | Irregular - [often - indistinct]-nerved Long-or-medium-pellucid-dotted-pale Orate - lance-or-lance - falcate - leaved-Deciduous-above-rough-persistent-below-barked Eucalypt; Spotted Gum of Two-fold Bay and Victoria; Two-fold Bay White Gum; Mountain Gum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia; N.S. Wales, Victoria) : cult : GDV (FAR. 26, 33) : GDP (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 32) : NAO : SAO : ORT, MRA : TVY MBR : CAN (FAR. 26) : NLGS (FAR. 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41) ; <i>S.</i> 4446, 9593. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| 1195 | XLIX.—MYRTA- OEAE—cont. (edix)—EUCALYP- tus* (L'Her.)—cont. E. leucoxylon * (Muell.). | Irregular - [often-indis- tinct]-nerved Medium- thick lance-or-falcate- acuminate-leaved White soft - on-branches-dark- iron-grey-rough-spongy- barked Eucalypt; Iron Bark of N.S. Wales; Black Mountain Ash of Two-fold Bay; White Gum of S. Australia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Australia : N.S. Wales, Victoria, S. Australia) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 10, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41) ; S. 4528. |
| 1196 | E. Planchoniana * (Muell.). | Planchon's Gum | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Australia) : cult : KSN : KNL : NEL : NAC SAC : CBT : TVY (FAR. 27) : ODP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32) : NLGS (FAR. 27, 28, 36, 37, 39, 41). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1197 | <i>E. Stuartiana</i> * (Muell.). | Irregular - [often-indistinct]-nerved Medium-thick Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance - cuneate-leaved Smooth-deciduous - on - branches-rough - rigid - stringybarked Eucalypt; Yellow Gum of N.S. Wales; Grey Gum of N.S. Wales; White Gum of Victoria; Red Gum of Tasmania; Apple Tree of Victoria; Apple Scented Eucalypt; But-but; Hicory of Two-fold Bay; Turpentine Gum of Two-fold Bay. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 10, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41 : Bs/T) ; S. 4424, 4504, 4541.</i> |
| 1198 | <i>E. Gunnii</i> * (Hk.). | Irregular - [often-indistinct] - nerved Small-thick-glaucous- [young] Elliptic - ovate - lance-to - lance - cuneate-obtuse-to-acute - leaved Smooth - barked Eucalypt; Cider Tree of Tasmania. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Australia, Victoria, Tasmania) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 35, 36, 38) ; S. 4477.</i> |
| 1199 | <i>E. gomphocephala</i> * (D.C.). | Irregular [often - indistinct]-nerved Long-or-medium-thick - shining Broad-or-narrow-lance-or - falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-iron-grey-smooth - or - rough-persistent - barked Eucalypt; Vasse River Iron Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Australia, W. Australia) : cult : SLM (FAR. 41, 42).</i> |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanakrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| 1200 | XLIX.—MYRTA- CEÆ—cont. (edix)—EUCALYPTUS* (L'Her.) —cont. E. paniculata * (Sm.)— (a) typica. (b) angustifolia. | Irregular [often - indistinct]-nerved Medium-smooth-thick lance-falcate-acuminate - leaved Dark - iron - grey smooth - or - rough-persistent - barked Eucalypt; She Iron Bark of Port Jackson; Grey Iron Bark; White Iron Bark; S. Australian White Gum; (b) Narrow leaved Iron Bark of N.S. Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, S. and W. Australia); cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 33); CDP (FAR. 26, 29, 31, 32); NAO: SAC: MRA: TVY: MBR: CAN (FAR. 26): CBT (FAR. 26, 31); S. 4451, 4538, 7388. |
| 1201 | E. stricta * (Sieb.). | Irregular - [often - indistinct]-nerved Small-thick-shining linear-lance-or-falcate-obtusor - acuminate - leaved Stringy-barked Eucalypt; Bushy Stringy Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4444, 4487. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1202 | <i>E. pilularis</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) <i>Muellieriana</i> . | Parallel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick lance-falcate-annulate-leaved Dark-barked Eucalypt; Manly-Beach Stringy Bark; Blackbutt; Flint Wood; (b) Goulburn White Mahogany. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria); cult.: NLGS (Bs/T; Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4473, 4494, 4505, 4526. |
| 1203 | <i>E. hemiphloia</i> * (<i>Muell.</i>). | Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick rigid ovate-lance-or-lance-or-falcate-leaved Eucalypt; Box Tree of Queensland and N.S. Wales; Grey Box. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, N. Australia); cult.: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1204 | <i>E. rubida</i> * (<i>Dean & Maid.</i>). | Ruddy Gum ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult.: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1205 | <i>E. incrassata</i> (<i>Labill.</i>) (<i>angulosa</i>).* | Irregular-[often-indistinct]-nerved Small-thick ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Smooth-persistent-or-deciduous-in-large-patches-barked Eucalypt; Scrub Peppermint. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>W.</i> Australia); cult.: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4428, 4442, 4489, 7391. |
| | (<i>cdx.</i>)— <i>Myrtus</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Myrtle ... | Sugand'ha-jāti (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1206 | <i>M. communis</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Common Myrtle; Foreign Mindie; <i>Myrsiné</i> of the Greeks. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe); cult.: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 7733, 7737, 7749, 7751, 7756, 7758, 7759, 7765. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | Englsh. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lāmbadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lāmbadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| 1207 | XLIX.—MYRTA- CEAE.—cont. (cdxi)—PIMENTA * (Lindl.). P. acris * (Kostat). | Allspice Tree ... West Indian Bayberry Tree; China Pepper; Tree Pepper; Black Cinnamon; Wild Cinna- mon; Wild Clove; Cabobcheeny of Madras; Stal Cherry of Bengal. | Cinamarīṣa- jāti (S). ... | ... ... | ... Kāthuk- karuvā. | ... Cinamulaku; Kappalmu- laku. | Gaṇḍamena- su; Mara- menasu; Malayāla- munce. | ... h. T. (Egn); H. (West Indies): cult: esp: WTGT (Bed: Cag: Rid); S. 529, 530, 531, 532, 1772, 2041, 7699, 7732, 7740, 8671. h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Indies: Jamaica); cult: (Br: Kid); S. 2049, 7734, 7741, 7745, 7760, 8672, 8674. |
| 1208 | P. officinalis * (Linn.). | West Indian Allspice; Jamaica Allspice; Ja- maica Pepper; Pimento Bush. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia: Queens- land, N. S. Wales, Victoria): cult: NLGS (Gbl: Ooty); S. 1772, 1777, 7382, 7383, 7384, 7385, 7387, 7389. |
| 1209 | (cdxii).—CALLISTE- MON (R. Br.). C. lanceolatus * (D.C.). | Australian Bottle Brush. Lance-shaped Australian Bottle-brush; Rough Australian Bottle-brush. | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia: Queens- land, N. S. Wales, Victoria): cult: NLGS (Gbl: Ooty); S. 1772, 1777, 7382, 7383, 7384, 7385, 7387, 7389. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1210 | <i>C. salignus</i> * (Sweet). | Crest-flowered Australian Bottle-brush; Wil- low-like Australian Bottle-brush. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: Queens- land, N.S. Wales, N. and S. Austr- alia); cult: NLGS (Gbl: Cag); <i>S.</i> 1769, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1778, 1779, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7386. |
| 1211 | <i>C. rigidus</i> * (R. Br.). | Rigid leaved Australian Bottle-brush. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N. S. Wales); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1212 | <i>C. linearis</i> * (DC.). (cdxiii.)—SYNCAR- PIA * (Ten.) | Linear leaved Australian Bottle-brush. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N. S. Wales); cult: (Cag). |
| 1213 | <i>S. laurifolia</i> * (Ten.). | Australian Turpentine ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: Queens- land, N.S. Wales); cult: MRA (FAR, 37, 38); NLGS FAR. 31, 36 to 42; Gbl: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 6477, 11166. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| | XLIX. — MYRTA- CEÆ — <i>cont.</i> (cd xiv) — LEP- TOSPERMUM — * (<i>Forst.</i>). | Tasmanian Tea; New Zealand Manuka; Axil- flowered Alternate-nar- row-leaved Myrtle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1214 | <i>L. attenuatum</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>). | Minute - silky - glabrate narrow-oblong - leaved Tasmanian Tea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); H. Queensland, N.S. Wales (Victoria); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 6761, 6771, 7585. |
| 1215 | <i>L. flavescens</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>). | Very-small linear-lance- obtuse-leaved Tasma- nian Tea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 6749, 6752, 6753, 6758, 6762, 6769, 6776, 7073. |
| 1216 | <i>L. laevigata</i> * (<i>Muell.</i>). | Australian Sandstay | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 4737, 4739, 4740. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|---|-----|-----|--------------|-----|-----|--|
| 1217 | <i>L. pubescens</i> * (<i>Lamk.</i>). | Minute-silky oblong-obovate-leaved Tasmanian Tea; Tasmanian Tea; South-east Australian Tea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 4738, 4741, 5155, 5156, 6751, 6754, 6755, 6757, 6760, 6764, 6765, 6768, 6770, 6772, 6774. |
| 1218 | <i>L. myrtifolium</i> * (<i>Sieb.</i>). | Minute-silky obovate-oblong-leaved Tasmanian Tea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Queensland, N.S. Wales, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 6767. |
| (odxv) | — <i>METALEUCA</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Spicate-flowered Alternate - narrow-leaved Myrtle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: VZM (FAR. 1); NLGS (FAR. 28: Bed) (Cag: Br); S. (a) 7753; (b) 7247, 7249, 7253, 7254, 7762. |
| 1219 | <i>M. Leucadendron</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) leucadendron. (b) minor. | Cajuput Oil Tree; Bottle Brush; White Australian Tea Tree; White Wood Tree. | ... | ... | Káiyāppudai. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: VZM (FAR. 1); NLGS (FAR. 28: Bed) (Cag: Br); S. (a) 7753; (b) 7247, 7249, 7253, 7254, 7762. |
| (odxvi) | — <i>TRISTANIA</i> * (<i>R.Br.</i>). | Axill-flowered alternate-subverticillate-or-opposite leaved Myrtle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: Gbl; Cag: Cat); S. 6974, 7248, 11168, 11169, 11172. |
| 1220 | <i>T. conferta</i> * (<i>R.Br.</i>). | Queensland Brush Box; Subverticillate - leaved Myrtle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia): N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 28); S. 11171. |
| 1221 | <i>T. nerifolia</i> (R. Br.). | Opposite Oleander-leaved Myrtle; Water Gum Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia): N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 28); S. 11171. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond. | Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya. | Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|
| | XLIX.—MYRTA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (odxvii)— <i>Psidium</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | |
| 1222 P. | Guyava * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) pyriferum. (b) pomiferum. (c) pumilum. (d) aromaticum. | Guava Guava; (a) Common Guava; Pear-shaped Guava; White Guava; (b) Red Guava; Round Guava; Apple-shaped Guava; (c) Dwarf Guava; Small Guava; (d) Strawberry Guava. | Bahubija- p'halajati (S). | Goyya; Gôva; Jâma; (a) TellaJâma; Kondajâmi (S); (b) Eṛrajâma. | Koyyâ; (a) Vellâik. koyya; Uyyak- kondân; (b) Cegappu- goyyâ; Çenggoyyâ; (c) Çirp- goyyâ. | (a) Koyyâ; Pêra; (b) Malâkkâ- pêra. | Gôva; Jâma- p'hala; Pêrala; Sibi; Pêra (S). | h. T. (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: GJM: VZM: SAC: SLM: CBT: MRA (FAR. 25): BEL (FAR. 35): GDP (FAR. 4): (Bed: Gbl: Ba/T: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Ooty): Rwd: VZM (his. bc); (b) GJM: VZM GDV (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); (c) VZM (FAR. 4): Cag); (d) VZM: GDV (Cag); S. (c) 9176; (d) 9171. |
| 1223 P. | <i>Cattleianum</i> * (<i>Sabine</i>). | Chinese Guava: Purple fruited Guava. | ... | ... | Çimâikkoy- yâ. | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Brazil, Uruguay): cult: NLGS (FAR. 15, 17, 18: Ooty) (Cag: Br); S. 9174, 9175, 9179. |

[illegible]

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. B = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kaṭṭir or hīlman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|
| 1229 | XLIX.—MYRTA- CEÆ—cont. (cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.)—cont. E. Munronii (Wt.)— (a) typica. (b) Mandagam. | Munro's Wax Rose Apple; Water Jaumoon. | ... | ... | Āiva; Ilam- bili; (b) Kāṭṭuc- cāmbal. | Mōttu; (b) Kāṭṭucāni- pa; Munta- kam. | ... | h. (a) t. (Egn); (b) t. (Egn); H. (a) WGTs: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. bcd); (b) TRV (shos. bcd); S. 1586, 6282. h. t. (Egn); H. CBT (Anns); S. 2281, 4576, 6269, 6275, 7743. h. t. (Egn); H. (Malay Archipe- lago, Upper Burma): GJM: VZM: CBT: MBR (FAR. 25): (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 6283, 7747. |
| 1230 | E. aquea (Burm.). | Pink Wax Rose Apple; Wild Jaumoon; Red Jaumoon. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1231 | E. Jambos * (Linn.). | East Indian Rose Apple; Jamrosade; Large Fruited Jaumoon; Smaller Jaumoon. | Jonbu; Golāb- jānu; Simā- jāmo; Jāmbu (S); Jāmburāja (S); Rāja- jāmbū (S). | Jambu- nērēdu; Pedda- nērēdu. | Čambu- nāgāi; Čambu- nāval; Perunāval. | Čāmpa; Jām- bavam; Jāmbu; Mālākkā- čāmpa. | Jāmbu; Jām- bā; Jāmbu- nērāle; Malle- nērāle (Cg); Penñērāle (Cg); Jāmbu- nērōlu (T). | |

| 1232 | <i>E. javanica</i> (<i>Lamk.</i>) | Wax Rose Apple; Java Jaumoon; Java Plum. | Jāmorulo ... | Galābi- jāmu. | ... | ... | Panneralu. | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Nicobars, Andamans); cult: GJM: VZM: (Bed); <i>S.</i> 239, 240, 4542; 6268, 6274, 6282, 7761. |
|------|--|---|--------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| 1233 | <i>E. Boddomei</i> (<i>Duthie</i>). | Beddome's Tinnively Rose Apple. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV (shos. d). |
| 1234 | <i>E. hemispherica</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Hemispheric-tubed Rose Apple. | ... | ... | Vellāināval. | Payanāval; Vellānāral; Venīnāral. | Banenērale; Maṭṭa- nerāle; Nayinē- ralu; Makki- nerāle (<i>O & Cg.</i>). | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG (com): CAN: TRV: MBR: (Anms): CBT (Anms): (shos. abc); <i>S.</i> 10637. |
| 1235 | <i>E. occidentalis</i> (<i>Bourd.</i>). | Bourdillon's Travancore Rose Apple. | ... | ... | Āṟṟuṇ- ṇāmba. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV (RVns); <i>S.</i> 4578. |
| 1236 | <i>E. laeta</i> (<i>Ham.</i>) ... | Rose Apple of the Western Ghats. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Maddale ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. abc); <i>S.</i> 4601, 6773, 6278. |
| 1237 | <i>E. cylindrica</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Cylindrical-tubed Rose Apple. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY; <i>S.</i> 6271. |
| 1238 | <i>E. rostrata</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Tailed leaved Black Plum. | ... | ... | Nāgāi | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms); <i>S.</i> 4564. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
| XLIX.—MYRTA. OEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1239 | E. myrtifolia * (Roeb.). | Myrtle Plum. leaved Black | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); 99: (Bengal, Burma). H. cult: (Cat: Ru); S. 4599, 10760. |
| 1240 | E. Arnotiana (Wt.)— (a) typical. (b) Bentham- iana. | Arnot's Mountain Black Plum; Small Jaumoon. | ... | Nereḍu ... | Nāval; Āiri (K); Nāge (B). | Āiri (M & K); Nāga. | Nāge (B) ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (a) NLGS; TRV: GBT (Anne): MRA (Puis): (shos. d); (b) NLGS; S. 10756; (b) 4549. |
| 1241 | E. Wightiana (Wt.). | Wight's Black Plum of the Western Ghats. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; CAN: MBR; TRV: MRA (Ddgl): (shos. abc); S. 4580, 7763, 10769. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| 1242 | <i>E. zeylanica</i> (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> (b) <i>laxiflora</i> , (c) <i>linearis</i> . | Black Plum of Ceylon; Ceylon Jaumoon; White Jaumoon. | ... | ... | Maruñgi ... | Pavalā; Velurta- nāral. | Gudda- panneralu; Kunnē- rale; Jogti- parādu (<i>T.</i>) | <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> WGTS: OAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: (Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 4615, 6270, 7768, 10750, 10754, 10765, 10770; (c) 4582. |
| 1243 | <i>E. montana</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Nilgiri Mountain Black Plum. | ... | ... | Pūnāge (<i>B.</i>) | Pōiyil ... | Payan- nerale; Pūnāge (<i>B.</i>) | <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS (shos. o); TRV (shos a). |
| 1244 | <i>E. cyclophylla</i> (<i>Thunb.</i>). | Round leaved Black Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); TRV (shos. de). |
| 1245 | <i>E. Gardneri</i> (<i>Thunb.</i>). | Gardner's Black Plum ... | ... | ... | Nirnāval ... | Čeññāral; Karuñ- nāral. | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> WGTS: OAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anms); (shos abcd). |
| 1246 | <i>E. caryophyllæa</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Clove-like Black Plum ... | ... | ... | Malānāval. | Kīlakka- nāral. | Keimpukun- tāla; Kun- tāle; Kun- tūneralu; Neralu- kuntāle; Kuntālaparāndu (<i>T.</i>). | <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> WGTS: WTOT; NLGS: OAN; MBR: TRV (shos. cd. and litt; Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 1823, 4560, 10752. |
| 1247 | <i>E. utilis</i> (<i>Talb.</i>) ... | Talbot's Canara Black Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Heñnerale. | <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> CAN (shos). |
| 1248 | <i>E. revoluta</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) ... | Revolute leaved Black Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 4617, 10766. |
| 1249 | <i>E. Mybendree</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Black Plum of the My- hendra Hills of Tin- nevely. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV; (shos. c). |
| 1250 | <i>E. oblata</i> (<i>Rorb.</i>) (travancorica). | Oblate fruited Black Plum of Travancore. | ... | ... | ... | Čavaran ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> TRV (shos. ab; rare); <i>S.</i> 4559, 10764. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-----------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|
| X LIX.—MYRTACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (cdxxi)—EUGENIA | | | | | | | | |
| (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1251 | <i>E. Neesiana</i> (Wt.). | Nees' Black Plum of the Southern Ghauts | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV; (shos. abc); S. 1824 10761. |
| 1252 | <i>E. calophyllifolia</i> (Wt.). | Beautiful leaved Black Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. e); S. 10751. |
| 1253 | <i>E. rubicunda</i> (Wt.). | Ruddy Black Plum | ... | ... | Cirunāval. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; (shos. abc); S. 4612. |
| 1254 | <i>E. malabarica</i> (Bed.). | Malabar Black Plum; Malabar Jamnoon. | ... | ... | ... | Cerirānāval; Nāṭṭu-jambu. | Cikkanēralu; Nērale; Kuntunērale. | h. T. (Egn); H. CAN; MBR (Wnd); CBT (Anms); (shos. bcd); (swp); S. 7764. |
| 1255 | <i>E. alternifolia</i> (Wt.). | Alternate leaved Black Plum; Black Plum of the Ceded Districts. | ... | Mañimōvi; Mōvi; Nēraḍi; Rayjāmu. | Mōvi; Ōrānāval; Tiḍberā. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. KNL; CDP; CPT; NAO; SLM (Nlms); Opts; Vgds; Kbkms; hls. ab); S. 1825. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|---|--|---|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| 1256 | W. operculata (Roxb.). | Cherry Black Plum Cherry Jaumoon. | Monisiā-jāmo; Pan-apoki (K). | ... | ... | Nāral | ... | ... | h, t, (Egn); H. NCCS: ESP; WFTS (hls, abc); S. 1827, 1829, 1830, 4557, 4595, 10749, 10756, 10762, 10763. |
| 1257 | E. Stocksii (Duthie). | Stocks' Cherry Black Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t, (Egn); H. CAN: MBR (Wnd) (shos, c); h, t, (Egn); H. (a) NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs; (com, hls, abed; Rvrs); (b) NCCS: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs (hls, bed); (c) WGTs bed); (a) cult; (com: Bed: Bs/ T: Gbi: Bdn: Kid: Cag: Br: Kid: Ru); S. 1822, 1828, 4567, 4589, 10757; (b) 4553, 4556, 7744, 10753, 10758; (c) 4597, 6260. |
| 1258 | E. Jambolana (Lamk.)— (a) typica. (b) caryophyllifolia. (c) obtusifolia. | Common Black Plum; Common Jaumoon; Jambolin; Myrtle Bloom; (b) Clove leaved Black Plum; Clove leaved Jaumoon; (c) Obtuse leaved Black Plum. | Jāmo; Bryhaspati (S); Jām-bū (S); Jāmbavām (S); Lohudru (K); (b) B'hofo-jāmo; O'huājāmo; Kutijāms; Kakajāmbū (S); Svēta-jāmbu (S). | Jāmbuvu; Nērēdu; Nērēdu (T, S & R); Pedda-nērēdu; Rācanērēu. | Cambu; Kottāinā-gam; Kottāinā-val; Nāgai; Naval; Nērēdam; Takkōlam; Nērale (B); (b) Ārugadam; Cāmbal; Cāmbavi. | Nāga; Nāval; (b) Periññāral. | Nērale (C & B); Nēralu (C & B); Nērilu. Nērolu (T); (b) Nāyīnē-rale; Nān-kajāmburo (L); (C) Jāmbu-nērale. | Ippe; Nānil (T). | h, t, (Egn); H. NCCS: GDV (com): CAN: TRV (shos, abc): Rvrs (b) OAN; S. 1826, 4611, 4613, 7302; (b) 10748. |
| 1259 | E. Heyneana (Wall.)— (a) typica. (b) alternans. | Heyne's Willow leaved Black Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t, (Egn); H. NCCS: GDV (com): CAN: TRV (shos, abc): Rvrs (b) OAN; S. 1826, 4611, 4613, 7302; (b) 10748. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. (K = Khond.) | Telugu. S = Særa.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. R = Badaga. L = Lau badi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|--|--|------------|--|--|
| | XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1260 | E. Jossinia (Duthie). | Wedge leaved Myrtle of Tinnevely. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. TVY (esp. Svgs), TRV (shos. abc); S. 4561, 6279; 6386. |
| 1261 | E. floccosa (Bed.). | Wool tufted Myrtle. | .. | .. | ... | ... | Simipinèrale. | h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT; SGTs; TVY (shos. c); TRV (shos. abc); S. 4547. |
| 1262 | E. codyensis (Munro). | Box leaved Myrtle. | ... | .. | ... | ... | Kadujambunèrale. | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs; CRG; NIGS; TRV (shos. cd). |
| 1263 | E. caloadensis (Bed.). | Eugene Myrtle of the Calcad Hills of Tinnevely. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. TVY (shos. ab). |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|-----|--|
| 1264 | <i>E.</i> (<i>Reeb.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>Roxburghii</i> . | Coromandel Myrtle; Coromandel Jaumoon. | Eugene | Mod'huro- jotti; Sogoro- potonā. | Aramanda; Arivita; Gār- moṭṭu; Gorga- mudi; Kunji- neredu; Rodda. Ringring (S). | Vēṅgaḷāḷ- kāyā; Kāvā; Pikkaṇṇi. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; CNTC (hls. a; litl); CBT (Anns; [t: Egn]; hls. abc); S. 4565, 7735, 7743, 7746, 7750; (b) 4609, 4624, 4627, 7754. <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mbg-t-shos. d); TVY; TRV (shos. ab). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR (Wnd; rare; hls. o). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS; NLGS; CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kālm; Svgs); (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570. <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult; (Hk: McL: Br); S. 4623, 7736, 8942, 8943, 10759. <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV (Kvrsd). <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY (shos. c). |
| 1265 | <i>E.</i> Rottleriana (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Rottler's Eugene Myrtle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Moluccas); cult; NLGS (Ook); WTCT (Bed: Gbl: Cae: Rid); S. 2039. |
| 1266 | <i>E. argentea</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Silvery Eugene Myrtle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1267 | <i>E.</i> Mooniana (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>gracilis</i> . | Moon's Cherry. | Barbadoes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1268 | <i>E.</i> uniflora * (<i>Zinn.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) subcor- data. | Barbadoes Cherry | ... | ... | ... | Cimānelli. | ... | ... | ... |
| 1269 | <i>E.</i> microphylla (<i>Bed.</i>). | Small leaved Black Plum of Travancore. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1270 | <i>E.</i> singampattiana (<i>Bed.</i>). | Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty Hills of Tinnevely. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1271 | <i>E.</i> caryophyllata * (<i>Willd.</i>). | Clove Myrtle; Clove Tree; Karuphullon of the Greeks. | Deboku- sumo; Lobongo; Devaku- suma (S); Lavaṅga (S). | Lavangamu. | Coracatto- raei; Karuvā; Kirāmbu; Ilavangam. | Karayāmpu; Lavangam; Tikshna- pushpam. | Devaku- suma; Lavanga. | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman. of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| | XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | |
| | (cdxxi)— EUGENIA (<i>Linn.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> | | | | | | |
| 1272 | <i>E. wynaadensis</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Engene Myrtle of the Wynaad in Malabar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h</i> , <i>t</i> , (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . MBR (<i>Wud</i>) (<i>shos. bc</i>). <i>S.</i> xxx, clxxvii, mxxxvii. |
| | (cdxxii)— BARRINGTONIA (<i>Forst.</i>). | Indian Oak | Samudrap'-halajāti (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | <i>h</i> , <i>t</i> , (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . T. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . (Andamans, Malaya, Polynesia, S.; 959, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099. |
| 1273 | <i>B. speciosa</i> * (<i>Forst.</i>). | Andaman Indian Oak; South Sea Island Bottle Brush Tree; Tahiti Futu Tree. | Suraponna. | ... | ... | Samudrap'-hala. | <i>h</i> , <i>t</i> , (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . T. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . (Andamans, Malaya, Polynesia, S.; 959, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099. |
| | | | | | | | <i>h</i> , <i>t</i> , (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . T. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . (Andamans, Malaya, Polynesia, S.; 959, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099. |
| 1274 | <i>B. racemosa</i> (<i>Blume</i>). | Common Indian Oak; Seaside Indian Oak; White Indian Oak. | Nipa (<i>S</i>) | Kadapa; Kanapa; Samudrapaṇḍu. | Çamuttira; Çamutti-rāppalam; Çemmuḷli; Ondālam. Arattiam; Çālam; Çamutti-rakka-ḍambu; Çamutti-rāppalam; Çuḡaḍāru; Çumbal; Kadambar; Kuḡḍalāi; Kuḡḍam; Marā; Piriya-gam; Viḡālam; Veṅḡaḍambu. | Australia): cult. (Bed : S.; 959, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099. Kāṭāṇṇu; Kāṇaginatōra; Kēmpu-ganiglu; Samu-ḍrap'hala. | <i>h</i> , <i>t</i> , (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . T. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H</i> . (Andamans, Malaya, Polynesia, S.; 959, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| 1275 | B. acutangula (<i>Gert.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) pubescens. | Small Indian Oak; Hij- jal Tree. | Hinjolo; Nij'hira; Ambujā (S); Hij- jala (S); Nijula (S). | Kadamu; Kanapa; Kanigi; Kadappi (K). | Āram; Cei- gadamu; Kadambu; Kadappi; Nirpēra. Niba; Pe- ruṅgadup- pāi. | Ārupēra; Attampā; Ceriyaṣam- staravati; Nirpēra. | Holekūva; Nirugañ- gū; Nirdādā (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS : COCT; DKN : MPLT; CNTC : WFTS (Pls : hls. ab; Kvrs : Fawp); (b) DKN : S. 1252, 8107, 10554, 10556, 10557, 10558, 10559, 10561. |
| | (cdxxiii)—CAREYA (Rorb.). | ..... | Kumb'hijāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1276 | C. arborea (Rorb.). | Carey's Myrtle Bloom; Patana Oak; Cahata; Hindustani Slow-match; Saffron Mango. | Kumb'hi (U & S); Pilu (S); Kumbe (K). | Araya; Buddabā- rija; Budatada- dimma (T & K); Budata- nevadi; hava; Govadi; Darepi (R); Budatare (K). | Āymā; Karekku; Kumbi; Pēla; Pu- dattāpi; Poyu (K). | Ālam; Pēlu; Pilu; Ūka; Poyu (K). | Ālagavvele; Doḍḍāla; Gavva- hannu; Guḍḍada- yippe; Heṇnu- matti; Gavvele; Pilu; Daddal (G & T). | h. T.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN; MPLT : (com); CNTC : WFTS; (hls. abc : com); S. 7739. |
| | (cdxxiv)—COUROU- PITA* (Aubl.). | | | | | | | |
| 1277 | C. guianensis* (Aubl.). | Cannon-ball Tree | ... | Nāgūrutē- kāya. | Āvodāiyar; Nāgalingam. | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Tro- pical America, Guiana) : cult : VZM : KSN; MRS : TJR (Pacy) : (Cag : Cat); S. 8098, 8109. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Saṅskṛit. K=Kbond. | Telugu. S=Saṅkṛit. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|
| | L.—MELASTOM- ACEÆ. | Spider Flower Shrub Family; Melastomads. | Malinā- syēya san- tāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| | (cdxxv)—OSNECKIA (Linn.) | Spider Flower Shrub. | Aranya- caṇakajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1278 | O. hispidissima (Wt.). † | Crimson Four-petalled Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. MPLT; MYS. | h. sh. (Egn); H. MPLT; MYS. |
| 1279 | O. gracilise (Bed.). | R sy-purple Four-petal- led Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. CBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis) (hls. de: Rvrs. fswp). | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS; S. 8103. |
| 1280 | O. aspera (Blume)— (a) typica, (b) Kleinii. | Rough Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | Kāttuk- kaḍalāi. | Kāttuk- kaṭāḷi. | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. TRV (Qbr). |
| 1281 | O. glauca (Bth.) ... | Glaucous branched Silky Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); S. 7266. | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); S. 7266. |
| 1282 | O. Wightiana (Bth.). | Wight's Silky Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | Arattā | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); S. 11165. |
| 1283 | O. Leschenaultiana (D.C.). | Red-hairy Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); S. 11165. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------|---------|---------|-------------------|---|--|
| 1284 | O. reticulata (Bed.). | Netted-back Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp; CBT (Anns) (hls. e). h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: (com); hls. cde); S. 8110, 8113; (b) 8111. h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp. MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd). h. sh. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgi) (hls. d); S. 7265, 11140. |
| 1285 | O. octandra (D.C.).— (a) typical. (b) major. | Common Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: esp. Agt. MPLT: WFTS (shos. abcd: fswp; Rvs). |
| 1286 | O. wynaadensis (Clarke). | Stalked lance-leaved Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. CL. (Eph: Egn); H. CBT (Anns); S. 7244, 8143. ... |
| 1287 | O. nepalensis (H.K.). | Subsessile lance-leaved Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp; NLGS (hls. e). |
| 1288 | M. malabathri- cum (Linn.). | Mouth-statting Spider Flower Shrub; Indian Rhododendron. | Korōi | Pattudu | Kadalai | Katali | Doddanek- kare; Kenkari ke; Nek- karike; Nektare (C & T). | ... |
| 1289 | K. Walkeri (Hk. f.). | Anamalai Rosy Flower- ing Ivy. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1290 | S. grandiflora (Wall.). | Shepherdess' Crozier Plant. Crowded leaved Shep- herdess' Crozier. | ... | ... | ... | Sundari- yila. | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ After this was in the press, Osbeckia Crinita (Bth.) has been found in Vizagapatam: hls. d: fswp.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| 1291 | L.—MELASTOM- AOEÆ—cont. (cdxxviii)—SONER- ILLA (Rozb.)—cont. | Downy racemed Shep- herdess' Crozier. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp; NLGS (hls. o). h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp; NLGS: MYG (hls. de); S. 4569, 10370. |
| 1292 | S. versicolor (Wt.). (cdxxix)—MEDIN- ILLA (Gaud.). | Downy branched Shep- herdess' Crozier. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp; NLGS (hls. o). h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp; NLGS: MYG (hls. de); S. 4569, 10370. |
| 1293 | M. Beddomei (Clarke). | Round leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Epph; Egn); H. WFTS: esp; CRG: MBR (Wrd); (shos. c); S. 7423. |
| 1294 | M. malabarica (Bed.). | Elliptic leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Epph; Egn); H. WFTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anms); (shos. o). ... |
| 1295 | (cdxxx)—MEME- CYLON (Linn.). M. Wightii (Thw.). | Tree Bilberry ... Wight's square branched Tree Bilberry. | Kalāyājāti (S). ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos. o). |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|---|-----|-----|---|--|--|
| 1296 | <i>M. amabile</i> (Bedl.). | Beddome's square branched Tree Bilberry. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN (shos. ab); <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> VZM (hls. d); TVY: TRV: (shos. bc). |
| 1297 | <i>M. gracile</i> (Bedl.)... | Tinnevely square branched Tree Bilberry. | ... | ... | Uoikkācū ...! | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anns). |
| 1297 (bis.) | <i>M. molestum</i> (Wt.). | Anamalai square branched Tree Bilberry. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anns). |
| 1298 | <i>M.</i> terminalis (Dalz.). | Lanceolate cordate leaved Tree Bilberry. | ... | ... | ... | ... | WGTS: esp: CAN: (shos. bc); <i>S.</i> 4628. |
| 1299 | <i>M. malabaricum</i> (Kostel). (a) typica. (b) cordata. | Oblong cordate leaved Tree Bilberry; (b) Square-branched oblong-cordate-leaved Tree Bilberry. | ... | ... | Perunācā; Vācōi; Kāyāvu (K). | Kānnāvu; Kāśāvu; kayāvu (K). | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: esp: ORG: NLGS: (shos. o); (b) NLGS; <i>S.</i> 7316; (b) 7320. |
| 1300 | <i>M. decanense</i> (Clarke). | Lance leaved Tree Bilberry. | ... | ... | Kukkalli; Uddatalli. | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> DKN: MPLT: CDP: BEL: (degn): hls. ab: TRV (shos. c); <i>S.</i> 7342. |
| 1301 | <i>M. Talbotianum</i> (Brand). | Talbot's Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry; Yellow berried Tree Bilberry. | ... | ... | Kāncān ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: ORG: NLGS: CAN: TVY: (shos. c). |
| 1302 | <i>M. Heyneanum</i> (Bth.)— (a) latifolia. (b) angustifolia. | Lanceolate cuneate-based leaved Tree Bilberry. | ... | ... | Kanalai; Kaya; Kānnāvu (K); Pāvandēṭṭi (K). | Kanila; Kānnāvu (M & K); Pāvandēṭṭi (K). | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV: (shos. c); CBT (Bopt); <i>S.</i> 7329. |
| 1303 | <i>M. capitellatum</i> (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) Rottleriana. | Capitate Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV: (shos. b). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| 1304 | L.—MELASTOM- ACEÆ—cont. (cdxxx)—MEME- CYLON (<i>Linn.</i>)— cont. M. angustifolium (Wt.)— (a) typical. (b) attenuata. | Narrow oblong leaved Tree Bilberry. | ... | ... | Vellâkkayâ. | Âppukanîla. | Belavakâna; Udidalle. | h. t. (Egn) ; H. MPLT : WGTs ; NLGS : CBT ; TRV : TVY (shos. b : Rvrs). h. t. (Egn) ; H. NCGS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNCT : WGTs (Pls : degn : hls. abed ; shos : Rvrs) ; S. (a) 7324, 7325, 7339 ; 7340 ; (b) 7323 7336 ; (c) 7327, 7330, 7332, 7333, 7334, 7335, 7341. ... |
| 1305 | M. edule (Rozb.)— (a) typical. (b) ramiflora. (c) ovate. (d) cuneata. | Common Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry ; Iron Wood Tree. | Bonohorono; Niroso. | Alli ; Mançî- yalli ; Ped- dalli ; Mid- alli ; Kor- rénji (S). | Alli ; An- çani ; Cîru- gâçâ ; Kâçâl ; Kâçâ ; Kâyâ ; Peruñgâca ; Puñgâli ; Puvâl. | Ânakka- yâvu ; Kâlâyam ; Kaniila ; Kânûavu ; Kâçâvu ; Udidalle ; Alimaru | Alamaru ; Alle ; Gandukê- pala ; Ney- maru ; Nibidalle ; Udidalle ; Alimaru | h. t. (Egn) ; H. NCGS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNCT : WGTs (Pls : degn : hls. abed ; shos : Rvrs) ; S. (a) 7324, 7325, 7339 ; 7340 ; (b) 7323 7336 ; (c) 7327, 7330, 7332, 7333, 7334, 7335, 7341. ... |
| 1306 | (cdxxi)—TIBOU- CHINA (<i>Aubl.</i>) ‡ T. semidecandrum (Cogn.). | Brazilian Spider Flower Shrub ; Pteroma. Great Violet Brazilian Spider Flower Shrub ; Large flowered Pteroma. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Brazil) ; cult : NLGS (Ooty : Cag) : MRA (Pnis) ; S. 6596, 8938. |

| LI.—LYTHRACEAE. | Loosestrife Family | Lohitaya-santana (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|---|---|-----|---|--------------|--------|------------|---|
| 1307 (cdxxxii)—WOOD- FORDIA (<i>Salisb.</i>) W. floribunda (<i>Salisb.</i>). | Scarlet Shrubby Loose- strife; Downy Grislea; Fire flame Bush; Shi- ranj Tea. | D'hatakijāti (S). D'hāmbi- p'hulo; D'hātuko; D'hobo; Horibādi; Pāṭalabehri; (U & K); Agni- vāla (S); D'hātripushpika (S); D'hātaki (S); Sub'kiksha (S). | ... | D'hātaki; D'hātu- pushpika; Gadda pisiniki; Godāri; Jāji (T.S.B); Reyyamānu; Shini; Tellamānu; Kerani (B). | Velakkāi ... | Tātire | Are; Belā. | h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS (com); COCT: KSN; DKN: KNL; CDP: ONTC; MPLT: WGTs (rare); S. 5412, 5414, 7051, 11754, 11755. |
| (cdxxxiii)—PEM- PHIS (<i>Forst.</i>). | Circumsciss - capsuled Kambala Tree of Salt swamps. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1308 P. acinula (<i>Forst.</i>). | Very small - fleshy - grey hairy-glabrate oblong- leaved Kambala Tree. | ... | ... | Kiri | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WTCT: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: (Litl); Sawp); S. 7052, 7074, 7259, 8373. |
| (cdxxxiv)—LIA- FOENSIA* (<i>Vand.</i>). | Brazilian Bivalved cap- suled Loose strife. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1309 L. Vandelliana* (<i>Cham.</i>). | Elliptic-leathery - leaved Reddish-brown-showy- flowered Brazilian Loosestrife. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Brazil); cult; (Cag); Br); S. 6520, 6521, 6522. |
| (cdxxxv)—NESEA* (<i>Comm.</i>). | Brazilian Five-[3-5]-val- ved capsuled Loosestrife. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1310 N. myrtifolia* (<i>Londl.</i>). | Myrtle-leaved flowered Brazilian Loosestrife. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Brazil); cult; (Br). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Should have been entered after cdxxv.—Osbeckia.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saura. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|---|--|--------------------------|--|--|
| | LL.—LYTHRA- CEÆ—cont. (cdxxxvi)—Cypri- AEA * (P. Br.) | Spurred calyxed Bivalved capsuled Loosestrife; Mexican Cigar Flower. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1311 | C. Hookeriana * (Walp.) | Hooker's Vermilion-and- orange Cigar Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. (Mexico): cult.; (Cag): Rid); S. 3319, 3320, 3321. h, sh. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult; (Cag: Rid); S. 3329, 3332. h, sh.; H. (Mexi- co): cult; (Cag: 3330, 3331, 4265. |
| 1312 | C. ignea (A.D.C.). | Fiery-scarlet - black-and- white Cigar Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult; (Cag: Rid); S. 3329, 3332. h, sh.; H. (Mexi- co): cult; (Cag: 3330, 3331, 4265. |
| 1313 | C. Lilacea * (Ser.). | Purple Cigar Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult; (Cag: Rid); S. 3329, 3332. h, sh.; H. (Mexi- co): cult; (Cag: 3330, 3331, 4265. |
| 1314 | (cdxxxvi)—LAW- SONIA (Linn.). L alba (Lamk.) ... | Henna; Jamaica Migno- nette; Broad Egyptian Privet; Sweet smelling Gambhire; Fragrant Nail Dye; Mindie; Kupros of the Greeks. | Mend'hikā- jāi (S). Mehendi; Mendi; Monjūāti; Olotā; Kūngotā; Mend'hikā (S); Sa- haqara (S). | Gorānta; Gorāta; Gorānta; Krommi; kamu; Māida; Paqāpād- dagorānta. | Āvāpam; Āvāni; Kōra- ḍam; Kurandagam; Kuriñōi; Pīḍāi; Ponnirp- pāvalamarudōṇṇi; Maru- dōṇṇi; Mayilānandi. | Mayilāñōi; Ponṭalāṣi. | Gorānta Gorānta; Korānta; Madaraṇ- ga; Madi- rengi (T); B'harara (L). | h, SH. (Egn); H. (N. Africa, Arabia, Persia); cult; NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Ru): Rwd: COCT (Bed); S. 6686, 6687, 6688. |

| (odxxxviii) — LAGERSTRÖMIA (Linn.). | Grape Myrtle; Indian Lilac. | Sitasūkañjūti. | ... | Kadali ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| 1315 L. indica* (Linn.) — (a) typica. (b) albiflora. | Small oval-acute-leaved Grape Myrtle; China Privet; China Mindie; Indian Lilac; Tajikini, (b) White China Privet; White Indian Lilac; White China Mindie. | ... | Çināgoraṇṭa. | Çināppā; Pavalak- kupmōi; Tindiyam. | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (China); cult: (Gbl: Cag; Br: Ru); (b) (Cag: Br: Ru); S. 6525, 11458. |
| 1316 L. parviflora (Roxb.) — (a) typica. (b) majuscula. (c) benghalensis. | (a) Small-subglaucous oblong-acute-leaved Grape-Myrtle; (b) Me- dium-subglaucous Ob- long-lance-acute-leaved Grape-Myrtle; (c) Small-downy-backed Oblong-acute-leaved Grape Myrtle. | Sid'hā; So- lok'hā; Nahua (K). | Çinnangi; Çinnangi; D'hātak- kusanamu. | Çinnāñoi; Kaççāik- kattāi; Peçkka- dukkay. | Çinnāñoi; Ventēkku. | Çannangi; Çimangi. | h. T.; H. NCCS (com): DKN: MPLT: WTOT (rare) (hls. ab); (b) MPLT (Ktīm): cult: (Bed); (c) NCCS; S. 4767, 6526; (b) 6524, 6531. |
| 1317 L. lanceolata (Wall.). | Small-glaucous - nervose Elliptic - acute - leaved Grape Myrtle; Venteak; Benteak; White Teak. | ... | Çennangi ... | Kaççāik- kattāi; Ventēkku; Vēvveylā; Vendañ (K); Vēñ- gaḷam (K). | Çēññāli; Vellilavu; Ventēkku; Vendañ (K); Vēñ- gaḷam (K). | Ānnate; Belān- nate (C & T); Bel- matti; Bendeku; Bilīnāñdi; Nandi (C & Cg); Ta- vānnate; Kava (L). † | h. T.; H. HEL (Rmdg): MPLT; CNTC: WGTIS (hls. abo); S. 6533. |
| 1317 L. Thomsoni (Koehe). | Medium-velvety-backed- nervose Elliptic-acute- leaved Grape-Myrtle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. MPLT; CNTC: ? BEL (Rmdg). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ Probably Kava (L) is 1317 (bis.) instead of 1317.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|
| | LI.—LYTHR- OEAE—cont. (cdxxxviii).— LAGERSTROMIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1318 | L. Rottleri (Clarke). | Small-tawny - velvety - backed lance-acute- leaved Grape Myrtle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NOCS : GDV (Rkps : com) : DKN (hls. ab : rare). |
| 1319 | L. flos-Reginae (Retz). | Long oblong-leaved Grape Myrtle ; Queen's Flower ; Larger Ven- teak ; Sea Flower ; In- dian Blood Wood ; Pride of India ; Jaurul. | Āry ; Jāru- lo ; Arjuna (S). | Vārāgōgu... | Kaḍali : Kadalimu- gāi ; Ka- dalippuvā Pūmarudū ; Cemmaru- ta (K). | Atampu ; Cemmar- uta (M & K) ; Kaṭal- pū ; Mani- marutu ; Nirmaru- tu ; Nir- veutēkku ; Pūvalven- tēkku. | Calla (C & T) ; Hole- daḷla ; Holematṭi ; Maruvā- ḷa ; Nir- bendēka ; Vāriben- ḷēka. | h. T. ; H. WETS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anns) (hls. ab : Rvrs) : eult. GJM (FAR. 25) : VZM (FAR. 1, 25) (Bed : BsT : Gb) : Bdn : Cag : Br : Ru) : S. 270, 6532, 6535. ... |
| | (cdxxxix).—SON- NERATA (Linn. f.). | Kambala Tree of Peru ; Berried Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps ; Blatty. Medium-leathery Narrow- oblong-leaved Pendu- lous-branched Kambala Tree ; Kambala Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. COCT (Litt) : Sswrp). |
| 1320 | S. apetala (Haw.)... | | ... | Kālinga ... | Marāimā ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|-------------|------------------|-------------|---|
| 1321 | <i>S. acida</i> (Linn. f.). (cdxi)— <i>PUNICA</i> * (Linn.). | Medium - leathery - sessile Narrow-obovate leaved Kambala Tree; Red petalled Kambala Tree. | ... | Kin nāi ... | Tirala; Vilātti. | Kandale ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WTCT: MBR: (Lit): SEwp; <i>S.</i> 1088, 9447. |
| 1322 | <i>P. granatum</i> * (Linn.)—† (a) typica. (b) flore-pleno. | Pomegranate ... Common Pomegranate; Carthaginian Apple; Anar; Goolnar; Punicum-mālam of the Romans; Pomum granatum of the Romans; Balanatum of the Romans; Sideion of the Greeks; Kokkōnes (seeds) of the Greeks; (b) Double-flowered Pomegranate. | Dādimijāti. Dālimbo; Dālimo; Bijapurā (S); Dādi- mā (S); Dālika (S); Karaka (S); Nāga- rāta (S). | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Percia, Afghanistan) cult: GDP (FAR. 4): SLM, CBT (FAR. 25) (Bed: Bs/T; Gbl: Bdu: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty) |
| | LII—ONAGREACEÆ. | Evening Primrose Family; Onagrads. | Vaaarāsa- b'heyasant- āna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (dcxli)— <i>FUCHSIA</i> * (Plum.). | Garden Fuchsia; Lady's Ear drops. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1323 | <i>F. arborescens</i> * (Sims). | Rosy flowered Fuchsia of Mexico. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4983, 5003, 5009. |
| 1324 | <i>F. boliviana</i> * (Brtt.). | Crimson long-tubed Fuchsia of Bolivia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Bolivia): cult: NLGS (Cag). |
| 1325 | <i>F. corymbosa</i> * (Ruiz & Pav.). | Cluster-flowered Scarlet Fuchsia of Peru. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Peru): cult: NLGS (Cag: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4987, 4989, 4990. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Achart also gives varieties in Pondicherry, (c) with double white flowers, and (d) with white fruits.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1332 | (dextr.)—Jussieu J. suffruticosa (Linn.). | Prinrose Willow; West Indian Looseshrift; Wild Olove. | B'hulavah- gajāti (S); Bilobobōgo; B'hulavah- ga (S). | Nivayagni- veudramu. | Kāttukk- rāmbu; Kīrāmbup- pūdu; Nīrkkir- āmbu. | Karyānpū; Kāttukar- yānpū. | Kāvākula ... | h. sh.; H. NOCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: COTO: WFTS (hls. abo: fawp): S. 6130, 6431, 6132, 6433, 6434, 6435, 6436, 6438. |
| 1333 | LIII.—SAMYDA- CEÆ. (dextr.)—CASEARIA (Jacq.), C. graveolens (Dalz.). | False Kamela Family ... False Kamela ... Fetid False Kamela ... | Hasidama- nisantāna (S). Hasidama- nijāti (S). Kākoli; K'hōñji; Kirtti. | Girivudi (S); Vasanga (K). | Kākkāp- pilāi; Kilar; Kōtta- gōvāi; Kutti; Veñcan- duvar; Kolayāyili. | Ānavanāñni; Çerukan- nan. | Haniçe. | h. t.; H. NOCS: BEL: MPLT: (hls. abo): S. 2065, 2067. |
| 1334 | C. esculenta (Roxb.). | Esculent leaved False Kamela. | ... | Kōñdajun- guru. | Kākkāp- pilāi; Kilar; Kōtta- gōvāi; Kutti; Veñcan- duvar; Kolayāyili. | Çerukan- nan; Mal- ampāvat- Hilleha- niçe. | Doddaha- niçe; Hilleha- niçe. | h. t.; h. COCT: NEL (Stk): KNL (Nims): BEL (Rmdg): WGTs (shos. abo): S. 2059, 2066, 2071, 2073. |
| 1335 | C. rubescens (Dalz.). | Buddy leaved False Ka- mela. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | h. sh.; H. WGTs: CRG: CAN: TVY. |
| 1336 | C. tomentosa (Roxb.). | Downy leaved Kamela. | Kākoli; K'hōñji; Kirtti; | Girugudu; Kālamis. varl; Vasanga (T & X); Piski. Erragāda; Kālamis- varl; Poddakālamisvarl. | Kadiçōai; Kajuduk- kutti; Kōttal; Kutti. | Ānakka- rana; Ānavanāñ- ni; Vāpuñ- pakannan. | Haniçe | h. t.; h. NOCS: DKN: MPLT: WFTS (hls. abo): S. 2057, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2063, 2068, 9896. |
| 1337 | C. wynaadensis (Bed.). | Pointed leaved Kamela | ... | ... | ... | Karikkannan. | ..... | h. t. H. NOCS: WGTs: MBR (Wad): TRV: TVY (shos. ab). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Urūya. S = Sanskrit, R = Reddi. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| | LIII.—SAMYDA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dxxiv)—HOMAL- IUM (<i>Jacq.</i>). | Maqueques of Sierra- Leone; Flowering Birch. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1338 | <i>H. nepalense</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Medium Ovate - elliptic crenate - acute - leaved Flowering Birch. | Kidākunṭu. | Balbāli (S); Cēdu (S). | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: GJM (Mhgt): VZM (Antig): Jypr): GDV (Rampa) (hls. cd); S. 1428. h. T.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: GJM; S. 1429, 1431. |
| 1339 | <i>H. tomentosum</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Medium-downy - backed Obovate-repand-crenate- leaved Flowering Birch. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: GJM; S. 1429, 1431. |
| 1340 | <i>H. zeylanicum</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Medium Elliptic-crenate- cuspidate-leaved Flower- ing Birch. | ... | ... | ... | Mantalamu- k'hi. | Kal | h. T.; <i>H.</i> CNTC: NAG; WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abc); S. 1430, 1432. |
| 1341 | <i>H. travancoricum</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Medium - short - petioled Elliptic-crenate-cbttse- to - cuspidate - leaved Flowering Birch. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; <i>H.</i> WGTS: MBR: TVY (shos. bc). |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| | LV.—PASSIFLO- RACEÆ—cont. (cdxlvii)—PASSI- FLORA (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | |
| 1346 | P. Leschenaultii (<i>D.C.</i>). | Passion Flower; Grana- dilla. Leschenault's Mountain Passion Flower. | Pṛdāpushpa- jāti (<i>S.</i>) | Jumiki ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (cdxv, cdi, dccciv, dcccxi, dccciv, mlii, mcvii.) h. CL; H. NLGS; MRA (Pois); MPLT (hls. de). |
| 1347 | P. alata * (<i>Ait.</i>) ... | Tricolor-rayed Crimson Passion Flower; Wing- ed stemmed Passion Flower; Heart leaved Passion Flower. | J'humkā; J'humki. | ... | ... | Nettaṇṇa- ṭṭiya. | ... | h. CL; H. (Peru) cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 8242, 8247, 8248, 8258, 8279, 8288, 8290, 8291, 8302, 8306, 8308, 8319, 8320. |
| 1348 | P. Buonapartea * (<i>Past.</i>). | Winged and quadrangular stemmed Passion flower; Buonaparte's Blue Pas- sion Flower. | ... | ... | Çimikiki ... | ... | ... | h. CL; H. (Hybrid: 1347 x 1358): cult: (Br: Ru: Mu: Agric. Cal). |
| 1349 | P. caerulea * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica, (b) albiflora. | Blue-purple-rayed Pale- green Passion Flower; Blue Passion Flower; five-lobed - leaved Passion Flower; Purple Passion Flower; (b) Constance Elliot Pas- sion Flower. | ... | Niljumi ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL; H. (Bra- zil): cult: GJM: VZM: GDV (Agt); NLGS (Ooty) (Cag: Br: Po); (b) NLGS (Ooty); S. 5804, 8264, 8292, 8317. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|---|-----|--------------|-------------------|-----|---|
| 1350 | <i>P. edulis</i> * (Sims.) ... | Purple-tinged White Passion Flower; Purple-fruited Granadilla; Edible Passion Flower Sweet-cup. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty): GbV; S. 8256, 8274, 8304, 8310, 8315. |
| 1351 | <i>P. foetida</i> * (Linn.) | Whitish Passion Flower; Fetid Passion Flower; Wild Water Lemon. | ... | Tellajumika. | Ciruppā-nāikkali. | ... | h. CL.; H. (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu): Rwd (Gbl): (VZM: MRS); S. 3624, 5305, 8245, 8253, 8265, 8268, 8270, 8297, 8309, 8325. |
| 1352 | <i>P. holosericea</i> * (Linn.) | Red-spotted White Passion Flower; Silky leaved Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Vera Cruz): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 3621. |
| 1353 | <i>P. laurifolia</i> * (Linn.) | Red-and Violet Passion Flower; Oblong Leaved Passion Flower; Laurel leaved Passion Flower; Jamaica Honey-suckle; Water Lemon. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (W. Indies, S. America): cult: (Cag: Ru: Br: Rid: Mu); S. 5306, 8240. |
| 1354 | <i>P. lunata</i> * (Juss.) | Yellow-rayed White Passion Flower; Crescent leaved Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; (W. Indies S. America): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 3619, 3623, 7657, 8246, 8296. |
| 1355 | <i>P. lutea</i> * (Linn.) ... | Yellow flowered Passion flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (N. America): cult: (Br); S. 5307. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| | LV.—PASSIFLO- RACE B.—cont. (cdxlvii)—PASSI- FLOBA (Linn.)— (cont). | | | | | | | |
| 1356 | P. Middletoniana * (Part.). | Variegated rayed Rosy Passion Flower; Middle- ton's Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (S. Ameri- ca): cult: (Cag [? See colour]: Br); S. 8261. h. CL.; H. (W. In- dies): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 7658, 8301. |
| 1357 | P. Murucuja * (Linn.). | Deep-red Passion Flower; Truncate bilobed leaved Passion Flower; Purple Murucuja. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Nicar- agua): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 5308, 8263. |
| 1358 | P. quadrangularis * (Linn.). | Pointed Heart leaved Passion Flower; Quadrangular Stemmed Passion Flower; White-backed Red Passion Flower; Yellow fruited Granadilla; Common Granadilla. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: GJM (Aska): VZM. |
| 1358 | P. racemosa * (Linn.). | Racemose Scarlet Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty): S. 8620, 3622, 8255, 8277. |
| 1359 | P. Raddiana * (D.C.). | Raddi's Blood-red Passion Flower; Crimson Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1360 | <i>P. serratifolia</i> * (Linn.). | Blue-rayed Purple Passion Flower. Notch leaved Passion Flower; Saw-edge leaved Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 5309, 8251. |
| 1361 | <i>P. suberosa</i> * (Linn.). | Greenish-yellow Passion Flower; Small Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (W. Indies): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 5310, 8243, 8259, 8262, 8266, 8267, 8271, 8272, 8275, 8278, 8283, 8284, 8285, 8294, 8298, 8300, 8303, 8305, 8307, 8311, 8312, 8321, 8327, 8328. |
| 1362 | <i>P. trifasciata</i> * (Lam.). | Three-banded leaved White Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Parâ): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu). ... |
| 1363 | <i>T. mollissima</i> * (Juss.) — (a) typica. (b) alba. | Tube-calyxed Passion Flower; Tubular Passion Flower. Softly downy Pink Tubular Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (W. Indies, C. America): cult: Rwd: MRA NLGS: (Cag: (Pnis) (Ooty); (b) NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1364 | <i>T. Van-Volkemii</i> * (Hk.). | Crimson Tubular Passion Flower; Van-Volkem's Tubular Passion Flower; Glabrous leaved Tubular Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (New Grenada): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ooty); S. 8244, 8324, 1087. |
| 1365 | <i>T. manicata</i> * (Juss.). | Blue-rayed Scarlet Tubular Passion Flower; Col-lared Tubular Passion Flower; Downy-backed-leaved Tubular Passion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Perr): cult: MRA (Rid); S. 8289, 10788. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| | LV.—PASSIFLO- RAOEÆ—cont. (cdxix)—MONNECCA (Lam.). | Unisexual Capsuled Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1366 | M. Wightiana (Wall.). | Heart-acute-or-trilobed- leaved Capsular Pas- sion Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. WGTS; S. 7565. |
| 1367 | M. palmata (Lamk.). | Medium - palmate lobed- [3-5]-glandular lance- acuminate-lobed-leaved Capsular Flower. | ... | Modikka ** | ... | Mutakku ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS (rare); WGTS; S. 7566, 7568. |
| | LVI.—DATIS- CAOEÆ. (cdl)—TETRAEMILES (R. Br.). | False Hemp Family ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1368 | T. nudiflora (R. Br.). | False Hemp Tree; Simple leaved False Hemp; Travancore Canoe Wood. | ... | ... | Çini; Colâi; Piyâi. | Çini; Vella- çini; Vej- lappaça. | Bôlu; Eri- mâli; Kâdu- bençe. | h. T.; H. WFTS; Esp.: NLGS (hls. b): CAN: TRV (hls. ab: shos. ab); S. 612, 10960, 10962. |

| LVII.—CACTACEAE. | Indian Fig Family ; Melon Thistles ; Cactus. | Nāgap'haṇi- yasantāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----|-----|---|
| (odli)—MELOCACTUS * (Lk. & Otto.). | | | | | | | |
| 1369 <i>M. communis</i> * (Lk. & Otto.). | Common Melon Thistle ; Melon Shaped Cactus ; Turk's Cap Cactus ; Turk's Head ; Pope's Head. | ... | Kōḍijūṭṭa ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (Succulent) ; <i>H.</i> (W. Indies) ; cult. (Cag : Br) ; S. 7304. |
| (odli)—CEREUS * (Mill.). | Torch Thistle ; Night blooming Cactus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1370 <i>C. grandiflora</i> * (Mill.). | Large flowered Torch Thistle ; Brown backed Yellow Sepalled Torch Thistle ; Climbing Five- to-six-angled Torch Thistle. | Kitinānido ; Rābono- hotop'hulo. | Çemmarā- kāsi. | Venḍalai ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL. (Succulent) ; <i>H.</i> (W. Indies) ; cult. : Rwd : GJM : VZM : GDV : GTR : KSN (Cag : Br : Rid : Jaf). |
| 1371 <i>C. hexagonus</i> * (Mill.). | Green-tubed Reddish- backed White sepalled Torch Thistle ; Erect Six-angled Torch Thistle. | Kitinānido ; Rābono- hotop'hulo. | Çemmarā- kāsi ; Sima jemuḍu. | Nilkkalli ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Succulent) ; <i>H.</i> (S. America) ; cult. : Rwd : GJM : VZM : KSN : GTR (Cag : Br : Jaf). |
| 1372 <i>C. triangularis</i> * (Mill.). | Creeping Three-angled Torch Thistle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (Succulent) ; <i>H.</i> (Mexico) ; cult. (Cag : Br : Rid : Jaf). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| 1374 | LVII.—CACTA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (edlii)—EPHYLL- LUM * (Haw.)— | Leaf tip flowering Cactus; Leaf Cactus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | E. truncatum * (Haw.)— | (a) Rosy Leaf Cactus; (b) Rosy-edged-White Leaf Cactus; (c) Rosy- tipped Large White Leaf Cactus; (d) Pur- ple-edged White Leaf Cactus; (e) Violet- edged White Leaf Cactus; (f) Salmon coloured Leaf Cactus; (g) Purple centred Orange Leaf Cactus; (h) Scarlet Leaf Cactus; (i) Violet-centred Pur- ple Leaf Cactus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Succulent); H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Rid: Br: Mu): S. 4304, 4307; (e) 4310; (g) 4301; (i) 4304, 4305. |
| | (a) roseum. | | | | | | | |
| | (b) bicolor. | | | | | | | |
| | (c) magnificum. | | | | | | | |
| | (d) spectabile. | | | | | | | |
| | (e) violaceum. | | | | | | | |
| | (f) salmonum. | | | | | | | |
| | (g) elegans. | | | | | | | |
| | (h) coccineum. | | | | | | | |
| | (i) Ruckertianum. | | | | | | | |
| 1375 | (ediv)—PHYLL- LOCACTUS * (Link). | Leaf sinus flowering Cactus; Leaf Cactus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. phyllanthoides * (Link). | White and Rosy streaked Leaf Cactus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Succulent); H. (Mexico); cult: CBT (Br: Ooty); S. 4303, 4308, 8055, 8636. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 1376 | P. Hookeri * (Walp.). | White Leaf Cactus; Hooker's Leaf Cactus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. ^{SH.} (Succulent); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag: Mu: Ooty). |
| | (odlv)—NOPALEA * (Salm-Dyck). | Scarlet Erect petalled Cactus; Exsert styled and stamened Cactus; Nopal of Mexico. Cochineal Cactus | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. ^{SH.} (Succulent); H. (West Indies, Central America); cult: SAC (Pdoy): (Br: Ru): (Cavanagh— Mad: Mail, 31— 3-05); S. 7901, 8039, 8047, 8049. ... |
| 1377 | W. coccinellifera * (Salm-Dyck). | ... | ... | Paçõikalli. | ... | ... | h. ^{SH.} (Succulent); H. (West Indies, Central America); cult: SAC (Pdoy): (Br: Ru): (Cavanagh— Mad: Mail, 31— 3-05); S. 7901, 8039, 8047, 8049. ... |
| | (odlv)—OPUNTIA * (Tourn.). | Prickly-Pear; Prickly- Cactus; Barbary Fig; Indian Fig; Snake Milk Hedge. | ... | Kalli | ... | ... | h. ^{SH.} (Succulent); H. (West Indies, Central America); cult: SAC (Pdoy): (Br: Ru): (Cavanagh— Mad: Mail, 31— 3-05); S. 7901, 8039, 8047, 8049. ... |
| 1378 | O. Dillenii * (Haw.). | Prickly-Pear; Five Spined Prickly-Pear; Common Prickly-Pear; Dillenius' Indian Fig; Palmaria- d' inferno of the Portu- guese; Slipper Thorn; Snake Hood Fig; Hedge Prickly-Pear; Hedge Nopaul. | Nāgadāli; Nāgaje- muḍu; Nāga- mullu. | Çappāṭṭu; Çappāṭṭu- kalli; Çappāṭṭu- mul; Kalli; Maṇṇarā- gadāli; Mulluk- kalli; Nāgadāli; Nāgak- kalli; Palagāik- kalli; Paṭṭanadu- galli. | Nāga- mullu; Nāgadāli; Palakak- kalli. | Çappāṭi- galli; Dabbu- galli; Mullugalli; Nāgadāli; Pāṣa- kalli; Pāṣa- kaṭāle; Sivarāma- kalli (T). Kalli (T). | h. ^{SH.} (Succulent); H. (Tropical America); cult: (Epils: hedge-s): Rwd: NCOS: COGT: DKN: ONTO: MPLT: WTCT: (Gbl); S. 8054. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saota.† R=Reddi K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadīr or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | LVII.—OACT- ACEÆ—cont. (odlvi)—OPUNTIA (Toura.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1879 | O. spinosissima * (Mél.). | Orange flowered Prickly Pear; Many spined Prickly Pear. | ... | Nāgajemudu. | Nāgadālik- kaḷi. | ... | ... | h. t. (Succulent); H. (S. America); cult: (Br): Rwd: OCT: DKN: CNTC; S. 8040. |
| 1880 | O. monocantha * (Haw.). | Yellow and Crimson flowered Prickly Pear; Variegated Prickly Pear; One spined Prickly Pear; Oblong Indian Fig. | Nāgop'heniā. | Nāgajemudu. | Çapuātūk- kaḷi. | ... | ... | h. SH. (Succulent); H. (Brazil); cult: MRS (Cav): Rwd: NCS: COCT: SLM; S. 8058. |
| 1881 | O. leucotricha * (D.C.). | Various flowered Prickly Pear; Hair spined Prickly Pear; White haired Indian Fig; Old-Man Cactus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Succulent); H. (Mexico): cult: MRS (Cav). |
| 1882 | O. nigricans * (Haw.). | Pink flowered Prickly Pear; Black-and-few- spined Prickly Pear | ... | ... | Nāgadāli ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Succulent); H. (S. America): cult: MRS (Cav); S. 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8048, 8051, 8053. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1383 | O. vulgaris * (Mill.). | Yellow flowered Prickly Pear; Thornless Prickly Pear; Prickly Pear of the United States; Maltese Edible Prickly Pear; Indian Fig Cactus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Succulent); H. (Mexico); cult: VZM: KSN: NEL (FAR. 28, 29, 30, 34, 36, 37); CDP, TVY (FAR. 30); ATP, MRA (FAR. 29); GBT: (Cat); S. 8056. |
| 1383 | O. cylindrica * (Mill.) (cris- tata). | Cock's-comb Prickly Pear. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Succulent); H. (Peru); cult: VZM: MRS. |
| | (edlvii)—PERESKIA* (Pum.). | Barbadoes Gooseberry ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1384 | P. Bleo * (D.C.) ... | Pink flowered Leafy Cactus; Barbadoes Gooseberry; Bleo Gooseberry. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. (New Granada); cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag; Br: Ru: Ooty); S. 8396. |
| | LVIII.—UMBEL- LIFERÆ. | Umbelliferous Family; Carrots. | Q'hatravāhi- yasantāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (edlviii)—RUFLEU- RUM (Linn.). | Hare's-ear ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1385 | B. plantaginifol- ium (Wt.). | Small-to-medium Sub- palmately-[10-30]-net- ved oblong-obtuse- mucronate - leaved Hare's-ear; Ribwort Hare's-ear. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: WGTs (shos, e). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. [†] R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | LIX.—ARALIA- CEÆ. | Aralia Family ; Ivyworts. | Taruturēya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (cdlix)—ARALIA (Linn.). | Aralia of the Americans ; American Ivy ; Angel- ica Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1386 | A. malabarica (Bed.) ‡ | Bipinnate - [numerous] - ciliate Leafy - rachis- noded Heart-or-ovate- serrate - acuminate- [5-9] - folioled Prickly Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h t. ; H. CAN ; MBR ; TRV ; (shos. b). |
| 1387 | A. Veitchii* (Hort. ex T. Moore). | Digitate-[about 11] - dark- red-backed Filiform- undulated-glossy-leaved Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SB. ; H. (New Caledonia) ; cult ; (Cag : Ru) ; S. 8183. |
| 1388 | A. elegantissima* (Vettch.). | Digitate-[7-10] - pendu- lous White - mottled- stalked Filiform-leaved Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. ; H. (South Sea Islands) ; cult : (Cag : Ru). |
| 1389 | A. filicifolia* (Chr. Moore). | Imparipinnate white- spotted purple-stalked pinnatifid - folioled Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. ; H. (Poly- nesia) ; cult ; (Cag : Ru) ; S. 713, 8163. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1390 | A. <i>Gutifolylei</i> * (<i>Cogn. & March.</i>) | Imparipinnate - [3-7]-prickly Creamy-white-margined Oblong-elliptic - serrate - folioled Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (South Sea Islands): cult: (Cag: Ru); <i>S.</i> 8167. |
| 1391 | A. <i>leptophylla</i> * (<i>Hort. ex Truff.</i>) | Digitate - [7-or -more]-subsulent Dark-green-leaved Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (South Sea Islands): cult: (Cag: Ru). |
| 1392 | A. <i>maculata</i> * (<i>Hort. ex Truff.</i>) | Imparipinnate-[about 9] Green - dotted -black -purple-stalked (oblong-light-green-acuminate-folioled Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (South Sea Islands): cult: (Cag: Ru). |
| 1393 | A. <i>monstrosa</i> * (<i>Hort. ex Truff.</i>) | Imparipinnate - [3-7]-pendent Creamy-white-margined Grey-blotched - oblong - elliptic irregularly - serrate-folioled Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (South Sea Islands): cult: (Cag: Ru). |
| 1394 | A. <i>rotunda</i> * (<i>Hort. ex Truff.</i>) | Trifoliate - [1-young-to 3-old] Round - Heart-white - toothed - leaved Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Polynesia): cult: (Cag: Ru); <i>S.</i> 8178. |
| 1395 | F. <i>papyrifera</i> * (<i>Bth. & Hk.</i>) | Chinese Rice paper Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> (Formosa): cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty): (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); <i>S.</i> 708. |
| 1396 | F. <i>japonica</i> * (<i>Dene. & Pl.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) variegata. | Japanese Aralia; Fig leaf Palm; Siebold's Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Japan): cult: (Ru: Ooty); (b) (Ru); <i>S.</i> 703, 712. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this has gone to the press, *A. armata* (Seem.) has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd: Rvrs.).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S= Sanskrit. K= Khond. | Telugu. S= Saora. R= Reddi. K= Koya. | Tamīl. K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T= Tulu. B= Badaga L= Lambadi. | Remarks. h=Habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| | LIX.—ARALIA- CEAE—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cdlxi)—OREOPANAX * (Dcne & Pl.). | Many - [2-7]-free-styled Ivy of America. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1387 | O. reticulata * (Dcne, & Pl) | Simple light-green-reti- culated ligulate dark- green-leaved Ivy. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Tropi- cal America); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 709. |
| 1398 | (cdlxii)—SCHEFF- LERA* (Forst.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Polyne- sia); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 711, 8182. |
| | S. digitata * (Forst.). | Digitate - [5] lance-ser- rulate-acuminate-leaved Aralia; Shepherd's Panax. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (cdlxiii)—PENTA- PANAX (Seem.). | Connate-styled Aralia ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1399 | P. Leschenaultii (Seem.). | Digitate - [3-5] Elliptic- bristle-serrate-acumin- ate-leaved Aralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (oft. Epph); L. WFTS: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms): (his. e); S. 5556, 5562, 8171, 8172. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|--|
| 1402 | LIX.—ARALIA. OEAE—cont. (cdlix)—PANAX (Linn)—cont. P. crispatum * (Hort. Bull.). | Imparipinnate - [numerous] Deeply-incised - slightly-toothed-foliated Panax. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTG: WTCT: (Rn). |
| 1403 | P. coohleatum * (D.C.) | Simple-concave Round-bristle-serrate-leaved Panax; Shell leaved Panax. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTG: WTCT: (Cag: Br: Rn); S. 697. |
| 1404 | P. elegans * (F. Muell.). | Bipinnate elliptic-oblong-foliated Panax. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia: Queensland); cult: VZM: (Cag: Rn). |
| 1405 | P. lepidum * (Hort. Bull.). | Biternate oblique-obovate-irregularly-incised-spine-toothed-foliated Panax. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTG: WTCT. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1406 | P. Murrayi* (F. Muell.). | Imparipinnate oblique-lance-entire-or-variously-toothed-foliated Panax. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t, (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland); VZM: cult: S. 8180, 8181. |
| 1407 | P. nitidum* (Hort. Bull.). | Simple - deep - green Round-ovate-incised - at-apex-spine - toothed-leaved Panax. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: GJM: VZM: KNL. |
| 1408 | P. obtusum* (Blume.). | Obtuse leaved Panax " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (?) ; cult: (Cag: Ru). |
| 1409 | P. Victoriae* (re.)— typica. aurea. | Imparipinnate - [3-9] White-margined ovate-lobed - spine - toothed-foliated Panax; (b) Imparipinnate-[3-9] Yellow - margined ovate - lobed - spine - toothed - foliated-Panax. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (S. Pacific Isles); cult: DKN: MPLT: GNTC: WICT: (Cag: Ru). |
| 1410 | (cdlxv)—POLYSCIAS (Forst.), acuminata (Seem.). | Five-[4-5]-celled capsuled Panax. Imparipinnate - [5-15] oblong-caudate-foliated-Panax. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t,; H. WFTS: NLGT: GBT (Anns): TRV: TVY: shos, d). |
| 1411 | H. rostratum (Bed.)— (a) typica. (b) micrantha. | Digitate Ivy ... Unbeiled lance leaved Digitate Ivy. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t,; H. WFTS: NLGS: GBT (Anns): TRV: (shos, od); S. 4691, 5553, 8168. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriva. S=Sanskrit K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---|---|---|--------------------------------|---|---|
| 1412 | LIX—ARALIA- OEÆ—cont. (cdlxvi)....HEP- TAPLEURUM (Gaert.)—cont. racemosum (Bed.). | Racemed lance leaved Digitate Ivy. | ... | ... | Ālandāi; Kannā; Malardāi. | Çerança; Çerança- valli. | ... | h. t; H. WFTS: NLGS: CBT (Anns): TRV: (shos. cd); S. 346, 518. |
| 1413 | H. venulosum (Seem.). | Acuminate Ovate leaved Digitate Ivy; Digitate leaved Paratropia. | Gok'hilo; Sukulo- mād'hobi; Susuridi (K). | Gāḷana (S); Çipari (R). | Picukkoddi; Vellāttam. | Ancavalli. | Bilibadd'hele. | h. t. (Epph: sarm); H. NCCS: MPLT: SLM: MYS: MBR: S. 698, 5561, 5564, 5703, 5704, 8217, 8218, 8220, 10033. |
| 1414 | H. stellatum (Gaert.). | Obtuse obovate leaved Digitate Ivy. | ... | Eleddula ... | ... | ... | Padd'hele; Vendipipri (L). | h. t. (Epph: Sarm); H. COCT: NEL: DKN: MPLT: WTCF: (hls. cd); S. 5557, 5560, 5568, 8219. |
| 1415 | H. Wallichianum (Clarke.). | Elliptic leaved Digitate Ivy. | ... | Puluguḍu ... | ... | ... | Badd'hele. CRG: NLGS: CBT (shos. be); S. 555, 4565, 8221. | h. t.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CRG: CBT (shos. be); S. 555, 4565, 8221. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saeva. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| | LX.—CORNA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cdlxxi) --CORNUS (<i>Lessn.</i>). | Two - celled druped Cornel; Dog Berry; Dog Wood; Skewer Wood; Cornel; Corne- lian Cherry; Bunch Berry. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. cxxix. |
| 1421 | C. capitata (<i>Wall.</i>). | Medium-downy - opposite Elliptic-oblong - acute leaved Cornel; Headed Dog Wood; Strawberry Cornel; Strawberry bearing Renthania. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t.; H. (Nepal, Bhutan); cult.; (Cat. Rid); S. 1310. |
| | (cdlxxii)—MASTIXIA (<i>Blume.</i>). | One - celled druped Cornel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1422 | M. arborea (<i>Clarke.</i>). | Small Obovate - oblong cuspitate Cornel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T.; H. WFTS: esp. NILGS: CBF (Bopt): (shos. ode; com); S. 1614. |
| 1423 | M. pentandra (<i>Blume.</i>). | Medium - puberulous- glabrate Elliptic-acute leaved Cornel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T.; H. WFTS: CAN: MBR; TRV: (Rvrs: shos. abe); S. 7233. |

| LXI.—CAPEFOLI- TACEÆ. | Honeysuckle Family ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|---|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| (odlxxiii)—SAM- BUCUS * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Elder; Danewort ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1424 S. nigra (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) aurea. | Common Elder; Elder Berry; Boon Tree; Bûr Tree; (b) Golden Elder. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h t.; H. (Europe, North Africa): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9889, 9890, 9891, 9892, 9894, 9895. |
| (odlxxiv)—VIBUR- NUM (<i>Linn.</i>). | Laurustinus; Snow ball Tree; Gueldres Rose; Wayfaring Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1425 V. punctatum (<i>Ham.</i>) (acumi- atum). ‡ | Mountain Snowball Tree; Mountain Gueldres Rose. | ... | ... | ... | Kanargā- ran; Hēlu- sunde (B). | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgt); MPLT; WFTS; NLGS; CAN: MBR; TRV: CBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis); SLM (Svry) (shos. cd); S. 11511, 11523. |
| 1426 V. coriaceum (<i>Blume</i>) (capitel- lata). | Mountain Laurustinus ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; CBT: MRA (Pnis): (shos. de); S. 11512, 11514. |
| 1427 V. hebanthum. (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Hairy Yellow flowered Laurustinus. | ... | ... | ... | Kādambu (B). | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS; esp: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); (shos. de). (S. Europe); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 11517, 11521. |
| 1428 V. Tinus * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Laurustinus ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: WFTS: (shos. de); S. 11518, 11524. |
| 1429 V. erubescens (<i>Wall.</i>). | Panicled Laurustinus ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: WFTS: (shos. de); S. 11518, 11524. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this has gone to the press, *V. foetidum* (*Wall.*) has been found in Vizagapatam (his. cd).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tolu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tolu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| LXI.—CAPRIFOLIACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (cdlxxv)—DIERVILLA * (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| 1430 | <i>D. florida</i> * (<i>Sieb.</i> , & <i>Zucc.</i>). | Bush Weigela. Honeysuckle; | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn; <i>H.</i> (Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty); MRA (Pnis); <i>S.</i> 1832, 1833, 3790, 3792, 3793, 11718, 11719, 11720, 11721, 11722. |
| (cdlxxvi)—ABELIA * (<i>R. Br.</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| 1431 | <i>A. floribunda</i> * (<i>Dane.</i>). | Ovate crenate-obtusely leaved Long-calyxed Honeysuckle of Mexico. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mexico); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| (cdlxxvii)—LONICERA (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| 1432 | <i>L. Leschenaultii</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Nilgiri Leschenault's Honeysuckle. | ... | ... | Pañippukukodi. | ... | Handipudekote; Molle. | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS: ORG: MYS: CBT: MRA (Pnis); (<i>hls.</i> de); <i>S.</i> 6966. |
| 1433 | <i>L. japonica</i> * (<i>Thunb.</i>). | Japanese Honeysuckle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Japan); cult: (Cag; Rid: Ru. Mu); <i>S.</i> 1982, 1983, 6954, 6958, 6959, 6962, 6967, 7984. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------|-------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1434 L. reticulata * (<i>Champ. ex Bth.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) aureo-reticulata. L. sempervirens * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Flexuous Honeysuckle; Variegated Honeysuckle; (b) Golden reticulat- ed Honeysuckle; Gold- netted Honeysuckle. Evergreen Honeysuckle; Trumpet Honeysuckle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Japan): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 6953. |
| 1435 L. ligustrina (<i>Wall.</i>). | Small-ciliate lance-ous- pitate-leaved Shrubby Honeysuckle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (N. America): cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf: Ru: Ooty); S. 1985, 6955, 6956, 6957, 6960, 6961, 6969, 6970, 8406, 8449. |
| LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ. | Cinchona Family; Coffee Family; Madder Family. | Raktakēya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH; H. WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); S. 6971. |
| (cdlxxviii)—SAR- GOCEPHALUS (<i>Azel.</i>). | Fleshy-fruited Cadamba; Sierra-leone Peach; Sierra-leone Fig. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1437 S. cordatus * (<i>Miq.</i>). | Medium - downy-backed- glabrate Heart - or- ovate - obtuse - leaved Cadamba; Peach; Orange-scented- flowered Apple- flavoured Strawberry- like-fruited Cadamba. | ... | ... | Vammi; Nellāni. | Nellāne ... | Nellāne ... | h. t; H. (Malay peninsula): cult: CAN: MPLT (Cat); S. 7782, 7783, 7791, 7794, 7796, 8920, 9961. |
| 1437 S. missionis (<i>bis.</i>) (<i>Haviland.</i>). | Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - acumin- ate-leaved Cadamba. | ... | ... | Ārruvāni. | Ārruvāni. | Ānāvu; Hole- halasu. | h. t.; H. WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV (hls ab: Rvrs); S. 7785, 7787, 7788, 7789. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, + R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1438 | LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (cdlxxxix)—ANTH- OCEPHALUS (A. Rich). | Fleshy-receptacled Cap- sular-ball Cadamba. | Kadamba- jāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1438 A. | Cadamba (Miq.). | Long - leathery - downy- backed Ovate-or-elliptic- acute-leaved Cadamba; Common Cadamba; Wild Cinchona of the Mysore Planters; Arbor-generation is of the Mahratia-Kumbis; Parvaty's Tree. | Holiptiyā; Kodombu; Kodono; Nipo; Dāsa (S); Dēva (S); Kadamba (S); Kadām- bāri (S); Nādiya (S); Nīpa (S); Priyaka (S). | Kadamba- mu; Kadamba- kamu; Kadimi; Mogulu- kadimi; Nipamu; Nīypāla- kadamba- mu; Ped- dakaimba; kaimba; Peddasoko (R). | Arattam; Indulam; Kadappā; Kadambu; Kolavilal; Vellāṭ- kadambu. | Ārruttēkka; Čakka; Kataimpa; Katarvā- yura; Kattu- čakka; Nipam; Vellaka- tampa. | Bale; Kadamba; Kadamba; Kadubale; (hls. ab. WTCT (C & T); Kaduve. | h. T.; H. NCOS; KNL (Nlms; rare); WTCT (hls. ab. Rvrs); cult.; NCOS; MPLT; WTCT; (Ghl. Bdn: Br: Rid); S. 646, 7781, 9959. |
| 1439 | (cdlxxx) — ADINA (Salisb.). | Lobed-calyxed Capsular- ball Cadamba. | D'hārāka- damba-jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1439 A. | cordifolia (Hk. f.). | Large 'L' or - medium- downy-backed Round- heart-cuspidate - leaved Cadamba; Yellow Cadamba; Yellow Teak of Mysore; Saffron Teak; Turmeric Wood; Model Wood. | Kelikodom- bo; Holondo; Mandu- gram (K). | Bandāru; Dāduga; Kamba; Kamaḍa; Pačabōtruga; Pača- ganapa; Pasupukaim i; Rudraganapa. | Kadambāt; Maṇṇač- gaḍambu. | Katampa; Mañnak- kataimpa; Pitampu. | Ānāvu (C & T) Anigallu; Arasina- tege; Doddakad- aga; Hedde; Heretege; Kadaga; Paçenike; Pettige; Hig' bora (L). | h. T.; H. NCOS; DKN: MPLT; CNTO: WPTS (hls. ab); S. 7784. |

| (odlxxxii)—STEPH- EGNE (<i>Korth.</i>). | Truncate-calyxed Cap- sular-ball Cadamba. | Toya- kadambha- jāti (S); Mundā. | ... | Cinnak- kadambu; Kadam- bāi; Niçulam; Nirk- kadambu; Pañjak- kadambu; Pudak- kadambai. | ... | Nirkka- taimpa; Sirekai- aimpa; Vimpu. | ... | Hoḍu; Kadaga; Kadāmbē; Kadani; Nanekiya- kadaga; Nāyikad- āmbē; Nirkadāmbē; Sannaka- dāmbē; Kavutsiro (L); Motahi- g'hora (L). | ... |
|--|---|---|--|--|-----|--|-----|---|-----|
| 1440 S. parvifolia (<i>Korth.</i>). | Medium-glabrate Ovate- obovate-round-to-oblong- obtusely-leaved Cadam- ba; Water Cadamba; Female Cadamba. | Mundā. | Bōruḡa; Bottaga- napa; Bottaka- ḍapa; Bottakad- Kāmba (S); | Cinnak- kadambu; Kadam- bāi; Niçulam; Nirk- kadambu; Pañjak- kadambu; Pudak- kadambai. | ... | Nirkka- taimpa; Sirekai- aimpa; Vimpu. | ... | h. T.; H. NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: ONTC; WFTS (hls. ab); S. 2250, 7790, 7792. | ... |
| 1441 S. tubulosa (<i>Hk. f.</i>) | Medium - membranous- downy-backed Elliptic- Obovate - cuspidate- leaved Cadamba. Imbricate - petalled cap- sular-ball Cadamba. Medium - membranous Elliptic - sub - acute - leaved Cadamba. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Malan- taimpa. | ... | h. T.; H. CPT (Kbkm); TRV: CHN; (hls. ab); S. 7795. | ... |
| (odlxxxii)—NAU- CLEA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Medium - membranous Elliptic - sub - acute - leaved Cadamba. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kāṭṭuḡ- qakka. | ... | h. T.; H. NCOS; GDV (Rmpa); WGTS: CAN; MBR: (hls. abc); S. 644, 645, 2251, 7786. | ... |
| 1442 N. purpurea (<i>Rehb.</i>). | Medium - membranous Elliptic - sub - acute - leaved Cadamba. | ... | Begaḍa | Nirkka- dambu. | ... | Kāṭṭuḡ- qakka. | ... | h. T.; H. NCOS; GDV (Rmpa); WGTS: CAN; MBR: (hls. abc); S. 644, 645, 2251, 7786. | ... |
| (odlxxxiii)—ON- CHONA * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Peruvian Bark Plant; Quinine Plant; Quina; Quino; Quinquina; Cosmibuena; Fever Bark. | Jvara- haviḷāti. | Jvarapaṭṭa. | Cūrap- paṭṭaiḡ- qattu; Ko- yina. | ... | Siñkoyina. | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Peru, Ecuador); cult: VZM (FAR. 11); KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10); NLGS (FAR. 1, 2, 3, 4, 20); TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 24); TRV (FAR. 13); MRA (Pnis): MPLT (Cat); S. 2449, 2451, 2452, 2454, 2457, 2471. | ... |
| 1444 C. officinalis * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) vrutusinga. (c) condaminea. (d) orispa. | (a) Pale Bark; Loxa Bark; Crown Bark; (b) Original Loxa Bark; (c) Condaminea Bark; Select Crown Bark; (d) Fine Crown Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Peru, Ecuador); cult: VZM (FAR. 11); KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10); NLGS (FAR. 1, 2, 3, 4, 20); TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 24); TRV (FAR. 13); MRA (Pnis): MPLT (Cat); S. 2449, 2451, 2452, 2454, 2457, 2471. | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| 1445 | LXII.—RUBIA- OEÆ—cont. (cdlxxxiii)—CIN- CHONA * (<i>Linn.</i>) —cont. | New Grenada Bark; Red Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (S. America, Ecuador): cult: VZM (FAR. 11): KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10): NLGS (FAR. 1 to 4, 20): MBR (FAR. 20): TRV (FAR. 13): TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 20, 24): MPLT (Cat). |
| 1446 | C. Calisaya * (<i>Wedd.</i>). | (a) Calisaya Bark; Boli- vian Bark; Yellow Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); Iz. (S. America, Ecuador): cult: VZM (FAR. 11): KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10): NLGS (FAR. 1 to 4): MBR (FAR. 20): TRV (FAR. 13): TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12): MPLT (Cat); S. 1749. |
| 1447 | C. Ledgeriana * (<i>Mex.</i>). | Ledger Hybrid Bark; Ledger Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Hybrid): cult: NLGS: MPLT (Cat). |
| 1448 | C. purpurea * (<i>Ruiz. & Pav.</i>). | Morado Bark ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (S. America): cult: NLGS (McL); S. 2460. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1449 | <i>C. pahudiana</i> * (Howard.). | Java Bark | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (Java Hybrid); cult: NLGS (McL).</i> |
| 1450 | <i>C. pitayensis</i> * (Wood.). | Pitayo Bark; Carthagena Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL); S. 2453, 2470.</i> |
| 1451 | <i>C. micrantha</i> * (Ruiz. & Pav.). | Grey Bark; Huanoco Bark; Lima Bark; Silver Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL); S. 2463, 2466.</i> |
| 1452 | <i>C. javanica</i> * (Lans.). | Java Bark | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (Java Hybrid); cult: NLGS (McL).</i> |
| 1453 | <i>C. nitida</i> * (Ruiz. & Pav.). | Huanoco Bark; Genuine Grey Bark; Lima Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL).</i> |
| 1454 | <i>C. peruviana</i> * (Pav.). | Finest Grey Bark; Huanoco Bark; Lima Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL).</i> |
| 1455 | <i>C. lancifolia</i> * (Mutis.). | Pitayo Bark; Carthagena Bark; Coquette Bark; Caqueta Bark; Columbian Bark. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL).</i> |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. <i>S</i> = Sanskrit. <i>K</i> = Khond. | Telugu. † <i>S</i> = Saora. <i>R</i> = Reddi. <i>K</i> = Koya. | Tamil. <i>K</i> = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. <i>B</i> = Badaga. | Malayalam. <i>T</i> = Tulu. <i>B</i> = Badaga. <i>L</i> = Larubadi. | Canarese. <i>T</i> = Tulu. <i>B</i> = Badaga. <i>L</i> = Larubadi. | Remarks. <i>h</i> = habit. <i>H</i> = Habitat. <i>S</i> = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1457 | LXII.—RUBI- ACEÆ—cont. (cdlxxxiv)—HYMEN- ODICTYON (<i>Wall.</i>). <i>H. exoelsum</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Bastard Cedar of Pal- ghant; Bridal Couch Plant. | Bod'hikā; G'hono; Mundio- holo; Rongo- bod'hikā. | Bandāru; Buriṣa (<i>T & S</i>); Cedippa; Duvvudip- pa; Manu- vabilla; Mokaṭu (<i>S</i>). | Qagappū; Civa; Civappū; Malāt- tanakku; Ilāimēr- gāy; Nāyṅka dārabu; Peruṇṇōli; Veḷḷaikkaḍambu; Vilāri. | Ittiyila; Malankalli; Nṇaka- tāmpa; Perantōli; Vallāri; Vella. kaṭampa. | Baṭṭaga; Doli; Gaṇḍele. | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NOCS</i> ; <i>DKN</i> : <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> : <i>WFTS</i> ; (<i>hls. ab</i>); <i>S. 2455</i> , 2467, 5925, 5927, 5928, 5929. |
| 1458 | <i>H. obovatum</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). (cdlxxxv)—MANET- TIA (<i>Mukts.</i>). * | Obovate - leaved Couch Plant. | ... | ... | Ilāimērgāy; Malāt- tanakku. | ... | Gaṇḍele ... | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. MPLT</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> (<i>hls. ab</i>). |
| 1459 | <i>M. cordifolia</i> * (<i>Mart.</i>). | Scarlet Cucumber-podded Climbing Quinine wort; Brazilian Hydrophobia Plant; Heart leaved Manettia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (<i>Brazil</i>); <i>cult</i> : (<i>Cag</i> : <i>Br</i>); <i>S.</i> 5424, 7175, 7156, 7157, 7159, 7180, 7181, 7182, 11432. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Ananais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------|---|---|
| | LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cdlxxxvi)—WEND- LANDIA (Bartl.). —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1464 | W. Lawii (Hk. f.). | Medium-downy-nerved- backed Ternately- whorled lance-obtuse leaved Rondeletia-wort. Medium Ternately-whorl- ed linear-lance-acute- leaved Rondeletia- wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kalgoravi; B'hatta- kandiro (L). ... | h, t.; H. MPLT: (hls. cd). h, t.; TVY: TRV: (hls. abed). |
| 1465 | W. angustifolia (Wt.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Cuba, Mexico): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br: Rn); S. 9565, 9570. ... |
| 1466 | (cdlxxxvii)—RON- DELETIA* (Linn.). | Scarlet, auricula-like Rondeletia-wort of Cuba. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Cuba, Mexico): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br: Rn); S. 9565, 9570. ... |
| 1466 | R. odorata* (Jacq.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Cuba, Mexico): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br: Rn); S. 9565, 9570. ... |
| | (cdlxxxviii)—HE- DYOTIS (Linn.). | Chay Root | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 10407. |
| 1467 | H. fruticosa (Linn.). | Small-leathery lance- acuminate-leaved Square- branched Chay-root Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | Pontalveti. | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 10407. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-------------|--|
| 1468 | <i>H. purpurascens</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Small - leathery Ovate-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Chay-root Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV. |
| 1469 | <i>H. stylosa</i> (<i>Br.</i>). | Small - leathery Ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV: (shos. d); <i>S.</i> 5587, 6505. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. e). |
| 1470 | <i>H. articularis</i> (<i>Br.</i>). | Small - leathery - sessile Recurved - margined lance-subacute-leaved Chay-root Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV (Qln): (Littl: Sawp); <i>S.</i> 5583, 5586. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis): TVY: (shos. de). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MBR (Pgt): TRV (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 5582. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> CBV (Anns): TRV: (shos. e). |
| 1471 | <i>H. pruinosa</i> (<i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i>). | Small lance-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub of Salt-swamps. | ... | ... | ... | Picāḍōippū. | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV (Qln): (Littl: Sawp); <i>S.</i> 5583, 5586. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis): TVY: (shos. de). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MBR (Pgt): TRV (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 5582. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> CBV (Anns): TRV: (shos. e). |
| 1472 | <i>H. swertioides</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Small - leathery - sessile Elliptic - wavy - acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV (Qln): (Littl: Sawp); <i>S.</i> 5583, 5586. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis): TVY: (shos. de). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MBR (Pgt): TRV (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 5582. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> CBV (Anns): TRV: (shos. e). |
| 1473 | <i>H. Beddomei</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Very-small Elliptic-ovate-subacute-leaved Chay-root Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV (Qln): (Littl: Sawp); <i>S.</i> 5583, 5586. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis): TVY: (shos. de). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MBR (Pgt): TRV (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 5582. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> CBV (Anns): TRV: (shos. e). |
| 1474 | <i>H. buxifolia</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Minute-leathery-nerveless Recurved - margined Heart - or - ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV (Qln): (Littl: Sawp); <i>S.</i> 5583, 5586. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis): TVY: (shos. de). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MBR (Pgt): TRV (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 5582. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> CBV (Anns): TRV: (shos. e). |
| 1475 | <i>H. travancorica</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Very-small Elliptic-acute-leaved Square-branched Chay-root Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV (Qln): (Littl: Sawp); <i>S.</i> 5583, 5586. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis): TVY: (shos. de). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MBR (Pgt): TRV (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 5582. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> CBV (Anns): TRV: (shos. e). |
| 1476 | <i>H. hirsutissima</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Small - leathery - hirsute-backed-seabrid Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV (Qln): (Littl: Sawp); <i>S.</i> 5583, 5586. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis): TVY: (shos. de). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MBR (Pgt): TRV (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 5582. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> CBV (Anns): TRV: (shos. e). |
| 1477 | <i>H. viscida</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Medium - membranous Viscid-stipuled Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub or Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV (Qln): (Littl: Sawp); <i>S.</i> 5583, 5586. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis): TVY: (shos. de). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> MBR (Pgt): TRV (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 5582. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn). <i>H.</i> CBV (Anns): TRV: (shos. e). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanekrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|--|--------------|---|---|
| | LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (cdlxxxix).—PEN- TAS * (Bth.). | | | | | | | |
| 1478 | P. carnea * (Bth.). | Lilac Five-petalled Jungle Geranium; Flesh coloured Pentas. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult. GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br); S. 7883, 8095, 8390, 8391, 11528. ... |
| 1479 | (cdxc).—OPHIOR- RHIZA—(Linn.). O. Mungos (Linn.). | SNAKE ROOT ... Indian Snake Root; Mongoose Plant; Malayan Earth Gall. | Sarpākehl-jāti (S). Garudaputa (S); Pātā-lagarūda (S); Pātālab'hedi (S); Sarpāri (S); Sarpākshi (S). | ... | ... | Avilpuri ... | Garudapātāla; Pātā-lagarūda; Pātāla-garūda (T). | h. sh.; H. NOCS: WFTS: (hls. bc). h. sh.; H. MPLT: NLGS: WFTS: (hls. cde); S. 8020. h. sh.; H. NLGS: CHN. |
| 1480 | O. Harrisiana (Heyne.)— (a) Harrisiana. (b) argentea. (c) merguensis. | Smaller Indian Snake Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1481 | O. Brunonis (Wt. & Arn.). | Round cymed Snake Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1482 | <i>O. grandiflora</i> (Wt.). | Large flowered Snake Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH; <i>H.</i> TVY (Svgs). |
| 1483 | <i>O. Roxburghiana</i> (Wt.). | Downy large flowered Snake Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH; <i>H.</i> TVY (Svgs); MRA (Pnis). |
| 1484 | <i>O. eriantha</i> (Wt.). | Woolly large flowered Snake Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH; <i>H.</i> TVY (Svgs); Ktlm); TRV. |
| 1485 | <i>O. hirsutula</i> (Wt.). | Scabrid leaved Snake Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH; <i>H.</i> NLGS; (hls. dc). |
| | (cdxc) — MUSSAENDA (Linn.). | White leaf Plant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1486 | <i>M. tomentosa</i> (Wt.). | Velvety White leaf Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> SAC (Jinji); (hls. a: Rocks). |
| 1487 | <i>M. frondosa</i> (Linn.) — (a) typica. (b) ingrata. (c) laxa. (d) glabrata. (e) hirsutissima. (f) luteola. | Common White leaf Plant; White Rag Plant; White Lady; Moossanda of Ceylon; (b) Sessile leaved White leaf Plant; (c) Stalk leaved White leaf Plant; (d) Glabrate White leaf Plant; (e) Climbing White leaf flowered White leaf Plant. | ... | Vellâyilai; Vellimad-andâi. | Vellâ; (e) Vellimayittâli. | Bellotti; Ipparati; Bolletappu (T). | <i>h.</i> (a, b, c, d, f) SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (a, b, c, d); WFTS; (hls. cd); (e) NLGS; MRA (Pnis); TVY (Svgs); SLM (Svgs); (hls. de); (f) cult; GJM (Aska); (Cag); S. (b) 7685; (e) 7684, 7687, 7688. |
| | (cdxcii) — ADENOSACME (Wall.). | Wight's Humming-bird Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1488 | <i>A. Lawii</i> (Hk. f.). | Long-membranous puberulous-backed Elliptic lance-acuminate Humming-bird Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH; (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY (Svgs); Ktlm); TRV; S. 6684. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora†. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| | LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (cdxciii)—HANELIA * (Jacq.). | Humming-bird Tree | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1489 | H. patens * (Jacq.). | Common Humming-bird Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; (Egn); H. (S. America, W. Indies): cult: (com): (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 4993 5529, 5530, 5531, 5532, 5535 h. t. (Egn); H. (S. America): cult: (Cat: Br.); S. 4094. |
| 1490 | H. sphaerocarpa * (Ruiz & Pav.). | Robust Humming-bird Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (cdxciv)—WEBBERA (Schreb.). | Bottle Flower | Karṇikāra- jāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1491 | W. corymbosa (Willd.)— (a) typica. (b) rigida. | Common Bottle Flower; Brahma's Pavetta; (b) Leathery-shining Ellip- tic - cuspidate - leaved Bottle Flower. | Karṇikāra; jāti. T'holokoin; J'hoko- i'hoko; Kāṭopoi- kojo; Korniyā; Pāḍopōt- polo; Drumōpala (S); Karṇikāra (S); Kṛyāmāla (S); Pāḍopōtala (S); Paivvād'ha (S); Pragrahā (S); Rāja- taru (S); Sup'hala (S); Vyād'hiripu (S). | Bomma- pāpaṭa; Kommi; Kommu- pāpidi; Koṇḍa- papaṭa. | Koḍilam; Kudilam; Kommi; Kōṭṭam; Kuravā; Pāppattā; Pāvattā; Tirunā; Vedvedoi. | Kuppi; Kuppippū; Puliyayini. | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: WFTS: (shos: abc degn: plns): (b) NLGS (shos. e); S. 1907, 8353, 9014, 9563, 10666, 11704, 11706, 11709. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------|--|
| 1492 | <i>W. monosperma</i> (<i>Hk. & Arn.</i>). | Southern Ghauts Bottle Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY (Kdm); (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 10664 |
| 1493 | <i>W. lucens</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>);— (<i>a</i>) <i>alpestris</i> (<i>b</i>) <i>grumetoides</i> | Shiny leaved Bottle Flower; Mountain Coffee; (<i>a</i>) Linear-lance-leaved Mountain Coffee; (<i>b</i>) Obovate-leaved Mountain Coffee. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (hls. e); <i>S.</i> 8345, 10660; (<i>a</i>) 2775; (<i>b</i>) 2778. |
| 1494 | <i>W. canarica</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Canara Bottle Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; <i>S.</i> 8336. |
| 1495 | <i>W. nilagrica</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Nilgiri Bottle Flower; Boddome's downy-backed obovate-caudate-leaved Pavetta. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; MBR (Wnd); <i>S.</i> 8347. |
| | (edxcv)— <i>BYRSOPHYLLUM</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Dioecious Bottle Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1496 | <i>B. tetrandrum</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Medium-leathery Shining obovate - obtuse-leaved Leather-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Balletappu (<i>T.</i>). | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; TRV; (shos. bcd); <i>S.</i> 1501. |
| 1497 | (edxcvi)— <i>RANDIA</i> (<i>Lam.</i>). <i>B. uliginosa</i> (<i>D.C.</i>). | Emetic Nut; Blippo of Guinea. Grey Emetic Nut; Divine Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCGS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; (hls. ab); fswp; <i>S.</i> 5094, 5706, 9063. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. | Telugu. | Tamil. | Malayalam. | Canarese, T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambudi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| | LXII.—RUBIA. OEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (odxovi)—RANDIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1498 | R. dumetorum (Lamk.). | Common Emetic Poison Fruit. | Potuā; Karahā- taka (S); Maruvaka (S); Madana (S). | Çinna- manga; Madana- mu; Maṇḍā; Manga; Mangāra; Mraṅga. | Çiratta- gālagam; Kadudam; Kālagam; Kārāi; Kārādam; Kārudam; Maduk- kārāi; Marukkārāi. | Kāra; Karaḷik- kaya; Kaṭṭunā- raṇna. Marukkālam; Puṅgarāi. | h, t.; H. NOCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (hls. ab: dttts); S. 2280, 5074, 5076, 5086, 5092, 5099, 9058, 9059, 9061, 9062, 9363, 9366, 9368, 9369, 9370, 9372, 9373. | |
| 1499 | R. malabarica (Lamk.). | Bedaly Emetic Nut; Bad fruted Emetic Nut; Sweet scented Grif- fithia. | Piribi ... | Bedali; Bedalika; Pedali; Pedamalle; Pedāyi. | Mulpā- vaṭṭai; Piḍavu; Tudai- maṭṭi. | Beḷekāre- muḷlu; Māyikāre; Saṇṇa- kāre; Timikāre. | h, t.; H. NOCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (hls. ab: dttts); S. 1914, 5080, 5407, 9060, 10663, 10665. h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: TRV; | |
| 1500 | R. densiflora (Bth.). | Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptic-oblong - leaved Square - unarmed - branched Emetic Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... (shos. ab); S. 5488, 5489, 6253, 10661, 10662, 11805, 11708, 11714. | ... | h. t.; H. NOCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (hls. ab: dttts); S. 1914, 5080, 5407, 9060, 10663, 10665. h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: TRV; |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|---|------------------|----------|--|
| 1501 | R. Gardneri (Thw.). | Medium-to-long-leathery lance - acuminate-branched Square-unarmed-leaved Emetic Nut. | ... | ... | Pada-rappan. | ... | h. τ . (Egn); H. TRV; TVY; (shos. abo); S. 5403, 9306. h. CL. (Egn); H. NLGS; CKG; CAN; VBR; TRV (shos. bed); S. 5409. |
| 1502 | R. rugulosa (Thw.) (speciosa). | Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Climbing Emetic Nut. | ... | ... | ... | Valikāra | h. τ .; H. DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (hls. ab: dtts); S. 9360. |
| 1503 | R. Candelleana (Wt. & Arn.). | Hill Emetic Nut | ... | Konda-manga; Pedda-manga | Malāmarak-kārāi. | ... | h. τ .; H. DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (hls. ab: dtts); S. 9360. |
| 1504 | (odxovii) - GARDNERIA (Linn.). G. lucida (Roxb.). | Cape Jasmine; Wild Asafetida. Medium-to-long Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine; White Emetic Nut. | ... | Bikki; Cinna-kā. Erubikki; Kāringuva; Tellakāringuva; Tellamangō; Karangi (K). | ... | ... | h. τ . (Egn); H. NOCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. ab: Rvts); S. 5036. |
| 1505 | G. gummitera (Linn. f.). | Small-leathery Obovate-acute-or-obtuse - leaved Resin - tipped Cape Jasmine; Dikmali Gum plant; Gummy Cape Jasmine; Cumby Resin Tree; Gum bearing Gardenia. | ... | Bikki; Cinna-bikki; Cīrubikki; Cīttimittā; Cīttamā; Garaga; Kāringuva; Mañcibikki; Garaga-mutī (K). | ... | ... | h. τ . (Egn); H. NOCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. abo: dtts; broken ground); S. 5083. |
| 1506 | G. latifolia (Att.) - (a) typical. (b) enneandra. | Large Round - elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine; Broad - leaved Cape Jasmine; Broad leaved Gardenia. | ... | Bodogu-rudu; Dāptā; Kurukutu; Kōtorāngō; Banapīng-dālu (S); Goteni (K). | ... | ... | h. τ . (Sub-egn); H. NOCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. abo: Rocks); S. (b) 5075. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|--------------------|---|
| | LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cdxcvii)—GARDEN- IA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1507 | G. turgida (Roxb.)— (a) typica. (b) montana. | (a) Small-leathery Obv- ate - obtuse - or - acute- leaved Spinous Cape Jasmine. (b) Small-leathery-downy- backed Roundish-obtuse- leaved Spinous Cape Jasmine. Tropical African Cape Jasmine. | Bomonā; Darobō- kryqo; Gurṇṇa. | Kokkita; Mullukok- kita; Tella- kokkita; Tudduman- ga; Verri- bikki; Tel- laguna (K) | Malaiṅgā- rāi; Nāñ- cundam. | Malankāra. | Bongerī; Māgge. | h. t.; H. (a) (b) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (hls. ab.: dtts); S. 5072, 5073; (b) 5091. |
| 1508 | G. Thunbergia * (Linn.) | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Central & South Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1987, 5071, 5089, 5090, 5098, 5100, 5103, 5104, 5107. |
| 1510 | G. jasminoides * (Eltis.)— (a) typica. (b) Fortunei. (cdxcviii)—HOFF- MANNIA * (Sw.). | Large Wax Flower; Gar- den Gardenia; Cape Jasmine. Peruvian Tetramous Eme- tio Nut. | Gondḍ'horā- jo; Gand'- harāja (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (China): cult: (com) (Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu: Po); S. 5077, 5081, 5089, 5093, 5096, 5079. |
| 1511 | H. Ghiesbreghtii * (Hemsl.). | Very-long-perfoliate- slightly-downy Dark-vel- vety-green-purple-backed leaved Peruvian Emetic Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (South America): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1853, 5785. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymis (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|--|---|------------|---|--|
| | LXII.—RUBIA-CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (diu)—OCTOTROPIS (Bed.). | Winged - styled Bell-flowered One-seeded Leather-berry; Wing-style Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1518 | O. travancorica (Bed.). | Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - caudate-leaved Wing-style shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: MBR (Wrd): TRV: TVY: (Svgs) (shos. abcd). S. (decelv.) h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (hls. ab): (hls. abcd: degn): (b). VZM (hls. cd): S. 8936, 9216, 11436, 11439, 11710. h. t. (Egn); H. COCT: NEL: CPT: SAO: TCH: MPLT: WGTS: (shos. bcd): S. 1911, 8934. |
| | (div)—CANTHUM (Lamk.). | Honey Thorn ... | Nāgabālā-jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1519 | C. didymum (Roxb.)— (a) typical. (b) Kingii. | Medium-leathery-polished lance-to - roundish-cuspidate-leaved Honey Thorn; Black Honey Thorn, Hatchet Tree. | Balasu; Nalla-balasu; Nakkena; Nakkini; Niralli; Andimanjina (S); Kanniya (S); Atika (R). | Inbruttūn; Nakkani; Tēraṇāi; Viruvattu. | Hettēranike; Kakkōla; Kallūru-kolu; Karu; Oppēle; Tēraṇe; Laḍia (L). Eljele; Oppēle; Gandu-kakkōla. | ... | ... | |
| 1520 | C. umbellatum (Wt.). | Medium-leathery-polished Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-thorn. | Nakkena ... | Nallamandanam; Nalluvagāi. | Nānānūl ... | ... | ... | |

| 1521 | <i>C. neilgherrense</i> (Wt. — (a) glabra, (b) hirsuta. | (a) Medium - papery \| Ovate - obtuse - leaved Honey - thorn; (b) Medium- membranous - scabrid-backed Ovate- cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn. | ... | Kārāi; Nalla, mandanam (Ta & K); Nānnal (K). | Nānnal (M & K); Nalla- mandanam (K). | Oppe | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pois): shos. bod. |
|------|--|--|---|---|--|---|-----|--|
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1522 | <i>C. floriforme</i> (Hkf.). | Medium-leathery Very- stout-petioled Elliptio- cuspidate leaved Honey- thorn. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MPLT: TVY (Svgs): (shos. a). |
| 1523 | <i>C. pergracile</i> (Bda.). | Small-glossy Narrow- elliptic - acuminate- leaved Honey-thorn. | ... | ... | Ānakuppi; Palaka. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV: (shos. a). |
| 1524 | <i>C. travanooricum</i> (Bed.). | Small-subfascioled Ovate, Cuspidate - leaved Honey-thorn. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV: (shos. od). |
| 1525 | <i>C. Rheedii</i> (D.C.) — (a) typical, (b) linearis. | (a) Small-to - medium- hirsute-glabrate Ovate- cuspidate - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; (b) Very-small-hirsute- glabrate linear-lance- acuminate - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn. | ... | ... | ... | Kāremullu. | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Sarm); <i>H.</i> (a) WGT3; CAN; MBR: (Wod); TRV: (shos. bc); (b) TRV: (shos. d); S. 11715. |
| 1526 | <i>C. angustifolium</i> (Rozb.). | Small (long-acuminate- leaved Spinous Honey- thorn. | Borisi | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Sarm); <i>H.</i> GJM: WTCT; S. 1910, 4033. |
| 1527 | <i>C. parvifolium</i> (Rozb.). | Very-small-downy Ovate- elliptic-acute - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH; <i>H.</i> NCCS: (hls. a); S. 1918, 5097. |
| 1528 | <i>C. parviflorum</i> (Lamk.). | Very-small-subfascioled Roundish-bruse-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; Common Honey-thorn. | Tutūdi; Gañ- gērūki (S); Nāgabala (S). | ... | Çerukāra; Kaṇṭaṇ- kāra; Kudīram; Nallakkā- rāi. | Kāke; Kāre (C & T); Kāre- mullu; Kiranī; Mullumusta; Kakkendel (T); Lo- d'biṇja (L). | ... | <i>h.</i> SH; <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (dts): (Pins: hls. abc); S. 11716. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saera.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=Habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | LXII.—RUBIA- OEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dv)—VANGUERIA (Juss.). | Many - [4-5] - seeded Larger-fruited Honey- thorn; Wild Medlar of South Africa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1529 | V. spinosa (Rozh.)— (a) typical. (b) mollis. (c) edulis*. | (a) Medium Ovate-oblong- acuta - or - acuminate- leaved Spinous Honey- thorn; (b) Medium- downy Ovate-obl n- acuta - or - acuminate- leaved Spinous Honey- thorn; (c) Medium-to- long - - membranous Elliptic - acute-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; Voa Vanguier of Mada- gascar. | Monono; Montā- p'hoo. | Çegagaḍḍa; Veliki; Viḡikla- mu. | Maṇakkā- rāi. | .. | ... | h. t; H. NCCS; MPLT: TVY; (c) cult: (Cag: Cat); S. 9288, 11434; (b) 11436, 11437; (c) 11433. |
| | (dvi)—CHOCOCOA * | | | | | | | |
| | (R. Br.). | | | | | | | |
| 1530 | O. racemosa * (Linn.). | Snow Berry ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; (Brazil: cult: (Cag: Br); S. 2377, 2380, 2381. |

| (dvi)—IXORA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Jungle Geranium; IXORA; Isvari's Flower; Par- vati's Flower; Wild Jasmine of the West Indias. | Band'huka- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|-------------------------|-----|---|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1531 I. lanceolaria (<i>Coleb.</i>). | Medium-to-long Lance- subacute-leaved Pendu- lous-branched Jungle Geranium. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR: (shos); S. 6231, 6255. |
| 1532 I. Notoniana (<i>Wall.</i>). | Long-leathery Elliptic- oblong - obtuse - leaved Jungle Geranium. | ... | ... | Kalirum- bilāi; Paçālik- korān; Irumba- rippi (K). | Irumba- rippi (M & K). | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV; MRA (Puis); SLM: (shos. cd); S. 6217, 6230, 6256. |
| 1533 I. Johnsoni (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Long-papery Elliptic- acute-leaved Jungle Geranium. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. CHN: (shos). |
| 1534 I. polyantha (<i>Wt.</i>). | Long-leathery subsessile Elliptic - lance - to - obovate - acuminate - leaved Jungle Geranium. | ... | ... | Karuñcu- lundu; Vellāik- korān. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN (com); MBR (com); CHN: MRA: (shos. d); S. 6223, 6231. |
| 1535 I. elongata (<i>Heyne.</i>) ‡ | Long-membranous Ellip- tic - to - oblong - lance - acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; Pink Shola Jungle Geranium. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: CBT (Bgms); CRG: CAN: (shos. od); S. 6247. |
| 1536 I. brachiata (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Medium-papery Oblong- elliptic - obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. GJM: WFTS: CAN: MBR; S. 6214, 6242. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this has gone to the press, *I. cuneifolia* (*Roxb.*) has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. od)

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Triya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugn. S = Saora + R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kodir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---|--|---|---------------------------|---|--|
| 1537 | L. parviflora (Vahl.) — (a) typica. (b) zeylanica. | (a) Medium - leathery - subsessile oblong-elliptic-bruse-leaved Jungle Geranium; Large Torch Tree; Touch Wood; Masaul Tree; (b) Medium - papery obovate-cuneate-acutior - acuminate - leaved Jungle Geranium. Scarlet Ixora; Scarlet Flame of the Woods; Flame of the Forest; West Indian Jasmine; Small-to-medium - subsessile oblong-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; (b) Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexicaul Oval-rotuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; Cupid's Arrow. | Kyā; Kīlā-kryā; Telokryā; Kuruperi (K); Tutu (K); Tutu- korupu (K). | Korivi; Koribgi; Korivi- pāla; Mabbuko- rivi; Puttipāla; Teddipāla; Gedda- chida (R). | Gulunda; Kōra; Korivi. | ... | Goravi (C g. Cg); Heñnu- goravi; Kāsuragi; Sūrangi; Korige (T). | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT (hls. a); hls. abc, degn); S. 6213, 6225, 6235, 6245. |
| 1538 | L. coccinea (Linn.) — (a) typica. (b) Bandhuca. | (a) Small-to-medium - subsessile oblong-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; (b) Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexicaul Oval-rotuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; Cupid's Arrow. | Romoli- p'hulo; Pāidh (S); (b) Bord- d'huko; Band'hūka (S); Ban- d'hujvaka (S); Rak- taka (S). | Korānam; Korāni; Mankana; (b) Ban- d'hujvamu; Band'huj- vakamu; Band'hukamu; Mamma- d'habāna. | Čedāram; Čindāram; Kullāl; Čeṭi; Veḍḍi. | Čekti; Čeṭi; Teḍḍi. | Kēpala; Kisutāre; Kēpulačāi (T). | h. sH. (Egn); H. WGTS: WTCT; (shos. a: esp: li:l); cult: (oom); N(CS: COCT; DKN: CNTC; MPLT: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S 5418, 5419, 9200. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1539 | <i>I. stricta</i> * (<i>Roxb.</i>)— (a) <i>Roxburghiana</i> . (b) <i>Blumeiana</i> . (c) <i>miniata</i> . (d) <i>orocata</i> . (e) <i>alba</i> . | Pink Ixora; Pink Jungle Geranium; Upright Ixora; (a) Small-to-medium - leathery - subsessile obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; (b) Small-to-medium - leathery-stalked obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; (c) Sear'etty Pink Jungle Geranium; (d) Yellow Jungle Geranium; (e) White-flowered Pink Jungle Geranium. | ... | ... | Çagappu-vedōi; Civappu-vedōi; (e) Vellāi-vedōi. | (e) Ven-geṭṭi. | Biḷigempu-képala; Képala. | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> Moluccas; cult: NCOS: MRS: MPLT: WTCT: (Gbl: Cag: Br): <i>S.</i> 6.18, 6220, 6227, 62-3, 6250, 6251; (c) 6222; (d) 6224; (e) 6212. |
| 1540 | <i>I. undulata</i> * (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Long-papery linear-lance- wavy-acuminate-leaved Jungle Geranium; White Ixora of the Himalayas. | ... | Kōvile ... | ... | ... | Biḷikepala; Képala. | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Botan to Assam): cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: McL: EllFA). Biḷikepala; <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu). |
| 1541 | <i>I. alba</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>) ... | Medium-leathery Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; White Ixora of China. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Adayāla ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgi): WPIS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pais) SLM: (shos, abcd); <i>S.</i> 6210, 6326. |
| 1542 | <i>I. nigricans</i> (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Medium - membranous lance - to -obovate-acuminate - or - cuspidate-leaved Jungle Geranium. | ... | ... | Māḡagani; Udappū. | ... | ... | ... |
| (dviii)—PAVETTA (<i>Linna.</i>) | | Pellet Shrub; Pavetta; Wild Jasmine. | Kākaḡ- q'hedijāti (S). | Pāpata; Pāpidi (T R & K). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1543 | <i>P. indica</i> (<i>Linna.</i>) ... (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>densiflora</i> . (c) <i>tomentosa</i> . (d) <i>minor</i> . | Indian Pavetta; (a) Common Indian Pellet Shrub; (b) Dense flowered Indian Pellet Shrub; (c) Woolly Indian Pellet Shrub; Hill Pavetta, (d) Smaller Indian Pellet Shrub. | Kāroṇṇiggi; P'hiṇṇi; Sūā; Kākaḡ- q'hedi (S); Tiryak- p'hala (S); (c) Boniki; (d) Pāṇi- p'hiṇṇi. | ... | Āraṇiyā; Karamāi; Kāṭṭuk- karamāi; Pāvataṭṭi. | Mallika- muti; Pāvataṭṭi. | Niṭile; Pāvate (C & T); Sūl-ṇaṭṭi. | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (a) NCOS: GOCT: DKN: CN'IC: MPLT: WG-S: (hls, abo: degn: shos); (b) NCOS: (c) NCOS: MPLT: WGTS; (d) GJM (Mhgt): VZM (hls, cd): TVY (svgs); <i>S.</i> (a) 6243, 6246, 8331, 8339, 8340, 8348; (b) 8344, 8349, 8352; (c) 6204, 8335, 8337, 8346, 8351. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gauṇām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. I = Lam badi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. I = Lam badi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| LXII.—RUBIA- C E X—cont. (dviii)—PAVETTA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1544 | <i>P. hispidula</i> (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) typica. (b) tomentosa. (c) siphonanthus. (d) angus ifolia. | (a) Lance leaved Pellet Shrub; (b) Downy-lance-leaved Pellet shrub; (c) Long flowered Pellet shrub; (d) Narrow-leaved Pellet Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (a. b). WGTS; (c) CRG: CAN; MBR (Wnd); (d) ORG: TVY: (shos. bed); S. (c) 8350. h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV: (shos. de). h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e). h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e). ... |
| 1545 | <i>P. breviflora</i> (D. C.). | Short flowered Pellet shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (a. b). WGTS; (c) CRG: CAN; MBR (Wnd); (d) ORG: TVY: (shos. bed); S. (c) 8350. h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV: (shos. de). h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e). h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e). ... |
| 1546 | <i>P. Brunonis</i> (Wall.). | Woolly small flowered Pellet Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (a. b). WGTS; (c) CRG: CAN; MBR (Wnd); (d) ORG: TVY: (shos. bed); S. (c) 8350. h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV: (shos. de). h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e). h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e). ... |
| 1547 | <i>P. Wightii</i> (Hk. f.). | Wight's flat branched Pellet Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (a. b). WGTS; (c) CRG: CAN; MBR (Wnd); (d) ORG: TVY: (shos. bed); S. (c) 8350. h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV: (shos. de). h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e). h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e). ... |
| 1548 | (dix)—COFFEA (Linn.)— (a) mocha. (b) maragoge. (c) nalknad. (d) chick. | Coffee Arabian Coffee Shrub; (a) Mocha Coffee; Small leaved and berried Coffee; Large leaved and berried Ceylon Coffee; Java Coffee; (d) Upward-branched Coffee; Inferior Coffee; Chick Coffee. | Kāvājāti ... Kāp'hi ... Coffee; (b) Maragogipe and berried Coffee; (c) Ceylon Coffee; (d) Upward-branched Coffee; Inferior Coffee; Chick Coffee. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (a. b). WGTS; (c) CRG: CAN; MBR (Wnd); (d) ORG: TVY: (shos. bed); S. (c) 8350. h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV: (shos. de). h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e). h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e). ... |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|-----|-----------------------|---|---|---|
| 1549. C. <i>iberica</i> * (<i>Hiern.</i>). | Liberian Coffee ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Libertia); cult; NLGS (FAR. 20); MBR (FAR. 35) (Cat; Ru: Mu: Ooty). h. sh. (Egn); H. (Upper Guinea); cult; NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1550 C. <i>stenophylla</i> * (<i>d. Don.</i>). | Narrow leaved Coffee; Highland Coffee of Sierra-leone. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Upper Guinea); cult; NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1552 C. <i>Wightiana</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Wight's Dwarf leaved Spinescent Coffee. | ... | ... | Vedan | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. WTCT: GRG: CAN: MBE: TRV: (ditts); S. 2777. h. sh. (Egn); H. TRV; S. 2777, 2785. |
| 1553 C. <i>travancorensis</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Travancore Coffee | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. TRV; S. 2777, 2785. |
| (dx)— <i>MORINDA</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Dyeing Mulberry; Morinda. | ... | ... | Nunā; Nunavu; Tunavu. | ... | ... | h. t.; H. NCOS: COCT: MPLT: CNTO: WTCT: Rvrs (Pls. ab); olt. cult; S. (b) 592. |
| 1554 M. <i>citrifolia</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)†.— (a) typical. (b) bracteata. (c) elliptica. | Shining leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Broad leaved Morinda; Morinda Root; Indian Mulberry; Ach Root; Aul; Turmeric Timber Tree; Togari Wood of Madras; Yellow Pavetta; (b) Bracteate Dyeing Mulberry; (c) Elliptio leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Polished leaved Dyeing Mulberry. | ... | ... | ... | Karrap-talavam; Mañña-nāri; Mañña-pāvaṭa. | Haladi-pāvaṭe; Maddi; Tagaṭe; Tākote (T). | h. t.; H. NCOS: COCT: MPLT: CNTO: WTCT: Rvrs (Pls. ab); olt. cult; S. (b) 592. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† There is practically no distinction in the Vernacular names of these two species, and the confusion is greater in that Boddono classed 1555-a. as 1554, there seems also little botanical distinction, except that 1554 has always *shining*, 1555 always *dull* leaves.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Kann. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--|---|
| 1555 | LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (dx)—MORINDA (Linn.)—cont. M. tinctoria (Rarb.) †— (a) typical. (b) tomentosa. (c) multiflora. (d) aspera. | Dull leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Dyeing Mulberry; Wild Ach Root; (b) Woolly leaved Dyeing Mulberry; (c) Panicked Dyeing Mulberry; (d) Scabrid Dyeing Mulberry. Small Dyeing Mulberry; Small Ach Root; Narrow leaved Morinda. | Āqu (K & U); Aq'm ko; Oq-yuta. | Banda-maddi; Maddi; Mogali; Mohgu; Togaru-mogali. | Mañña-nāṛi; M.ñña-nāṛi; Mañña-nunā; Nunā. | Karappi-talavam; Maññanāṛi. | Maddi; Molagu; Alam (L). | h. t.; H. NGCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Plus: S. (a) ~591, 7595, 7596, 7597, 7600, 7605, 7609, (b) 7590, 7593, 7599, 7603, 7607; (c) 7598; (d) 7591. |
| 1556 | M. umbellata (Linn.). | | Dāruhari-drā (S); Kliba-pnebpā (S); Pita-dāru (S). | Çuranji; Maddi-tige; Mo-lugutige; Tella. | Çurinoi; Çopāmunā; Mañña-nāṛik-kodi; Mattik-kodi; Nunā; Tanakku; Tuṇavu. | ... | Maddi-banne; Maddi-hambu; Maradara-sina; Poppili; Maramaṇ-jal (T). | h. sH. (Sarm: Egn: H. VZM (his. cd): DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (his. be): S 7601, 7602, 7604. |
| 1557 | (dx) — DAMNACANTHUS * (Gaert.). D. indious * (Gaert.). | Needle Bush ... Minute-subsessile Ovate-acute-leaved Needle Bush. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sH.; H. (China): cult: GJM. |

| (dxii)— <i>Psychotria</i> (Linn.). | Bastard Ipecacuanha; Short-flowered Terminal cymed Ipecacuanha. Medium-papery lance-ovobate - acute - or - acuminate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha. Medium-papery obovate-subacute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|------------------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|---|
| 1558 P. Thwaitesii (Hk. f.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); S. 5418, 5419, 5200. |
| 1559 P. congesta (Wt. & Arn.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); (shos, e); S. 5420, 9199. |
| 1560 P. macrocarpa (Hk. f.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. TVV (Kthm); TRV: (shos, ab). |
| 1561 P. subintegra (Wt. & Arn.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn). H. MRA (Dgt); TVV (Svgs); (shos, b); S. 5421. |
| 1562 P. truncata (Wall.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); S. 9200. |
| 1563 P. Dalzellii (Hk. f.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dattayele. | h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); S. 9191. |
| 1564 P. elongata (Wt.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: TVV (Svgs); (shos, de); S. 5415. |
| 1565 P. sarmentosa (Blume). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. (L. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); S. 5416, 9206, 9209. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ There is practically no distinction in the vernacular names of these two species, and the confusion is greater in that Beddome classed 1555-a as 1554; there seems also little botanical distinction, except that 1554 has always *Shining*, 1555 always *dull*, leaves.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Kond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|--|
| | LXII. - RUBIA- OEAE - cont. (dn) - PSYCHOT- RIA (Linn.) - cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1566 | P. madraspatana (Hk. f.). | Long - rusty - velvetty - backed Elliptic-obov- ate-obtuse-leaved Bas- tard Ipecacuanha | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS (rare). |
| 1566 | P. divergens (Kurz.) | Long - papery linear - lance-acuminate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | Malayāṭa- lōṭakam. | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. MBR. |
| 1567 | P. sulcata (Wall.). | Medium - to - long-mem- branous lance-to-oblan- ce - acuminate - leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. MBR (rare). |
| 1568 | P. bisulcata (Wt. & Arn.). | Medium-leathery obov- ate-obtuse-to- acumin- ate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dodḍadaṭ- ṭavume. | h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; (shos, de); S. 9197. |
| 1569 | P. connata (Wall.). | Medium-leathery-subses- sile Elliptic-or-oblan- ce - obtuse - or - cuspidate leaved Bastard Ipecac- uanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktm); (shos, abc); S. 9202. |
| 1570 | P. anamallayana (Bed.). | Long-membranous-long - peicled oblan-ce-acute- or - cuspidate - leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); TRV; (shos); S. 5417. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|---|
| 1571 | <i>P. canarensis</i> (<i>Talb.</i>). | Medium-papery - subsessile lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> ^{SH.} (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN: (shos. o). |
| 1572 | <i>P. Johnsoni</i> (<i>Hk f.</i>). | Medium-papery, oblance-acute - or - cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> ^{SH.} (Egn); <i>H.</i> CHN (rare). |
| 1578 | <i>P. nudiflora</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Medium-papery obovate-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> ^{SH.} (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kdm): (shos). |
| | (dxiii)— <i>COPROSMA</i> * (<i>Forst.</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| 1574 | <i>C. lucida</i> * (<i>Forst.</i>). | Native Currant of Tasmania. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> ^{SH.} (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tasmania): NLGS cult: (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8368. |
| | (dxiv)— <i>CHASALIA</i> (<i>Comm.</i>). | Long-flowered Bastard Ipecacuanha; Long-flowered Terminal cymed Bastard Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1575 | <i>C. curviflora</i> (<i>Thunb.</i>). | Medium - membranous Diverse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nirvisha ... | <i>h.</i> ^{SH.} (Egn); <i>H.</i> VZM: (hls. bo): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos); <i>S.</i> 5416, 9206, 9209. |
| | (dxv)— <i>LASIAN-</i> <i>THUS</i> (<i>Jack.</i>). | Terminally fascicled-or-capitate distichous-leaved Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1576 | <i>L. Jacksonus</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Medium - hirsute-subsessile Oblong-acuminate-or-caudate-leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> ^{SH.} (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. o). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khand. | Telugn. S = Sacra. † R = Raddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badiga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | LXII.—RUBIA. CEÆB—cont. (dxv)—LASTANTHUS (Jack.)— cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1577 | L. oblongifolius (<i>Wed.</i>). | Long - strigose - nerved- backed oblong-caudate- leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Pism); (shos. c). |
| 1578 | L. Blumianns (<i>Wt.</i>). | Medium-papery Elliptic- lance - caudate - leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktlm); TRV; (shos. c). |
| 1579 | L. ciliatus (<i>Wt.</i>) ... | Long - leathery-brown- shaggy Elliptic-oblong- acute - or - acuminate- leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. NLGS; (shos. e). |
| 1580 | L. strigillosus (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Medium-leathery-strigil- lose-nerved - backed Narrow - oblong - lance- acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Svgs); Ktlm); S 6599. |
| 1581 | L. acuminatus (<i>Wt.</i>). | Medium - silky - nerved- backed Elliptic-lance- acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis); TVY (Svgs); (shos. e). |
| 1582 | L. parvifolius (<i>Wt.</i>). | Small - leathery - shining Elliptic - acute - leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktlm); TRV; (shos. hc). |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|--|
| 1583 | <i>L. obovatus</i> (Bed.). | Very small-leathery-recurved-margined Obovate-obtuse-leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV; (shos. d). |
| 1584 | <i>L. truncatus</i> (Bed.). | Medium-downy-backed-shining Narrow-elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgt); (shos. a); VZM (shos. ed). |
| 1585 | <i>L. venulosus</i> (Wt.). | Small-leathery Orate-elliptic-oblong-acutecor- acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; (shos. de); <i>S.</i> 7907. |
| 1586 | <i>L. capitulatus</i> (Wt.). | Medium-leathery-stri-gose glabrate-lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; (shos. de). |
| 1587 | <i>L. dichotomus</i> (Wt.). | Small-papery Oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY (Svgs); Ktlm; TRV. |
| 1588 | <i>S. indicum</i> (Dalz.). | Axillary-cymed-or-corymbed Bristle-tipped-branched Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha. Medium-membranous-sessile Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Muruk-kaddi. | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGUS; CAN; ALR; TRV. (shos. bc); <i>S.</i> 4113, 9946. |
| 1589 | <i>S. fragrans</i> (Bed.). | Medium-membranous Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; TVY; (shos. c); <i>S.</i> 10136. |
| 1590 | <i>S. ceylanicum</i> (Bed.). | Medium-membranous Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (shos. de); CBT (Anms); TVY; (shos. c); <i>S.</i> 4112, 4114, 6604, 9948, 10134. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| 1591 | LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (dxvi).—SAPROSMA (Blume.)—cont. S. corymbosum (Bed.). | Medium-to-long-membranous Whorled [3 to 4]- and-opposite Elliptic- acute - or - acuminate- leaved Square-branched Offal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV; (shos. c); S. 10135. |
| 1591 (bis) | (dxvi) (bis).—PÆ- DERIA * (Linn.). P. foetida * (Linn.). | Chinese Fever Plant; Chinese Moon Creeper; King's Tonic; Stinking Opal Berry. | Prasārinijāti (S). Balā (S); B'hadra- pari (S); B'hadrabalā (S); Čārupari (S); Gan- d'hab'hadra (S); Gand'hālī (S); Katamb'harā (S); Prasāranī (S); Prab'hadrā (S); Prabalā (S); Prūtā- nini (S); Rājaparnī (S); Rājabalā (S); Sārana (S); Somrāji (S); Suprasarā (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. (Hima- layas, Burma, Malacca): cult: (McL). |
| 1592 | (dxvii).—HAMIL- TONIA (Rozb.). H. suaveolens (Rozb.). | Fragrant Madder Shrub; Sweet scented Hamiltonia. | Jananirgiri (K); Piton- di (K). | Kondamuri- tiḍi (S). | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCCS: KNL (rare): MPLT: WGTs: (his. bc); S. 5536, 5537, 5539, 6311, 10409. |

| LXIII.—COMPOSITE— IT Æl. | Composite Family | ... | Samyuktā- pushpiya- santāna (S). Agnihūja- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| (dxviii)—VERNONIA (Schreb.). | Ironweed; Fleabane | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1593 V. teres (Walt.) .. | Medium - scabrid - sub- sessile Obovate-subser- rate-acute-leaved Iron- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCCS: GJM (Gmsr): S. 238, 4650, 11500, 11504. |
| 1594 V. malabarica (Hk. f.). | Small - velvety - backed Elliptic-lance-serrulate- acuminate-leaved Woolly- branched Ironweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCCS: (hls. e). |
| 1595 V. Roxburghii (Less.). | Medium-scabrid-subsessile Elliptic lance-serrate- acuminate-leaved Iron- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCCS: GJM (Gmsr): VZM (Jypr): (hls ab); S. 4643, 4649, 11483. |
| 1596 V. divergens (Th.). | Small-to-medium-woolly- scabrescent lance-ser- rulate-acute-leaved Iron- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCCS: GJM (Gmsr): VZM (Jypr): TRV: hls. ab: S. 2971, 2972, 2973, 3626, 4645, 4648, 4652, 5459, 7048, 7049, 11484, 11494, 11497. |
| 1597 V. saligna (D.C.). (nilghiriensis). | Medium-sessile Elliptic- oblong-or - oblance-ser- rate - acuminate-leaved Gland-downy-branched Ironweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCCS: S. 2974, 4647, 11492. |
| 1598 V. Candolleana (Wt. & Arn.). | Small-downy - subsessile Elliptic - lance - acute Villous-branched Iron- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCCS: MRA (Pms): (hls. e); S. 11488. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Cannarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|
| LXIII.—COMPOSITÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (dxviii)—VERONIA (Schreb.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1599 | V. anthelmintica (Willd.). | Medium-to-long-membranous lance - serrate - acute-leaved Gland-downy-branched Ironweed; Wild Cummin; Purple Pl. abane; Worm Seed; Fleabane; Kinka Oil Plant; Khazum Oil Plant. | Agnibaja (S); Aval-guja (S); Ataviji-raka (S); Kānna-jiraka (S); Kiysh-nap'hala (S); Pātīphali (S); Sabadēvi (S); Vākuṭi (S). | Adaviijila-kappa; Garrikamma; Nēlavā-vili; Vish-akanta-kannulu. | Cirīlāi; Kūttuṇ-ōṭagan; Nēyṇṇṇi; Nīrṇṇṇi. | Kāḷajirakam; Kāṭṭajirakam; Puvāṅkuzhṇṇala. | Kāḷajirige; Kāḷajirige; Sabadēvi; Kāḷajir-dari (T). | h. sh.; H. NOCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs; S. 915, 2969, 10137. |
| 1600 | V. salviæfolia (Wt.). | Medium - thick - white-woolly - backed - sessile linear-lance - crenulate-rugose - obtuse - leaved Ironweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. TVY (Ktln): TRV; S. 11482. |
| 1601 | V. indica (Clarke.). | Medium-white - velvety-backed-scarpetulous-sessile Elliptic-to-round - serrate - acute-leaved Ironweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ārapu-kanne. | h. sh.; H. VZM (hls. d): WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: M'LT: (hls. od); S. 3025. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|-----|--|-------|--|
| 1603 | V. pectiniformis (D.C.). | Medium - rigid - downy- backed-scorbid - glabrate Elliptic-lance - serrate- acuminate-leaved Iron- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NLGS; MRA (Puis); S. 7050, 11499. |
| 1604 | V. arborea (Ham.)— (a) typica. (b) Wightia- na. | (a) Long - glabrous - or- downy-backed Elliptic- ovate-entire-acuminate- leaved Ironweed; (b) Long - woolly - backed Elliptic - ovate - entire- acuminate-leaved Iron- weed. | ... | ... | Çutti : Kan- andāi (T & K); kirana (K). Irankatira; Kirana (M & K); Katavāri; Karandāi (K). | ... | h. T.; H. (a) TRV; TVY : (shos, cd : edges); CBT NLGS : CBT (Anms); MRA (Puis); (hls. d); S. (a) 2968, 2970, 4644, 4646, 5458, 11485, 11497, 11491; (b) 2976, 11495. |
| 1605 | V. travancorica (Hk. f.). | Long-glabrous Obovate- sinuate - topped - ob- tuse-leaved Ironweed. | ... | ... | Tēppā (K). | Durge | h. T.; H. CBT (Anms); TRV : (shos, cd : edges); S. 11507. |
| | (dxix)—MICRO- GLOSSA (D.C.). | Shrubby Starwort | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1606 | M. zeylanica (Bth.). | Medium - hoary - backed Narrow - lance - sub- entire-acuminate-leaved Shrubby Starwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. TRV : MRA (Puis); (hls. de); S. 563, 10888. |
| | (dxix)—PLUCHEA (Cass.). | Bracteate Indian Ground- sel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1607 | P. tomentosa (D.C.). | Small-woolly-glandular- sessile Broad obovate- coarse-toothed-auricled- acute-or-obtuse - leaved Indian Groundsel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV : MPLT; S. 2975. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urliya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| | LXIII.—COM- POSITÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dxxi)—BEEPHAR- ISPERMUM (Wt.). | Large - fringed - ribbed- ached Cotton Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1608 | B. petiolare (D.C.). | Medium - membranous- stalked Ovate-acumin- ate-leaved Cotton-Rose. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. TVY (Ktm): TRV. |
| 1609 | B. subsessile (D.C.). | Small-to-medium - leath- ery-subsessile Ovate- elliptic-obtuse - leaved Cotton-Rose. | ... | Adivibanti; Nema- banti. | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. DKN : MPLT : (hls. b) ; S. 6808. |
| 1610 | (dxxii)—ANAPHAL- IS (D.C.). A. aristata (D.C.). | Pearly Everlasting ... Small - woolly - backed- hoary-sessile linear- auricled-acuminate leav- ed Pearly Everlasting. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. NLGS. |
| 1611 | A. Wightiana (D.C.). | Very - small - cottony- backed-scabrid - sessile Broad - linear - obtuse- leaved Pearly Everlast- ing. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. NLGS : (hls. e) ; S. 5240. |
| 1612 | A. marcescens (Clarke). | Very-small - tawny - cot- tony - backed - sessile Recurved - margined Narrow - linear - leaved Pearly Everlasting. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. NLGS : (hls. e) ; S. 588, 5234, 5237. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index) |
|----------------|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| | LXIII.—COMPOSITÆ—cont. (dxviii)—ARTEMISIA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Worm Wood ; Absinth ; Tarragon ; Santonin Wood ; Southern Wood ; Old Man ; Old Woman ; Lad's Love ; Mugwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1620 | A. Abrotanum * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typ'ca. (b) pallens. | Old Man ; Lad's Love ; Boy's Love ; Maid's Love ; Southern Wood. | ... | ... | Marukkoḷundu ; Tama-nagam ; Tavana-gam ; (b) Marup-pōḍu. | ... | Davana ... | h. sh. ; H. (Europe) : cult. (Cag : Br : Ru : Mu : MAHS : Ooty) ; S. 856, 859. |
| 1621 | A. vulgaris (<i>Linn.</i>). | Indian Worm Wood ; Italian Absinth ; Motherwort ; Mugwort ; Southern Wood ; Arrow leaf ; Fellon Herb ; Fleabane ; Nag-down. | Doyonā ; Gondū ho-māro ; Nā-godoyonā ; Damana (S) ; Gran-t'hip-pūri (S) ; Nāgadaman (S) ; Saraparai (S). | Davanaru ; Māṇipatri, Aḍavid'ha-yanatu (S). | Māṇipattiri ; Tirunama. | Appa ; Damanakam ; Kāṭṭuṇṇā ; Māṇipatri ; Makkipṇū ; Nilampāla ; Tirunīṇri-paṇṇa. | Maṇipatri Davana. | h. SH. ; H. NCOS : MPLT : WFTS (hls. de) ; S. 857, 858, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865. |
| 1622 | (dxix)—CROSTEPHIUM * (<i>Less.</i>) C. artemisioides * (<i>Less.</i>). | Chinese Lavender ; Foliage Lavender. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. (China) : cult. : GJM : VZM : GDV : KSN : KNL : CBT (Cag : Br : Mu) ; S. 866. |

| (dxxx) — NOTONIA (D.C.). | Fleshy Ragweed Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1623 N. grandiflora (D.C.). | Common Fleshy Ragweed. | ... | Kundéla- qeviyāku. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MPLT: WFTS (hls. c): cult: GJM: VZM: ATP: (Cag: Br): S. 1631, 1638, 7911, 7912. h. sh.; H. LKN: MPLT; S. 1632. h. sh.; H. NLGS (shos. e); S. 5491, 10104, 10109. ... |
| 1624 N. balsamica (Dalc. & Gib.). | Stiff-downed Fleshy Rag- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. |
| 1625 N. Walkeri (Clarke). | Long branched Fleshy Ragweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt): NLGS: h. cl.; H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hls. e); S. 1634, 10026. h. c.; H. GJM (Mhgt): NLGS: (hls. de). |
| (dxxx) — SENEIO (Linn.). | Ragweed; Ragwort; Cinerria; Jacobæa; Grounded. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. |
| 1626 S. Hohenackeri (Hk. f.). | Hohenacker's pinnatifid Ragweed Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. |
| 1627 S. araneosus (D.C.). | Tailed Heart leaved Rag- weed Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. |
| 1628 S. corymbosus (Wall.). | Woolly Heart leaved Rag- weed Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. |
| 1629 S. scandens (Don.). | Auricle leaved Ragweed Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. |
| 1630 S. candelicans (D.C.). | Woolly Auricle leaved Ragweed Climber. | ... | Onkūm (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. |
| (dxxxii) — BARN- DESIA * (Mutis.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. |
| 1631 B. rosea * (Lindl.). | Rosy South American Daisy Thistle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: TVY (Svgs): (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108. h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Animalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| LXIV.—GOODENIACEÆ. | | Left-hand Flower Family. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| (dxxxiii)—SCÆVOLA (Linn.). | | Left-hand Flower; Fan Flower. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1632 S. Koenigii (Vahl). | | Medium - silky-glabrate-membranous Obovate-oblong - obtuse - leaved Fan Flower. | .. | .. | .. | Vellamut tagam. | .. | h. SH. (Egn); H. CNTC: WTCT: (Litl: aren). |
| 1633 S. Lobelia (Linn.). | | Small - silky - glabrate-fleshy Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fan Flower. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. SH. (Egn); H. WTCT: (Litl: aren). |
| LXV.—CAMPANULACEÆ. | | Bell Flower Family | G'hantikēya-santāna (S). | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| (dxxxiv)—LOBELIA (Linn.). | | Cardinal Flower; Indian Tobacco. | Devanala-jāti. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. SH.; H. DKN: MPLT: WFTS: (hls. cde); S. 93; 7. |
| 1634 L. nicotianæfolia (Heyne). | | Wild Tobacco | .. | Adavipogāku. | Kāttappugāytilai. | Kāttupukayila. | Kadahog-soppu; Kandeale; Kāttupugeri (T). | h. SH.; H. MPLT: WFTS: (hls. cde); (b) NLGS: (hls. e); S. 6945, 9376. |
| 1635 L. excelsa (Lesch.)—(a) typica, (b) trichandra. | | Larger Wild Tobacco; (b) Subglabrous-leaved Open-racemed Larger Wild Tobacco. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. SH.; H. MPLT: WFTS: (hls. cde); (b) NLGS: (hls. e); S. 6945, 9376. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-----|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|---|
| (dxxxv)—SIPHOCAM- PYLOS* (Pohl) 1636 <i>S. giganteus</i> * (G. Don). | Shepherd's Horn Cardinal Plant. Long-hairy-backed lance- oerulate-wrinkled-cus- pidate-leaved Orange- flowered Horn-Cardinal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (New Grenada); cult; MRS (Rid); S. 6947. |
| 1637 <i>S. hamatus</i> * (H. Wend.). | Medium-dwuy Oblong- ovate - coarse - toothed- acuminate-leaved Violet- flowered Horn-cardinal Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Brazil); cult: MRS (Rid). |
| LXVI.—VACCINI- ACEÆ. | Bilberry Family: Heath Family. | Jāngaleyā- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (dxxxvi)—VACCI- NIUM (Linn.). | Whortleberry; Bilberry; Bleaberry; Cranberry; Huckle-berry; Hill Carondah. | Gōvryksha- jāti (S). | ... | ... | Malākkalā. | ... | Anduvana. | ... |
| 1638 <i>V. nilgherrense</i> (Wt.).— | Small lance-crenat- acute-leaved Whortle- berry. | ... | ... | Kalāvu (K). | Kalāvu (M & K). | Kalāvu (M & K). | Ollenongu. | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; CBT (Anms); MRA (Puis); MBR (Wnd); TRV; (Hls. cd: RVrs); S. 4299. |
| 1639 <i>V. Leschenaultii</i> (Wt.).— (a) arborea. (b) retunul- folia. | Fartleberry; Indian Wintergreen; Indian Cranberry; Caribolic Acid Plant; Hill Caron- dah; (a) Small Ovate- oblong - minutely - tooth- ed-sub obtuse-leaved Whortleberry; (i) Very- small Roundish-minute- ly-toothed - retuse-or- obtus-leaved Whortle- berry. | ... | ... | Malākkalā; Kalā (T); B); Andu- vana (B); Kalāvu (K). | Kalāvu (M & K). | Anduvana (C & B); Kalā (S). | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (a) NLGS; CBT (Anms); MRA (Puis); TRV (Hls. de: Edges: com); (b) NLGS (-hos.e: com); S. 357, 358, 609, 4297; (b) 11414. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatani and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Sacra. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| LXVI.—VACCINIACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1641 | (dxxxvii)— <i>Erica</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Heath ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | E. arborea* (<i>Linn.</i>). | Tree Heath ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (South Europe); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| | (dxxxviii)— <i>Gaultheria</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Aromatic Wintergreen; Creeping Wintergreen; Canada Tea; Partridge Berry; Shallon. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SIL. (Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pris): TRV: (shos de: com): cult: (Cag); S. 606, 607, 5113, 5115, 5116, 5117. |
| 1642 | G. fragrantissima (<i>Wall.</i>). | Small lance-ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Tri- gonous-branched Win- tergreen. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Kashmir to Assam, and Bur- ma): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 605, 608, 6474, 6475, 6476. |
| 1643 | (dxxxix)— <i>Pieris</i> * (<i>D. Don.</i>). | Andromeda Marsh Rose- mary; Wild Rosemary. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. ovalifolia* (<i>D. Don.</i>). | Medium-pilose-glabrate- backed Ovate-elliptic- acute-leaved Marsh Rosemary. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1644 | (dxl) — DABŌCĪA * (D. Don). D. polifera * (D. Don). | St. Dabeo's Heath; Irish Heath. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Ireland, S. Europe, Azores); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 2409, 2410, 3519, 4352, 6811. |
| 1644 | (dxl) (bis.) — ARBUT. * (Linn.). A. Unedo * (Linn.). | Strawberry Tree ... Common Strawberry Tree; Glandular-branched oblong-lance-serrulate-leaved Strawberry Tree. Greek Strawberry Tree; Oblong - subserrate-to-entire - bluish - leaved Strawberry Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (West Ireland, S. Europe); cult: NLGS (Gbl). |
| 1644 | (tris.) A. Andrachne * (Linn.). | Strawberry Tree; Rhododendron; Alpine Rose; Rose Bay; Swamp Honeysuckle; Azalea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Greece); cult: NLGS. |
| 1645 | (dxl) — RHODODENDRON (Linn.). R. arborescens (Sm.) (nilagrica). | Pātaladru- Rhododendron; Alpine Rose; Rose Bay; Swamp Honeysuckle; Azalea. Large Evergreen Rhododendron; of India, Neilgherry Rhododendron Common Rhododendron. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; (CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TRV: (hls. de): cult: (Cag); S. 9465, 9466, 9472, 9475. |
| 1646 | R. indicum * (Sw.). | Chinese Azalea; Indian Azalea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (China); cult: NLGS (Ooty); (Rid); S. 1100, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 9463, 9467, 9468, 9469, 9474. |
| 1647 | R. sinense * (Sw.). | Japanese Azalea; Soft leaved Azalea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Japan, China); cult: (Rid); S. 1101, 1106, 1107, 9473. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=sāra. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=lulu. B=Badaga. L=lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---|
| | LXVI.—VACCINIACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | ... |
| | (dxlii)—KALMIA * (Linn.). | American Laurel; Sheep Laurel; Swamp Laurel; Mountain Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1648 | K. latifolia * (Linn.). | Calico Bush | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Canada, W. Florida); cult: NLGS (Cag). ... |
| | (dxliii)—LEDUM * (Linn.). | Cistus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (N. America, California); cult: (Rid). |
| 1649 | L. glandulosum * (Nutt.). | Glandular Cistus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (United States); cult.; (Rid); S. 6696. |
| 1650 | L. latifolium * (Jacq.). | Labrador Tea | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (N. Europe); cult.; (Rid); S. 6698. |
| 1651 | L. palustre * (Linn.). | Marsh Rosemary; Marsh Cistus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (N. Europe); cult.; (Rid); S. 6698. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| LXVIII.—MYRSINACEÆ. | | Spear Flower Family ; Ardisiads. | Vidanga-santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (dxlvii)—MESA (Forst). | | Many-seeded racemed or panicled Wind-berry. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1657 M. ramentacea (A.D.C.). | | Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-entire-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry. | ... | Kokkidī (S). | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. VZM (Ang) (hls. c) ; S. 1114, 1117, 1118, 1122, 7114, 7119, 7121. |
| 1658 M. indica (Wall.)—(a) typical. (b) Perrottetiana. | | (a) Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-toothed-acute or - acuminate - leaved Wind-berry ; (b) Medium-papery-ashy Ovate serrate-acute-or acuminate-leaved Wind-berry. | ... | ... | Vamarāi ; Kiriṭi (K). | 1117, 1118, 1120, 1122, 7114, 7119, 7121. Kiriṭi (M & Tanipele. K). | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. VZM (Ang) (hls. c) ; S. 1114, 1117, 1118, 1122, 7114, 7119, 7121. |
| 1659 M. dubia (Wall.)... | | Long - shaggy Elliptic - toothed - acute - leaved Wind-berry. | Goli | Golli (S) | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. VZM (Ang) ; hls. c) ; WFTS : MYS : S. CAN : MBR (shos. abed) ; 1116, 7115. |
| (dxlviii)—MYRSINE (Linn.). | | Fascicled Wind-berry | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1660 M. capitellata (Wall.)—(a) lanceolata. (b) leptocarpa. | | (a) Medium - leathery Lance - acute - leaved Wind-berry ; (b) Scaly-fruited Lance - leaved Wind-berry. | ... | ... | Kokkele (B). | ... | Kokkele (C & B). | h. t. ; H. WFTS : esp. NLGS ; (shos. cde) ; S. 7728, 7729, 7730, 7731. |

| (dixl) — EMBELIA (Burm.). | Wind-berry; Single-seed- ed racemed or paniced Wind-berry. | Vidaṅga-jāti (S). | Vayivilāṅ- ganu; Viṅga- mu; Viṅga- mu; Potosul (S). | Kaṭṭukkodi; Vāyivilāṅ- gam; Vellal. | Tiruvittī- kaṇṇi; Vāyivilāṅ- kam; Viṣalam. | Vāyuvī- laṅga; Vidaṅga. | S. (colviii). |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1661 E. Ribes (Burm.). | Small Elliptic - cuspidate leaved Wind - berry Climber; Spurious Pep- per - corn; Common Wind-berry; Cabool Rice; Worm Killer. | Bidoṅgo; Vidaṅga (S); Citra- tandulā (S); Kry- mūḡ'luna (S); Sara- di (K). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN; MPLT: WGTs; (shos. ode); S. 1750, 4238, 4240, 9883, 9886. |
| 1662 E. adnata (Bed.). | Medium-leathery Broad- oblong - acute - leaved Wind-berry Climber. | Bidoṅgo ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. NCCS: VZM (Antg): CBT (Boi t) MBR (Plgt): (shos. bc). |
| 1663 E. robusta (Roxb.). | Small - membranous - slightly-downy - backed obovate-wavy-cuspidate leaved Wind-berry. | Bidoṅgo; Bāyibi- ḍoṅgo; Kiyimi- g'hno; Saradi (K) | ... | ... | Čeriyaniā- tam. | ... | h. SH. (Sarm: Egn); H. NCCS: GJM; WTCT: MBR (Wnd): CHN: (als. ab: com); S. 727, 754, 4237, 4242, 4245, 4246, 9884, 9887. |
| 1664 E. viridiflora (Scheff.). | Medium-leathery obovate- cuneate-acute - leaved Wind-berry Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. MPLT: WFTS; esp. NLGS: (shos. bed); S. 9885, 9886. |
| 1665 E. Gardneriana (Wt.). | Small - leathery - rusty- pilose - backed-glabrate Ovate - lance crenate acute - leaved Wind- berry Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Huligurnke; Pulimisu- kude. | h. CL. (Egn); H. MPLT: NLGS; CBT (Anms): (shos. cd). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| | LXVIII.-MYRSIN- ACEÆ-cont. (dl)—ARDISIA (Swartz). | Spear Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1666 | A. lanceolata (Roxb.). | Acuminate obovate leaved Spear Flower | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Malacca, Singa- pore, Penang) cult: (Rid); S. 735, 738, 741, 747. |
| 1667 | A. courtallensis (Wt.) † | Obtuse obovate leaved Spear Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. OBT (Anms): TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. bc); S. 739 (bis), 743. |
| 1668 | A. amplexicanlis (Bed.). | Acuminate oblong leaved Spear Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. MBR (Wnd): TRV: (shos. d). |
| 1668 | A. orenulata* (Vent.). | Repandly - orenulate-hir- sute lance-ovate-obtuse leaved Spear Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru). |
| 1669 | A. orenulata* (Roxb.). | Crisp-d-oreulate Elliptic leaved Spear Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (China): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru); S. 730, 731, 782, 746, 1433. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|---|------------------------------------|----------------|---|
| 1670 | <i>A. villosa</i> (Roub.) (obtus.). | Rusty villous lance leaved Spear Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh. (Egn)</i> ; <i>H.</i> <i>t. v. y. (Svgs)</i> ; <i>S.</i> 734, 740, 753, 755. |
| 1671 | <i>A. pauciflora</i> (Heyn.). | Long-lance leaved Spear Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t. (Egn)</i> MPLT: WGTs: NLGs: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ed). |
| 1672 | <i>A. rhomboides</i> (Wt.). | Spathulate - rhomboid leaved Spear Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t. (Egn)</i> ; CBT (Anms): TRV: TVV (shos. be). |
| 1673 | <i>A. humilis</i> (Vahl). | Elliptic leaved Spear Flower. | B'hūnjānu; Kaū'hiñ- tā; Kāfs- poñño; Kūñtā; Kūñtā; Kūñtā; Poñño; Bonderi (K). | Adivima- yūri; Ālu- karekka; Kondama- yūri; Kūñtā; Mayu- ramu; Bonktu (S); Kōṇḍa- b'hogōḍa (S). | Kolaka; Kōlarak- ku. | Bōḍe; Sōre. | <i>h. t. (Egn)</i> ; NCOS: DKN (rare): MPLT: CNTC: (S LM): WFTS: (shos. abed): Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 725, 733, 739, 742, 745, 749, 750, 752, 755, 758, 2692, 2693. |
| 1674 | (dli)--- <i>ANTISTROPHES</i> (A.D.C.). | Reversed-budded Spear Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1674 | <i>A. serratifolia</i> (Hk. f.). | Long-rusty-shaggy-nerv- ed-backed lance-serrate- acute-leaved Spear Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh. (Egn)</i> ; <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms): (shos. o); <i>S.</i> 751. |
| 1675 | (dlii)--- <i>ÆGICERAS</i> (Gaert.). | Goat's-horn Mangrove .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1675 | <i>Æ. majus</i> (Gaert.). | Small-leathery Obovate- cuneate-obtus. - leaved Goat's-horn Mangrove. | K'hālo- sryñgā; Sryñga. | Guggilamu. | Narikāṇḍal; Viṭṭṇak- kāṇḍal. | Šule | <i>h. t. (Egn)</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (litl: Sawp). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *A. depressa* (Clarke), t., has been found in Vizagapatam: (shos. cd).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|--|
| LXVIII.—MYRSIN- ACEÆ—cont. | (dliii)—JACQUINIA* (<i>Linn.</i>). | West Indian Bracelet Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Sandwich Is- lands): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br); S. 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 7131, 9441, 9449. |
| 1676 J. | ruscifolia (<i>Jacq.</i>). | Prickly leaved Bracelet Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. r. (Egn); H. (West Indies): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Rid); S. 1679, 2428, 2429, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435. |
| LXIX.—SAPO- TACEÆ. | (dliiv)—CHRY- SOPHYLLUM (<i>Linn.</i>). | Sapodilla Family; Star Apples. | Sapātēya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1677 | C. Cainito* (<i>Linn.</i>). | Star Apple West Indian Star Apple. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------|---|-----|--|
| 1678 C. | Roxburghii (G. Don.) (sumat- rana). | East Indian Star Apple. | ... | ... | Karbālāi; Kāṭṭilup- pāi. | Ātta; Pāla. | Hāle | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anns); (shos. abc: com); S. 2427, 2437. |
| | (dlv)—ACHRAS * (Linn.). | ..... | Dvīpama- d'hūka-jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1679 A. | Sapota * (Linn.). | Sapodilla; Sapota Plum; American Bully; Aus- tralian Cranberry; Mazeberry; Naseberry; Neesberry; Rough chaff; Foreign Mohwah. | Sopāto ... | Sapōtasima; Sima. | Āmāyilup* pāi. | ... | Sāpōte | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (West Indies, Central America); cult: VZM (F.A.R. 1: com); (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 224, 226, 227, 228, 7550, 9938, 9941, 10217. |
| | (dlv)—SIDEROXYL- ON (Linn.). | Iron Wood | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1680 S. | inermis * (Forsk.). | Iron Wood of the Cape; Foreign Ilanjy. | ... | ... | Āmāmagi- lam; Pattāviyā- magilam. | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Cape of Good Hope); cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Bed). |
| 1681 S. | tomentosum (Roxb.)— (a) grand- ifolium. (b) montanum. | Woolly Iron Wood; Indian Bully Tree. | Kontābo- hulo; Gudya. | Beijuvén (S). | Mulmagi; Pālāi; Hāle (B). | ... | Hudugolla; Kalma- d'hu; Kunpāle; Hāle (C & B). | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: GJM (Mbg); VZM; (shos. bod): DKN; (b) MPLT: WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anns); MRA (Puis): (shos. de); S. (a) 9937, 9942, 10215; (b) 9942. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gan jām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|-----------|--|
| 1682 | LXIX.—SAPOTA- CEÆ— <i>conif.</i> (<i>Wt.</i>)— (<i>dlvii</i>)—ISONANDRA (<i>Wt.</i>), lanceolata (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) anfractuosa. (c) villosa. (d) Candoileana. (e) Perrottetiana. | Four-petalled Gutta- percha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | (a) Medium-rusty-silky- glabrate lance-ovoidate- leaved Gutta-percha; (b) Medium-rusty-silky- glabrate (Obovate- Elliptic-ovoidate-leaved Gutta-percha; (c) Small-glabrous Broad-elliptic-obtuse- leaved Gutta-percha; (d) Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate Elliptic- obovate-leaved Gutta-percha; (e) Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate Close-nerved Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha. | ... | (b) Kōnda- yippa; Peddayip- pa. | ... | (b) Valuk- kanu. | ... | h. T.; H. DKN : CDP : MPLT : WFTS : CRG : CAN. MBR : NLGS (com. incl. (c) (d)) : TRV : CBT (Anms) : MRA (Pnis) (his. cde) ; S. 10220 ; (c) 6208 ; (d) 6203, 6207 ; (e) 6206. |
| | | Medium-glabrous Elliptic Obovate-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. WGTS (rare, imperfectly known). S. (doecxcii) (<i>bis.</i>) |
| 1683 | I. diplostemon (<i>Clarke</i>). | Six-petalled Gutta- percha. | Kshirasrava- jāti (<i>S.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. DKN : CDP : MPLT : WGTS : CRG : CAN : MBR : CHN : TRV : TVY : (shos. bc) : cult : (Oat.). |
| 1684 | (<i>dlviii</i>)—DICHOPSIS (<i>Thw.</i>), † D. elliptica (<i>Bth.</i>) | Indian Gutta-percha; Malabar Caoutchouc; Oval Mohwah; Pauch- outy. | Kōndanem- mi. | Iluppai; Kattilup- pai; Pāo- corippa- lāi; Pālāi; Pālvadindān; Kāippāla (<i>K.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| 1885 | D. Bourdillonii (Brand.). | Bourdillon's Gutta-percha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); TRV : (shos). |
| | (dlix)—BASSIA (Linn.). | Mohwah ... | Mad'huka-jati (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1886 | B. latifolia (Roxb.). | Mahwa of Central India; Broad leaved Mohwah; Wild Mohwah; Common Mohwah; Yallah Oil Plant; Quindah, (S); Mad'huka (S); Mad'hushpüttla (S); Mad'huryama (S); Priyala (S); Vanaprashthā (S); Irpi (K). | Mohulo; Mohuka; Atavima- d'huka (S); Garudapū (S); Lo- d'hrapushpā | Adaviyippa; Ippa; Mad'huka- mu; Pedda- yippa. | Iluppai; Kāññilup- pāi; Madugam. | Irippa; Irippapū; Kāññirippa; Pū; Pūvu- na. | h. T.; H. NCOS: COCT: PKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abc: dtis: cult: (Bed: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Mu) ; S. 1261. |
| 1887 | B. longifolia (Linn.). | Mahwa of Southern India; Long leaved Mohwah; Wild Sapota; Honey Tree; Flower dropping Tree. | ... | Ippa; Pinnayip- pa; San- nayippa; Uriyippa. | Qeyilam; Iluppai; Irippai; Kulicam; Kuligam; Madugam; Madura- gam; Ma- vagam; Nāññilup- pai; Ti- ññam. | Irippa ... | h. T.; H. DKN (rare); MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: cult: KNL (FAR. 4): ATP (FAR. 14, 25): NAC: MRA: TVY (FAR. 10, 15, 25): TCH (FAR. 45): SLM (FAR. 1, 10, 25, 26): (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Mu). |
| 1888 | B. malabarica (Bed.). | Glabrous Mohwah of the Malabar Coast. | ... | ... | Ariluppai; Vañci. | Arriippa ... | h. T.; H. CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); (hls. abc: Rvrs). |
| 1888 (vis) | B. fulva (Bed.) ... | Rusty woolly Mohwah ... | ... | ... | ... | Taññitiyyan. | h. T.; H. TRV: (hls. ab: Rvrs). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Entered under PALAQUUM (Blanco) in Bs/T and Bdn/F.T.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| LXIX.—SAPOTA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1689 | (dlx)—Mimusops (<i>Linn.</i>). M. Elengi (<i>Linn.</i>). | Ape Face Flower; Ape Flower; Monkey Face Plant. Pointed leaved Ape Flower; West Indian Medlar; Ilanjy; Mograh. | Kshirikā- jāti (S). Bokulo; Boulo; Khyiri; Anangakā (S); Ba- kula (S); Kēsara (S); Sīm- hakēsara (S). | Kēsara; Nunni; Nemmi; Parijata- mu; Poga- da; Vaku- lanu; Pāl (S). | Alagu; Ilāñi; Kēaram; Kōçaram; Maḡilam; Maḡil; Vagūlam. | Bakuḷam; Ilāñi; Iranñi; Makuram. | Bakuḷa; Kalhāle; Kēsara; Mugule; Okuḷa; Pagade; Benji (C & T); Vak- uḷa. | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN (rare): MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; (hls. abo: Bvrs); cult: (Bed: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu). |
| 1690 | M. Roxburghiana (<i>Wt.</i>). | Obtuse leaved Ape Flower. | Khyiri; Rājono. | Mañcipāla; Nemmi; Nunni. | Kanup- palāi; Karum- bālāi. | Benji (C & T); Kalhā- le. | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT; WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anms): TRV: (hls. abo: degn: shos). | |
| 1691 | M. hexandra (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Wedge leaved Ape Flower; Indian Ape Flower; Ceylon Wood. | K'hiākhyi- ri; Khy- iri; Rāj- ono; Rāj- ādani (S). | Mañcipāla; Nemmi; Nunni; Pāla; Pāl (S). | Qivandi; Qivani; Çuktilam; Pālāi; Ulakāip- palāi. | Pāla | Bakuḷa ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: (hls. ab: degn); S. 7552, 7554. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|--|---|---|-----|-------|-----|---|---|---|
| 1692 | M. (<i>Lin.</i>). | Kanki * | Silvery leaved Flower; Adam's Apple of the Goanese; Poma d'Adao; Manilla Cau- ray. | Tālavaynta (S); Va- santadātī (S). | ... | Pālai | ... | Manilā- kara; Palamū- pippāla. | Hādari; Hale; Nēmi; Pāle (C & T); Pāli (C & T). | h. t. (Egn); H. (Burma, Malaya, Tropical Aus- tralia); WTCT: MPLT: WTCT: (Cag: Kid); S. 223, 7542, 7545, 7546, 7551. h. t. (Egn), H. (British Guiana): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48); S. 7543, 7544. ... |
| 1693 | M. (<i>Gaert.</i>). † | globosa * | Bullet Tree of British Guiana. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (British Guiana): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48); S. 7543, 7544. ... |
| 1694 | M. (<i>Pers.</i>). | LXX.—EBENA- OEÆ. (dixi)—MABA (<i>Forst.</i>). buxifolia (<i>Pers.</i>). | Ebony Family ... Satin Ebony ... Box-leaved Satin Ebony; Common Satin Ebony; Cochinchina Ebony. | Tindukēya- santāna (S). Pitātinduka- jāti (S). Gōurōk ho- li; Pito- ru. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. NCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (als. abcd: degn); S. 7054, 7055, 7056, 7057, 7058, 7060, 7062. |
| 1695 | M. (<i>Dalz.</i>). | nigrescens | Neilgherry Satin Ebony; Neilgherry Satin Wood; Raktaroda. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: MPLT: WGTS: GDP: MYS: CBT (Bgms): NLGS: (als. bc: Rvrs). h. t. (Egn); H. CAN (shos: rare); S. 2985, 9526. |
| 1696 | M. (<i>Hiern.</i>). | micantha | Satin Ebony of the Conkan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: MPLT: WGTS: GDP: MYS: CBT (Bgms): NLGS: (als. bc: Rvrs). h. t. (Egn); H. CAN (shos: rare); S. 2985, 9526. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Achart says that M. balata (*Gaert. f.*), the Balata Rubber of Central Africa (Pālai in Tamil), is also grown in Pondicherry.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg. | Canarese. T = Tulu. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| | LXX.—EBENACEÆ—cont. (dxii)—Diospyros (Linn.). | Indian Ebony; Date Plum; Bastard Lotus. | Tinduka-jāti (S). | Tumiki ... | ... | Çamarikam; Kalakam; Tindukam. | ... | ... |
| 1697 | D. pruriens (Dalc.). | Stinging fruit Ebony; Cowitch Ebony. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. WGTS: CAN; MBR (Wrd: com): TRV: CBT (Anns): TVY: (shos. ab). h. T. (Egn); TRV: (shos. c: rare). |
| 1698 | D. Sp. n. (Neyārum) (Brand.). | Bourdillon's Ebony; Fragrant flowered Ebony. | ... | ... | Neyārum ... | Neyārum ... | Bālū | h. (a) T.; (b) t; H. (a) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTG: WTCT: (Plus: hls. ab); (b) NCOS: COOT: CNTG: (Plus); S. (a) 3879, 3900, 3901, 3926, 3931, 3938; (b) 3887. |
| 1699 | D. montana (Roxb.)— (a) typica. (b) cordifolia.† | Mottled Ebony; Forest Gaub; (b) Heart leaved Mottled Ebony. | Koshāk'hō- li; (b) B'hodri- kā; Gouro- koshāyo; Tumala (S). | Eddayagāia; Gāyagāta; Mucōitu- miki; Mu- lutomiki; Pudumad- di; (b) Kā- kavulimidi; Māk'ha; Nallavulimii; | Vakkanāi; Vellāittu- varāi; Velvak- kañai; (b) Vak- kanāttan. | Bālū | Balkunike; Jagalu- garite; Kādubāle- kāyi; Vankane. | h. (a) T.; (b) t; H. (a) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTG: WTCT: (Plus: hls. ab); (b) NCOS: COOT: CNTG: (Plus); S. (a) 3879, 3900, 3901, 3926, 3931, 3938; (b) 3887. |
| 1700 | D. Kanjilali (Duthie). | Kanjilali's Ebony. | Pittāk'hā- liyyā; Ko- duāpittā. | Sitakālnvu- ōu; Tella- gāta. | Nāçavak- kañai. | ... | Kākatum- buru; Kal kunike; Kalnandi. | h. t. H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: ONCT (hls. abc). |

Kunike; Kaktiatiro (L.).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambudi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
| | LXX.—BENACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dlxii)—Diospyros (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1708 | <i>D. assimilis</i> (Bed.). | Western Ghats Ebony ; Malabar Ebony. | ... | ... | Karundāi ... | Karu ; Misha-tūmpi. | Kari ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. bo) ; S. 3893, 3913. |
| 1708 (bis) | <i>D. Sapota</i> * (Roxb.). | Sapota Date Plum of Mauritius. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Mauritius) : cult. : VZM : MYS : MRS : (Roxb) : (Br). |
| 1709 | <i>D. sylvatica</i> (Roxb.). | Common Woodland Ebony. | K'hāijyā ; Mod'huro-k'hāijyā. | Gādalutī ; Gāda ; Gāta (T & S) ; Nallagāta ; Nallakākamushūti ; Verrigāta ; Nalleg'hanta (R). | ... | ... | Aktasarali ; Bilisarali ; Kātasarali. | h. T. (Egn) ; H. NCOS (com) : DKN : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (Hs. ab : degn : shos). |
| 1710 | <i>D. microphylla</i> (Bed.). | Small leaved Ebony | ... | ... | Cinnat-tuvarāi ; Cōrakkari (K) ; Mali-gāit-tuvarāi. | Ilacivviçça ; Kāttu-tuvara ; Tuvarak-kari ; Cōrakkari (K). | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) : (shos. ab) ; S. 3937, 6812. |

| 1711 | D. chloroxylon (<i>Rob.</i>). | Yellow Wood Ebony | Ono di ; Kobāyo ; | Illinda ; Kayaki- mānu ; Tellavulimidi ; | Karuvak- kanāi ; Periyu- linēi ; Vakkanāi. | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H.</i> NCOS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : (hls. abc. degn.) ; <i>S.</i> 3884, 3933. |
|------|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|
| 1712 | D. oöcarpa (<i>Thw.</i>). | Peddavuli midī ; Togarike ; Uliṇḍa. | ... | ... | Volāik- karuṅgāli. | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H.</i> WGTS : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; (shos. b). |
| 1713 | D. Tupru (<i>Buch.</i> <i>Ham.</i>) † | Coromandel Ebony of Mysore ; Acuminate- elliptic-leaved Coromandel Ebony. | ... | Tumida ; Tummi- ka ; Tumiki. | Karundum- bi ; Karuṇ- gāli ; Tumbili. | Kari | Bāle ; Bilā- ra ; Tūbare ; Tūpare. | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN : KNL : CDP ; MPLT : CNTC ; SLM : (hls. abc). |
| 1714 | D. tomentosa (<i>Romb.</i>) † | Ebony of Northern India ; Small Gaub ; Sweet Gaub ; Black Gaub ; Sub obtuse-ovate-leaved Coromandel Ebony. | Kendu ; Kākatina- duka (<i>S.</i>) | Chittatuniki ; Maṅgi- tumiki ; Pasarn- gāta ; Tumiki ; (<i>T R K</i>). | Tumbi ... | ... | Timburāni ; Tumari ; Tindura (<i>L</i>). | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS : COCT : DKN ; ONTC : (?) ; MPLT (rare) ; (hls. abc) ; <i>S.</i> 3897, 3903, 3907, 3924. |
| 1715 | D. melanoxylon (<i>Rob.</i>) † | Coromandel Ebony ; Crow Ebony ; Black Ebony ; Sub-obtuse- elliptic-wedge - leaved Coromandel Ebony. | Kendu ; Kākatina- duka (<i>S.</i>) | Maṅgigāta ; Nalla- tumiki ; Tumida ; Tumika ; Tumiki. | Karāi ; Karundum- bi ; Karup- pu ; Tumbi ; Tumbili. | Kari | Abanāsi ; Bāle ; Bilā- ra ; Kari ; Mallali ; Tumari ; Tumbarasu | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS : COCT : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; WTCT (?) ; (hls. abc : dtte) ; <i>S.</i> 3890, 3895, 3899. |
| 1716 | D. insignis (<i>Thw.</i>). | Anaimalai Calamander Wood. | ... | ... | Pottuttuvā- rāi. | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms) ; TRV : (shos. bc). |
| 1717 | D. Oandolleana (<i>Wt.</i>). | Red Ebony of South India. | Koḍuāmovi- yo. | Taḍār (<i>S</i>)... | Karikattāi. | Kari | Kari | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H.</i> NCOS : GJM (Mhgr) ; VZM (Antg Jypr) ; GDV (Rampa) ; (hls. od) ; WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : NLGS : (shos. abc) ; <i>S.</i> 3877, 3882. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Brandis considers that these three should probably be one species only; the forms of leaves, which according to Hk. 3/564 differentiates the species, are frequently, in the last two at least, found on the same tree; probably coppicing and age have something to do with the forms of the leaves.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| | LXX—EBENA- CEÆ—cont. (dxii)—Diospyros (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1718 | D. nilagirica (Bed.). | Nilgiri Ebony ... | ... | ... | Karu ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: esp: NLGS: (shos. c). h, T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV: (shos.). h, T. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos). |
| 1719 | D. affinis (Thw.)... | Tinnevelly Ebony | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1720 | D. crumenata (Thw.). | Red Ebony of Canara ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Karimuri. | |
| 1721 | D. Bourdillonii (Brand.). | Bourdillon's Apple fruited Ebony. | ... | ... | Karunçattiyam; Karundavarai. | Kotal; Terika; Kari. | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); TVY: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 3922. |
| 1722 | D. paniculata (Dalz.). | Panicle flowered Ebony. | ... | ... | Karundavarai | Kari; Karivella; Ilakattia. | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV (com); CBT (Anms); (shos. abc). |
| 1723 | D. orixensis (Wt.) † | Wight's Mottled Ebony. | ... | ... | Mukkāñçi; Vellāttuvārāi. | Maruvālan. | ... | h, T.; H. GJM (Mhgi) TVY (Kthm): TRV (shos. b.); S. 3928. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|
| 1724 | D. n.sp. (? travancorica) (<i>Brand.</i> No. 41). LXXI.—STYRACEÆ. | Medium-leathery Elliptic oblong - acuminate-leaved Black-stemmed Ebony of Travancore. Storax Family ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. H. TRV: (rare imperfectly known). |
| | | Silājēya-santāna (<i>S</i>). Lod'hrajāti (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (dlxiii)—SYMPLOCOS (<i>Linn.</i>). | Sweet - leaf; Grenada Tea; Lodh. Quinine; Lodh. Medium-leathery lanceolate - acute-leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | Tellalodunga; Būdigane (<i>k</i>). | Kambli-vetṭi; Parāḷai; Būdigane (<i>B</i>). | Nānnal; Pāṇṇōtti. | Loddi; Balaloddi; Būdigane (<i>B</i>). | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: GJM (Mhgi): GDV: WFTS: esp. MYS: NLGS: SLM (Syys): (shos. abcd); S. 1448, 4581, 5483, 7752, 10708, 10716, 10717, 10726, 10730. |
| 1725 | S. spicata (<i>Rorb.</i>) (<i>laurina</i>). | | ... | | | | | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: GJM (Mhgi): GDV: WFTS: esp. MYS: NLGS: SLM (Syys): (shos. abcd); S. 1448, 4581, 5483, 7752, 10708, 10716, 10717, 10726, 10730. |
| 1726 | S. oligandra (<i>Bed.</i>). | Small-leathery oblong-cuneate - acute-leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. cd). |
| 1727 | S. kurgensis (<i>Clarke</i>). | Medium Scabrous-shaggy-backed oblong-denticulate - acuminate-leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. CRG: (shos. cd); S. 10737. |
| 1728 | S. Warburgii (<i>Brand.</i>). | Large-flowered Half-[2-5]-stamened Coorg Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS. |
| 1729 | S. racemosa (<i>Rorb.</i>). | Medium-leathery Oblong-to-round - cuneate-crenate-acute - leaved Sweet-leaf; Californian Cinchona; China Nora; Lotur Bark; Lodh. | Lod'ho; Lod'hra (<i>S</i>); Tiaka (<i>S</i>); Sābara (<i>S</i>); Srimat (<i>S</i>). | Lodunga; Sābaramu; Sāpara. | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: S. 10711, 10721, 10727, 10733. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

‡ C. B. Clarke in Hk. 3/571 says:—"This looks like the female of *D. stricta* (*Rorb.*), why Wight named a Courtallam species *oviracensis* does not appear." But from Wight's Icones, it seems that he considered the two species the same.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced). | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------------|---|--|
| | LXXI.—STYRACIÆ—cont. (dlxiii)—SYMPTLOS (Linn.). | | | | | | | |
| 1730 | S. subglabra (Brand.). | Few-stamened Racemose Lodb. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS. |
| 1731 | S. villosa (Brand.). | Small-shaggy - backed-midribbed lance-dentate-acute-leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. TRV : (shos. c). |
| 1732 | S. monantha (Wt.). | Small-leathery lance-subentire - cuneate-acuminate - leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | Penjrapoda. | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. CDP : TVY (Svgs). |
| 1733 | S. anamallayana (Bed.). | Small-papery elliptic - serrulate - obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); (shos. d); S. 10740. |
| 1734 | S. microphylla (Wt.). | Small-leathery - red-shaggy - glabrate Elliptic-serrulate - obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS (Kdhs) : (shos. e). |
| 1735 | S. macrocarpa (Wt.). | Long-papery - rusty-woolly-glabrate Oblong-subcrenulate - obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | Paralāi ... | Malaparala. | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (Kdm); TRV : (shos. ab). |
| 1736 | S. kanarana (Talib.). | Medium-papery ovate-coarse-dentate - leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. CAN : (shos). |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|-------------|-----|------------|---|
| 1737 S. <i>Gardneriana</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Medium-leathery - rusty shaggy-backed Elliptic cuneate - subrennulate - obtusely - leaved Sweet- leaf. | ... | ... | ... | Sankani .. | <i>h. t.</i> ; (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anms); (shos. e). <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> CDP: CRG; CAN: (shos. Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 5841, 10732. |
| 1739 S. <i>Beddomei</i> (<i>Clarke</i>). | Medium-papery Elliptic- oblong-gland - serrate- obtusely-leaved Sweet- leaf. | ... | Nilammarri. | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. e; com); <i>S.</i> 10722. |
| 1741 S. <i>foliosa</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) | Medium - hairy - backed Elliptic - oblong-serru- late - acuminate - leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CBT (Anms); CHN: TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. b); <i>S.</i> 10731. |
| 1742 S. <i>rosae</i> (<i>Bed.</i>) | Medium-papery Obovate- lance - serrate - acumin- ate-leaved Rosy Sweet- leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS (rare). |
| 1743 S. <i>complanata</i> (<i>Brand.</i>). | Medium-leathery Ellip- tic-serrate - acuminate- leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> MBE (Wnd): TRV: TVY; (shos. d); <i>S.</i> 6326. |
| 1744 S. <i>acuminata</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Medium - membranous Obovate - lance - sub- entire-leaved Sweet- leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. e). |
| 1745 S. <i>pulehra</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Medium - papery - brown- hirsute Oblong-acumin- ate-leaved Sweet-leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CBT (Anms); (shos. de). |
| 1746 S. <i>obtusata</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Small-leathery Obovate- elliptic - subentire - obtusely-leaved Sweet- leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. B = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Fulu. B = Badaga I = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Fulu. B = Badaga I = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanica Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1748 | LXXI.—STYRACÆAE—cont. (dlxiii)—SYMPLOCOS (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. <i>S. pendula</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Small-leathery Ellipticobsubentire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf. | ... | Īrava ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. CDP: WFTS: MRA: (Puis): |
| 1749 | <i>S. sessilis</i> (<i>Clarke</i>). (dlxiv)—STYRAX* (<i>Linn.</i>). | Small-leathery Obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf. Storax; True Storax; Official Storax; True Silauras; Poplar of the Bible; Storax of the Greeks; Libneh of the Hebrews. | ... | ... | ... | MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. d). ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. d). |
| 1750 | <i>S. Benzoin</i> (<i>Dryand.</i>). | Malacca Benzoin; Gum Benjamin; Java Honey; Assa-odorata; Assa- dulcis; Liquor cyre- naicus, | Bāk'horu; Devad'hū- pa (S). | Sāmbrāṇi; Silha- kamu; Silhamu. | Çambirāṇi; Kandara- çu; Kundali- gam; Malakkā- çambirāṇi. | Dāivad'hū- pa; Kālānu- sāryaṇu; Kapisam; Sāliāṇ; Sāmbrāṇi; Sāmprāṇi | Sāmbrāṇi; Samrāṇi; Ūda; Ūdu. | h, t.; H (Suma- tra): cult: KNL, (FAR. 13, 14, 15). |

[illegible]

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Since this was sent to the press, *J. scandens* (*Vahl*), CL., has been found in Vizagapatam : (hls. ed.).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud. | Teluga. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|
| LXXII.—OLEA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (dlxv)—JASMINUM— (Linn.).—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1753 J. | Rottlerianum (Wall.)— (a) typica. (b) glabrior. (c) Thwaitesii. | White bracted Jasmine; Elliptic leaved Downy Jasmine. | ... | ... | Uyyakon- dan; Brumái- mullái. | ... | Vara- mallige. | h. cl. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBB: TRV: (hls. bed) 6297, 6313, 6314, |
| 1754 J. | malabaricum (Wt.).— (a) typica. (b) Lawii. | Pointed leaved Wild Jas- mine; Nerve leaved Wild Jasmine; Malabar Jasmine. | ... | ... | Mullái | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. VZM: (hls. c): WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBB: TRV: (hls. abcd); S. 6309. |
| 1755 J. | arborescens (Roab.).— (a) typica. (b) latifolia. (c) montana. | Shrubby Downy Jasmine; Tree Jasmine; (a) Ovate- or - subcordate - leaved Shrubby Downy Jasmine; (b) Broad leaved Jasmine; Large Jasmine; Ovate- or - sub- cordate-leaved Climbing Downy Jasmine; (c) Elliptic-wedge-leaved Spoon-leaved Downy Jasmine. | Navamallikā (S); Sap- talā (S); Varakunda (S); (b) Bonomolli; Niyāli. | (b) Ādavi- malle; Nāga- malle. | (b) Nāga- mali. | ... | Doddakādu- malligai; Nava- mālike. | h. (a) (c) SH: (Egn); (b) cl. (Egn); H. (a) (c) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: (hls. ab): cult: (hls. b): S. (a) 6291, 6323; (b) 6318; (c) 6309, 6336. |
| 1756 J. | Roxburghianam (Wall.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. VZM: (hls. c): MPLT: MYS (Bbdn): CRT (Bgms): WGTS: MBB: (hls. be). |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| 1757 | <i>J. cordifolium</i> † (Wall.). | Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; (hls. de); <i>S.</i> 6306. |
| 1758 | <i>J. anastomosans</i> * (Wall.). | Himalayan Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine; Threenerved Jasmine. | ... | ... | Malligai | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Bhootan to Assam); cult; (Cag; Br); <i>S.</i> 6319, 6348, 6355. |
| 1759 | <i>J. sessiliflorum</i> (Vahl). | Sessile flowered Wild Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> COCT; GPT; MPLT; CNTC; NAC; (hls. bo); <i>S.</i> 6289. |
| 1760 | <i>J. angustifolium</i> (Vahl). | Wild Jasmine; Narrow leaved Jasmine; Very-small - downy - glabrate Ovate-leaved Jasmine. | Āsp'hotā (S); Kāna-namal-likā (S); Priyā (S); Supujā (S); Vanamallu (S). | Adavimalle; Cīrumalle; Garudamalle; Lingamalle. | Adāçalam; Adigal; Cīrumalligai; Kāñne-ñaval; Kāṭṭumal-ñigai; Kāvā; Keççem; Māladi; Marugu; Māñval; Mūñlai; Vanamal-ñigai. | Kāṭṭumal-ñika; Kāṭ-tumulla; Kāṭṭu-piççaka-mulla; Kāṭṭupio-çakam; Vanamal-ñika. | <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTC (hls. ab); cult; (Cag; Br; Ru); <i>S.</i> 6353, 6368, 7574, 7575, 7915, 7921, 7923. |
| 1761 | <i>J. glaucum</i> * (Ait.). | Shining-lance leaved Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> Mauritius; cult; (Br); <i>S.</i> 6321, 6325, 6343, 7571. |
| 1762 | <i>J. Ritchiei</i> (Clarke). | Globe-carpetted Smooth Jasmine. | ... | Adivimalle; Tigemalle (S). | Karumullai. | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; CNTC; MPLT; WGTs; NLGS; (hls. abed); <i>S.</i> 6337. |

† Or other hills tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 1767 | <i>J. brevilobum</i> (A.D.C.). | Agglomerate Eared Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (hls. cd): cult: (Ru); S. 6327. |
| 1768 | <i>J. flexile</i> (Vahl) ... | Trifoliolate Jasmine | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shog. ab); S. 6285, 8008. |
| 1769 | <i>J. heterophyllum</i> * (Roth). | Various leaved Yellow Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | 295, 6350, 8000, 8007. | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Nipal): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu). h. CL. (Egn); H. (Azores, Madei- ra): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 6349, 6354. |
| 1770 | <i>J. azoricum</i> * (Linn.). ‡ | Shrubby Downy Jasmine of the Azory. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS: TVY (Kthm); S. 6304. |
| 1771 | <i>J. calophyllum</i> (Wall). | Shining Trifoliolate Jas- mine. | ... | Kadalmal- ligai. | ... | Malakolike. | h. CL. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS: TVY (Kthm); S. 6304. |
| 1772 | <i>J. humile</i> (Linn.). | Golden Jasmine; Italian Yellow Jasmine; Lowly Jasmine; Nepal Jas- mine. | Hemaphush- pika (S); Pac- cayadavi- molla, yut'hikā (S). | Gemmalligai; Ceppumal- ligai; Qvannan- yudi; Fida- yudi; Pidigai. | Pita; Pon- mallika. | Hasarumal- ligai. | h. sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS: TRV: CBT (Anns): MRA (Pnis): (hls. e): cult: NGS (Ru); S. 6296, 6301, 6317, 6319, 6351. |
| 1773 | <i>J. odoratissimum</i> (Linn.). | Yellow Jasmine of Madeira. | ... | ... | ... | Hasarujaji- mallige. | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Madeira): cult: (Br: Ru); S. 6329. |
| 1774 | <i>J. officinale</i> (Linn.). | Common White Garden Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | Sannajaji- mallige. | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Kashmir, Afgha- nistau, Himala- yas): VZM: (hls. e): cult: (Cag: Br: Bid: Ru: Bs/T: Gbl). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Should have been entered after 1755.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| 1775 | LXXII.—OLEA- OEAE—cont. (dlxv)—JASMINUM (Linn.)—cont. J. grandiflorum (Linn.). | Large flowered Jasmine, Spanish Jasmine; Cata- lonian Jasmine; Jaujy. | Çompeli; Jau' hulo; Jāi (U & S); Kundi; Māloti; Māloti (S); Sumana (S). | Jāji; Mālati. | Qādinā- ligāi; Kodimal- ligāi; Maṇ muda- bāṇam; Paḍarṇmal- ligāi; Piṇṇi. | Mālati; Piṇṇaka- mulla; Piṇṇakam. Jājibuvvu; lige; Jāti; Jājipū (T). | Ajige; Alluge; Anejāji- malige; Anemal- lige; Jāji; Jājimal- Jājipū (T). | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Nepal, Rajpu- tana, Malaya); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 6292. |
| 1776 | (dlxvi)—NYCTAN- THES (Linn.). N. arbor-tristis (Linn.). | Coral Jasmine; Night flowering Jasmine; Night blooming Tree of Sadness; Indian Mourner; Sorrowful Tree; Beetle's love. | Guñjoseyoli (U & K); Godokodi- ko; Siṅgā- rohāro; Parijāta (S); Sē- p'hālikā (S); Dor (K); Ka- laugreti (K). | Kapilanaga- dustu; Kāruṇṇya; Kryshna- vēni; Kry- shṇaveṇi Pagada- malle; Pā- rijātanu; Sēpāli; Sēpālika; tasurasa. | Çadam; Maṇṇad- bū; Pāi- qadam; Pavala- malligāi; Tirā. | Maṇṇappū; Parijātak- am. | Gōli; Hari- sryng; Parijāta (C & T); Parijāta- ka. | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: (hls abc): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Bed: Cag: Br: Ru; Mu); S. 8284, 9998, 9999. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|---|---|--|-----|--|---|-----|
| (dlxvii)—SCHREBERA (Roxb.). | ..... | Mushkakajātī (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1777 S. swietenoides (Roxb.). | Weaver's Beam ... | G'hontū; Nemibulā; G'hañpāṭālī (S); Mushkaka (S); Māhākapiṭṭha (S); Moko (K). | Bullakāya; Magalinga; Makkamu; Mōkkavēpa; Tongdanukikidi. | Magalin-gram. (T S R K); Muktidi; | ... | Bulā; Gan-ṭa; Maganṭe; (Cg & T); Dat'habiro (L). | h. T.; H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : M'LT : CNTC : (hls. ab : dtes) ; S. 10030. | ... |
| (dlxviii)—FRAXINUS * (Lam.). | Ash Tree... | Vāraniyājātī (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (declxxix.). | ... |
| 1778 F. floribunda * (Wall.). | Himalayan Ash; Nepal Ash. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Afghanistan, Nepal, Assam) : cult : NLGS : MRA (FAR. 10) ; S. 4965, 8086, 8088. | ... |
| 1779 F. Ornus * (Linn.). | Flowering Ash; Manna Ash; Calabrian Manna; Sicilian Manna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (South Europe) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 10) ; S. 4953, 4961, 4963, 4964, 8083, 8084, 8085, 8087. | ... |
| (dlxix)—OSMANTHUS * (Lour.). | Fragrant Olive ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (China, Japan) : cult : (Cag : Ru) ; S. 7995, 8115. | ... |
| 1780 O. fragrans * (Lour.). | Sweet Scented Olive | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (dlxx)—LINOCYRMA (Swz.). | Hill Olive | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. COCT : NEL : CPT : DKN : CDP : W+TS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (hls. ab : degn : shos) ; S. 2386. | ... |
| 1781 L. malabarica (Wall.). | Cluster flowered Hill Olive; Western Ghats Hill Olive. | ... | Pūnagam; Pūniṭṭe. | Porumbal; Kāletala Kalidālāi (M & K). (T & K). | ... | Harivage; Kunda; Mahō-dale; Mā-yisale. | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| | LXXII.—OLEA- ORÆ—cont. (dlxx)—LINOCIERA (Swz.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1782 | L. Wightii (Clarke). | Wight's Cluster flowered Hill Olive; Tailed leaved Hill Olive. | ... | ... | Mañqari ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. CNTC: NAC; SAC: SLM (Jvds): WGTs: MBR (Wnd): TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. ab); S. 8001. h. t. (Egn); H. TVY: cult; (Ru): S. 2383, 2388, 6865, 11027. h. t. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV; (shos. bc: Rvrs); S. 2385. h. t. (Egn); H. NCOS: GJM; VZM: GDV (hls. abc): DKN; MPLT: CBT (Bgms: Anms): (Bgs: Rvrs); S. (a) 2384, 8002; (b) 8005, 8006. |
| 1783 | L. purpurea (Vahl) (dichotoma). | Dichotomous flowered Hill Olive. | ... | ... | Kāttumañ- qari; Pa- qalāi. | ... | ... | |
| 1784 | L. leprocarpa (Thun.) (courtal- lensis). | Rough fruited Hill Olive. | ... | ... | Kalidalai ... | ... | ... | |
| 1785 | L. intermedia (Wt.)— (a) typica. (b) Roxburgh- ii. | Common Hill Olive ... | (b) Esuvu- ko (K). | Satapāla; Verripo- gada; Ku- rumā (S); (b) Čeda- nerēdu; Uḍādam (S). | ... | ... | (b) Kunde... | |

| (dlxxi)—OLEA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Olive; Oleaster; Jita ... | Jitavyaksha- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|--|---------------------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|
| 1786 <i>O. europæa</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | European Olive; Oleaster; Florence Oil Plant; Elaia of the Greeks. | ... | Jātūn ... | Čāidūn ... | ... | Julipe ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (South Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 41; Bed.); MBR(FAR. 39, 40, 41); CBT: TVY (FAR. 39); (Cag: Br: Kid: Ru: Ma); S. 7991, 7992, 7996, 11115. h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: GJM (Mgt): VZM (hls. cd): WFTS: NLGS: CBT (Anms: Mdgm): MRA (Pnis): (shos. d). h. t. (Egn); H. SLM: WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV (hls. abc); S. 7999, 8009. |
| 1787 <i>O. glandulifera</i> (<i>Walt.</i>). | Glandular leaved Olive ... | ... | Lodājang (S). | Kundē (B). | ... | Kundē (B). | h. t. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. cd): WFTS: NLGS: CBT (Anms: Mdgm): MRA (Pnis): (shos. d). h. t. (Egn); H. SLM: WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV (hls. abc); S. 7999, 8009. |
| 1788 <i>O. dioica</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>) ... | Indian Wild Olive | ... | ... | Idalāi; Kanāiporumbalu; Kurāikkal; Payir; Mañdalāi (K); Paravani-dalāi (K); Paravani-dalāi (K). | Etala; Irippa; Karivetti; Mañdalāi (K); Paravani-dalāi (K); Valiyavetila; Veṭila. | Edala; Hakkasari; Bilisarali; Baramūke; Kundē; Mahōdale; Pārujambū. | h. t. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. c): DKN: CDP: KNL: NEL (Cpks: Vgds: hls. ab): NLGS: MBR: TVY (hls. d); S. 7997. |
| 1789 <i>O. polygama</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Small leaved Olive. | ... | ... | Parāmuttāi-bālāi. | Čeriyavetila. | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. c): DKN: CDP: KNL: NEL (Cpks: Vgds: hls. ab): NLGS: MBR: TVY (hls. d); S. 7997. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Tanjām

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---|
| | LXXII.—OLEA- CEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dlxxii)— <i>LIGUSTRUM</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). | Privet | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1780 | L. Walkeri (<i>Decne.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) tubiflora. | Medium-papery Elliptic- acuminate - leaved Privet. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV (shos, cd); S. 6828, 6841. |
| 1791 | L. Roxburghii (<i>Clarke</i>). | Medium-leathery Ovate- lance-acuminate-leaved Privet. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV: TVY (Svgs): (shos, cd); S. 6829, 6840, 8454, 8456, 11585. |
| 1792 | L. neilgherrense (<i>Wt.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) obovata. | (a) Small-leathery Round- ovate - acute - leaved Privet; (b) Small-lea- thery Obovate subobtus- leaved Privet. | ... | ... | Çirraliñoil; Koli (B). | ... | Koli (C & B). | h. t. (Egn); H. (a) (b) MPLT: MYS (Bbdn): CBT (Bgms): Anms): WFTS: NLGS: MRA (Pnis: 1) dgl): (shos, bode); S. 6827. |

| 1793 L. | Perrottetii (A.D.C.). | Small-leathery acute leaved Non-lenti- cellate-branched Privet. | ... | ... | Pungan (T & K) Kōli. | Punūn (M & K). | Kōli (O & B). | h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WFTS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Puis): CBT (Anms): TRV:(shos. bcde). h. t. (Egn); H. CRG: NLGS (shos. de); TRV: TVY (Svgs): Kttm):(shos. bc): S. (a) 6835; (b) 6833. |
|---------|---|---|-----|-----|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|
| 1794 L. | Decaisnei (Clarke)— (a) typica. (b) microphylla. | (a) Small-leathery Elliptic- acute-leaved Privet; (b) Small-leathery lance- acute-leaved Privet. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Silhet to Chittagong, Bar- ma): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ooty: Bid): S. 6832, 6837, 6838, 8004, 8455, 11584, 11586. |
| 1795 L. | robustum * (Blume). | Medium - membranous Elliptic-obtuse - leaved Privet; Indian Privet. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sipi | h. t. (Egn); H. (Madagascar): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br:); S. 7903, 7904. |
| 1796 N. | emarginata (Thou.). | Madagascar Edible Olive; Emarginate leaved Noronhia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms): TRV: cult: (Br): S. 2387, 2401, 2402, 6831. |
| 1797 M. | smilacifolium (Blume). | Long-leathery Heart-to- oblong-serrate-to-entire- acute-leaved Square- branched Climbing Olive. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms): TRV: cult: (Br): S. 2387, 2401, 2402, 6831. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|--|----------|---|--|---|------------|---|--|
| LXXIII.—SALVADORACEÆ. (dlxxv)—DOBERA (Juss.). | Mustard Tree Family ... | | Gāḷhyasan- tāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1798 D. Roxburghii (Planch.) ‡ | Alternate-leaved tetra- merous panicle Purple- bloom Cherry. Medium-glaucous-backed linear-oblong-waved- acuminate-leaved Fur- ple-bloom Cherry. Mustard seed of the Bible Mahomedan Tree; Kiku Oil Plant; Sack Tree. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NCOB; (hls. abc); S. 1426, 1427, 3977, 3978. |
| (dlxxvi)—SALVADO- BA * (Linn.). | ... | | Phujāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1799 S. persica * (Linn.). | ... | | Kotungo; Toboto; Gāuli (S); Plu (S). Pinnavaragogu; Vara- gogu; Varagoki. Knaḍalini- jāti (S). Odi'hango; Kantah- gur (S); Kundali (S); Irkan- tajāta (S). | Gōgu; Gōne; Gōniya; Kārugōgu; Peddava- ragōgu; Pinnavaragogu; Vara- gogu; Varagoki. Knaḍalini- jāti (S). Odi'hango; Kantah- gur (S); Kundali (S); Irkan- tajāta (S). | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Arabia, Syria, N. Africa); cult. Rwd: NCOB (ltd): COCT: DKN: CNOTO; (Plus: esp. ss/s); S. 2530, 4241, 9873, 9875. |
| (dlxxvii)—AZIMA (Lamk.). | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1800 A. tetraoantha (Lamk.). | Mistletoe Berry Thorn; Four Spined Monettia. | | ... | Puttu; Tel- lavuppi; Telluppi; Uppara. aṅgam; Kanniram; Kolaṇṇaṅgu; Kundaali; Mudṇaṅgu; Nirṇṇaṅgu; Tudiyāṅgi; Uvarṇṇaṅgam. | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm. Egn); H. NCOB: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNOTO: WICT: (Plus: hedges: dfts); S. 4748, 7579. |

| LXXIV.—APOC- YNACEÆ. | Dog Bane Family; Rose Bay Family. | Apañnéya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| (dlxxviii)—CHILLO- CARPUS* (<i>Blume</i>). | Lip-berry Dog-bane ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1801 C. atroviridis (<i>Blume</i>). | Medium-papery-punctate oblong-caudate-leaved Lip-berry Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR (Wnd; com); TRV; (shos. bc); S. 11744. ... |
| (dlxxix)—LIANDOL- PHIA* (<i>Beauv.</i>). | Acora Rubber; African Rubber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Tropi- cal Africa); cult. |
| 1802 L. florida* (<i>Bth.</i>). | India Rubber Tree of Tropical Africa; Acora Rubber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | NIGS (FAR. 42); (MBR); (FAR. 24 to 29, 31, 33, 36, 42 to 47) (Cat); S. 11416, 11742. |
| 1803 L. Kirkii* (<i>Dyer</i>). | Kirk's Acora Rubber ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. Tropi- cal Africa); cult. SAC: SLM (FAR. 43); MBR (FAR. 43 to 45); (Cat). |
| 1804 L. Watsoniana* (<i>Vogth.</i>). | Watson's Acora Rubber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Tropi- cal Africa); cult. (Cat); S. 6545. |
| (dlxxx)—CARISSA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Bengal Currant ... | Karazardu- jāti (S); Karamba (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1805 C. Arduina* (<i>Lamk.</i>). | Small Heart-leaved Straight-forked-spined Bengal Currant of the Cape; Natal Plum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Cape of Good Hope); cult: (Cag; Br); S. 759, 2012. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† The above is roughly Roxburgh's description (¹/415) of the plant *Blackburnia monadapha* that he found in the NGCS; it does not seem to correspond with D. Roxburghii as given Hk. ²/619; Roxburgh's flowers are yellow in racemes frequently compound; the seed arilled, of lively purple throughout, and the berry is vertically compressed, as large as a cherry.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviā. S=Sanskrit, K=Khond. | Tetugu. S=Saora,† R=Reidi, K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 1806 | LXXIV.—APOC- YNACEÆ—cont. (dlxxx)—CARISSA (Linn.)—cont. O. Carandas (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) congesta. | Small-papery ovate-round-or-obovate- obtusely-leaved Straight- spined Bengal Currant; (a) Common Bengal Currant; Jasmine flower ed Carissa; Large Caron- dah; (b) Two-seeded Bengal Currant. | Korondā; Khyiro- kol; Avig- na (S); Kryshna- pākap'hala (S); Kry- shnap'hala (S); Kar- āmlaka (S). Mahakar- amba (S); Susēna (S). | Kalive; Ōka; Ōkalive; Kalivi; Pedda- kalive; Peddavāka; Vāka; Vākalive. | Kalā; Kālākkāy; Perungalā. | Kalāvu; Kārakkā; Karaṇṇa. | Dodda- kavalī; Heggār- iṇṇe; Hirika- vali; Karekāyi; Kariṇṇe; Kariṇṇa- kāyi; Kavalī; Karaṇṇe (O & L); Kāraṇṇe- pulī (T). | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; (Pls: hls. abo: dtts): cult: NCCS: COCT (Gbl: Bs/T. Cag: Br: Rid); S. 2014. |
| 1807 | C. spinarum (A.D.C.)— (a) typica. (b) hirsuta. | Small-papery Roundish- ovate-to-elliptic - acute- leaved Straight-spined Bengal Currant; (b) Downy Bengal Currant | Ōṇkokōlī; Sānokō- rondā; Karamar- daka (S). | Kalive; Kalivi; Vāka. | Ōṇnakkalā; Ōrukkaṇṇā; Kālā. | ... | Ōṇkakavalī; Kariṇṇe; Kavalī; Karaṇṇe (L). | h. sh. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: (Pls: hls. abo: dtts); S. (a) 2017; (b) 2018, 2026. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|--|-------------------|---|---|
| 1808 | C. paucinervia (A.D.C.). | Very-small-leathery Elliptic-lance-ovate-acute-leaved Straight-spined Bengal Currant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 2017. |
| 1809 | C. macrophylla (Wall.). | Small-to-medium-papery Elliptic-ovate-acute-or-acurinate-leaved Curved-spined Bengal Currant. | Korondokoli; Kujjikorondā. | Vāka | ... | Dodda-kavali; Kavali. | h. SH. (Sarm: Egn); H. NLGS: WGTS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: MBE: TRV: TVY: S. 2015, 2019, 2020, 2022. h. OL (Egn); H. MRA. |
| 1810 | C. suavissima (Bed.). | Small Broad-ovate acuminate-leaved Curved-small-spined Climbing Bengal Currant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. MRA. |
| 1811 | (dlxxxv)---RAUWOLFIA (Linn.). R. serpentina (Bth.). | Drupaceous Whorled Dog-bane; Snake Dog-bane. Common Snake Dog-bane; Red flowered Snake Wood; Three leaved Ophioxylon; Small Moon Pant. | Sarpagan-d'hajāti (S). Sānoqādo; B'hadrā (S); Čar-mahan'ri (S); Čand-rasūra (S); | Dumipar-ānā; Pātālagan-d'hi; Pātālagaruḍa. | Čovanna-unilbōri. | Čandrike; Garuḍapatāla; Sivanāb'hi; Sutarāb'hi. | h. SH.; H. NLGS: WGTS (hls. ab): cult: (Cag: Br): S. 8033, 8034, 8035, 10774. |
| 1812 | R. densiflora (Bth.). | Many flowered Snake Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anns): MRA (Puis): (hls. de): S. 8028, 8029, 8030, 8032, 11775, 11780. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| 1813 | LXXIV.—APOCYNACEAE— cont. 1A (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1814 | R. micrantha (Hk. f.). | Small flowered Snake Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MBR; S. 8031. |
| 1815 | R. Beddomei (Hk. f.). | Racemed Snake Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. TVY; TRV (hls. ab); S. 10785. |
| 1816 | R. canescens * (Linn.). | Hoary Snake Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (West Indies); cult: (Gbl); Cag: Br); Rwd: MRS (Gbl). |
| 1817 | (dlxxxii)—HUNTERIA (Roxb.). H. corymbosa (Roxb.). | Berried Dog-bane Spineless Carissa | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY (Kdm); (shos. abo); cult: MRS; S. 1842, 5490, 5902, 5903, 10780, 10784. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. B = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|--|---|
| | LXXIV.—APOCYNACEÆ—cont. (dlxxxvii)—VINOA* (Linn.). | Periwinkle; Graveyard Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1822 | V. major* (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) elegantissima. (c) reticulata. (d) alba. | Large Periwinkle; Cut-finger; Band Plant; (b) Creamy-blotched leaved Periwinkle; Variegated Periwinkle; (c) Golden reticulated leaved Periwinkle; Variegated Periwinkle; (d) White Periwinkle. Lesser Periwinkle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult: (a) (Cag); Ru: Mu: Ooty); (b) (Rid: Ooty); (c) (Rid: Ru: Ooty); (d) (Ru); S. 8419, 11540, 11541. h. cl. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult: (Cag); S. 8420, 8421, 11538, 11584, 11585, 11586, 11587. |
| 1823 | V. minor* (Linn.). | Frangipani | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (dlxxxviii)—PLUMERIA* (Linn.). | White Frangipani; White Chumpha. | Sita çampa-kajāri (S). | Veyyivara-hālu, | Peru; Perumallari; Perum-galli. | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Tropical America); cult: (Gbl: Cag; Br. Rid: Ru) NOCS: COCT. |
| 1824 | P. alba* (Linn.). | | Kānanaka-ravira (S). | | | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| 1825 | <i>P. acutifolia</i> * (Poir). | Pagoda Tree; Jasmine Spurge; Spanish American Jasmine; Goolichen. | Gōloq̄; Kūto- qompā; Torāto; Devāgana- galu (S); Gosampige (S). | Arhatagan- neru; Nūruva- rahālu; Vādagan- neru; Per- veyiva- rahālu. | Ilaktalari; Kalliman- dārū; Kuppiya- lari; Nāvillāva- lari; Per- uṅgālī. | Arali; Vel- ḷaṅgampak- am; Velut- talari. | Boḷaṅpa- ka; Čan- paka; Devāgapa- gile; Ka- dusaṅpa- ge; Kaṅgile; Moḡaga- nagile; Gosampige (T); Sampāi (T). | <i>h.</i> t; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America): cult; (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rld: Ru: Mu): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPT: CNTC: WTCT; S. 8950, 8953, 8956, 8957. <i>h.</i> t; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America): cult; (Cag: Ru): <i>S.</i> 2265, 8954, 8955. <i>h.</i> t; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America): cult; VZM: MRS. ... <i>h.</i> cl. (Egm); <i>H.</i> WGTs: WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV: CHN: (hls abc); <i>S.</i> 4150, 4157. ... <i>h.</i> t; <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare): DKN (rare): MPT: WGTs (hls. abc); <i>S.</i> 4150, 4157. |
| 1826 | <i>P. rubra</i> * (Linn.). | True Frangipani ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1827 | <i>P. tricolor</i> * (Ruiz & Pav.). | Three coloured Frangipani. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1828 | (dxxxix)—ELLERTONIA (Wt.). <i>E. Rheedii</i> (Wt.) ... | Climbing Whorled Dogbane. Medium-leathery - glaucous - backed. Elliptic- obovate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Whorled Dogbane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1829 | (dxv)—ALSTONIA (R.Br.). <i>A. scholaris</i> (R.Br.). | Whorled-leaved Dogbane. Seven leaved Milk plant; Seven leaved Poon Tree; Schoolroom Blackboard Whorled Rosebay; Dita; Devil's Tree. Ayngma parna (S) Ayngmaç'hada (S); Jivani (S); Kshatriya (S); Payasvā (S); Pālagarūda (S); Śārada (S); Saptaparna (S); Saptacq'hada (S); Sīyāgirtika (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
| | LXXIV. -APOCYN-ACEÆ - cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dxc) - ALSTONIA (R.Br.) - cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1850 | A. venenata (R.Br.). | Poisonous Whorled Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Addasarpa. | h. sh.; H. WFTS: esp: NLGS; NRA (Dgl); TVY (Kthm); (hls. cd); S. 1421, 4159. |
| 1881 | A. nereifolia (Don). | Oleander-leaved Whorled Dog-bane. | ... | Gandugan-neru; Kondagan-neru. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCCS: G1M (Gmsr); VZM (Jypr); (hls. abc); S. 1419, 1420. |
| | (dxc) - KICKXIA (Blume).† | | | | | | | |
| 1882 | K. africana (Bth.). | Malayan Lagos Rubber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Malaya): cult: NLGS (FAR. 42); MBR (FAR. 42 to 48); S. 5012. |
| | (dxcii) - HOLAR-RHENA (R.Br.). | ..... | Kufajajati. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1833 | H. antidyssenterica (Wall.). | Oval leaved Rosebay ; Dysentery Rosebay ; Bitter Oleander ; Cones- si Bark ; Tellicherry Bark ; Corte-de-pala ; Med- icinal Echites. | Indrojobo ; Kiyā ; Pittakryā ; Potro kryā ; Kshiri (S) ; Girimalli- kā (S) ; Indrayava (S) ; Indra (S) ; Kalin- gā (S) ; Kutaja (S) ; Vanatikā (S) ; Pard- ali (K). | Girimallika ; Cedukodise ; Indra ; Kāka- kodise ; Kalingamu ; kodise ; Kodiseepala Kōlamu- k'hi ; Kuṭa- janu ; Manupala ; Pāla (T R K) ; Pāla- barrai ; Pālakodise ; (T & S) ; Peddankudū Vistarākupāla. | Arularaci ; Erukkaḷip- pālāi ; Indrabam ; Kaṇappu- veppālāi ; Kalingam ; Kirimalli- gāi ; Kuda- cappālāi ; Kuṇaṇam ; Kulappālāi ; Kudagap- pālāi ; Vat- tagam ; Veppālāi. | Kāipakkoṭa- kappāla ; Kutakap- pāla ; Pāla ; Pālapattā ; Panipālāi ; Venpāla. | Ilāle ; Hire- kodasige ; Kodasige ; Kodamuri- ke ; Nangu ; Sannabāie ; Vaisaka ; Veppāle ; Kodanji (T) ; Nangero (L). | h. t. H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTs : (hls. abc) : cult. : (Cag : Br) : S. 2403, 4125, 5810, 5811, 5812, 11756. |
| 1834 | T. dichotoma (Roxb.). | Wax-flower Dog-bane ... | Tagarajāti. | ... | Tagaram ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. WGTs : CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY : (hls. a) : cult. (Cag : Rid) ; S. 2264, 2268, 10815. |
| 1835 | T. Heyneana (Wall.). | Heyne's Wax-flower Dog- bane ; Copious blos- somed Robust Wax- flower Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Madarasa .. | h. t. ; H. WGTs : CAN : MBR : TRV : (hls. ab) ; S. 10779, 10783. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Originally the Malayan and African (Gold Coast, Lagos, Cameroons) species were supposed to be identical ; now they have been separated and *Kickxia* is applied to Malayan, *Funtumia* to the African, plant [Kew Bull. 95, P. 24].

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Annamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| LXXIV.-APOCYN-ACEÆ - cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (dxci) - TABERN- MONTANA (Linn.) - cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1836 | T. coronaria (R. Br.) - (a) typica. (b) crispa. † (c) flore pleno. | Common Wax-flower Dog-bane; Large blossomed Slender Wax-flower Dog-bane; East Indian Rosebay; Broad leaved Rosebay; Milky Jasmine; Eve's Apple of Ceylon; Adam's Apple of Ceylon; Eye Flower; Moonbeam; Chandlee; Double blossomed common Wax-flower Dog-bane. | Kātoompā; Mollip'hūlinā; Togoro; Nandi (S); Nandiya- varā (S); Taravaṭa (S); Visbnu- priya (S). | Grand'hita- garapa; Nandi- vard'hana- mu. Tagara (S); Visbnu- | Aduku- nandiya- vattāi; Nandiya- varttam; Nandiya- vattāi; Perunandiya- vattam; (b) Kurunduppāi. | Nandiya- vattam; Taka- ram; (b) Kuttam- pāla. | Nandibathu; Nanja- vatta; Kokke (T); (b) Kottuhale. | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Subhimalayan tracts, Burma); cult. (Ped: B; T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Kid: Ru: Mn); Rwd: WFTS; (Bed: Gbl): VZM (hls. o): BEL (Rmdg); S. 5332, 7864, 7865, 10777. |
| 1837 | T. Wallichiana (Steud).* | Small blossomed Slender Wax-flower Dog-bane; Sumatra Wax-flower Dog-bane. Climbing Dyeing Rosebay; New Zealand Supple-jack. Medium-leathery Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Dyeing Rosebay. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Sumatra); cult: (Br); S. 10781, 10782. |
| 1838 | (dxci) - PARSONS- IA (R. Br.). P. spiralis (Wall.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: Plus: hedges); MBR: TRV: (shos. ab: S. 351, 5667, 5668, 5669, 8237, 8238, 10433. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|---|---|-----|-----|---|-----|--|
| 1839 | (dxov)—VALLARIS (<i>Burm.</i>), V. Heynei (<i>Spreng.</i>). | Cup Dog-bane; Pergola Plant. Oblong-leaved Cup Dog- bane; Fragrant Per- gola Plant. | Bono koneri- poromoli. | ... Nāgamalle; Nitya- malle; Pālamalletivva; Puṭṭapodarayārāla; Viśalyakaraṇi. | ... | ... | Engadi; Īsamallige; Īṣakri (<i>L.</i>). ruins; cult; (Cag; Br; Mu); S. 4136, 8370, 11418. ... / h. OL. {Egn}; H. (Malaya, Java): cult; GDV; KSN; S. 4143, 4263, 8399, 11420. | ... | h. CL.; (Egn); H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; (hls, ab: walls; ruins; cult; (Cag; Br; Mu); S. 4136, 8370, 11418. ... / h. OL. {Egn}; H. (Malaya, Java): cult; GDV; KSN; S. 4143, 4263, 8399, 11420. |
| 1840 | V. Pergulana * (<i>Burm.</i>). | Broad-leaved Cup Dog- bane; Goat Smell Per- gola Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1841 | (dxov)—WRIGHT- IA—(<i>R. Br.</i>). W. tinctoria (<i>R.</i> <i>Br.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) Rothii. | Dyeing Rosebay ... Blue-dyeing Rosebay; Dyer's Oleander; Paula Indigo; (b) Puberulous - backed - leaved Blue-dyeing Rosebay. | Hayamāri- kaṭṭi (<i>S.</i>). Dud'hookiyā; Kiyā; Haya- māraka (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | Beppāle; Hale; Hallunōvu; Halugaḷe; Kādunli; Kirkoda- sige; Koḍasige; Naikuli (<i>T.</i>); Dudiro (<i>L.</i>). | ... | h. T.; H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTO; WGTS: (hls, abe: dtts); S. (a) 5899, 7880; (b) 11761, 11763. |
| 1842 | W. tomentosa (<i>Roem. & Sch.</i>). | Woolly Dyeing Rosebay; Downy Oleander. | Kudelo; Dud'ho- kryā; Pahukryā; Palsi (<i>K.</i>). | Kōlamu- k'hi; Pāla; Pedda- pāla; Puṭ- taṇeya- valaru; Tedlapāla. | ... | ... | Kāḍuga- nagalu; kāḍu- vēppāle. | ... | h. T.; H. NCOS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS: (hls abe: mts); S. 5901, 7863, 7879, 7881, 11758, 11759, 11760; 11765. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Beddome gives *T. crispata* as occurring in the Western Forests; the cause of this error is given in Hk. 3/648, on that species, where it is shown that Beddome's and Van Rheede's species is really *T. coronaria*.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Sāra. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| 1843 | LXXIV.-APOCYNACEAE.— <i>cont.</i> (dxcvi) <i>Wrightia</i> — 1A — (R. Br.) — <i>cont.</i> W. coccinea (<i>Sims</i>). | Red flowered Rosebay. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, τ (Egn.) ; H. (Sikkim to Chittagong, Philip-pines) : cult. (Gbl : Cag : Rid) ; S. 7862. |
| 1844 | (dxcvii) — <i>NERIUM</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>). N. odorum* (<i>Soland.</i>) — (a) alba. (b) carnea. (c) rubra. (d) flore pleno-albo. (e) flore pleno-carneo. (f) flore pleno-rubro. | Oleander ; Rosebay Linear leaved Oleander ; Indian Oleander ; Oleander Rosebay ; Sweet scented Oleander ; Jamaica Souther ; Sea Rose ; Horse killer. | Karavira-jāti. Konoro ; Koniyoro ; Konero ; Korobiro ; Korobé ; Korobyo ; Asvamār-aka (S) ; Candāta (S) ; Haya-māraka (S) ; Karavira (S) ; Pratihāca (S) ; Viraruhā (S) ; Vishnavyāksānka (S). | Gannēru ; Ganneru ; Karavi-ram ; (c) Eṇṇagan-neru ; Kastūri-petṭa. | Agam ; Alari ; Alāridā ; Alari ; Aṇuvabari ; Kāpa-viram ; Karavi-ram ; Ka-viram ; (a) Vellālari ; Katturepetṭa ; (e) Irattāiṇṇappayalari ; qivappalari. | Arali ; Kara-viram ; Kaṇavi-ram ; Ṣatrapā-sam ; (a) Veluttarali ; (c) Čuvan-narali ; Rakta-pushpam. | Kanagile ; Karavira ; Paḍḍali ; (a) Biḷiganagile ; (b) Biḷigempu-ganagile ; (c) Keim-puganagile | h, SH. (Egn) ; H. (Japan, Afghanis-tan, Nepal to Sind) : cult. (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Cag : Br : Ru : Mu) : Rwd : NCOS : DKN (Rvrs) ; S. 7869, 7870. |

| 1845 | N. Oleander * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) <i>rubrum</i> . (b) <i>album</i> . (c) <i>album-ple-</i> <i>nun</i> . (d) <i>splendens</i> . (e) <i>grand-</i> <i>iflorum</i> . | Lance leaved Oleander; Oleander of the Medi- terranean; Common Oleander Rhododendron of the Greeks; Rhodo- daphné of the Greeks. | ... | Gannérn; (d) Érra- gannéru. | ... | ... | Kanagile; H. Simakana- gile. | h. SH. (Egn); H. (South Europe); H. cult: VZM: KNL: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 7868, 7868, 7871, 7878, 8010. |
|------|---|---|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|--|
| | (dxviii)—STROPH- ANTHUS (<i>D.C.</i>). | Corkscrew petalled Dog- bane; Corkscrew Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1846 | S. Wallichianus (<i>A.D.O.</i>). | Small-papery Obovate-to- elliptic-oblong - wavy- cuspidate leaved Cork- screw Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL: H. NCCS; S. 7860, 7872, 10638, 10640. |
| 1847 | S. Wightianus (<i>Wall.</i>). | Small-papery Elliptic- obovate-leaved Cork- screw Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL: H. MBR: TRV: CHN; S. 1843. |
| 1848 | S. divergens * (<i>R. Grath.</i>). | Small-leathery Elliptic- acute-leaved Red-spot- ted-yellow Corkscrew Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (China): cult: VZM: ATP: NEL: S. 8398, 10639. |
| 1849 | (dxix)—ROUPEL- LIA * (<i>Wall. & Hk.</i>) R. grata * (<i>Wall. &</i> <i>Hk.</i>). | Cream Fruit Tree | ... | Rubelliya. | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm: Egn); H. (Sierra- leone): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu). |
| 1850 | (dc)—URCEOLA * (<i>Rexb.</i>) U. esculenta * (<i>Bth.</i>). | Burmese Rubber; Tenas- seriam Caoutchouc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL: H. (Burma): cult: MBR (FAR. 26); S. 2367, 4138, 4144. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and T = vancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| | LXXIV.-APOCYN- ACEÆ--cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (doi)--BEAUMONTIA (Wall). | White Bell Dogbane; Mrs. Beaumont's Rose- bay. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1851 | B. grandiflora* (Wall). | Large flowered Bell Dog- bane; Nepal Trumpet Flower. | ... | Gullaman- jari. | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Nepal, Sikkim, Silhet, Chitta- gong); cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag; Cat; Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 1301, 4140. h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: (shos); cult: (Cag; Cat; Br: Rid: Ru: Mu). |
| 1852 | B. Jerdoniana (Wt). | Western Ghats Bell Dog-bane; Western Ghaut Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (doi)--MANDE- VILLA* (Lindl.). | | | | | | | |
| 1853 | M. suaveolens* (Lindl.). | Chili Jasmine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. H. (Buenos Ayres); cult: Rwd: NLGS (Cag; Ooty); S. 527. |

| (dciii)—ALCER- ANDA * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Golden Funnel Dog- bane; Dr. Allemand's Dog-bane; Orélie of the French. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1854 A. cathartica * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) grandiflora. | Guiana Golden Funnel Dog-bane; (b) Large Golden Funnel Dog- bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Guiana): cult: (Bed: Bs/T: S. Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu; (b) Cag: Ru: Mu): Rwd: WTCT (Litl: Sswp): (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl); S. 450, 454, 455, 458, 8061; (b) 453. |
| 1855 A. Schottii * (<i>Pohl.</i>). | Brown striped Golden Funnel Dog-bane; Large Brazilian Golden Funnel Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br: Mu): S. 451. |
| 1856 A. nerifolia * (<i>Hk.</i>). | Orange streaked Golden Funnel Dog-bane; Oleander leaved Golden Funnel Dog-bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm: Egn); H. (Bra- zil): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu). |
| (dciv)—HEMODIC- TYON * (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Deadly Poison Plant; Savannah Flower; Pentalinon; Prestonia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. (South Ameri- ca): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 4158, 8375. |
| 1857 H. suberectum * (<i>G. Don.</i>). | Large leaved Viper Dog- bane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MER: TRV: (shos: com): cult: (Rid); S. 2406, 2408, 4141, 4145, 4147, 4287. |
| (dcv)—CHONEMOR- PHA (<i>G. Don.</i>). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1858 C. macrophylla (<i>G. Don.</i>). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Baduga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------|---|--|
| LXXIV.-APOCYNACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 1859 | <i>A. marginata</i> (G. Don). | Pail leaved Viper Dog-bane; Echites. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Sylhet to Burma); cult: (Bid); S. 348, 4124, 4126, 4132, 4143, 4149, 4155. |
| 1859 | <i>A. calycina</i> * (A. D. C.). | Red-nerved-leaved Ovate-petalled Viper Dog-bane. | Māloti ... | Pālamalle ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Tavoy); cult: NCCS (com); GJM: VZM: GDV: KNL; S. 356 (bis.) |
| 1860 | <i>A. caryophyllata</i> (G. Don). | Clove Scented Echites ... | Gond'ho-māloti; Māloti; Mālati (S). | Gudapalattige; Mālati; Pālamalle. | ... | Cempāval; Kaveripāvali. | Mālatilātā... | h. CL. (Egn); H. NCCS: VZM (Jyp); DKN: KNL (Nlms): 356 (bis.) |
| 1861 | <i>A. cymosa</i> (G. Don)— (a) lanceolata. (b) conferta. (c) elegans. | Densely cymed Viper Dog-bane; Densely cymed Echites. | ... | ... | ... | Anakkay-erriam. | Citirelinaballi. | h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos); S. (a) 4134; (b) 4129; (c) 353, 355, 4127, 4137. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|--|
| 1867 | (dxxii)—CRYPT- OLEPIS (R. Br.). C. Buchananii (R. em. & Sch.). | Cork-screw petalled Sar- saparilla Swallow-wort. Medium - leathery - glau- cous-backed Elliptic- cuspidate-or -apiculate- leaved Corkscrew Swallow-wort. | Gopikonioro; Māloti. | Adavipāla- tīge; Gurugu- pālātīge; Rōkali- pāla; Ryūpāla; Madana- sōku (S). | ... | ... | Kalipālvalli; Kāṭṭupāl- valli. | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS; S. 3305, 4133, 4156, 7877. |
| 1868 | C. grandiflora (Wt.). | Medium - leathery - pale- backed Elliptic-or-obov- ate - obtuse - or - mu- ronate - leaved Cork- screw Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. SAC: MPLT: NLGS: CBT (Anms); S. 3306, 4130. |
| 1869 | C. elegans (Wall.). | Small-papery - glaucous- backed oblong-apiculate- leaved Corkscrew Swallow-wort. | Dud'h omun- di. | Gēdesugān- d'hapāla; Mālatiyā- rālu (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS: DKN: S. 354, 3303, 3304, 4153, 7875. |
| | (dxxiii)—CRYPT- OSTEGIA* (R. Br.). | ..... | Kshirjāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1870 | C. grandiflora* (R. Br.). | Large Lilac Funnel Swallow-wort; Rubber Silk Cotton; India Rubber Vine. | ... | ... | Garudapā- lāi; Pālāi. | ... | Pāla | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Madagascar): cult; (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Ooty): Rwd: VZM: KSN: KNL: MRS: CBT; S. 7867. |
| | (dxxiv)-BRACHYTEP- IS (Wt. & Arn.). | Broad-scaled shaggy petalled Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † B = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—cont (dxxiv)—BRACHYDIOPSIS (Wt. ♂. Arn.). —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1871 | B. [†] nervosa (Wt. ♂. Arn.). | Medium-leathery-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. GL.; H. NLGS: (hls. de). |
| | (dxxv)—UTLERIA (Bed.). | Alternate - subterminal-leaved Willow Swallow-wort Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1872 | U. salicifolia (Bed.). | Narrow-leathery lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Willow Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | Attalari ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. CBT (Anms); (hls. c). |
| | (dxxvi)—STREPTOCAULON (Wt. & Arn.). | Narrow-scaled petalled Inter staminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1873 | S. Kleinii (Wt. ♂. Arn.). | Small - leathery - woolly-backed-downy obovate - heart - leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. GL.; H. CNTC. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| (dcoxvii)—Droalepis (Wt. & Arn.), | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1874 D. Hamiltonii (Wt. & Arn.), | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. MPLT; NAC: SLM; CBT (Ams); (hls. c); S. 681, 10566. |
| (dcoxviii)—Scammony (R.Br.), | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. DKN; MPLT: ONTC; S. 8408. |
| 1875 S. emetica (R. Br.), | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NOCS (hls. ab); S. 927. |
| (dcoxix)—Toxocarps (Wt. & Arn.); Roxburghii (Wt. & Arn.), | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. MPLT; WGTs: CAN; MBH: TRV; TVY; (hls. c). |
| 1877 T. Kleimii (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) typica. (b) angustifolia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. CAN; MYS (Bdn); (hls. cd). |
| 1878 T. concanensis (Hk f.). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. CAN; MYS (Bdn); (hls. cd). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam,

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Siōra. R = Reddi. K = Kōya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|--|------------|---|--|
| | LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dcox)—TOXOCARPUS (Wt. & Arn.)— —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1879 | T. eriocarpus (Hk. f.). | Small-papery oblong-lance-acute-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. TRV: TVY (Kltm). |
| | (dcox)—GENIANTHUS (Hk. f.). | Valvate Scammony Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1880 | G. laurifolius (Hk. f.). | Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. CAN; (shos. c); S. 926, 5128. |
| | (dcox)—OXYSTELMA (B.Br.). | ..... | Dugd'hikā-jāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1881 | O. esculantum (R. Br.). | Needle leaved Swallow-wort; Rosy Swallow-wort; Rosy Milkweed; Cotton Milk Plant. | Dud'hāi; Dud'hiyā-latā (S); Dugd'hikā (S). | Çirupāla; Dūdipāla; Nēlapāla; Palakūra; Pālaktikūva; Pinnapāla; Sēpa. | Uōippātai .. | ... | Dugd'hike; Tikkalu- dugd'hike. | h, CL. (Egn); H. NCOS; COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab); Plns: Rvrs; S. 937, 1817, 8137, 8409. |

| 1882 | <i>C. gigantea</i> (R. Br.)— (a) typica. (b) albiflora. | Giant Swallow-wort ... | Arkajāti (S). | Arkamu Jilleḍu; Jilleḍu; Mandā- ramu; Nallaḷil- leḍu; (b) Uste; (b) Rāḷajil- leḍu; Tel- laḷilleḍu. | Arkam; Aruḷu- nam; Arukkaṁ; Aruḷagam; Cātāba- dam; Cā- dābādam; Ciyam; Erukkaṁ; Erukku; Mirugu- cayidagam; Nūbam; Udumbaram; (a) Cēverukku; Cūriyam; (b) Aḷgaram; Aḷagar; Cūvēdagūṇumam; Mandāraṇu; Vēḷerukku. | Dinēsam; Erikkū; (b) Bu- kam; Vēḷerik- ku. | Arka; Ekke; Ekkamālo (T); (b) Mandāra | h. SH. (Sabegn); H. NCOS; CCOT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; (hls. ab: Plns); S. 925. |
|------|---|---|---------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1883 | <i>C. procera</i> (R. Br.). | Erect petalled Swallow-wort. | Orko ... | Jilleḍu; Jilleḍu; Mandā- ramu; Nallaḷil- leḍu. | Orko (S); Sūrya- patra (S); Vasukā (S); Vikrāṇa (S); (b) Alar- ka (S); Śvētarka (S). | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. NCOS; COOT; DKN; (Plns); esp. Betn); S. 934, 1813, 1814, 1816. |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1884 | <i>P. microphylla</i> (Wt. & Arn.). | Wheel-flowered Smooth- fruited Stinking Swal- low-wort. | ... | ... | Uppili ... | Pārpparam. | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS; COCT; CNTC; WTCT; (Plns); hedges); S. 928, 940. |
| | | | | | | | | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| | LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dxxiv)—DÆMIA (R.Br.). | Funnel-flowered Echinate-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort. | Yugma-p'halājāi (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1885 | D. extensa (R.Br.). | Medium - membranous - subhispid Heart-acuminate - leaved Stinking Swallow-wort; Stinking Swallow-wort; Hedge Cotton; Hair - knot Plant; Linch-pin Plant; Whitlow Plant. | Juktiruh; Yugma-p'halā (S); Yugma-p'halikā (S); Yuga-p'halā (S). | Dushtupatige; Gurutti; Juttupāku. | Aqānimāli; Añāni-mūli; Cidavāram; Ciriyaṭṭini; Ciyaṇṇi, Coṇāgam; Kuḍagaram; Nandāmani; Uttamadāli; Uttamāṇi; Uttāmani; Velipparutti. | Belihatti; Hālkora-tige; Juttuballi; Kuntalige; Taravāranaballi; Ugurusuttuballi. | h. cl.; H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNIC; WTCT: (hls. ab: Plns: hedges); S. 928, 3471, 3478, 3479, 9375. | |
| | (dxxv)—OXYPETALUM* (R.Br.). | Bell - flowered Echinate-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1886 | O. caeruleum* (Dcne.). | Downy Heart - leaved Blue-bell Stinking Swallow-wort; Blue Tweedia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. (S. America, Buenos Ayres) : cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 11227, 11228. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|-----|--|-----|--|-----|-----|---|
| (dxxvi)—HOL- OSTEMMA (R.Br.). | Large Purple - flowered Ring-coronet Swallow- wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1887 H. Rheedii (Wall.). | Medium - membranous long - heart - acuminate- leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort. | ... | Dadipāla- tīge ; Pala- gurugu. | ... | Atakoti ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. ; H. NOCS : DKN : MPLT : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 918, 5828, 5829, 5830, 9971. |
| (dxxvii)—OYNAN- CHUM (Linn.). | Small White - flowered Ring-coronet Swallow- wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1888 C. alatum (Wt. & Arn.). | Small - downy - glabrate Ovate - to - linear-heart- acute - leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. ; H. NLGS : TRV : CBT ; S. 3492. |
| 1889 C. pauciflorum (R. Br.). | Small - papery - glabrate Ovate-heart-acuminate - leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kōdumuru- kabaḷli. | ... | ... | h. CL. ; H. VZM : (hls. cd) : MPLT : WGTS ; S. 945, 3482, 3496, 8413. |
| 1890 C. callialata (Ham.). | Medium - leathery - glau- cous-backed linear-to- round-heart-acuminate - leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. ; H. NOCS : (hls. bc) : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV ; S. 3472, 3474, 3493, 3494, 8412. |
| (dxxviii)—SARC- OSTEMMA (R.Br.). | Leafless Whitish-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow- wort ; Creeping Milk Hedge. | Sōmalatājāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1891 S. brevistigma (Wt. & Arn.). | Squat-flowered creeping Milk Hedge ; Sour Creeper ; Moon Creeper ; Hom of Zendavesta ; Somam. | Borohwi : Notāsiṇu ; Sōmolotā ; Padmakā- sh'bhā (S) ; Sōmalatā (S) ; | Kondapāla ; Padmakā- shītanu ; Pullajemundu ; Pullatige ; Sōmalatā ; Tigejemundu ; Kādujemundu. (K). | ... | Sōmam ; Sōnavalli ; Sōma- vallari ; Vayast'ha. | ... | Brāhmi ; Hāmbu- kaḷli ; Sōmaballi ; Sōmalate ; Vasukānti. | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm) ; H. NOCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : WGTS : (hls. ab ; Pins : dtts) ; S. 917, 919. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------|---|--|
| | LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEAE— <i>cont.</i> (dxxxviii)—SARCOSTEMMA (R.Br.) — <i>cont.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1892 | S. Brunonianum (Wt. & Arn.). | Yellow-flowered Creeping Milk Hedge. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Sarm); H. WGTS: NLGS: (hls. c). |
| 1893 | S. intermedium (Dcne.). | Beak flowered Creeping Milk Hedge. | ... | Pullatige; Sōmalatā; Tigejemma- du. | Kodikkali. | Jivanti; Jivati. | Kōṇadaballi; Soma. | h. sh.; (Sarm); H. DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab: atts); S. 9977. |
| 1894 | S. Stocksii (Hkf.). | Woody-podded Creeping Milk Hedge. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (sarm); H. DKN: (hls. ab: atts); S. 9972. |
| | (dxxxix)—GYMNE- MA (R.Br.). | Corolline-crowned Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. | Mēshasryn- giṭi (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1895 | G. sylvestre (R.Br.). | Small - papery - downy- glabrate Elliptic-obovate -acute-leaved Ipecacu- anha Swallow - wort; Small Indian Ipecacu- anha. | Mēshasryn- gi (S). | Podapatiri; Puttapodara (S). | Ādigam; Amudupud- bam; Ayagam; Cagaçaram; Cingurūn- qā; Kōgilam. | ... | Sannagera- sehanbu. | h. CL.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abc); S. 924, 5465, 8411. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|---|
| 1896 | <i>G. hirsutum</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Small - densely - downy Ovate-or-heart-acute-or- acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.; H. NIGS ; S. 5461.</i> |
| 1897 | <i>G. tingens</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Medium - membranous Broad - heart - acute-to- caudate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.; H. WGTS : CAN; MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms); (hls. c) ; S. 942, 1349.</i> |
| 1898 | <i>G. montanum</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>)— (a) <i>ovatifolia</i> . (b) <i>Baddomei</i> . (c) <i>pubiflora</i> . | (a) Medium - leathery Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. (b) Medium - leathery Oblong-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. (c) Downy - flowered Mountain Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.; H. WGTS : CAN; MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) : (hls. c) ; S. 929, 1347, 1349.</i> |
| 1899 | <i>G. elegans</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Small-membranous Heart- acute - or - acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.; H. MPLT : WGTS ; S. 1346.</i> |
| | (doxxx) — MARSDEN- IA (<i>R. Br.</i>). | | | | | | |
| 1900 | <i>M. tinctoria</i> (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Sylhet Indigo ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.; H. NCCS (rare) ; S. 941, 3489 (bis.), 8404 (its. & tris.).</i> |
| 1901 | <i>M. tenacissima</i> (<i>Rorb.</i>). | True Rajmahal Hemp ... | Mendi | ... | Kārudush- tupatige. | ... | <i>h. CL.; H. NCCS : GJM (rare) : VZM (hls. c) ; S. 922 : 938, 943, 5469.</i> |
| 1902 | <i>M. Brunoniana</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Rajmahal Hemp of Madras. | ... | ... | Jākatige ... Pālāikkōḍi. | ... | <i>h. CL.; H. COOT : CNIC : SAO.</i> |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dxxxii)—PERGULARIA (<i>Linn.</i>). | ..... | Latacampakajati. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1903 | <i>P. odoratissima</i> * (<i>Sm.</i>) †. | Primrose Creeper; Ton- quite. | ... | Sitāmanō- haramu. | Çambāṅgik- koḍi. | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (China); cult: S. 8400, 8401, 8405. |
| 1904 | <i>P. pallida</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Scentless Creamy-flower- ed Primrose Creeper. | ... | Kondamal- letige; Èrumalle- tige; Ala- pāla. Ālapāla; Sitāmanō- haramu. | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. COCT: DKN: (hls. a: Pns); S. 981, 9897. |
| 1905 | <i>P. minor</i> * (<i>Andr.</i>) †. | Indian Cowslip Creeper; Creeper Champak; West Coast Creeper; Secta's Heart's Joy. | ... | ... | Kāmapū; Kodiçam- baṅgi; Madanagāmappū; gāmeçarappū; Madanagāmiyappū; Toḅgiṇṇū. | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (West Coast of Sumatra); cult: GJM: VZM: GDV: MRS: MYS: (Ru:Mu); S. 980, 8403. |
| 1906 | (dxxxii)—STEPHANOTIS * (<i>Thou.</i>). <i>S. floribunda</i> * (<i>Bongn.</i>). | Clustered Wax Flower; Madagascar Flower; Jasmine; Creeping Tuberoses; Stephanotis. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: VZM (com): (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 6700. |

| (dextr.)—TYL- OPHORA (R.Br.). T. caparidifolia (Wt. & Arn.). | Staminal-coronettid Ipe- cuanha Swallow-wort; Small - leathery - rigid Elliptic-obtuse-acute-or- apiculate-leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Caper leaved Indian Ipecacuanha. Small-papery Ovate- lance-or-Heart-acumin- ate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow - wort; Few flowered Indian Ipeca- cuanha. | Malinjati (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. TRV; TVY (Ktm); S. 940. |
|---|--|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1911 T. paniciflora (Wt. & Arn.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. WGTS; OAN: MBR; TRV; S. 3475, 3480. |
| 1912 T. zeylanica (Dene.). | Medium-fleshy Ovate-to- roundish - acute - to - acuminate-leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Large fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. TRV; (hls. b); S. 3486, 11287. |
| 1913 T. tennis (Blume.) § | Small-fleshy Ovate- oblong-obtuse-acute-or- apiculate leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Small fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. COCT; DKN: MPLT; WTCT: (hls. ab); Pins: hedges); S. 921, 941, 11231, 11248. h. CL.; H. NLGS; MRA (Fnis). |
| 1914 T. mollissima (Wt.). | Medium-woolly linear- oblong - acute - or-acu- minate-leaved Ipecacu- anha Swallow-wort; Woolly Indian Ipecacu- anha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ There is considerable confusion between these two; 1903 P. odoratissima is the pole yellow, or 'Primrose Creeper,' and 1905. P. minor, the orange-yellow, or "Cowslip Creeper"; but the latter is often given the former botanical name; probably the Vernaculans apply to both; but whilst 1903 is reported to be most cultivated, most probably—and as far as my experience goes—the latter is so; Roxburgh, Wight, etc., misnamed them [see Hk. 4/38].

§ Since this was sent to the press, T. hirsuta (Wt.), CL, has been found in VZM (hls. cd).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. † S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. Malayalam. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| 1915. | LXXV.—ASCLE- PIADACEÆ — cont. (dxxxiii)—TYL- OPHOEA (R. Br.) —cont. T. Dalzellii (Hk. f.). | Small-leathery-to-fleshy Ovate-oblong-or - heart- acute - or - acuminate - leaved ipecacuanha Swallow-wort; Dalzell's fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. CAN : MBR; S. 11240. |
| 1916 | T. asthmatica (Wt. & Arn.). | Small-leathery - downy - glabrate Ovate-round to - oblong - acute - to - acuminate-leaved Ipe- cacuanha Swallow- wort; Common Indian Ipecacuanha; Asthmatic Swallow-wort; Emetic Swallow-wort; Vomit- ing Swallow-wort. | Mendi; Mūlini. | Kākāpāla; Kukka- pāla; Matṭuku- muttukoni; Nelatapire; Podapātra- mu; Tella- vēdavela; Tellayāda- la; Veṭṭi- pāla. | Cāraṅgam; Kāgittam; Kāgittāram; Kaludāippā- lāi; Kodagam; Kondaṅ- qāḍi; Kondaṁ; Kura- varam; Kuriṇṇa; Naṅ- garuppan; Naṅgarup- payñcā; Naṅgaruppan; Nāyppālāi; Nirkkurū- qa; Peyppālāi; Un- matidi. | Ādumṭṭa- da; Kuru- manjiballi; Nēpāla (C & T); Nēpālada- beru. | h. CL.; H. NCCS : COCT: DKN : MPLT: CNTC : WTCT: (his. abc : com); S. 920, 945, 949, 3475, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3490, 3491, 5880, 11241. | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1917 | (dxxxxiv)—COS- MOPSIGMA (R.Br.). | ... | Cakralatā- jātī. | ... | ... | Vattuvalli... | G'hārahuv- vu. | h. CL. ⁸ WGTS : CAN : ³⁻⁴ MBR : TRV : TVY ; S. 936, 3086. |
| | 1917 C. racemosum (Wt.). | Glandular leaf - based Swallow-wort ; Pens- bont of the Dutch ; Torque of the Portu- guese. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (dxxxxv)—DREGEA (E. Meyer). | ... | Mad'humā- latījātī. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1918 | D. volubilis (Bth.)— (a) typica. (b) angustifol- ia. | Green Wax flower ; Sneezing Silk Cotton ; Cotton Milk Plant. | Mad'humā- latī ; Dug- d'hikā. | Dādipāla ; Pālākūra ; Pālātige. | Cingitām ; Civandi ; Kamal ; Kodippā- lāi ; Kudaçappālāi ; Kuriñ- cākkirāi ; Pālāhikōḍi ; Vanadittam ; Karegiñe (B). Kavalāik- koḍi. | Vattakkāk- kakkoṭi. | Dugd'hike ; Kareghije (B). | h. CL. ⁸ (Egn) H. NCOB : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc.) ; (b) MBR : S. 682, 948, 5884, 11708. h. CL. ; H. CNTC : SAC : TJR : TOH : MRA : (Plus : Aren) ; S. 10405. |
| 1919 | (dxxxxvi)—HER- EROSTEMMA (Wt. & Arn.). H. tanjorensis (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) typica. (b) zeylanica. | Rosette-crowned Star- flowered Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (a) Medium-membranous Ovate-or-lance-oblong - obtus - or - apiculate - leaved Rosette - Star Swallow-wort ; (b) Me- dium membranous Ovate-or - lance-oblong- acute - or - acuminate- leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1920 | (dxxxxvii)—ORAN- THUS (Bth.). O. Beddomei (Hk. f.). | Small-glabrate Heart- acuminate-leaved Disc Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. ; H. MPLT : MYS : MBR. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| | LXXV.—ASCLE- PIADACEÆ— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (doxxviii)—Hoya (R.Br.). | Wax Flower; Honey Plant; Fleshy-leaved Star-crowned Wheel- flowered Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1921 | H. retusa (Dolz.). | Narrow obcordate-leaved Wax Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN. |
| 1922 | H. pauciflora (Wt.). ‡ | Narrow lance-leaved Wax Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; MBR; CHN; TRV; TVY (Kthm); (shos. od); S. 5885. h. CL. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. cd); COOT; Sswp); (Lilil; Sswp); cult: (Br); S. 932, 5870, 5874. h. CL. (Egn); H. (Malacca); (Borneo); cult: (Oag; Br: Rn); VZM; MRS; S. 938, 5882. |
| 1923 | H. parasitica (Wall.). | Parasitic Wax Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1924 | H. imperialis (Lindl.). | Imperial Wax Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|---|
| 1925 | <i>H. Wightii</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Long-stalked Oval-leaved Wax Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H. WGTs</i> : CAN; MBR: NLGS; 8, 5873, 5878. |
| 1926 | <i>H. ovalifolia</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Short-stalked Oval-leaved Wax Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H. WGTs</i> : CAN; NLGS: cult: (Ru). |
| 1927 | <i>H. pendula</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Pendulous Wax Flower .. | Sub'hābuko. | ... | ... | Nannarap-paṇṇa. | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H. NCGS</i> (hls. b); <i>WGTs</i> : CAN; MBR: NLGS: cult: (Br); <i>S.</i> 983. |
| 1928 | <i>H. carnosā</i> (<i>R.Br.</i>). | Flesh coloured Wax Flower; Honey Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Queensland, Australia): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty): VZM: MBS: MYS: <i>S.</i> 5868, 5869, 5879, 5883, 10027, 10028, 10029. |
| (dxxxix)—LEPTAD- ENIA (<i>R.Br.</i>). | | Corky barked Swallow-wort. | ... | Mukktum-muṇḍu; | Pāṣāikkōḍi. | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> ; (Egn); <i>H. NCGS</i> : GOCT: DKN: ONTO: (hls. ab: Plns: com); <i>S.</i> 944, 947, 3487, 3489, 5460, 6742, 6743, 6744, 10079. |
| 1929 | <i>L. reticulata</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Small - leathery - hoary-glabrate-backed Ovate-heart - or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cork Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1930 | (dcl)—BRACH- YSTELEMA (<i>R.Br.</i>). | Purple Wheel-spoke-flowered Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1930 | <i>B. volubile</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Medium long - linear-or-filiform - acuminate - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H. DKN</i> : GDP: (hls. b). |
| 1931 | <i>B. Boddomei</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Medium linear-lance-acuminate - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H. MPLT</i> : NAC: (hls. ab); <i>S.</i> 2287, 2294. |

Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Since this was sent to the press, *H. oblanceolata*, (*Hk. f.*), *CL.*, has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. ed).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|---|---|
| | LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEAE— <i>cont.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | (dext.)—CEROPEGIA (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | |
| 1932 | <i>C. bulbosa</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Goglet Flower ... Fleshy-leaved Goglet Flower. | ... ... | Mande ... Manoi-mande; Mande; Nimmatayi; Palatige; Tiyyamande. | ... ... | ... ... | ... Halike ... | ... h. cl.; H. NOOS: WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV. |
| 1933 | <i>C. juncea</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Leafless Goglet Flower... | ... | Bella-mande; Bellam-gadga. ... | ... ... | ... ... | Jatili ... | h. cl.; H. NOOS: MPLT: MYS: NLGS: CNTC: TJR. h. cl.; H. NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hla o); S. 2306, 2307. h. cl.; H. MPLT: TRV: MRA (Pnis). |
| 1934 | <i>C. elegans</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Spotted Curved Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NOOS: WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: S. 2283, 2290: 2303. h. cl.; H. CAN: MBR. |
| 1935 | <i>C. mysorensis</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Yellow Curved Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NOOS: WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: S. 2283, 2290: 2303. h. cl.; H. CAN: MBR. |
| 1936 | <i>C. tuberosa</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Common Glabrous Goglet Flower. | ... | Baqqali-manda; Pulla-manda. ... | ... | ... | Bittarige. | h. cl.; H. NOOS: WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: S. 2283, 2290: 2303. h. cl.; H. CAN: MBR. |
| 1937 | <i>C. Candellabrum</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Whorled Glabrous Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | Nāṭṭāṭṭu-valli. | ... | h. cl.; H. CAN: MBR. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|--------------|-----|-----|---|
| 1938 | <i>C. Elliottii</i> (<i>Hk.f.</i>). | Elliott's Glabrous Goglet Flower. | ... | Gedemanda. | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. VZM</i> : GDV. |
| 1939 | <i>C. acuminata</i> (<i>Rob.</i>). | Glabrous Goglet Flower. | ... | Komma-manda. | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. GDV</i> . |
| 1940 | <i>C. intermedia</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Southern Ghants Glabrous Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> , <i>H. WGTS</i> : CBT (Anns); MRA (Dgl); TVY (Ktln); (<i>hls. bo</i>); <i>S. 2291</i> . |
| 1941 | <i>C. Thwaitesii</i> (<i>Hk.</i>). | Thwaites' Glabrous Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. TRV</i> : TVY (Ktln). |
| 1942 | <i>C. hirsuta</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>stenophylla</i> ; | Western Ghants Hairy Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> : CAN; <i>H. NLGS</i> : CAN; <i>S. 2229, 2301, 2305, 2311</i> . |
| 1943 | <i>C. oiliata</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) ... | Mountain Hairy Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : MRA (Pnis). |
| 1944 | <i>C. Decaisneana</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Mountain Glabrous Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : (<i>hls. de</i>). |
| 1945 | <i>C. brevicollis</i> (<i>Hk.f.</i>). | Short-necked Hairy Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CBT</i> (Anns); <i>TRV</i> : (<i>hls. d</i>). |
| 1947 | <i>C. ensifolia</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Sword-leaved Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. TRV</i> : (<i>hls. d</i>). |
| 1948 | <i>C. albiflora</i> (<i>Hk.f.</i>). | Downy Sword-leaved Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CHN</i> : <i>TRV</i> : (<i>hls. d</i>). |
| 1949 | <i>C. Beddomei</i> (<i>Hk.f.</i>). | Great-flowered Goglet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1950 | (<i>doxlii</i>)— <i>GOMPHOCARPUS</i> (<i>R.Br.</i>). <i>G. fruticosus</i> (<i>R.Br.</i>). | White Club-fruited Swallow-wort of the Cape; Argel in Syria. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Cape of Good Hope); cult: MRA (Pnis); (<i>Cag</i> ; <i>Br</i>); <i>S. 5266, 5267, 5268</i> . |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Ananalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| LXXXVI. | -LOGAN- IACEÆ. | Poison Nut Family; Strychniads; Logan- iads. | Mushkya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (dodlii) Budd- LEIA (Linn.). | | Orange Ball Tree | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1951 | <i>B. asiatica</i> (Lour.). | White Indian Orange Ball Tree. | ... | ... | Kark- kattān. | ... | Karakani ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; VZM (Jprs); (hls. e); MPLT; (hls. d); WGTs; (hls. de); <i>S.</i> 1590, 1592, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1603. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 1594, 1598. |
| 1952 | <i>B. Lindleyana</i> * (Fort). | Purple Chinese Orange Ball Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Madagascar); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 1593. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America, Caracas); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1953 | <i>B. madagascariensis</i> * (Lamk.). | Yellow Madagascar Orange Ball Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Madagascar); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 1593. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America, Caracas); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 1954 | <i>B. variabilis</i> * (Hems.). | White Caraccas Orange Ball tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Madagascar); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 1593. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America, Caracas); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|--|-----|-----|---|---------|-----|--|
| (dcliv)— <i>Fagraea</i> (Thunb.). | Superior-berried Cape Jasmine; Bastard Cape Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1955 <i>F. zeylanica</i> (Thunb.); (brevi- tuba). | Long-leathery-subsessile obovate - oblong - sub- obtusely leaved Bastard Cape Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Mottakam; Vallari. | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn: Epph); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; (shos. ab). |
| 1956 <i>F. obovata</i> (Wall.) (coromandaliana). | Long-leathery Obovate- oblong - to - elliptic- cuspidate-leaved Bastard Cape Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Omal | Ginpanu | ... | h. t. (Egn: Epph); H. VZM (hls. c); WGTS: CAN; NLGS: MBR; TRV: (shos. abcd); S. 4750, 4751, 4752, 4753, 4754, 4755, 4757, 11743. |
| (dclv)— <i>STRECHNOS</i> (Linn.). | Poison Nut; Nux-vomica; Vomit Nut; Strychnine Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1957 <i>S. oolubrina</i> (Linn.). | Climbing Poison Nut; Climbing Nux-vomica; Snake Wood Tree; Poda- Cobra; Lignum- colubrinum. | ... | Kavasukandira; Nagamushiti; Tigemushiti. | ... | ... | Çerukattu- vaḷḷikkāñ- nūram; Mōṭirak- kāñniram. | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); NCOS: VZM (hls. d); WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; S. 10647, 10655. |
| 1958 <i>S. Dalzellii</i> (Clarke). | Orate-leaved Climbing Poison Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); MYS (Bbdn); CAN; MBR; S. 10645. |
| 1959 <i>S. Rheedii</i> (Clarke). | Large-berried Climbing Poison Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); MBR: TRV: (shos. c); S. 10651. |
| 1960 <i>S. Beddomei</i> (Clarke). | Downy-cymed Climbing Poison Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); TRV: (shos. a). |
| 1961 <i>S. cinnamomifolia</i> (Thunb.). | Long flowered Climbing Poison Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. a); S. 10652. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. E = Reddi K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| LXXVI.—LOGAN- TACEÆ.—cont. | (dclv)—STRYCH- NOS (Linn.)—cont. | Indian Poison Nut; Nux- vomica; Vomit Nut; Strychnine Tree; False Angostura Bark; Krishna's Arrow; Struchnos of the Greeks. | Koḷiā; Korā; Dirg'ha- patra (S); Kulaka (S); Kuplir (S); Payahprasādi (S); Vishamushṭi (S); Vishatinduka (S); Kārasaka (S); Kātasph'urja (S); Kākapiṇṇ (S); Kākānda (S); Kākatinduka (S); Kryshnabāna (S). | Musidi (T & R); Mushṭi (T & K). | Čittī; Čuvā- čagam; Eṭṭi; Kāgōdi; Kāgodi; Kalam; Kāṇṇigā; Kān- čiram; Kāṇṇirāi; Kar- alam; Kečanāmūṭṭi; Kiriṭṭinabānam; Kō- baguṇḍam; Kōḍaram; Kōḍegulam; Kuba- čubā; Maduragam; Māvagam; Muṭṭi; Naççu; Vishamuṭṭi. | Kāññiram... | Hemmuṣṭi; Itṭaṅgi; Itṭi; Kā- javāra; Kāñjira; Kāsara; Kāsarka; Kāsāraka; Mushṭi; Nañjina- koradu; Kāyeru (T). | h. r. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT; DKN: CNTC; MPLT: WGTs; (hls. abc: Plns: degn: Rvrs); S. 10654. |
| 1962 S. | nux-vomica (Linn.). | | | | | | | |
| 1963 S. | potatorum (Linn.). | Clearing Nut; Water- filter Nut. | Kotoko; Nirmolā; Ambu- prasādi (S); Guṇ'hap'hala (S); Ka- taka (S); K'hataka (S); Kata (S); Ruçya (S); Tōyaprasādāna (S); Tiktamariçça (S); Tiktap'hala (S). | Andugu; Cil- la (T & R); Indugu; Indupu; Katakaka- mu; Indu- va (R). | Akkolam; Čilam; Ilalam; Kadali; Tērā; Tēru; Tērān- gottāi. | Katakam; Tērā; Tērām- paral; Tērām- paralkān- niram. | Andugu; Čalbiçja; Čilla; Čittubbiçja; Kataka; Nulmeino (L). | h. r. H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: WGTs: (hls. abc); S. 10659. |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1964 S. Bourdillon (Brand.). | Terminal cymed Clim- bing Poison Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. CAN; TRV (shos. b). |
| 33 29 | (dclxvi)—GARDNER- IA (Wall.). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1965 G. ovata (Wall.) ... | Small Elliptic-acute- leaved Bastard Privet. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. NLGS; SLM (Svry) (shos. de); S 5109. |
| LXXVII.—POLE- MONIACEÆ. | Greek Valerian Family; Phlox Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (dclxvii)—CANTUA* (Juss.). | Peruvian Magic Plant ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Peru, Andes); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1923, 1924. |
| 1966 C. buxifolia* (Lamk.). | Cups and Saucers Plant; American Ivy. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H (Mexico); cult: NLGS (Ooty); (Cag; Rid; Po; MAHS); S. 2712. |
| 1967 C. scandens* (Cav.)— (a) typica. (b) alba. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|-----|--|---|
| 1970 | <i>C. monoica</i> (Roxb.). | Smaller disc - scabrid leaved Sebesten. | ... | Boṭṭukukūra; Paṇṇa-boṭṭuku; Piyyāgam. | Nariviri; Naruvili; Nāyṇaruvili. | ... | Adaviṇṇaḷle; Narevaḷi. | <i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTG: (hls abc: dts); <i>S.</i> 2989, 3006. |
| 1971 | <i>O. grandis</i> (Roxb.). | Larger disc - scabrid leaved Sebesten. | B'ntobohurolo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS: GJM (Gmsr): (hls. a); <i>S.</i> 2987. |
| 1972 | <i>O. Clarkei</i> (Brace). | Elliptic disc - scabrid felted leaved Sebesten. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> , <i>SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CNTC. |
| 1973 | <i>O. Rothii</i> (Remy & Sch.). | Oblong Feather nerved leaved Sebesten. | ... | Çinnabotuku; Çinnaviri; Paṇṇa-boṭṭuka. | Çandana-māmaḷ; Çelu; Nariviri; Naruvili. | ... | Kiriṇṇaḷle ... | <i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. b); <i>S.</i> 2984, 3008, 3015. |
| 1974 | <i>C. Perrottetii</i> (Wz.). | Small obovate Feather nerved Sebesten. | ... | Koṇḍabotuka. | ... | ... | Çalle ... | <i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: BEL: GDP: CNTC: SAC: (hls. bc): TRV (hls. abc). |
| 1975 | <i>O. MacLeodii</i> (Hk. f.). | Cordate disc-scabrid felted leaved Sebesten; MacLeod's Sebesten; Godaverei Sebesten. | Boṭṭurolo (<i>U & K</i>); B'hoṭo. | Boṭṭuku; Peddabotuku; Peddabattava. | Palaṇḍekku. | ... | Biliṇṇaḷle; Çalle; Doddaiḷle; Hiriṇṇaḷle; Gāvudi (<i>Cg.</i>); Mod. d'hasi (<i>Cg.</i>). | <i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS: PKN: MPLT: CNTC: NAC: SLM: (hls. abc); <i>S.</i> 5693. |
| 1976 | <i>O. fulvosa</i> (Wz.)... | Ovate disc-scabrid felted leaved Sebesten. | ... | Boṭṭukukūra. | Perunaṇuvili. | ... | Hinaṇṇaḷle ... | <i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: CDP: MPLT: CBT (ligns): (hls. c); <i>S.</i> 3007. |
| 1977 | <i>O. octandra</i> (A. DC.). | White long flowered Sebesten. | ... | ... | Pottuviraṇu. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> TRV: (hls. a); <i>S.</i> 3013. |
| 1978 | <i>O. subcordata</i> * (Lamk.). | Orange long flowered Sebesten; Tahiti Tow Tree. | ... | ... | Naruvili ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; (lign); <i>H.</i> (Moluccas, Andamans): cult: (McL.: Cag: Cat: Br); <i>S.</i> 2985, 2993, 3011. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| LXXXVIII.—BORAGINACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> | (dclix)—CORDIA (Linn.)— <i>cont.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | C. Sebestena * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) tectonæfolia. (c) speciosa. (dcl)—THERETIA (Linn.)— E. laevis (Rozb.)— (a) typica. (b) pubescens. (c) canariensis. (d) aspera. | Scarlet long flowered Sebesten; Rough leaved Sebesten; Cuba Sebesten; (b) Teak leaved Sebesten; (c) Golden Sebesten. Ivory Wood ... | ... | Virigi ... | Açınaru- vili; (c) Ponnaru- vili. Kuruviracu. | ... | Çalleken- dala; Kem- puçalle; Kendala. (b) MRS (Bed: Mol); (c) ... | h. T.; H. (West Indies): (Bed: Bs/T; McL: Cag; Br: Ru): VZM (Jimli); (Bed: McL). ... h. T.; H. (a) (b) (d) NCGS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: Pagakina; WFTS: NLGS: CBT (Anns): MRA (Puis): (hls. de); S. (a) 1340, 1341, 4161, 4167; (b) 4175; (c) 4164, 4165; (d) 1338, 4162, 4170, 4177. |
| 1980 | | Ovate leaved Ivory Wood; (b) Downy Ovate leaved Ivory Wood; (c) Broadly-oblong leaved Ivory Wood; Nilgiri Ivory Wood; (d) Rough Ovate leaved Ivory Wood. | Dantaranga- jati. Guçipo; Mosryaiā. | Adabuk- keđi; Buk- keđi; Būri; Pāla- dantamu; Peddabūri- mēli; Ped- dapiçaka; Siraga- damu; (d) Pōtubuk- keđi; Tel- lapiçuni; Tellañivi. | Pattāivira- cu; Kuru- viracu. | Çavanñi ... | Adake; Halippe; Kapura; Karadake; Pagakina; J'hadoçod- kan (L). | h. T.; H. (a) (b) (d) NCGS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: Pagakina; WFTS: NLGS: CBT (Anns): MRA (Puis): (hls. de); S. (a) 1340, 1341, 4161, 4167; (b) 4175; (c) 4164, 4165; (d) 1338, 4162, 4170, 4177. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------|--|
| 1980 <i>E. acuminata</i> * (<i>bis</i>) (<i>Br.</i>). | Saw leaved Ivory Wood, | ... | Bukkedī; Donka- būri. | ... | ... | Kodlimurka. | <i>h.</i> <i>r.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Himala- yas, Assam, Bur- ma) cult.; (MoL: Br: Bed). <i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CBT: MRA: TVY: (<i>hls. ab: dfts</i>). <i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MPLT: CNTC: TRV: TVY (Ktīm): (<i>shos. ab</i>); <i>S.</i> 4172. <i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (<i>hls. abe</i>); <i>S.</i> 2894, 2923, 2925, 2960, 6110, 6139, 6182, 9543. |
| 1981 <i>E. ovalifolia</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Oval leaved Ivory Wood, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS: WTCT: (Plus: Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 4166, 4178, 9405, 9406, 9408, 9650, ... |
| 1982 <i>E. Wightiana</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Lance leaved Ivory Wood, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NLGS: (<i>hls. de</i>). <i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): (<i>hls. de</i>). <i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG: NLGS: (<i>hls. de</i>); <i>S.</i> 7286. |
| 1983 <i>E. buxifolia</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Box leaved Ivory Wood, | Kujāponno; Ponnomāri. | Bāpanabūri; Barranki; Buri; Piççaka- būri; Piççaka; Piṭṭapisu- nukayī. | Kuruvingi; Kāṭṭuvēti- lāi. | ... | Bute; Enne- butige. | ... |
| 1984 <i>R. (deli)—RHABDIA</i> (<i>Mart.</i>). <i>lycioides</i> (<i>Mart.</i>). | False Box Thorn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1985 <i>T. (deli)—TOURNE- FORTIA (Lann.)</i> . <i>Heyneana</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Summer Heliotrope | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1986 <i>T. reticosa</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Harsh Summer Helio- trope, Net - veined Summer Heliotrope, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1987 <i>T. Wightii</i> (<i>Clarke</i>). | Hairy Summer Helio- trope, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. K = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|
| 1988 | LXXXVIII.—BORAGINACEÆ—cont. (deliii)—HELIO-TROPICUM (Linn.). | Heliotrope; Turnsole; Scorpion Tail. | Hastisundā-jāti. | Telumani | Kāgāli; Tēḍgo- ḍukki; Teraman. | ṭelkkotukku. | Ḣelubālada; Ḣelukonde; Ḣelumani; Ḣelakade. | ... |
| | H. peruvianum * (Linn.). | Peruvian Heliotrope; Common Heliotrope; Cherry Pie; Queen of the Violets Heliotrope. | Teguṭṭi; Teguttigai, Gand'batē-lumani; Smatēlu-mani. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Peru); cult: (MAHS: Ooty): |
| | LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ. | Bindweed Family; Dodder Family. | Sainvarti-tēvasan-tāna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (deliv)—ERYCIBE (Roxb.). | One-seeded Black-berried Bindweed; Five-rayed cushion-stigmatised Rusty-Panicled-flowered Bindweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1989 | E. paniculata (Roxb.)— (a) typica. (b) Wightiana. | Medium - rusty - woolly-glabrate obovate - to cuspidate-leaved Berried Bindweed; (b) Medium-rusty - woolly - glabrate Elliptic-to-lance-cuneate-acuminatis-leaved Berried Bindweed. | Bodolom-bomāno; Kāṭṭipora-k'hā; Mād'hobī. | Puttapālātige. | ... | Irimpiya-tāli. | Ankōle; Krymig'h-na. | h. CL. (Sub-egn); H. NCOS: MPLT: WGTE: (his. abc). (b) WGTs: NLGS: CAN: MBR: (HN: (his. c)); S. 2186, 4376; (b) 4377. |

| (dciv)—RIVEA (Choisy). | Tawny - leather - berried few-[1-4]-seeded Bind- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|-----|
| 1990 R. ornata (Choisy). | Medium-white - velvetty- backed Roundish-heart- leaved Leather-berried Bindweed. | Ondronoi ... | Bodditiye ... | Adambu ; Māngu- lambu. Muquttāi. | ... | ... | h. CL; H. NCOS, (rare) : DKN : MPLT : CNTC ; S. 810, 2873, 2930, 2959, 6789. | ... |
| 1991 R. hypocraterifor- mis (Choisy). | Medium - greyish - silky- backed Roundish-heart- leaved Leather-berried Bindweed ; Midnapore Creoper ; Glove Scented Creoper. | Ondronoi ... | Bodditiye ; Boddikūa. Niruboddi ; Junjuru (S). | Muquttāi ; Pudigūai. | ... | ... | h. CL; H. NCOS ; COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC ; S. 795, 819, 2874, 2906, 6783, 6793, 9535, 9537, 9541. | ... |
| (dciv)—ARGYREIA (Lour). | Silverweed ... | Vrydd'hadā- rakajāti (S) ; Ajān- tri (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1992 A. uliaefolia (Wt.). | Linden-leaved Silver- weed. | ... | Muḡgaritige. | ... | ... | ... | h. CL; H. NCOS : MPLT ; S. 2894, 6139, 6182, 9543. | ... |
| 1993 A. speciosa (Sw.) ‡. | Common heart leaved Silverweed ; Broad-leav- ed Bindweed ; Elephant Creoper ; Goat's Knee ; Goat's Entrails ; Large Sandbinder ; Sea Green ; Ocean drier ; Samander. (S) ; C'hagalā (S) ; Drg'hā (S) ; Rveshagand'ha (S) ; Samorapatra (S) ; Samudrasōha (S) ; Vrydd'ha- darā'a (S). | Brydd'ho- tāreko ; Mondā ; Ajāntri (S) ; C'hagalādi (S) ; C'haga- lāng'hri (S) ; C'hagantri | Čandrapoda ; Kokkūa ; Kokkiti ; Pālasam- dra ; Samu- drapačca ; Samudra- pāla ; Tivvakok- kita. | Anbagar ; Čanutira- čōgi ; Čanutirap- pačai ; Čanutti- rappālai ; Čadartālai ; Peymun- nāi. | Samudra- pačca ; Sa- mudrap- pāla ; Samudra- stokam ; Samudra- yogam. | Samudra- baḷli ; Samudra- hālaballi ; Samudra- sōge. | COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WICT ; S. 2954, 6170, 6788, 6792. | ... |
| 1994 A. splendens * (Sw.) — (a) typica. (b) acuta. | Annulate Elliptic leav- ed Silverweed ; (b) White Convolvulus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL; H. (Assam) ; cult. (Cag : Rd) ; S. 6172. | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ Since this was sent to the Press, A. argentea (Choisy), C.L., has been found in VZM : (hls. cd).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|------------|---|
| | LXXIX.—CON- VOLVULACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (delvi)—ARGYREIA (Lour.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 1995 | A. populifolia (Choisy). | Poplar leaved Silver- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL; H. TRV: TVY; S. 820, 2891, 6198, 9544. |
| 1996 | A. involuorata (Clarke). | Longer Poplar leaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL; H. WGTS: CAN; MYS (Bdus); MBR (Wrd). |
| 1997 | A. bracteata (Choisy). | Obtuse Tawny-silky Ovate-leaved Silver- weed. | ... | ... | Cevvutai ... | ... | ... | h. CL; H. ONTC: MRS; CBT; S. 2942, 6130. |
| 1998 | A. pomacea (Choisy). | Small downy Elliptic leaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL; H. WGTS: MPLT; MYS: NLGS; CBT; S. 807, 2942, 6790, 9542. |
| 1999 | A. sericea (Dolz. & Gib.). | Silky-backed Hispid Heartleaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Emmeballi. | h. CL; H. MPLT: WGTS; CRG: CAN; MBR; S. 6091. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|---|-----|--------------------|------------|---|
| 2000 | A. Leachenaultii (<i>Choisy</i>). | Villous Acuminate Ovate leaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NLGS; (hls. bcd); S. 2876. |
| 2001 | A. nellygherya (<i>Choisy</i>). | Large villous Elliptic leaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NLGS; (hls. de); S. 2942. |
| 2002 | A. malabarica (<i>Choisy</i>). | Hispid Heart leaved Silverweed; Malabar Convolvulus. | ... | Kadala- dakti; Peymu- guttali. | ... | Kattuki- lanun. | Musute | h. CL.; H. NOCS; MPLT; WGTS; S. 2918, 2949, 6136. |
| 2003 | A. hirsuta (<i>Arn.</i>). | Villous Heart leaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NLGS; S. 1263, 9538. |
| 2004 | A. pilosa (<i>Arn.</i>) ... | Pilose Acute Ovate leaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MPLT; ATP; MYS; CAN (hls. bc). |
| 2005 | A. Lawii (<i>Clarke</i>). | Medium Strigose Ellip- tic leaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MPLT; MYS (Bbdn); CAN; MBR. |
| 2006 | A. Choisyana (<i>Wt.</i>). | Small silky Elliptic leaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. CNTC; NAC; SLM (Bgts); S. 1262. |
| 2007 | A. cymosa (<i>Sw.</i>)... | Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart-leaved Silver- weed. | ... | Māditiḡe ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NOCS; MPLT; WGTS; S. 2897, 4785. |
| 2008 | A. omeata (<i>Ker.</i>). | Short-petioled Obtuse- leaved Shrubby Silver- weed; Purple Convol- vulus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nettaruhū. | h. sh.; H. DKN; BEL; ATP; CNTC; NAC; SAC (Jvds); MPLT; CBT; WGTS; esp. NLGS; MRA (Puis); S. 2881, 6080, 6784. |
| 2009 | A. fulgens (<i>Choisy</i>). | Long-petioled Acute- leaved Shrubby-Silver- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. TVY (Kthm); S. 2893. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ — cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | L. aggregata (delvii)—LETTSONIA (Roxb.). | Wrinkled Heart leaved Silverweed. | ... | Erakutā | ... | ... | Uganiballi. | h. CL.; H. NOCS : DKN; S. 793, 2907, 2929, 6123. |
| 2011 | L. mysorensis (Clarke). | Mucronate leaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Uganibambu. | h. CL.; H. MPLT : out: (Ru). |
| 2012 | L. bella (Clarke)... | Tawny-faced Heart leaved Silverweed. | Ondronoi ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NOCS : GJM. |
| 2013 | L. elliptica (Wt.)§. | Medium glabrescent Elliptic leaved Silverweed. | ... | ... | Unnāyān-godi. | ... | Uganibambu. | h. CL.; H. MPLT : WGTS; S. 801, 2889, 2914, 6107. |
| 2014 | L. setosa (Roxb.)—(a) typica. (b) minor. | Bristly Heart leaved Silverweed. | Bonomā; Nōt'hā-dā. | Māyatige; Veribod- ditige. | Unnāyān-godi. | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NOCS : DKN; MPLT : CNTG; WGTS : MPLT : MYS (Bbdn); S. 815, 2927, 2953, 2958, 6178. |

| (delviii)—IPOMÆA (<i>Linn.</i>). ‡ | American American Morning Glory; Calam- by. | Kāmalatā- jūti (<i>S</i>); Kalambo- jūti (<i>S</i>); Rāṇajūti (<i>S</i>). | ... | Ilādun- maṇam; Kudāṇan; Paṇṇigam; Tāli. | ... | <i>S.</i> (xciv, enviii.) |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| 2015 <i>I. bona-nox</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | American Moon Flower; Good-night Flower. | Čandra- kānti (<i>S</i>); Manda- valli (<i>S</i>). | Nagara- mukkatte; Pandiṭi- vaṅkāya. | Nāgamuk- korri. | Mandavalli; Muṇṭa- valli. Čandra- kānti. Čag: McL; Rid: Ru: VZM; <i>S.</i> 1799, 1800, 2900, 6076, 6114, 6143, 6144, 6163, 9292, 9300. | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Tropi- cal America): cult: (Bs/T): Rid: Ru: VZM; <i>S.</i> 1799, 1800, 2900, 6076, 6114, 6143, 6144, 6163, 9292, 9300. |
| 2016 <i>I. muricata</i> (<i>Jacq.</i>). | Purple Moon Flower; Traveller's Midnight Lilies; False Kala- danah. | ... | ... | Kātuttāli. | ... | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> ONTO: cult: (Čag: Rid: McL); <i>S.</i> 1796, 2924. |
| 2017 <i>I. glaberrima</i> (<i>Bog.</i>). | Indian Moon Flower ... | Čandra- kānti (<i>S</i>); Manda- valli (<i>S</i>). | Meṭṭatūti; Nagara- mukkatte; Pandiṭi- vaṅkāya. | Nāgamuk- korri. | Mandavalli; Muṇṭa- valli. Čandra- kānti. 1793, 1794, 1795, 1797, 1798, 2899, 2962, 6113, 6128, 6134, 6135, 6185. | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (Rvrs): <i>S.</i> 1791, 1792, 1798, 2899, 2962, 6113, 6128, 6134, 6135, 6185. |
| 2018 <i>I. coccinea</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Star Glory; Scarlet flowered Bindweed; Crimson Quamoclit. | ... | Kāśiratna- mu. | ... | Halluballi; Haṇḍara- hū; Kaḍu- hallu; Kādu- tūmbe. | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Caro- lina, America): cult: (Čag: Br: Rid: Ru): Rvd: NCCS: DKN: MPLT: <i>S.</i> 2878, 2916, 2938, 6154, 9298. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ This follows the arrangement of Hooker; but Dr. Cooke and Sir D. Prain have re-separated this genus into the subgenera again as *gerera*, viz., Calonyction, Quamoclit; Pharbitis, Aniscia, Batatas, Enipomaea, Merremia, Operculina; which separation will be followed in the key to genera.

§ Since this was sent to the press, *I. strigosa* (*Roeb.*), and *I. Thomsoni* (*Clarke*), both CL., the latter called Putimālo (*U*), have been found VZM: (hls. c).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|--|--------------|---|--|
| 2019 | LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —cont. (dclviii)—Ipomœa (Linn.)—cont. I. quamoclit * (Linn.)— (a) phoenicea. (b) alba. (c) lutea. | Wing leaved Convolvulus ; American Bell Flower ; Barbadoes Sweet William ; China Creeper ; Crimson Cypress Vine ; Crimson Quamoclit ; Cupid's Flower ; Indian Forget-me-not ; Indian Pink ; Red Jasmine. Sky-blue Bindweed ; Smaller Morning Glory ; Kaladanah Resin Plant ; (f) Gaybine ; (g) Ivy leaved Cypress Vine. | Kuñjolotā ; Kāmalatā (S) ; Tarulātā (S) ; (b) Svētātā tarulātā (S). | Kāṣirātna-mu ; Sūryaratnamu. | Kembumal-igāi ; Mayirñā-nikkam. | Sūrya-kāñṭi. | Kāmalatē ; Kempumalige. | h. cl. ; H. (Tropical America) : cult. (Cag : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu) : Rwd : GJM ; (b) cult. (Br : Rid) : (c) cult. VZM : GDV : MRS : CBT : S. 2934, 2944, 9301. h. cl. ; H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : (e), (d), (e), (g), (h) (Garden hybrid), (f) (Cag : Br : Rid) ; (c) (VZM : Rid) ; (e) (VZM : Rid) (f) (Cag : Rid) (g) (VZM : (h) (VZM) : S. 2860, 2879, 2926, 6081, 6105, 6142, 6157, 8434, 8435, 8436, 8438, 8439, 8440, 8442. |
| 2020 | I. hederacea (Jacq.)— (a) typica. (b) integrifolia. (c) Huberi-variegata. * (d) atroviolacea. * (e) superba. * (f) limbata. * (g) coccinea. * (h) alba. * | | Kāñik'hon-ḍo ; Nīkal-mī (S). | Jimki ; Kolli. | Qirikki ; Kākkattāñi ; Koḍikkā-kattāñ. | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2021 | I. Horsfalliae * (Hk.). | Quinquefoliate - digitate lance - wavy - folioled Deep - rosy - flowered Bindweed; Mrs. Horsfall's Bindweed of the West Indies. Lear's Sky-blue Morning Glory of Ceylon. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. (West Indies); cult: (Rid); S. 2785. |
| 2022 | I. Leari * (Pact.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. (Ceylon); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ra: Ooty); S. 8437 |
| 2023 | I. rubrocœrulea * (Hk.). | White-changing-to Crimson and Purplish-blue Morning Glory. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. (South Mexico): cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 6121, 6138. |
| 2024 | I. versicolor * (Meiss.). | Crimson - changing - to Orange - and - yellow Morning Glory; Minolobata. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. (South Mexico): cult: (Cag: Ru: Po: MAHS); S. 7556. |
| 2025 | I. tyrianthina * (Lindl.). | Medium-villous round-heart - acuminate - leaved Dark - purple - flowered Bindweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 8441. |
| 2026 | I. acuminata * (Renn. & Sch.). | True Blue Mexican Convolvulus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. (S. America): cult: (Rid); S. 6141, 7570. |
| 2027 | I. imperialis * (Hort.) - (a) typica, (b) aurata, (c) collata, (d) sanguinea. (e) micans. | Japanese Convolvulus; Mikado Convolvulus; Princess Convolvulus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. (Garden Hybrid): cult: (MAHS: Po): (b, c, d, e) (Po). |
| 2028 | I. purga * (Hayne). | True Jalap; Purgative Root. | ... | Bédigaḍḍa. | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. (Xalapa, Mexico): cult: SLM (FAR. 9, 10); (Cag: Ooty: Mel); S. 4785, 4786, 6127. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reldi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | LXXIX.—CON- VOLVULACEÆ— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (delviii)—FROMÆA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2029 | I. purpurea (Lamk.)— (a) typica (b) Dicksoni. * (c) Burridgei. * (d) tricolor. * (e) flore pleno. * | Purple Morning Glory; Convolvulus-Major; (b) Dickson's Blue Morning Glory; (c) Burridge's Crimson Morning Glory; (d) Annee's Striped Tricolor Morn- ing Glory; (e) Double Morning Glory. | ... | Kārukoli ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. DKN : MPLT; WGTS; (b) (c) (d) (e) (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Hod: Po: MAHS); (b, c, d) (Rid); (e) (Po); S. 2917, 2943. h. SH. (Sarm); H. (South Ameri- ca); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Many railway stations); S. 797. h. CL.; H. NCCS: GDV: MPLT: (Rvrs); S. 614, 2871, 2901, 6097, 6165. |
| 2030 | I. carnea * (Jacq.) | Pink Shrubby Bindweed; Maddur Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2031 | I. calycina (Bth.). | Arrow Sepaled Bindweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2032 | <i>I. barlerioides</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Nail Dye Bindweed ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. WGTS : CANS : to TVY (Klm) ; S. 613, 2863. |
| 2033 | <i>I. digitata</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Panicled Bindweed ; Panicled Batatas ; Cotton leaved Bindweed ; Aphrodisiac Creeper ; Alligator Yam ; Giant Potato ; Red Sweet Potato ; Milky Yam ; White Yam. | B'huinko- k'hāru ; Ikshugan- d'ha (S) ; Kshira- śukla (S) ; Kshira- vidāri (S) ; Kshira- gand'ha (S) ; Ryksha- vidāri (S) ; Vyśhyavali (S). | B'huakra- gadā ; Çrugum- muḍa ; Devakān- qanamu ; Gummūḍu ; Karkāru- kanu ; Meṭṭapālātige ; Nalla- nelagum muḍu ; Nēla- gummūḍu ; Pālamōḍikku. | Nilappūceni ; Pālmōḍik- kā ; Pāl- mudāṅgi ; Pūcārak- karāḍiki kaṅgu ; Vajji. | Mutalak- kanṭa ; Pālmūtak- ku. | B'hūmīcā- kragadde ; Bujagūm- bala ; Guḍ- daganaṣu ; Nēlagum- bala ; Viḍāri ; Nēlakum- budu (T). |
| 2034 | <i>I. Wightii</i> (<i>Choisy</i>)— (a) typica. (b) lobata. | Wight's Mountain Bind- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. ; WFTS : MYS (Bbdn) : NLGS : MRA (Pnis) : (hls de) ; (b) VZM : (hls. c) ; S. 2898, 2967. cl. ; CHN : MBR. |
| 2035 | <i>I. bracteata</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Mortar Flower Bindweed | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. ; H. (a, b, c) NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : S. 2859, 2869, 2937, 6096 ; (b) 2903, 6116 ; (c) 2875, 6181. |
| 2036 | <i>I. pes-tigridis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) hepaticifolia. (c) capitellata. | Tiger's Foot Bindweed ; (a) Pedate-[5-9]-lobed- leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed ; (b) Trilobed- or-angular-leaved Ti- ger's foot Bindweed ; (c) Entire-heart-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed. | Bilāpādo ... | Çikunuvvu ; Me-kama- dagu ; Puriṭikāḍa. | Puliçōvadi ; Panāik- krāi. | ... | h. cl. ; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 2890, 2905, 2946, 2952, 2955, 6119, 6122, 6133, 6168, 6171. |
| 2037 | <i>I. eriocarpa</i> (<i>R.Br.</i>). | Woolly Capsuled Bind- weed. | Pāniṇol ... | Puriṭitige ... | ... | ... | h. cl. ; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 2890, 2905, 2946, 2952, 2955, 6119, 6122, 6133, 6168, 6171. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Suora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| | LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (delviii)—IPOMÆA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2038 | I. chrysoides (Ker.). | Small Golden Bindweed. | ... | Alavaḡāta; Talanṭu- tṡge. | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCOS : MPLT; WGTS : (hls. abc); S. 2879, 2884, 6103, 6179, 6738. |
| 2039 | I. obscura (Ker.)— (a) typica. (b) gemella. | Common Creamy-white Bindweed; (b) Hairy-leaved Creamy-white Bindweed. | ... | Nallakok- kita. | (b) Ćirudāli; Karuṅ- tāli; Ćirut- tāli. | (b) Ćeputāli. | ... | h. cl.; H. NCOS : COCT; DKN : MPLT: CNTC: WGTS : (hls. abc); S. 2928, 6126, 6145, 6146, 6147; (b) 2896. |
| 2040 | I. Stocksii (Clarke). | Stock's Creamy-white Bindweed. | ... | ... | Ćirudāni ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. CAN : MBR. |
| 2041 | I. sepiaria (Ker.). | Hedge Bindweed; Lal- danah. | ... | Māṣāḡāni; Bilonu. | Manḡḡāi; Māṅḡgam; Talikkōḡi. | Tirutāli ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCOS : COCT; DKN : MPLT: CNTC: WGTS : S. 2908, 2920, 2922, 2951, 2956, 2957, 6118, 6175, 6177, 6180. |
| 2042 | I. staphylina (Renn & Sch.). | Many-flowered Bindweed. | ... | ... | Peruma- cuttāi; Unnāḡa- aṅḡḡi. | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MPLT : CNTC: WGTS : S. 2895, 2912, 2919, 2941, 2945, 6161. |
| 2043 | I. campanulata (Linn.). | Bell Flower Bindweed ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kariṭṡḡin- ṡiyahāmbu. | h. CL.; H. MPLT : WGTS ; S. 2872, 2940. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| 2044 | <i>I. cymosa</i> (<i>Ram. & Sch.</i>). | White cymed Bindweed. | Pānirōi ... | Çātukattutivva ; Kappattivva ; Vērumalle. | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NOCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 2867, 2882, 2935, 2948, 2965, 6084, 6086, 6092, 6117, 6162. |
| 2045 | <i>I. petaloidea</i> (<i>Choisy</i>). | Primrose yellow Bindweed. | Ādityob'hā. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NOCS: (hls. bc); S. 2880, 6197. |
| 2046 | <i>I. Turpethum</i> (<i>R.Br.</i>). | Square stalked Bindweed; Indian Jalap; Turbenth root. | Dud'holumo; Arunā (S); Kumb'hā-d'hātri (S); La-g'hurōcāni (S); Māsura vidālā (S); Nandi (S); Paripākini (S); Rōgani (S); Sarvānub'hūti (S); Suṣēṇakā (S); Saratā (S); Trivṛyā (S). | Eṛratēgāda; Nallatēgāda; Tegāda; Tella-tēgāda. | Pagarrāi; Ādambu; Cāmaram; Caralām; Cīvādāi; Cīvādāi; Kumbam; Kumbān-cān; Kuna-gaṇḍi. | Çivāka; Rōgani; Saralā; Trib'haṇḍi; Trikolpa-konna. | Ālutigāde; Bilenāga-danti; Bilitigāde; Dēvadanti; Nāgadanti; Tigāde; Tigadi-keputi-gaḍa. | h. CL.; H. NOCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 794, 2961, 2964, 6078, 6184, 8019, 10432. |
| 2047 | <i>I. biloba</i> (<i>Forst.</i>) ... | Goat's-foot Convulvus; Hare leaf; Rabbit weed; Red Adambo; Seaside Potato. | Kāṇḍonā-luotā; Nādiālu-nōi; Rōngopāl-uoti. | Bālabanditige; Bēdatige; Çevula-pillitige. | Ādambu; Ādappaṇ-godi; Ā-tuṭkal; Mucaṛṭā-lāi. | Ataipā; Cuvanna-tāmpu. | balli; Bangada-balli; Kempu-bangada-balli; Ādumbabūru (T'). | h. CL.; (mostly prostrate); H. NOCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: hlt: aren); S. 1265, 2866, 2921, 2936, 6137, 6151. |
| 2048 | <i>I. vitifolia</i> (<i>Sw.</i>) ... | Large Golden Bindweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. VZM: (hls. o); WGTS: cult: (Çag: Br); S. 2862, 2966, 6079. |
| 2049 | <i>I. kentrocaulos</i> (<i>Clarke</i>). | False Arborvine ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. CNTC: WGTS; cult: VZM (Rail. Stations); S. 2892, 2911, 2932, 6190. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Sāra. + R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | LXXIX.—CON- VOLVULACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dolviii)—Ipomœa (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2050 | <i>I. tuberosa</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Spanish Arbor vine ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (South America): cult: (Cag; Rid); <i>S.</i> 1264, 8018, |
| 2051 | <i>I. sinuata</i> (<i>Orteg.</i>). | Sinnate leaved Bindweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (South America): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC; <i>S.</i> 2888, 2913, 6106. |
| 2052 | <i>I. palmata</i> (<i>Forsk.</i>). | Digitate leaved Bindweed; Railway Creeper. | Kāni- k'hondō. | ... | ... | ... | Bekkina- hajje. | <i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS: cult: DKN: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (esp. Rail Stations); <i>S.</i> 2864, 2870, 2885, 2904, 2915, 2963, 6150, 6156, 6166, 6174, 6187. |
| 2053 | <i>I. dasyperma</i> (<i>Jacq.</i>). | Pedate-leaved Bindweed. Yellow | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS: CNTC; <i>S.</i> 2933, 6186. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|----------------|-----|--------------------|---------------|-----|--|
| 2054 | (delix) — JALQUE-MONTIA* (Choisy). J. cerulea* (Choisy). | Small Blue Bell Bindweed. Small oblong-heart-aute-leaved Bell Bindweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Tropical America); cult: VZM; MRS; CBT; (Rid: Ru; Mu). |
| 2055 | J. violacea* (Choisy). (delix) — HEWITTIA (Wt. & Arn.). | Small oblong-heart-repand - acuminate-leaved Bell Bindweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Mexico, Brazil); cult: (Br); S. 6095. |
| 2056 | H. bicolor (Wt.). | Small - downy Heart - Entire - angled-or-lobed-leaved Purple - Eyed yellow Bindweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS: COCT; CNTC: WTCT; (Pins: litl); cult: (Rid); S. 825, 1834, 2865, 2868, 2883, 2910, 6083, 6090, 6183, 6195, 8155, 10157. |
| 2057 | (delix) — PORANA (Burm.). P. paniculata* (Roxb.). | Bridal Creeper ... | Aśvabāla-jāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid); VZM; S. 3813. |
| 2058 | P. volubilis* (Burm.). | Malayan Glabrous Bridal Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Malaya); cult: (Cag: Ru; Mu). |
| 2059 | P. racemosa* (Roxb.). | Snow Creeper; Drow-pady's Hair. | ... | ... | Turōbadāik-kundal. | Kutiravāl ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Himalayas to Burma); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 3813 (bis). |
| 2060 | P. malabarica (Clarke). | Drowpady's Hair; Horse-tail Creeper. | ... | ... | Turōbadāik-kundal. | Kutiravāl ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MPLT: WGTs; S. 9055. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | LXXIX.—CON- VOLVULACEÆ ---cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (delxii)— <i>BREWERIA</i> (R. Br.). | | | | | | | |
| 2061 | <i>B. cordata</i> (Blume). | Medium - rusty - villous Heart - acute - leaved Yellow Bindweed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MPLT : WGTS ; S. 1527, 2950. |
| 2062 | <i>B. evolvuloides</i> (Choisy). | Minute - harsh oblong - Elliptic-leaved Small- pinkish-white flowered Bindweed Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. ONTC : esp. TVY : (Litl); S. 16086. |
| 2063 | <i>N. racemosa</i> (Wall.). | Medium - rusty - shaggy- glabrate Elliptic-oblong- acute-or-cuspidate-leav- ed Shaggy-belled Bind- weed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. MBR : (Plns) ; S. 7884, 7885, 7886. |
| 2064 | <i>C. cretica</i> (Linn.). | Minute - grey-downy-ses- sile Elliptic-acute-leaved Littoral Bindweed Shrub. | ... | Uppusanaga. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. COCT : (litl) ; S. 3136, 3138, 3398. |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------|-----|---|
| (dclxv)— <i>CUSCUTA</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Dodder; Yellow Thread- like Leafless Creeper; yellow-thread Creeper. | Ākāsha- b'havajāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2065 <i>O. reflexa</i> (<i>Roeb.</i>). | Pea-fruited Dodder; Seeta's Thread; Sky Creeper; Air Plant; Horse Tail. | Koḷānir- mūl; Ākāsha- b'havana; Akāsha- pāvana; Nīlātār. | Lanjase- varamu; Savarapu- kāḍa; Sittama- pōgunūlu; Sittasava- ramu. | Caḍāḍāvi; Kodiyā- gundal. | ... | h. <i>cl.</i> (<i>par</i>); <i>H.</i> NCOS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: S. 3388, 3389, 3390, 3393. |
| 2066 <i>C. hyalina</i> (<i>Roth.</i>). | Tail petalled small fruited Dodder. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. <i>cl.</i> (<i>par</i>); <i>H.</i> CNTC: MRA; TVY: S. 3282, 3283, 3394, 3397. |
| 2067 <i>C. chinensis</i> (<i>Lamk.</i>). | Ovate petalled small fruited Dodder. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. <i>cl.</i> (<i>par</i>); <i>H.</i> CNTC: MRA; TVY: S. 3384, 3385, 3387, 3392, 3396, 5303. |
| LXXX.— <i>SOLANA-</i> <i>CEÆ.</i> | Nightshade Family; Bastard Jasmine Family; Potatoes | Bryhātiya- santāna (<i>S.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (dclxvi)— <i>SOLANUM</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Potato; Egg Plant. | Kuljāti (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | h. <i>cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (South America, Brazil); cult: VZM: NLGS (Ooty); (Mu). |
| 2068 <i>S. jasminoides</i> * (<i>Pant.</i>). | White-flowered Unarmed Climbing Nightshade; Jasmine Nightshade; White Potato Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. <i>cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (West Indies); cult: VZM: (Cag; Ru: Mu); S. 10355. |
| 2069 <i>S. Scatorthianus</i> * (<i>Andr.</i>). | Bluish-flowered Unarmed Climbing Nightshade; Blue Potato Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. <i>sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult: (Rid); S. 9168, 10285, 10310. |
| 2070 <i>S. pseudocapsicum</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Shining Oblanceolate White flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Jerusalem Cherry; Capsicum Night- shade; Currant Tomato. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjīm.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number (as of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| | LXXX.—SOLA- NACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dclxvi)—SOLANUM (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2071 | S. aviculare* (Forst.). | Lanceolate-acute Bluish- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Bird Solanum; Kangaroo Apple. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (New Zealand); cult: (Rid); S. 10302, 10334, 10342, 10356. |
| 2072 | S. havanense* (Jacq.). | Elliptic obtuse Bluish- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Hooker's Mexican Potato Tree | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH; H. (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 10280, 10287, 10309, 10358. h. t.; H. (Chili): cult: (Cat: Br). |
| 2073 | S. arboreum (Humb. & Bonp.) crispum) | (a) Ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Tree Potato of Chili. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MPLT. |
| 2074 | S. vagum (Heynē). | Glabrate Sinuate White- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Decany Star Capsicum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (his. bod: Ravs): S. 10294, 10341. |
| 2075 | S. verbascifolium (Linn.). | Woolly Elliptic White- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Indian Currant Tomato; Double coloured Solanam. | Gandira (S); Pat'hi (S); Priyamkari (S); Vid- ari (S). | Budama; Rasagadi; Pittu (S). | Anāiçun- dāi; Çun- dāi; Ma- lāiçundai. | Çunṭa; Eriçunṭa; Malān- çunṭa. | Kādusode; Kallart'hi; Savu- dangi; Sode. | |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced). | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| 2082 | LXXX.—SOLA- NACEÆ.—cont. (delxvi)—SOLANUM (Linn).—cont. S. torvum (Swz.)... | Woolly Sinuate White-flow- ered Prickly Nightshade; West Indian Turkey Berry; Spineless leaved White Brinjal. | ... | Kondavuste. | Çundâi; Kottuk- kattari; Malâicçun- dâi. | Çunta; Kâttu- çunta. | Bovasonde; Kâduba- dane; Kâdu- sonde; Sonde; Kâdukâl- laute (T). | h, SH.; H. NOCS : WGTS : MPLT : (hls. cde) ; S. 10299, 10338, 10347, 10362. |
| 2083 | S. indicum (Linn).— (a) typica. (b) multiflora. | Woolly pinnatifid Bluish- flowered Prickly Night- shade; Wild Indian Brinjal; Indian Night- shade. (S) ; Aspraşi (S) ; Bahupatri (S) ; Bryhatî (S) ; Dusparsâ (S) ; Kaṇṭa- tanu (S) ; Kaṇṭalu (S) ; Kaṇṭakini (S) ; Kaṇṭakārikā (S) ; Kshudrab'hantāki (S) ; Mahatikrāntā (S) ; Mahatî (S) ; Rashprika (S) ; S'hulakantaka (S) ; Simhi (S) ; Torant (S) ; Vanavṛyntāki (S) ; Vyāghrî (S). | Bryhoti; Bonobry- hoti; Nunnoni- yākoli; Alpap'hala | Adaviyucçin- ta; Çitti- mulaga; Çallamu- laga; Kākimāḍi; Nallamu- laka; Tellamu- laka. | Çiruvâluda- lâi; Çiruvâl- dundâi; Kaṇḍal; Karimullî; Kuttu- qadikkandan- gattarâi; Mulli; Nāymulli; Pāpparamulli; Vâludalâi; Varttāgi; Vaiṭu; Uruvi. | Çeruçunta; Çeruval- tina; Çunta; Nilavâl- utina. | Badane; Gulla; Habba- gulla; Kāḍ; Kâduson- de; Kāmaṇça; Keimpu- gulla; Kirigulla; Sonde; Vāyase; Kallante (T). | h, SH.; H. NOCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : (hls. ab) ; S. 10270, 10284, 10290, 10307, 10316, 10333, 10337; (b), 10275, 10327. |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| 2084 S. melongena* (<i>Linm.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) longa. (c) americana. | Woolly sinuate flowered Prickly Night- shade; Brinjal; Egg Plant; Aubergine; Jew's Apple; Rage Apple; Mad Apple; Mālum-insānum of the Romans; Struchnos of the Greeks; (b) Long Brinjal; Chinese Brin- jal; (c) New York Purple Brinjal; New York Purple Egg Plant. | Bāṅgonā; Beguniā; Bartāki; B'hantāki (S); Dush- pradhā- shini (S); Hinguli (S); Kuli (S); Pita- p'hala(S); Simhi (S); Vartāki (S); (b) Dirgha- vartāki(S). | Ciruvāṅga; Hingudi; Mettavān- ga; Mula- ka; Vān- ga; Vān- nu; Vān- kāya; (b) Ēruvāṅga; Niḍupu- vāṅga; Nirettu- vāṅga; Niruvāṅga, | Açcatti; Kā- lilyam; Kārkattā- ri; Katta- ri; Mīla- guttakāli; Mullukkat- tari; Pan- dāgi; Pira- gadi; Vāḷudalāi; Vāḷu- dunai; Vāṅgam; Vārt- tāgam; (b) Nittārgat- tari; (c) Koyambattāi. | Hinguli; Kattiri; Mulaku- takkāli; Nilavāḷu- tina; Vāḷu- tina. | Badane ♂ T; B'handāki; B'hantāki; Gullā; Kāçi. Br: Rid: Jaf: Ra: Mā: Po: MAHS: Oofy; S. 10289, 10296, 10305, 10311, 10313, 10319, 10324, 10332, 10336, 10339, 10344, 10350, 10352, 10364. | (C) h. sh.; H. (Arabia (P); see Hk. 4/235) cult: Rwd (rare); NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: WTOT: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ra: Mā: Po: MAHS: Oofy; S. 10289, 10296, 10305, 10311, 10313, 10319, 10324, 10332, 10336, 10339, 10344, 10350, 10352, 10364. |
| 2086 S. marginatum* (<i>Linm.</i>). | White-margined Sinuate Bicoloured Prickly Nightshade; Abyssinian Purple-eyed White- flowered Brinjal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Abyssinia); cult: (Rid); S. 10286, 10330 | h. sh.; H. (Abyssinia); cult: (Rid); S. 10286, 10330 |
| 2087 S. maroniense* (<i>Poit.</i>). | Ovate lobed flowered Prickly Night- shade; Maroni-River Brinjal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Brazil); cult: CBT (FAR. 48); S. 10281, 10306, 10351. | h. sh.; H. (Brazil); cult: CBT (FAR. 48); S. 10281, 10306, 10351. |
| 2088 S. robustum* (<i>H. Wendl.</i>). | Velvety Sinuate White- flowered Prickly Night- shade; White Brinjal of Brazil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Brazil); cult: (Rid: Ru); S. 10271, 10272. | h. t.; H. (Brazil); cult: (Rid: Ru); S. 10271, 10272. |
| 2089 S. Warscewiczii* (<i>Hort. ex Lamk.</i>). | Red-stemmed Lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade; Warsce- wicz, Red Prickled White Brinjal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (S. Ame- rica); cult: (Rid). | h. sh.; H. (S. Ame- rica); cult: (Rid). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya S=Sanskrit K=Khond. | Telugu. † S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| 2090 | LXXX.—SOLANACEAE—cont. (delxvi)—SOLANUM (Linn.)—cont. S. Wendlandii* (Hk. f.). | Various leaved Climbing Prickly Nightshade; Wendland's Costa-Rica Climbing Brinjal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Costa- rica, C. America): cult: VZM: CBT (Cag: Mu). |
| 2091 | S. xanthocarpum (Schrad. & Wendl.). | Dwarf Sinuate Bluish- flowered Prickly Night- shade; Dwarf Wild Brinjal; Prickly Brin- jal; Yellow berried Nightshade; Jacquin's Nightshade. | Onkorānti; Biyhotibe- guniā; Çokrobry- hoti; Konñā; Bahup'ha- lā (S); Bahukan- takā (S); Bryhatī (S); Çitra- p'hālā (S); (S); D'havani (S); (S); Kapatēsvari (S); Kāṇṭakā (S); Kshudrap'hala (S); Nidigd'hikā (S); Rāshṭhrikā (S); | Çallamulaga; Jidduvuste; Nēlamnla- ka; Nēla- vākuḍu; Pinnannu- laka; Tel- lanēlamulaka; du; Vākodu; Vuste (S). | Çuttiram; Kandāngat- tari; Uda- ravani; Udāvani. | Kantakāriç- quṇṭa; Kantān- kattiri; Puṭṭaṇṭa | Çikkasonḍe; Kantakāri; Kante; Nēlagulla; Rāmagulla; Gulla (T); Kallanṭe (T). | h. sh. (usually pros- trate); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: esp: dñts & Bctn); S. 10276, 10293, 10814, 10858. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| 2092 | S. trilobatum (<i>Linn.</i>). | Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing Prickly Night- shade; Climbing Brin- jal; Three lobed Night shade. | Bryhoti; Aqūdā (S); Alarka (S). Muḍḍamuste; Tella- vuste; Uḡḡinta; Uste. | Alarka- patranu; Kondavuo- ḡinta; Tella- vuste; Uḡḡinta; Uste. | Qanduna- yattān; Qarāi; Kūḍalam; Kūḍā- laza; Nitṭiḍam; Tuḍi; Tuḍuḷāi; Tuḍuvaḷāi. | Tutavaḷam. | Ambusonde- balli; Kāka- munṇi; Mullu- musta. | <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCOS; COCT: DKN; CNTC: MPLT; WTCT (hls. abo: Plns: esp: hed- ges); 10269, 10283, 10381. |
| 2093 | C. betacea* (<i>Sendt.</i>). | Tree Tomato | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. Brazil): cult: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms): SLM: (Svys) (Cag: Mu: Ooty); S. 8844, 10278. |
| 2094 | C. frutescens* (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typicum. (b) annuum. (c) nepalense. | Capsicum; Chilly; Chilli; Guinea Pepper; Pod Pepper; Garden Ginger. (a) Shrubby Chilly; Gol- condah Chilly; Spur Pepper; Goat Pepper; (b) Common Chilly; Spanish Pepper; Red Pepper; Curry Pepper; Guinea Pepper; Large Foreign Pepper; Large poddod Capsicum; Lanl- mirch; (c) Nepal Chilly. Small poddod Capsicum; Bird's-eye Chilly; Bird's-eye Pepper; Needle Chilly; (b) Cayenne Pepper. | (a) Gola- konḍa- mireya; (b) Mire- pakāya; Miriyā- pekāya. maricāḷāti (S). Lonkā- morico; Bryan- marica (S); (b) Marica (S); (c) Nāipāla- marica (S). | Milgāy; Milagāy; (c) Cīmāl- milagāy. | Kappal- mulaku; Kolla- mulaku; Mulaku; Paranki- mulaku; Valiyakap- palmulaku. | Kappal- mulaku; Kolla- mulaku; Mulaku; Paranki- mulaku; Valiyakap- palmulaku. | (a) Menasu; (b) Keimpu- menasu; Menasi- nakāyi; Parangi- menasina- kāyi; Parangi- munṇi (T). Parangi- menasina- kāyi. | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Trop. America? uncertain): cult: (Hk: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS): Rwd (rare); S. (b) 1986; (c) 1986 (sept). |
| 2094 (bis) | C. minimum* (<i>Roeb.</i>)— (a) typicum. (b) fastigia- tum. | Small poddod Capsicum; Bird's-eye Chilly; Bird's-eye Pepper; Needle Chilly; (b) Cayenne Pepper. | D'hānū. morico; Marica (S). | (a) Uḡimil- gāy; (b) Qīmāppaq- qāimilgāy; (b) Pēy. milgāy. Kāppiri- milgāy; Kūḍa- milgāy. | Kāntāri; Kappal- mulaku. | Kāntāri; Kappal- mulaku. | Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS: Rwd (com); S. 1986 (bis); (b) 1986 (tris). | |
| 2094 (tris) | C. grossum* (<i>Willd.</i>)— (a) typicum. (b) cerasifor- me. | Bell Pepper; Caffree Chilly; Giant Capsic- um; (b) Cherry Pepper. | ... | Simamirepa. | Upper- mulaku. | Upper- mulaku. | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Trop America? uncertain): cult. (Hk. Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS). | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|--|--|
| | LXXX.—SOLANACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dclxix)—WITHANIA* (Pang.). | ..... | Asvagan-d'hajāt(S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2095 | W. somnifera* (Dunal). | Burr Wood; Cheese Tree; Horse Root; Asgard; Struchnos - hpnōtīkos of the Greeks. | Asvagan-d'ha (S); Vājigan-d'hā (S). | Asvagan-d'hi; Dom-madolu; Pennēru; Pennēru; Pillivēṇḍ-ramu; Vāji-gand'ha. | Aqubam; Aqiva-gandi; Amukkirā. | Amukkiram; Pēveṭṭi. | Amangura; Asvagan-d'ha; Asvagan-d'hi, Hiri-maddina; Sogade-bēru. | h. sh. (Egn); H. (N. India); Rwd (com); NOCS; GOCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTC; WTCT (Dttis; esp. Bctn); S. 8640, 8641, 8642, 8643. |
| | (dclxx)—SOLANACEÆ* (Swz). | Climbing Flower Nightshade. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2096 | S. grandiflora* (Swz). | Peach-coloured Trumpet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. (Jamai-ca); cult; (Cag-Br); S. 10266, 10685. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1997 | (delxxi)— <i>Datura</i> (<i>Linna.</i>) †. | Trumpet Flower Night- shade; Trumpet flower; Thorn Apple; Datura; Brugmansia; Stra- mony. | D'hattura- jātī (S). | Madanamū; Ummatta; Ummata. | Ilagam; Kacamā- du; Umat- tāi; Umat- tam; Ummat- tam. | Mātūlam; Ummam; Ummata. | ... |
| | D. Stramonium * (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) Tatula. (c) cærulea- flore-plano. (d) Huberiana. (e) humilis. | European Thorn Apple; Common Thorn Apple; White flowered Thorn Apple; White Stra- mony; Apple of Peru; Jamestown Weed; Stink Weed; Devil's Trumpet; Dewtry; (b) Purple European Thorn Apple. | D'haturā; Suklād'ha- turā; Dhuttura (S); Mā- tula (S). | Dutturamū; Tellavum- metta; Ummetta. | Chimāi- yumattāi; Enanā- mam; Turut- tūram; Vellūmat- tāi; Umatāi. | Ummam; Ummat- tam. | h. SH.; H. (Europe, West Indies, Himalayas, Kash- mir to Sikkim); cult: (a) (Oag); Br: MAHS; (b) (Cag; Br: Po); (c, d, e) (MAHS); Rwd: NCCS; MPLT: GNTC; WTCT: S. 3600, 3610; (b) 3609. |
| 2098 | D. fastuosa (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) alba. | Purple Datura; Purple Stramony; Purple Thorn Apple; Asiatic Thorn Apple; Indian Datura; Indian Thorn Hesse-in-hose; Oblivion Plant; Insane Plant; Mad Plant; Strach- nos-manikos of the Greeks; (b) White Asiatic Thorn Apple. | Jāmbunodū; K'lorodū- shonū; B'hrātā (S); Kālā- hemaka (S); Kana- ka (S); Krura- d'hettura | Mātulaputra- kamū; Nallayum- metta; Ummetta; Duttu- ramū; (b) Tellavum- matta. | Ayigam; Camadu; Karu- vūmatāi; Madu- mattāi; Māyāl; Mactāi; Mattam; Ponnū- mattāi; Turam; Umatāi; (a) Mattādi; Udāvūmatāi; (b) Ema- nām; Vellūmatāi; Vellūyumattāi. | Kariyūm- mata; Kārum- mattu; Madanam; Nīlayum- mata; Um- mata. | h. t.; H. NOOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: GNTC; WTCT: (hls. abc; Pns: wastes); S. 3598, 3601, 3604; (b) 3594, 3603. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Hooker and Roxburgh put the Indian Species (Nos. 2097 to 2099) as Annual herbs; they are almost invariably shrubs, often large shrubs, and No. 2098 has been found as a tree 25 feet high with a trunk of about 6 inches diameter; many other species called Annual herbs have been found as considerable sized shrubs, e.g., Hibiscus ficulneus, Stachytarpheta indica, and many others. It is doubtful whether in the majority of cases where No. 2097 is supposed to exist, they do not refer to No. 2098, the main difference being the oblong dehiscent fruit of the former, compared with roundish fruit dehiscent only at apex of the latter.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| 2099 | LXXX.—SOLA- NACEÆ—cont. (dcixi)—DATURA (Linn.)—cont D. Metel* (Linn.). | Downy Datura; Downy Thorn Apple. | D'huturā; D'hoturā; D'hustūrā (S). | Tellavun- metta. | Aḍukkūmat- tāi; Mā- dulam; Vellūmat- tāi; Vellāi- yūmat-tāi. | Ummam; Ummata. | Dattūra; Dattūri; D'hattūra; D'husturi; Dattūra; Duttūri; Kana- ka; Madana; Maddugu- nke; Mātula; Ummatā. | h. sh.; H. (Tropi- cal America); Rwd: NGCS: MPLT: CNTO: WGTS: (hls. abc: Pns: wastes). |
| 2100 | D. arborea* (Linn.). | Downy leaved Brugmansia; Brugmansia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Peru): cult: (Gbl: Rid: Ooty): Rwd: NLGS (Gbl); S. 1553, 1556, 3596, 3606. h. SH.; H. Organ Mounts): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1556. |
| 2101 | D. cornigera* (H.K.). | Horn of Plenty ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Peru): cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br.): Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pns): (Gbl: Cag): S. 1554, 1557. |
| 2102 | D. sanguinea* (Ruiz & Pav.). | Orange flowered Brug- mansia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2103 | <i>D. suaveolens</i> * (<i>Humb. & Plan.</i>). | Glabrous leaved White Brugmansia; Angel's Trumpet; Peruvian Trumpet flower; Sweet Scented Brugmansia. Tobacco Plant ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.: <i>Il.</i> (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 1558. |
| 2104 | (<i>delxxii</i>)— <i>Nicot-</i> <i>IANA</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). <i>N. wigandioides</i> * (<i>C. Koch.</i>). | Columbian Shrub Tobacco | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.: <i>H.</i> (Colum- bia) cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 2105 | (<i>delxxiii</i>)— <i>CES-</i> <i>TRUM</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). <i>C. elegans</i> * (<i>Schlecht.</i>). | Tropical American Night- blooming Jasmine; American Night Jas- mine; Bastard Jasmine; <i>Habrothamnus</i> . Purple Bastard Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: NLGS. MRA (Puis); (Cag: Ooty); (Ru: Mu); S. 5500, 5502. |
| 2106 | <i>C. fasciculatum</i> * (<i>Miers.</i>). | Involucrate Purple Bas- tard Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 5501, 5503, 7393. |
| 2107 | <i>C. aurantiacum</i> * (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Orange Bastard Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Guatemala): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 5499. |
| 2107 (<i>bis</i>) | <i>C. Parqui</i> * (<i>Schlecht.</i>). | Creamy Bastard Jasmine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Chili): cult: VZM: KSN (Pangidigudem). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habitat. H = Habitat. S = index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|
| | I.XXI.—SCROPHULARIACEÆ. | Figwort Family ... | Gandamāh-yasantāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (delxxiv)—BRUNFELSIA * (<i>Plum ex Linn.</i>). | Trumpet Flower Figwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2108 | B. americana * (<i>Linn.</i>) — (a) typica. (b) cubensis. (c) erecta. | Obovate-elliptic-acuminate - leaved Creamy Trumpet Figwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (West Indies) : cult : (Cag : Br : Ru) : VZM ; S. 1574, 1575 ; (b) 1571 ; (c) 1572. |
| 2109 | B. undulata* (Sw.). | Medium - membranous lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Yellow Trumpet Figwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (South America) : cult : (Cag : Ru). |
| 2110 | B. Hopeana * (Bth.). | Very-small elliptic-leaved Yellow-throated Blue Trumpet Figwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (Brazil) : cult : (Cag : Br) ; S. 1570, 1577, 4957, 4958, 7280. |
| 2111 | (delxxv)—ALONSOA* (<i>Ruiz & Pav.</i>). A. incisifolia * (<i>Ruiz & Pav.</i>). | Mask Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. ; H. (Chil) : cult : (Cag : Rid) ; S. 489, 4956, 5698, 5699, 5701. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2112 | (delxxvi)—CALCEOLARIA * (<i>Linna.</i>). <i>C. integrifolia</i> * (<i>Murr.</i>). | Slipper- wort; Venus' Purse. Wrinkled entire leaved Slipperwort of Chili. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Chili): cult: (Cag: Bid.; Po: MAHS); S. 1741, 1742, 1743, 1745, 1746, 1747. h. SH.; H. (Chili): cult: (Cag: Bid.: Po: MAHS); S. 9718. |
| 2113 | <i>C. thyrsiflora</i> * (<i>R. Griseb.</i>). | Linear serrate leaved Slipperwort of Chili. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: CBT: (Cag: Br: Bid: Ru). h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu). |
| 2114 | (delxxvii)—RUSSELIA * (<i>Jacq.</i>). <i>R. juncea</i> * (<i>Zucc.</i>). | Coral Rush Plant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu). |
| 2115 | <i>R. rotundifolia</i> * (<i>Cav.</i>). | Round leaved Coral Rush Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu). |
| 2116 | (delxxviii)—MIMULUS * (<i>Linna.</i>). <i>M. glutinosus</i> * (<i>Wendl.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) panicata. | Musk; Monkey Flower... Orange Monkey Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; (California): cult: (Bid); S. 3943, 3944, 3945, 3946, 7536, 7538, 7539, 7540, 7541. |
| 2117 | (delxxix)—VERONICA * (<i>Linna.</i>). <i>V. salicifolia</i> * (<i>Forst.</i>). | Speedwell; Cancerwort. Willow leaved Speedwell. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (New Zealand): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 8204, 11509. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| 2118 | LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ | Trumpet Flower Family ; Calabash Tree Family. | Pātaliya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (delxxx)—MILLING- TONIA * (Linn. f.) | Jasmine Flower. | Dāru- malikājāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2119 | M. hortensis * (Linn. f.) | Indian Jasmine. | Mod'hu- mod'hu ; Simā- romono- p'hulo ; Āksha- nimbu (S). | Ākāsa- malle ; Kāraku ; Mānu- malle. | Čaktaram ; Kārkku ; Kaṭṭumalli ; hgāi ; Kudaṇam ; Malāi- malligāi ; Maramalligāi ; Vaṇṇagam. | Kaṭṭesam ... | Beraṭu ... | h. T. ; H. (Malaya, Burma) : Bed : (com) : Bs/T : Gbl : Čag : Br : Rid : Čat : Ru : Mn : GJM (FAR. 15, 13, 25) : (FAR. 25) : NCSS : KNL (FAR. 10, 11, 12) : ČBT (FAR. 25) : COCT : ČKN : ČMPLT : ČNTG : ČWTČT : (Člins : ČAvenues) : |
| | (delxxxi)—OROXYL- UM (Vent.). O. indicum (Vent.). | Pentandrous Flower. Indian Trumpet Flower ; Indian Calosanthos. | Parvata- dārujāti (S). P'hom- pāniā ; Pompidi ; Sōno ; Aralu (S) ; Dū- g'havynta (S) ; K'hilabip'hala (S) ; Mandūkapaṇa (S) ; Paṛoṇa (S) ; Prythūsimbi (S) ; Sōnaka (S) ; Čukanāsa (S) ; Čokeri (K). | Dundilamu ; Manduka- parnamu ; Mokka- vēpa ; Paṛpēna ; Pedda- katṭi ; Čukanā- samu. | Čačci ; Arandāi ; Aruḷan- dāi ; Pālāiyu- dāi ; Paṇa ; Pēyaru- lāndāi ; Pudabudbam ; Čorikonna (K). | Aralu ; Arantal ; Palaka- pāyāpi ; Veṇṇu- pātiri ; Čorik- konna (K). | Alangi ; Anemun- gu (Č & T) ; Bāi ; Dundu- kara ; Hōre ; Mokka ; Nalā ; Sonepatte ; Tigadi. | h. T. ; H. NCSS : ČKN : ČMPLT : ČNTG : ČWTČT : (Člins. abc : ČRvs) : cult : (Čag : ČBr) ; S. 1387, 1378, 1811, 10399. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | LXXXII.—BIG- NONIAOEÆ— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (delxxxii)—TECO- MA * (<i>Juss.</i>)— cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2126 | <i>I. jasmínoides</i> * (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Australian Rosy Trumpet Creeper; Moreton Bay Trumpet Jasmine. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales: cult: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Kid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 1368. |
| 2127 | <i>I. serratifolia</i> * (<i>G. Don.</i>). | West Indian Trumpet Flower Tree. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (West Indies): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA: (FAR. 48); S. 1382, 10772. |
| 2128 | <i>I. spectabilis</i> * (<i>Planch.</i>). | Yellow Cedar of Santa Cruz. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Santa Cruz: Canary Isles): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA: (FAR. 48). |
| 2129 | <i>I. anstralis</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Wongawanga Vine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. (Australia, W. Australia, Queensland, Victoria, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1373, 8200, 10838, 10843, 10845, 10846. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|--|--|
| 2130 | (dclxxxiii)—TAB- EBDIA* (Gomez). T. rosca* (DC.). | American Rosy Trumpet Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Tropical America); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 10848. |
| 2131 | (dclxxxiv)—DOL- ICHANDRONE (Seem.). D. Rheedii (Seem.). | Spathe-calyxed Trumpet Flower; White Spathe Trumpet Flower; Water Allanto. Long flowered Spathe Trumpet Tree; Long- leaved Trumpet Tree. | Jalamatiā- nimbañāti (S). | ... | Nirpōññ- ālyam. | ... | h. T.; H. WTCT: MBR: H. TRV: (Plus: Rvrs); S. 1370, 1384, 10396, 10400, 10401, 10402. |
| 2132 | D. crispa (Seem.). | Elliptic leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree; Crispate Trumpet Flower. | ... | Niruvoddi; Oddi; Van- kanivoddi. | ... | Beludure; Nirudure; Udure; Meddingi (L); Nu- ram (L). | h. T.; H. DKN: MPLT: ONTC: (hls. ab); S. 1360, 10396. |
| 2133 | D. falcata (Seem.). | Downy round leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree; Falcate Trumpet Flower. | Mrygosīngo. | Cittinru- voddi; Cittivoddi; Oddi. | Nirpōññ- ālyam. | Mududa- vudure; Udure; Nuram (L). | h. T. H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: (hls. abc: Beta); S. 1352, 1355, 10391, 10398. |
| 2134 | D. Lavii (Seem.). | Round leaved Spathe Trumpet Flower. | ... | Ārkuvoddi. | ... | ... | h. T.; H. DKN: KNL: BEL: ATP: CDP: (hls. ab); S. 3997, 10393, 10397. |
| 2135 | D. arcuata (Clarke). | Woolly crispate Trumpet Flower; Arcuate Trum- pet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | Kāḍuniru- dure. | h. T.; H. NLGS: CBT: MBR (Pgt); (hls. bode); S 10394. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi, K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dclxxxv)—MACRADA- YENA * (DC.). | Spathe calyxed Climbing Trumpet Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2136 | D. uncinata (DC.) | Heart leaved Red Trun- pet Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. (S. Amer- ica); cult; (Cag: Rid); S. 1398, 1394, 10404. |
| 2137 | S. campanulata (Beauc.) | Spathe calyxed Scarlet Trumpet Flower; Scar- let Spathe Trumpet Flower. Scarlet Water Squirt Tree. | ... | Pātade; Pātadiya. | ... | ... | Nirukāyi ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult; VZM; MRS: (Gbl; Cag; Cat: Br; Ru; Mu). |
| | (dclxxxvii)—HET- EROPHRAGMA (DC.). | Lobed calyxed Flat or [4] ridged Septate- capsuled Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2138 | H. Roxburghii (DC.). | Imparipinnate-[7-9]-me- dium - woolly - glabrate Elliptic - cuspidate-lea- ved Rosy Ridge-septate Trumpet Tree. | ... | Bārukoli- gottu; Bondugu; Kaigotta (K). | ... | ... | Baṣādi ... | h, T.; H. GDV : WFTS (rare): CBT; S. 1379, 10403. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|------------|--|---|
| | LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ -- cont. (dclxxxviii).—BIG- NONIA * (Linn.) —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2146 | B. <i>(Lodd.)</i> . <i>gracilis</i> * | Slender Yellow Trumpet Creepers; Cat's-claw Trumpet Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (S. America): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu): S. 1396, 1397, 1398. |
| 2147 | E, scaber * (<i>Ruiz & Pav.</i>). (dclxxxix).—ECCREM- OCARPUS * (<i>Ruiz & Pav.</i>). | Chilian Glory Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Chili): cult: (Cag: Rid: MAHS): NLGS (com); S. 1691, 4123. ... |
| 2148 | (dclxc).—JACAR- ANDA * (<i>Juss.</i>). J. ovalifolia * (R. Br.). | Mimosa leaved Ebony Tree; Green Ebony Tree. Palissandre Wood | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Brazil): cult: NAC (FAR. 46, 47, 48); S. 6258. |

| (dexci)—STEREO- SPERMUM (<i>Cham.</i>) | Fragrant Flower; Cylinder Sep- tate Capsuled Trumpet Flower. | Pātali-jūti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 2149 S. chelonoides (<i>D.C.</i>). | Yellow flowered Fragrant Trumpet Flower. | Pātoli (<i>U & K</i>) ; Pātoli (<i>S</i>). | Goḍḍalipu- lusu ; Ishikarāsi ; Kaligoṭṭu ; Magavēpa ; Pūlakēva- lamu ; Tagaḍa. | † Ambu ; † Ambu- vāgiri ; † Appu ; Kānaviruk- kam ; Kural ; Pāḍalam ; Pādali ; Pādiri ; † Pambādīri ; Karaṇṇāvu (<i>K</i>). | Kāṣṭhālī ; Karīṅkara ; Kuberā- kshi † ; Pādiri ; P'haleruha † ; Pūpā- iri ; Karaṇṇāvu (<i>K</i>). | Hādari ; Kallidure ; Karivu- dure ; Pādari ; Pudikekā- ḍuniru- ḍure ; Puvvulave (<i>C & T</i>) ; Puruḷi (<i>C & T</i>) ; Malevudure (<i>Cg</i>) ; Najuḍi (<i>Cg</i>) ; Kalmana- singi † ; Tagaḍa (<i>T</i>). | h. T. ; H. NOCS ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WGTs (hls. abc) ; S. 1355, 1357, 5723. |
| 2150 S. suaveolens (<i>D.C.</i>). | Purple - to - palest - rose flowered Fragrant Trum- pet Tree. | Ponbādīri ; † Vellāppādīri ; Pātali ; Poridi ; Kuber- āksha (<i>S</i>) ; P'haleruha (<i>S</i>). | † Ambuvasinī ; Kaligoṭṭu ; Kokkesa ; Kuberāk- sli ; Magavēpa ; Pātala ; Pātali ; Vivi (<i>K</i>). | † Pambādīri ; Pūppādīri. | Pādiri ; Pūpātiri. | Giri ; Hādari ; Hūde ; Hūlave ; Huvvulave ; Karigudd- adu ; Pādari ; Pātala ; Pūlave (<i>T</i>) ; Kenema- nasingi (<i>L</i>). | h. T. ; H. NOCS ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WGTs ; (hls. abc) ; S. 1387, 5725, 10855. |
| 2151 S. xylocarpum (<i>Wt.</i>). | Bipinnate leaved Fra- grant Trumpet Tree ; White flowered Fra- grant Trumpet Tree ; Stag's Horn Trumpet Flower ; Walking-stick Trumpet Tree. | ... | Alambal ; Cavadi ; Cinraktora ; Kadalātti ; Malāiyudi ; Maṅkambu ; Pādirimlādal ; Pādiri ; Veḍaguruni. | Alambal ; Cavadi ; Cinraktora ; Kadalātti ; Malāiyudi ; Maṅkambu ; Pādirimlādal ; Pādiri ; Veḍaguruni. | Pādiri ; Pā- tirevetam- kāruṇa ; Veṭam- kāruṇa. | Pādiri ; Pā- tirevetam- kāruṇa ; Veṭam- kāruṇa. | h. T. ; H. DKN ; BEL (Rmdg) ; MPLT : CNTC ; WGTs : (hls. abc) ; S. 1400, 10405, 10859. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† It is believed that these names properly apply to 2150, not to 2149.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ— cont. | (dexcii)—KICELIA* (D.C.). | | | | | | | |
| 2152 | K. pinnata* (D.C.). | African Calabash Tree; Nubian Assembly Tree; Sausage Tree. | | Jijiliyār- naṭṭu; Ki- jili; Naga- malle. | Civaṅgun- dalam. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: KSN (FAR. 28, 29, 42): GTR (FAR. 28, 29, 42): NEL (FAR. 26): NAO (FAR. 29, 30, 31, 42): CAN (FAR. 28): (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu): S. 10385. |
| 2153 | (dexcii)—AMPH- LIOPHIUM* (Kunt.). A. Mutisii* (H. B. g. K.). | Purple Trumpet Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (lix.) h. CL. (Egn); H. (West Indies): cult: KNL: (Cag: Br: Bid). |
| 2154 | (dexciv)—CATAL- PA* (Scop.). O. speciosa* (Warder.). | Indian Bean of America. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (United States): cult: GJM: VZM: KSN: BEL: (Cat). |

| (doxov)—CRESCENTIA * (Linn.). | West Indian Calabash Tree. | ... | ... | Tiruvtuk-kāy. | ... | Sokēburude. | h. T. ; H. (Tropical America) ; cult : MBR (FAR. 29) : (Bed : Cag : Cat : Br) : S. 3180, 3132, 3133. |
|-------------------------------|---|---|-----|---------------|-----|-------------|--|
| 2155 C. Cujete * (Linn.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. ; H. (Panamá) : cult : (Cag : Ru) : S. 3131, 3135. |
| (doxov)—FARMETIERA * (DC.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. ; H. (Mexico) : cult : MRS : (Bed : Cat : Br). |
| 2156 P. cercifera * (Seem.). | Candle Tree | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (decevi.) |
| 2157 P. alata * (Miers.). | Mexican Calabash Tree ; Tecomate of West Mexico ; Wing-petioled Calabash. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egu) ; H. WGTs : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT : (hls. ab : Plns : ricefields) : S. 1367, 1369, 1374, 1375, 8153. |
| (doxov)—PAZAN-ELIA (D.C.). | Wing-podded Trumpet Flower. | Aralujāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | Alangi ; Anemungu (C g. T) ; Bāgi ; Dunduka- ra ; Mokkada ; Tandayalaka. |
| 2158 P. Rheedii (D.C.). | Tender Wild Jack ; Pajanely. | Aralu (S) ; Dirgha-viyita (S) ; Manduka-parua (S) ; Prit'hu simbi (S) ; Patroona (S) ; Sukanāsa (S) ; Sōnaka (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| LXX XIII.--ACANTHACEÆ. | | | | | | | | |
| (dioxviii)--THUNBERGIA (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| 2159 T. fragrans (<i>Roeb.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) laevis. (c) vestita. | Bear's Breech Family; Bractwort Family; Justicia Family; Acanthads. Rainbow Creeper; Hexacentris; Meyenia. | ... | Kantakiya-santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2160 T. tomentosa (<i>Wall.</i>). | Nilgiri White Rainbow Creeper. | Indratige; Jimandratige. | ... | Indirapushpam. | ... | Br: Ru); (b) NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Plns: hls. ab); (c) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. cd); S. 11039, 11040, 11051, 11057, 11058, 11059, 11061; (b) 11052, 11054. | h. cl.; H. (a) (Bengal): cult: (Cag: gal): DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Plns: hls. ab); (c) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. cd); S. 11039, 11040, 11051, 11057, 11058, 11059, 11061; (b) 11052, 11054. | h. cl.; H. (a) (Bengal): cult: (Cag: gal): DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Plns: hls. ab); (c) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. cd); S. 11039, 11040, 11051, 11057, 11058, 11059, 11061; (b) 11052, 11054. |
| 2161 T. alata* (<i>Boj.</i>)— (a) aurantiaca. (b) alba. | Yellow Winged Rainbow Creeper; (a) Orange Winged Rainbow Creeper; (b) White Winged Rainbow Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. (South Africa): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mn: Po: MAHS): VZM. | h. cl.; H. (South Africa): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mn: Po: MAHS): VZM. | h. cl.; H. (South Africa): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mn: Po: MAHS): VZM. |
| 2162 T. Hawtayneana (<i>Wall.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) alba. | Hawtayne's Meyenia; (a) Hawtayne's Violet Rainbow Creeper; (b) Hawtayne's White Rainbow Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Perenilabirudu. | h. sh. (Sarm: Egn); H. DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. cd); S. 11050. | h. sh. (Sarm: Egn); H. DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. cd); S. 11050. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2163 | T. (<i>T. Anders</i>)* crocta* (a) typical. (b) alba. | Shrubby Meyeria; (a) Shrubby Violet Rain- bow Creeper; (b) Shrubby White Rain- bow Creeper. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: GJM; VZM: BEL; MYS (Cag). |
| 2164 | T. (<i>Roxb.</i>)* grandiflora* | Azure Rainbow Creeper; Large flowered Rain- bow Creeper. | Molloy | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, OL. (Egn); H. (China, Sikkim, Assam); cult: GJM: VZM; GDV: KSN; KNL: OBT; (Cag: Rid); S. 11042. |
| 2165 | T. (<i> Lindl.</i>) laurifolia* | Narrow leaved Azure Rainbow Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Anda- mans); cult: (Cag: Br); S. 11041, 11048. |
| 2166 | T. (<i>Wall.</i>) occinea* | Scarlet Hexacentris; Scarlet Rainbow Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. (Himalayas to Burma); cult: (Dag: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 5731, 5732, 5733, 11056. |
| 2167 | T. (<i>T. Anders</i>)* mysorensis (a) typical. (b) aurantiaca. (c) sanguinea. | Munzerabad Creeper; (a) Golden Mysore Rainbow Creeper; (b) Orange Mysore Rainbow Creeper; (c) Red Mysore Rainbow Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. MPLT; WGTS: NLGS; (hls. od); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 5734. |
| 2168 | T. (<i>Anders</i>)* Wightiana (T.) | Purple bracted Blu: Rainbow Creeper; Wight's Rainbow Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL.; H. NLGS; (hls. d). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Telu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| | LXXXIII — ACANTHACEÆ — cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dxxviii) — THUNBERGIA (<i>Linn.</i>) — cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2163 (bis.) | T. Kirkii * (<i>Olivier.</i>) | Kirk's East African Violet flowered Rainbow Shrub; Tricuspidate - dentate-or-entire lance leaved Rainbow Shrub. Spotted - throated - blue Littoral Nail dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (East Africa); cult: V ZM: MRS. |
| | (dxxix) — CALOPHANES (<i>D. Don.</i>) | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. H. CBT: WTCT: (Plas. b and lit); S. 4111, 6456, 9703. |
| 2169 | C. littoralis (<i>T. Anders.</i>) | Minute-subglabrous obovate-obtuse - leaved Littoral Nail-dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NOCS: KSN (Kpl): DKN: MPLT: (his abc): cult: (Cag); S. 9684, 9696. |
| | (dxx) — PETALIDUM (<i>Nees</i>). | Brown - streaked - creamy Net - veined - bracteolod Nail-dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2170 | P. barlerioides (<i>Nees</i>). | Small-puberulous Ovate-or-narrow-oblong-entire-or - toothed - acuminate Net-bracted Nail-dye. | Udoro-kop'ho. | Gagga; Kodimurusu. | ... | ... | ... | |

| (dec.)—DIEDAL- ACANTHUS—(T. Anders.). | Bracted Vernal Flower ... | Nilāmbara- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|-------------------------|--|---------------|-----|-----|--|
| 2171 <i>D. nervosus</i> * (T. Anders.). | Long - lineolate Ovate- subentire - acuminate - leaved Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Sky Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Fragrant Sky blue; Fair Eranthem- um. | Kāmbāna (S). | Nallanūlāh- baramu; Nilāmba- ramu; Vādāh- baramu. | Nīlamulli ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Hima- laya base, Panjab to Silhet); cult.: (Cag: Br: Jaf: McL); S. 4324, 4330, 4332, 9712. |
| 2172 <i>D. roseus</i> (T. Anders.). | Long-lineolate Elliptic- acuminate-leaved Rosy Bracted Vernal Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTs: MPLT; S. 4335, 6475. |
| 2173 <i>D. montanus</i> (T. Anders.). | Medium - subglabrous - lineolate Elliptic-acumin- ate-leaved Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Alpine Eranthemum. | ... | ... | Nīlamulli | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTs: MPLT; S. 4326, 4339, 6447, 6158. |
| (dec.)—STENOSIPH- ONUM (Nees). | Many-seeded Nail-dye; Panicked Straight-throat- ed Ruellia; Panicked Straight-throated Christ- mas Pride. | ... | ... | Uruñoi ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2174 <i>S. diandrum</i> (Wt.)— (a) typicum. (b) confertum. (c) setosum. (d) Russellia- num. (e) parviflo- rum. | Small - scabrid - glabrate Ovate-rhomboid-elliptic- acuminate-leaved Panic- led Christmas Pride; (a) Diandrous viscosus- spiked Panicked Christ- mas Pride; (b) Tetran- drous viscosus - spiked Panicked Christmas Pride; (c) Diandrous densely - hairy - spiked Panicked Christmas Pride; Small-flowered Panicked Christmas | ... | (b) Pedda- rañtu. | Uruñoi ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NOCS: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs; S. (a) 10491; (b) 10490, 10494; (c) 10495; (d) 9693, 9700, 9708, 10494, 10496; (e) 10493. |

(d) Tetrandrous much-intercepted-spiked Panicked Christmas Pride; (e) Diandrous Small-flowered Panicked Christmas Pride.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S= Sanskrit. K= Khond. | Telugu. S= Saora. R= Reddi. K= Koya. | Tamil. K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B= Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T= Tulu. B= Badaga L= Lambadi. | Remarks h=Habit. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|-------------|---|---|
| | LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. (acut) — STROBILANTHES (<i>Blume</i>). | Conehead; Goldfussia ... | ... | ... | Kurinjī; Kurungāi. | Kurinnī ... | ... | ... |
| 2179 | <i>S. foliosus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>). | Small-incolate Five-[5-6-prs]-nerved Ovate-serrulate - cuspidate-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn: gregarious); H. NLGS: (shos. e); S. 4267, 4270, 5254. |
| 2180 | <i>S. Kunthianus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>). | Small-rigid-scabrid Elliptic-ovate-serrate-sub-obtuse-leaved Square-branched Conehead. | ... | ... | Kurinjī; Kurungāi. | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn: gregarious); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS: MRA: (Pnis): SLM (Svry): (shos. de); S. 8471, 8472, 9702. |
| 2181 | <i>S. gossypinus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>). | Medium-papery-yellow-woolly-backed Thirteen-[13-prs]-nerved Ovate-entire - acute - leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn: gregarious); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS: (hls. d): cult: (Ooty). |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|------------|-----|-----|------------|--|
| 2182 | <i>S. canarius</i> (Bed.), | Small - downy - nerved backed Terminally-crowded Nine-[9-prs]-nerved Ovate-sub-entire-acuminate-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. CAN: (hls. de). |
| 2183 | <i>S. cuspidatus</i> (T. Anders.). | Medium - dense - white-silky-backed Eight-[8-prs]-nerved Ovate-sub-entire-acuminate-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. c); NLGS (hls. de); S. 4269, 4273. |
| 2184 | <i>S. consanguineus</i> (Clarke) — (a) typical. (b) Anomum. (c) hypoleuca. | (a) Medium-glabrous Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-obscurely-toothed - acuminate - leaved Conehead; (b) Medium-glabrous Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-distinctly-toothed - acuminate-leaved Conehead; (c) Medium - white - silky-backed - glabrescent Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-distinctly-toothed - leaved - acuminate - leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (a) VZM; NLGS: TVY (Kdm); TJR; (b) NLGS; (c) DKN: BEL: MPLT; S. 4268, 9711; (b) 4266; (c) 4271, 4274. |
| 2185 | <i>S. jeyporensis</i> (Bed.). | Long-thinly-puberulous-backed Eleven-[11-prs]-nerved Ovate-crenulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead. | Gomili ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgt); VZM (Ggds: Jypr); (hls. od). |
| 2186 | <i>S. barbatus</i> (Nees). | Long-lineolate Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Broad-elliptic-crenulate - acuminate-leaved Wing-stemmed Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | Kurige ... | h. SH. (Egn: gre-garious); H. WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis); TVY: (hls. e); S. 9698, 10627. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ —cont. (deciii)—STROBILANTHES (<i>Blume</i>) —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2187 | <i>S. heteromallus</i> (<i>T. Anders</i>). | Medium-shaggy-backed-hispid Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Ovate-subentire-acute leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn : gre-garious) ; H. NLGS (hls. e) ; S. 9709, 10621. |
| 2188 | <i>S. Wightianus</i> (<i>Nees</i>). | Small-thick-rugose-shaggy Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Ovate-subentire-acute leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn) ; H. NLGS (hls. e). |
| 2189 | <i>S. pulneyensis</i> (<i>Clarke</i>). | Small - thick - hirsute-backed-warty Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Ovate-crenate - acute - leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn : gre-garious) ; H. NLGS : MRA (Pnis) : CBT (Anns) : (shos. e) ; S. 10618. |
| 2190 | <i>S. neilgherrensis</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Medium-hispid Eight-[8-prs]-nerved Ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : asp : NLGS : CRG : MRA (Pnis). |
| 2191 | <i>S. Perrottetianus</i> (<i>Nees</i>). | Medium - rufous - hirsute Seven - [7-prs] - nerved Ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn) ; H. NLGS (hls. e). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|---|
| 2192 S. <i>Zenkerianus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>). | Small-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved serrulate - cuspidate-leaved Conehead. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: (hls. e); S. 5254, 5256. |
| 2193 S. <i>warrensis</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>). | Medium-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Broad-lance - crenate-acuminate-leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked Conehead. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG; CAN: MBR; (hls. c); S. 10583, 10314. |
| 2194 S. <i>ciliatus</i> (<i>Nees</i>). | Medium-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Broad-lance - crenate-acuminate-leaved (glabrous-slender-spiked) Conehead. | .. | .. | .. | Cinnah-gurñoi; Kurñoi. | .. | .. | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY (Kthm); (hls. c); S. 5257, 9699. |
| 2195 S. <i>adenophorus</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Medium-lineolate Six-[6-prs]-nerved Lance-subentire - acuminate-leaved Conehead. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); (hls. d). |
| 2196 S. <i>decurrens</i> (<i>Nees</i>). | Long-lineolate Ten-[10-prs]-nerved Elliptic-subentire - acuminate-leaved Conehead. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TVY (Kthm); (hls. d); S. 5253, 10612. |
| 2197 S. <i>caudatus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>). | Medium - brown - downy-backed Eleven-[10-12-prs]-nerved Lance-subentire - caudate-leaved Conehead. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (Egn); H. CRG: CAN; MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd). |
| 2198 S. <i>trishi</i> <i>Anders.</i>). | Long-lineolate - subglabrous Six-[6-7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: TVY; (hls. cd); S. 5255. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| | LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. (decii)—STROBILANTHES (<i>Blume</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2199 | <i>S. anceps</i> (Nees); (<i>microstachys</i>). | Small-sparsely-red-gland-backed-scarbrous - hairy Six - [6-prs] - nerved Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (Egn); H. CAN; CBT (Anns); TVY (Ktlm); S. 9706, 10609. |
| 2200 | <i>S. lupulins</i> (Nees). | Medium-shaggy Eight-[8-prs]-nerved Elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktlm); S. 9704, 10586. |
| 2201 | <i>S. Heyneanus</i> (Nees)— (a) typical. (b) campanulata. (c) fuscus. (d) viridis. | (a) Medium-soft-hairy-backed-warted Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-serrate - acuminate-leaved Conehead; (b) Medium-hairy Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Ovate-serrate-subacute-leaved Conehead; (c) Medium - sparsely - hairy Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Broad-elliptic-serrate - acuminate-leaved Conehead; (d) Small-scarbrous Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-serrate - acuminate-leaved Conehead. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (Egn); H. (a) NLGS; MYS (Bldn); (b) ORG; (c) ORG; CAN; (d) MYS; S. 9695, 10620; (b) 10599, 10605; (c) 10606; (d) 10576. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2202 | <i>S. ixiocephalus</i> (<i>Bth.</i>) | Medium - slightly hairy- lineolate Seven-[7-prs.] nerved Elliptic-lance- renate - acuminate - leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS (shos, bc); <i>S.</i> 9704, 10589, 10592. |
| 2203 | <i>S. micranthus</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) | Medium-sparsely-downy Eleven-[11-prs.]nerved ovate-serrate-acuminate- leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS. |
| 2204 | <i>S. papillosus</i> (<i>T.</i> <i>Anders.</i>) | Small - scabrous - hispid Six - [6-prs.] - nerved Ovate - callons-dentate- acute-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (hls. e); MYS. |
| 2205 | <i>S. Andersonii</i> (<i>Bed.</i>) | Long-shaggy Seven-[7- prs.]nerved Rhomboid elliptic - crenulate-acu- minate-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> COT (Anms); (hls. de). |
| 2206 | <i>S. luridus</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) ... | Medium-downy Nine-[9- prs.]nerved ovate-ove- nulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); gre- garius; <i>H.</i> NLGS; OBT (Anms); (hls. cd); cult: (Ru). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); gre- garius; <i>H.</i> COT (Bopt); (hls. de). |
| 2207 | <i>S. bolamputtiensis</i> (<i>Bed.</i>) | Medium-sparsely-bristly Six-[6-7-prs.] - nerved Ovate-crenulate-acumin- ate-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MPLT; WGTS (hls. de); esp: NLGS; CBT (Anms); MYS (Bbdu); MBR. |
| 2208 | <i>S. asper</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) ... | Medium - thinly - downy Seven - [7-prs.]nerved Ovate - crenate-cuspid- ate-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (a)WGTS:NLGS; MBR; TRV; (hls. e); (b) NLGS; (c) MBR; <i>S.</i> (b) 10624; (c) 10628. |
| 2209 | <i>S. sessilis</i> (<i>Nees</i>)-- (a) typical. (b) sessiloides. (c) Ritchiei. | (a) Very-small-shaggy- sessile Ovate-oreate- acute-leaved Conehead; (b) Small-bristly-rugose- sessile Ovate-oreate-acute-leaved Conehead; (c) Very-small-bristly - nerved - backed-sessile Ovate - crenate - acute-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or Killman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEAE—cont. (dciii)—STROBILANTHES (<i>Blume</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2210 | <i>S. Dupeni</i> (Bed.). | Medium bristly Nine-[-9-prs.]-nerved Ovat-crenate - acuminate-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H, CBT (Anms): MBR; CHN (Nlpt). |
| 2211 | <i>S. perfoliatus</i> (T. Anders.). | Long-to-very-long - glabrous-sessile Nine-[-6-12-prs.]-nerved Lance-spar-sely - toothed-auricled-based-long - acuminate-leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kurige; Motte, | h, sh.; (Egn); H, CRG; CAN: (hls, abc); S, 6789. |
| 2212 | <i>S. Newii</i> (Bed.) ... | Small - downy - backed scabrous Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved Glandular-tipped-branched Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; (Egn); H, VZM; (hls, o); MYS; S, 10590. |
| 2212 | <i>S. callosus</i> (Nees). (bis.) | Long-subglabrous - lineolate Twelve-[-8-16-prs.]-nerved Elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Warty-branched Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; (Egn); H, CAN. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2213 | <i>S. sexennis</i> (Nees). | Small-subglabrous-sessile Five-[5-6-prs] - nerved Elliptic - denticulate- acuminate - leaved Athwart-warted-squar- ish branched Conehead. Small-subglabrous-sessile Five-[5-6-prs.] - nerved Oblong-elliptic-denticul- ate-acuminate - leaved Athwart-warted-squar- ish-branched Conehead. Long-hairy Fourteen-[14- prs]-nerved Ovate- crenulate - cuspidate- leaved Square-hairy branched Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (hls. e); <i>S.</i> 10588. |
| 2214 | <i>S. homotropus</i> (Nees). | Small-subglabrous-sessile Five-[5-6-prs.] - nerved Oblong-elliptic-denticul- ate-acuminate - leaved Athwart-warted-squar- ish-branched Conehead. Long-hairy Fourteen-[14- prs]-nerved Ovate- crenulate - cuspidate- leaved Square-hairy branched Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (hls. e); <i>S.</i> 10626. |
| 2215 | <i>S. violaceus</i> (Bed.). | Long-hairy Fourteen-[14- prs]-nerved Ovate- crenulate - cuspidate- leaved Square-hairy branched Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (hls. de). |
| 2216 | <i>S. gracilis</i> (Bed.) .. | Long-glabrous-sessile Ten- [10-prs]-nerved Lance- serrulate - acuminate- leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms); (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 1078. |
| 2217 | <i>S. rubicundus</i> (<i>T. Anders.</i>). | Medium-glabrate-nerved- backed Six-[6-7-prs]- nerved Lance-wavy - subentire - acuminate- leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CRG: MBR: (hls. cd); <i>S.</i> 6740, 9707. |
| 2218 | <i>S. amabilis</i> (Clarke). | Long-glabrous Eleven-[10- -12-prs]-nerved Broad- elliptic - acuminate- leaved Conehead. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (hls. de); <i>S.</i> 1741. |
| 2219 | <i>S. auriculatus</i> (Nees). | Unequally-paired Long- and-small-downy-sessile- auriculate Eleven-[10- 13-prs in long]-nerved Ovate-oblong-serrulate- acuminate - leaved Square-branched Cone- head. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: GJM: VZM: (Sal for- est). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (deciv)—OALACANTHUS (T. Anders.). | Bilabiate Purple Cone-head. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2220 | O. Dalzellii (T. Anders.). | Long - subglabrous-ineolate Eleven-[11-prs]-nerved. Elliptic-entire-acuminate-leaved Cone-head. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sk. (Egn); H. CAN: (hls. ab). |
| | (decv)—BLEPHARIS (Juss.). | Twining Whorled-[4]-leaved Bear's Breech. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2221 | B. boerhaaviaefolia (Pers.). | Small - puberulous-glabrate Elliptic-repand-toothed - acute - leaved Twining Bear's-breech. | Kolago-honiā. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NOCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: S. 207, 211, 1440. |
| 2222 | B. molluginifolia (Pers.). | Very - small - roughly-hairy-subsessile Oblong-obtuse-leaved Twining Bear's-breech. | Parushijivi (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NOCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: S. 211, 213, 1442. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|---|---|--|-----|--|--|---|--|
| 2223 | (dcevi)— <i>ACANTHUS</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). <i>A. ilicifolius</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>angustifolia</i> . | Bear's Breech; Bear's Foot. Holly leaved Bear's Breech; Sea Holly. | Kilçiri; Harikusa (<i>S.</i>) | ... | Alasya- kaiupa; Aıçt; Efi- qilla. | ... | Arırmulli; Kahdai- mulli; Kölimulli; Uppuk- kayimir- mulli. | Payinnā- çulli. | Holeçulli; Mullu- çulli; Tude- çulli (<i>T.</i>) | <i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i> : grega- rious); <i>H. NOCS</i> : COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (<i>lit</i> : Sswp): cult: (Cag); (<i>b</i>) (<i>Ru</i>); <i>S.</i> 208, 3795. <i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Italy, South Europe): cult: NLGS (<i>Ooty</i>); <i>S.</i> 212, 214. |
| 2224 | <i>A. mollis</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Soft leaved Bear's Breech; Brankursine decoration of Corinthian columns. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Marudonri; Mulli. | Kurinni | Kuruni | <i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Italy, South Europe): cult: NLGS (<i>Ooty</i>); <i>S.</i> 212, 214. |
| 2225 | (dcevi)— <i>BARLERIA</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). <i>B. Prionitis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Nail Dye ... Common Yellow Nail Dye; Thorny Nail Dye. | J'hiñtjāñi. Dāsekorāñ- ti; Kurun- toko; Ku- runtā; An- antā (<i>S</i>); Kurantaka rantā (<i>S</i>); Kō- Sāirāyaka (<i>S</i>). Gohomā ... | Goranta ... Gobbi; Konda- gobbi; Mundla- gobbi; Mulugōra- ta; Mullu- goranta; Paçagōr- anta. Gobbi | ... | ... | Gemulli; çengudāñ; Kodippa- çalāi; Ko- vindam; Kudāñ; Mañçadgemulli; Varal- mulli; Vettargurri. | Gemmulli; Kurivet- ila; Veti- lakkurri. | Gōrate; Kuranta- ka; Mullu- goranta; Mullugō- rate; Mul- lumadar- angi; Gō- rañçedāi (<i>T.</i>) | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NOCS</i> : COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: cult: (hedges): (Cag: Br); <i>S.</i> 1211, 1231, 1232, 9117, 9118, 10836. |
| 2226 | <i>B. cuspidata</i> (<i>Hayne</i>). | Lesser Yellow Nail Dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Mañçadgem- mulli; Nāraya- aṇçuli; Vellāmmuli. Kaṇḍaṇçuli. | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NOCS</i> : MPLT: CNTC. |
| 2227 | <i>B. buxifolia</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) <i>albiflora</i> . (b) <i>roseoflora</i> . | (a) Prickly White Nail Dye; (b) Prickly Pur- ple Nail Dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kariççulli | Gandukotti- mulli; Cuñli (<i>T.</i>); (b) Keñ- pugōrate; Kuruvaka. | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> : MPLT: CNTC: (<i>hls. abc</i>): cult: (Cag: Br); <i>S.</i> 3767. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|---|--|------------|---|--|
| LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (dcvii)—BARLERIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2228 | B. mysorensis (Roth.) | Mysore Prickly Nail Dye. Purple | ... | Bantala-gobbi; Erramulu-goraita; Nallamulugoranta. ... | Kāṇḍāṇḍūli. | ... | Kempugōrate | h. sh.; H. DKN: MPLT; CNTC; S. 1235, 37†8. |
| 2229 | B. noctiflora (Linn.) | Nilgiri Prickly Nail Dye. White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. H. NLGS: (hls. e); S. 1205, 1222, 1241. |
| 2230 | B. longiflora (Linn.) | White long flowered Nail Dye. | Kōlek'hā; Adyanda (S); Eka-kaṇṭaka (S); Gō-kshuraka (S); Kōkilaśha (S); Sūrya-b'hira (S). ... | Pinnagōrata. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. H. NLGS: COCT: KSN (com): DKN (com); CNTC: TVY: (hls. ab); S. 1213, 1242. |
| 2231 | B. tomentosa (Roth.)— (a) typica. (b) acuminata. | Large Pink Nail Dye ... | ... | ... | (b) Malāik-kurandaṇ-ṇāygam. | ... | ... | h. sh. H. MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. cd); (b) NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); (hls. de): cult: (Br); S. 1226; (b) 1196, 1233, 1240. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|-----|--|
| 2232 | B. involuerata (Nees). | Racemose Blue Nail Dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. WGTS : NLGS : MBR : CBT (Anns) : MRA (Puis) ; (hls. d) ; S. 1208, 1227. |
| 2233 | B. pilosa (Walt.). | Hairy Blue Nail Dye ... | ... | B'hoda- mānu. | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. VZM (hls. o) : CBT : TVY (Ktm) : (hls. b). |
| 2234 | B. Lawii (T. Anders.). | Law's Blue Nail Dye ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. MPLT : WGTS : MYS (Bbdn) ; S. 1197. |
| 2235 | B. montana (Nees). | Western Ghauts Blue Nail Dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. IKN : MPLT : WGTS : (hls. bc) ; S. 9705. |
| 2236 | B. Gibsoni* (Dalz.). | Gibson's Blue Nail Dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. (Conkan ; Bombay to N. Canara) : cult : (Cag : Br) ; S. 1230. |
| 2237 | B. sepalosa (Clarke). | Large sepalled Nail Dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. CAN (rare) : DKN. |
| 2238 | B. grandiflora (Dalz.). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. CAN (rare) : DKN. |
| 2239 | B. cristata (Linn.). | Crested Purple Nail Dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : CNTO : WGTS : (hls. abc) : cult : (Cag : Br) ; S. 1200, 1207, 1214, 1225. |
| 2240 | B. courtallica (Nees). | Downy sepalled Nail Dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; H. VZM (hls. o) : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY (Ktm) ; S. 1312 |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|---|---|
| | LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. (dcovii)—BARLERIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2241 | B. Stocksii (T. Anders.). | Fringe sepalled Nail Dye. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MYS (Bbdu); S. 5545. |
| 2242 | B. strigosa (Willd.) | Dense spiked Blue Nail Dye. | Dasi (S); Nilaj'hintl; (S); Vāṇa (S). | Nlām-baramu. | Nlām-baram; Nili. | Nlakkurinni. | ... | h. sh.; H. NOCS : WGT'S : (hls. abc); S. 1201, 1218) 1229, 1238, 9167. |
| 2243 | B. nitida (Nees) ... | Shining sepalled Blue Nail Dye. | ... | ... | Nilaçem-mulli; Maṭāikku-randam. | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. WGT'S : CAN; MBR; NLGS : CBT (Anus); TVY; S. 1199, 1202. |
| 2244 | (dcovii)—CROSA- ANDRA (Salisb.). C. undulæfolia (Salisb.). | Unarmed Orange Nail Dye. | ... | Gobbi; Kana-kāmbaramu. | Çaçaçari Çembayi-ravup- | Mañnak-kufinni. | Abbolige (C & T). | h. sh.; H. VZM. (hls. e); MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : enlt : NOCS : COCT : DKN : (Çag: Br: Ell/F.A: Jaf); S. 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 6449, 9781. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------------|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|---|
| 2245 | (decix)--APHEL- ANDEA * (R.Br.). A cristata * (R.Br.). | Square spiked Nail Dye. | Scarlet | ... | Erravādāh- bramū. | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf); S. 6363. ... |
| 2246 | (decx)--ERANTHEM- UM (Linn.). E. malabaricum (Clarke). | Vernal Flower ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh; H. WGTs; S. 4322, 6451. |
| 2247 | E. racemosum * (Rozb.). | Medium-lineolate {6-7-prs \| -nerved Ellip- tic - ovate-wavy-crenul- ate - leaved Vernal Flower. | Six- ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Cag); S. 4319, 4325, 4327, 4333. |
| 2248 | E. bicolor * (Schrank). | Oblong - entire - leaved Pink-flowered Vernal Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf: Ru); S. 6411. |
| 2249 | E. tricolor * (Rich.). | Broad - ovate - wrinkled- dark - green - leaved Bright - blue - flowered Vernal Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Cag: Ru). |
| 2249 | E. reticulatum * (bts) (Schomb.). | Greyish - purple and - sal- mon - blotched - olive - green oblong-ovate leaved Vernal Flower; Versicoloured Vernal Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: ONTC. |
| 2249 | E. reticulatum * (bts) (Schomb.). | Golden - netted - green Ovate-lance-leaved Ver- nal Flower. | ... | ... | Kamiri ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: ONTC. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| | LXXXIII.—AOANTHACEAE—cont. (decx)—ERANTHEMUM (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2251 | E. variable * (R. Br.)— (a) typicum. (b) nobile. (c) albumarginatum. | Crimson - rosy - and - creamy - variegated Bronze-green medium-irregular lance - leaved Vernal Flower; (c) White-margined - grey-suffused-green Medium-oblong-Elliptic - leaved Vernal Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult: (a) (c) NCCS: COOT: DKN MPLT: CNTC (Cag: Ru); (b) (Cag: Ru); S. 4329, 4331. |
| 2252 | E. Andersoni * (Mast). | Ovate - oblong - leaved Crimson-spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered Vernal Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Malaya; Singapore); cult: NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Ru). h. sh. (Egn); (Polynesia); cult: NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Probably variety of 2451). |
| 2253 | E. atropurpureum * (Hort.). | Dark-purple-leaved-and-stemmed Vernal Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| (decxii) — DROACANTHUS (Bth.). † | Cylindrical capuled French Chiretta. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|---|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|
| 2254 D. grandis (Bth.). | Long Twelve-[12-prs.]-nerved lance-or-ob-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Crimson-flowered French Chiretta. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV (hls. c); S. 6732, 8474. |
| 2255 D. albiflorus (Bth.). | Medium Seven - [7-prs.]-nerved Elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved White-flowered French Chiretta. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktm); (hls. ed); S. 8473. |
| (decxii) — JUSTICIA (Linn.). | Gand'hara-sajātī (S). Justicewort; Gendarussa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2256 J. montana (Wall.). | Long-punctulate Elliptic-acute-leaved Justicewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kāṭhuka-rinkurīnni. | ... | h. SH.; H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: NLGS; S. 5682, 6456, 8475. |
| 2257 J. befonica (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) villosa. | (a) Medium - punctulate Ovate - lance - leaved Rose - spotted - White-flowered Justicewort; (b) Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance-leaved Salmon-flowered Justicewort. | ... | Tellarantu. | ... | ... | Valimūngil. | Venkurīnni. | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: WGTS: NCCS; S. 281, 282, 6460, 6464; (b) 6462. |
| 2258 J. tranquebarensis (Linn.). | Minute-downy Roundish-obovate-leaved Justicewort; Tranquebar Gendarussa. | ... | Kondapiṇḍi; Piṇḍikon-ḍa. | ... | ... | Piṇṇākṛp-pūṇḍu; Tavaṇ-murūṅgai. | ... | Kaḍḍiyarakuina. | h. SH.; H. DKN: MPLT: ONTC: (hls. abc; dtes); S. 283, 5125, 6469. |
| 2259 J. salsoloides (T. Anders.). | Very-small Spathulate-oblong - ob-use-leaved Downy-branched Justicewort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. MPLT: ONTC. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this went to the press *Sepidagathis cuspidata* (Nees), which is shown in Hk. 4/519 as an under shrub of 1-2½ feet in the Himalayas, Coorg, and Malabar, has been found normally 4-6 feet high, a medium sized shrub, in VZM: hls. c. where it is called in Uriya Mulluḡodaṭe.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. (dcoxii)—JUSTICIA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2260 | J. Gendarussa (Linn.). | Medium - purple - veined lance-obtuse-leaved Purple-branched Justice-wort; Common Gendarussa; Black Purification Plant; Willow-leaved-Gendarussa. | Knkuro-donti; Gand'harasa (S); Kiyshnairgundi (S); Kiyshnairgundi (S); Nilanirgundi (S). | Addasaramu; Gand'harasamu; Nallanocili; Nela-vavili; Nallavavili. | Karunocci; Vādāik-kurri. | Karinoocil; Vātañ-kolli; Vatañkurinu; Vātañ-kurri. | Karinekki; Naocukadai; Karunekki (T). | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTs: (Rvrs): cult: (Bs./T. Cag: Br: Rid): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (Rail. Stations, com.); S. 5126. |
| 2261 | J. wynnaadensis (Wall.). | Medium - downy-lacked-glabrate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Justice-wort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MPLT: WGTs: esp: CRG: NBE (Wnd); S. 285, 5127, 6453. |
| (dcoxiii)—JACOBINIA (Moris.). | | | | | | | | ... |
| 2262 | J. carnea * (Bth. & Hk.). | Large oalyzed Justice-wort. Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thyrsiform Flesh-coloured flowered Justice-wort | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Rio. Janeiro, Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); S. 3503, 3504, 6442. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S= Sanskrit. K= Khond. | Telugu. S= Saora. R= Reddi. K= Koya. | Tamil. K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B= Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T= Tulu. B= Badaga. L= Lambadi. | Remarks. h= habit. H= Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|--|--|
| 2269 | LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEAE—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dcoxvi)—ECHOLIUM (Kurz.) | ..... | Nilāmbari-jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | E. Linnaeanum (Kurz.)— | Medium downy-nerved Rhomboid-lance-acute-leaved Bracted Blue-flowered Justiciaewort; Blue Fox-tail Nail Dye. | Piççoka-t'ho; No-b'hōmond-olo. | Çkaṭikura-tappa; Nakka-toka; Paççavā-dāmba-ramu. | Nilāmbari... | Karinkurini; Kurap̄a. | Kappubobuli; Kappukuruni. | h. sh. (Egn); H. NOCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (hls. abc); S. 4323, 6444, 6445, 6446, 6450, 6452, 6454, 6467. |
| | (dcoxvii)—GRAPTOPHYLLUM * (Nees). | Crimson Long-curved tubular - flowered Justiciaewort; Crimson Caricature Plant. | Lek'hya-patriya-jāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2270 | G. hortensio * (Nees). | Medium creamy-variegated broad-elliptic-leaved Caricature Plant; Painted Justicia; Scarf Leaf. | ... | ... | Vaṭṭilāi ... | Çata ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Pacific Isles, CNTC: MPLT: DKN: COCT: S. 5312, 5313, 6461. |
| | (dcoxviii)—SANCHESIA * (Ruiz & Pav.). | Yellow long-curved tubular - flowered Justiciaewort; Yellow Caricature Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2271 | S. nobilis * (Hk.)— | (a) Long Oblong-lance-to-ovate-leaved Caricature Plant; (b) Long lance-to-ovate-leaved | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Ecuador); cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: Ru). |
| | (a) typica. (b) glaucophylla. | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| LXXXIV.—MYOPORACEÆ. | Punctate White Mangrove Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (decix)—MYOPORUM* (Bks. & Sol.). | Ngaio of New Zealand ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2272 M. serratum* (R. Br.). | Punctate White Mangrove. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH.; L. (Australia, Malayan Archipelago); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 7689, 7690, 7691, 7692, 7693, 7694, 7696, 7697, 7698. |
| LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ. | Vervain Family ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (decx)—LANTANA (Linn.). | Lantana; Jamaica Mountain Sage; Surinam Tea Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2273 L. indica (Roth.)—(a) typica. (b) albiflora. | Indian Lantana; Wild Sage; (a) Downy-wrinkled Opposite-and-[3]-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred-pink-flowered Lantana; Downy-wrinkled Opposite-and-[3]-whorled ovate-lance-leaved White-flowered Lantana. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn. Sarm. gregarious); H. VZM: (his o): MPLT: ONTC: WGT: S. 6551, 6558, 6562, 6568, 6586, 9182. |
| 2274 L. Camara* (Linn.)—(a) aculeata. (b) mutabilis. | Wild Sage; (a) Ovate-oblong - pointed-leaved Orange-to-scarlet-flowered Lantana; (b) Ovate-oblong - pointed-leaved Lemon-yellow-changing-to-rose - flowered Lantana. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn. Sarm. gregarious); H. (Jamaica): (a) cult: (Oag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu): Rwd: NCOS: DKN: MPLT: WGT: (b) cult: (Br): Rwd: NLGS: MR A (Pnis); S. 6550, 6555, 6577, 6580, 6585; (b) 6572. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit K = Khand. | Telugu. + S = Saora. R = Rāddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------|--|
| | LXXXV. — VER- BENACEÆ — cont. (doxxx) — LANTANA (Linn.) — cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2275 | L. crenulata * (Otto & Diet.). | Scabrous Ovate-lance- crenate-leaved Yellow- to-orange-flowered Lan- tana. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn : Sarm : gregarious) ; H. (N.W. India) Rwd : NOCS : MPLT : ONTO ; S. 6554. h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (West Indies) ; cult : (Br) ; S. 6571. |
| 2276 | L. mista* (Linn.). | Scabrous Ovate-acute- black-currant - scented- leaved Reddish-yellow- flowered Lantana ; Nettle-leaved Lantana. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn) : H. (West Indies) ; cult : (a, b, c) (Br) ; S. 6567, 6576, 6578 ; (b) 6569 ; (c) 6575. |
| 2277 | L. involucreta.* (Linn.) — (a) typica. (b) malissæ- folia. (c) odorata. | Roundish-ovate - oblong- leaved Opposite-and-[3]- whorled Yellow-throat- ed-lilac-flowered Lan- tana ; (b) Balm leaved Lantana ; (c) Sweet scented Lantana ; | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (Tropical Amer- ica) : cult (Cag : Br) ; S. 6553, 6556. |
| 2278 | L. nivea* (Vent.)... | Ovate - lance-acuminate- leaved White-flowered lantana ; Ground-Ivy- scented Lantana. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (Tropical Amer- ica) : cult (Cag : Br) ; S. 6553, 6556. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| 2279 | L. Sellowiana* (<i>Lik. & Ok.</i>). | Downy Ovate-crenate- serrate-acuminate-leav- ed Purple-centred-rosy- flowered Lantana. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Monte video); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 6560, 6579, 7582, 6900. |
| 2280 | L. trifolia* (<i>Linn.</i>). | Hairy-backed - scabrous- [3] - whorled Ovate- lance-leaved Purple- flowered Lantana. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn; Sarm: gregarious); H. (Tropical Amer- ica): Rwd: MPLT: ONTC: WGTS; S. 6565. |
| 2281 | L. alba* (<i>Mill.</i>) ... | Downy Ovate-acutely- crenate-acuminate-leav- ed White-flowered Lan- tana. | ... | Andréna ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Amer- ica): cult: (Br); S. 6561, 6563. |
| 2282 | (dcxxxi) — LIPPIA (<i>Linn.</i>). L. citriodora* (<i>H. B. & K.</i>). | Lemon scented Verbena; Sweet scented Verbena; Herb Louisa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Chil); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS: Ooty); S. 490, 11471, 11474, 11479, 11856. |
| 2283 | (dcxxxi) — BOUCHEA (<i>Cham.</i>). B. hyderabadensis (<i>Walp.</i>). | Bastard Vervein Medium-downy - glabrate Ovate - oblong-serrate - leaved Pink-purple- flowered Bastard Vervein. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MPLT: ONTC: MRA (Dagl); S. 11475. |
| 2284 | (dcxxxi) — STACH- YTARPHETA (<i>Vahl</i>). | Bastard Vervein | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2284 | S. indica (<i>Vahl</i>). † | Small-subglabrous Ellip- tic - serrate - subobtus- leaved Deep-blue- flowered Bastard Ver- vein; Aaron's Rod. | ... | Qlmānāy- virāñi. | Katapū- nuttū. | Kariyut- tarāñi. | h. sh.; H. NOCS (com): DKN: MPLT: WTCT; S. 10454, 10460, 10461, 10476, 10477. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Shown in Hk. 4/565 as a herb, but common everywhere as a robust shrub 3-6 feet high with strong woody stem and branches, and in Ganjam up to 10-12 feet high with a stem 4 inches diameter.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saena. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|-----------|---|
| | LXXXV.—VER- BENACEAE—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dccciii)—STACH- YTARPHETA (Vahl)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2285 | <i>S. dichotoma</i> * (Vahl). | Ovate-oblong - acute-or- acuminate-leaved Indi- go-blue-flowered Bas- tard Vervein. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (South America): cult: America): VZM: BEL (Rmdg); S. 10452, 11473, 11857, 11859. |
| 2286 | <i>S. mutabilis</i> * (Vahl). | Downy-backed - scabrous Ovate-leaved Crimson- to-rosy-flowered Bas- tard Vervein. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (South America): cult: (Cag:Br): VZM: BEL (Rmdg): Rwd: BEL (Rmdg); S. 11478. S. (mxov). |
| 2287 | (dccciv)—CALL- ICARPA (Linn.). | French Mulberry; Purple Mulberry. | Kalya- karpajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NCOS: esp. GJM: VZM: (hls, abc); S. 1757, 1759, 1761. |
| | <i>C. arborea</i> (Roxb.). | French Mulberry of the Northern Circars; Long cymed French Mulberry. | Borūno- potri; D'hātugomb'hāri; Sānogomb'hāri; (K). | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| 2288 | <i>C. laeta</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). | French Mulberry of the Western Ghats; Short cymed French Mulberry; Groot-rijfblad of the Dutch; Folhas-da-raspa-macho of the Portuguese. White berried French Mulberry. | ... | ... | Kāṭṭuk-kumil; Vēṇṇāṭṭipattāi; Pura (<i>K</i>). | Nalla-pompil; Piṇṇūkālā; Thirperuvallam; Tōṇṭi; Tōṇṭit-terakam; Uennatēkka; Pura (<i>K</i>). Çimpompil. | Āndri; Ibbanne; Ruṇipatri. | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MPLT; WGTS: (shos, bed: edzes); <i>S.</i> 1755, 1756, 1760, 1772, 3043, 11106, 11858. |
| 2288 | <i>O. macrophylla</i> (<i>Wal.</i>) (<i>sinensis</i>). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. s. H.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; MBR: cult: (Br). |
| 2289 | <i>T. grandis</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). | Teak; Indian Oak; Ship Tree. | Sāgūn; Sāguni; Teko; Arna (<i>S</i>); Sāka (<i>S</i>); Sābarasāra (<i>S</i>); Tāilapila (<i>S</i>); Tēka (<i>S</i>). | Peddatēku; Teku. | Qādi; Čāgam; Čaraçam; Kāḷundi; Kumidi-gam; Tēkku. | Tekka ... | Jādi; Sāgun-vāni; Tēga; Tyāga; Tekki (<i>T</i>); Sāgonaro (<i>L</i>). | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> VZM (Jypr: Ggds); GDV: KSN; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS: (hls, abc): cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 11, 12 to 20, 24, 25); Br to Ru). |
| 2290 | <i>T. Hamiltoniana</i> * (<i>Wall.</i>). | Large - ternately - [2-4]-whorled white-velvety-backed-scabrid Ovate-leaved Teak. Firebrand Teak | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Burma): cult: MYS (Cat); <i>S.</i> 11018. |
| 2291 | <i>P. corymbosa</i> (<i>Rottl.</i>). | Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Dekkan. | Jayājāti ... | Nelli | Munnāi ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | ... | Nagura; Nāruva; Pāmanū; Pedda-nāruva. | Kūḷmunnāi. | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: esp: CDP: CNTC: esp. SAC: CBT: MRA; <i>S.</i> 8945, 9091, 9111. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|--|------------|---|---|
| | LXXXV.—VER- BENACEÆ—cont. (dcccxxvi)—PREMNA (Linn. f.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2292 | <i>P. coriacea</i> (Clarke). | Round leaved Firebrand Teak. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Īḷu ... | h. CL.; H. WGTs; CAN: MBR; TRV: CBT (Anms); (shos. b); S. 9088, 9104. h. OL.; H. GJM. VZM: (rare): CRG: NLGS; MBR (Wnd). h. CL.; H. CBT (Anms): TRV: (hls. c). h. t.; H. NOCS (rare): COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WICT: (hls. ab); S. 9100, 9103, 9105, 9106. |
| 2293 | <i>P. villosa</i> (Clarke). | Shaggy leaved Firebrand Teak. | Sumont'hi ... | ... | ... | ... | Īḷu; Pite ... | |
| 2294 | <i>P. purpurens</i> (Thunb.) pau. cinervis. | Purple Firebrand Teak ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2295 | <i>P. integrifolia</i> (Linn.). | Spinous Firebrand Teak; Indian Headache Tree. | B'hto- bāiri; Ogobot'hu; Agni- mant'ha (S); Gana- kāsitā (S); Kanikā (S); Sri- parṇa (S). | Gabbonelli; Karuka; Nagūra; Nelli; Pinnanelli; Taktadu. | Munnāi; Paḍumun- nai. | Muñña ... | Agiman- d'ha; Īḷu. | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| 2296 | <i>P. tomentosa</i> (<i>Willd.</i>). | Woolly leaved Firebrand Teak. | Xótusum- ont'hi; Sumont'hi. | Kāmpugum- muḍu; Nagūru; Nāruva; Namuru (<i>K.</i>). | Kollikaṭṭā- tēkku; Piṇāri; Podaga- nāṭi. | Kāṭṭatēkka; Kollikaṭṭā- tēkka; Nātēkka. | Īṇu; Madi- ke; Nār- ele; Piṭe; Tavaḍike. | <i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: WGTS: (hls, abc); S. 3046, 9092. |
| 2297 | <i>P. integririma</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Oblong-leaved Firebrand Teak. | ... | ... | ... | Pānira | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> MBR: TVY: (hls, ab); S. 1757, 1759, 1761. |
| 2298 | <i>P. latifolia</i> (<i>Romb.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) typica. (<i>b</i>) mollissima. (<i>c</i>) viburnoides. | Dusky leaved Firebrand Teak; (<i>a</i>) Heart-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak; (<i>b</i>) Small-downy-leaved Dusky Fire brand Teak; (<i>c</i>) Greener-Ovate-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak. | Gond'honā. | Nelli; Pod- daneli- kūra. | Cedimunnāi; Erumāi- munnāi; Munnāi; Pacumun- nāi. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: (hls, ab): esp: liḍ; (<i>b</i>) COCT: (<i>c</i>) ONTC (MRS); SAC: OHN: S. (<i>d</i>) 7099; (<i>e</i>) 9098, 9112. |
| 2299 | <i>P. Wightiana</i> (<i>Schauer.</i>). | Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Anamalais. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms): TVY: TRV: (hls, abc); S. 9107. |
| 2300 | <i>P. thyrsoides</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Serrate Firebrand Teak. | ... | ... | Kidāmun- nāi; Piṇḍā. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV: (hls, abc); S. 9115. |
| 2301 | <i>P. barbata</i> * (<i>Wall.</i>). | Himalayan Serrate Firebrand Teak. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> (Himala- yas): cult: (Br); S. 9087. |
| 2302 | <i>P. herbacea</i> (<i>Romb.</i>). | Bushy Fire brand Teak; Ground Black Plum. | B'hāmjam- bu (<i>S.</i>). | Aḍavinelli- kūra; G'haṇṭu- b'hārāṅgi; Janna; Kūranelli; Nēlanērē- ḍu. | Čirudēkku; Pūmiam- ba. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> VZM (hls, c): DKN: MPLT: WFTS: esp: NLGS (Mdm): TRV: (hls, bc); S. 9102. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | LXXXV.—VER- BENACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dcccxxvii)—DURAN- TÆ* (<i>Linn.</i>). | Golden-drupe Vervein. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| 2303 | D. Plumieri † (<i>Jacq.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) albiflora. | Plumier's Duranta; Ellis' Duranta; (a) Blue Golden-drupe Ver- vein; (b) White Golden drupe Vervein. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t, (Egn); H. (W. Indies, S. America): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); (b) (Cag: Ru: Mu); S. 4102, 4103, 4104, 4105, 4106, 4107. |
| 2304 | C. subseratum * (<i>Sw.</i>). | Fiddle Wood | ... | Ananta- padma- lakshmi; Marijāti; Maryada- jāti. | Kittār | ... | .. | h, T, (Egn); H. (S. America): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru). |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|--|---|
| (docxxix)—GAPLINA (Linn.). | Bell-flowered Vervein ; White Beech of New South Wales. | Kāsmārjāli- (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2305 <i>G. arborea</i> (Linn.). (a) typical. (b) glaucescens. | White Teak ; Coomb Teak ; Cashmere Tree ; Canduhar Tree ; (a) Tawny-Velvetty-backed Heart-leaved Bell Ver- vein ; (b) Glauces- cens Heart-leaved Bell Vervein. | B'hydro- porani ; Gom'b'hā- ri ; Kāś- mori ; Gamb'hā- ri (S) ; Gānd'har- yā (S) ; Gand'hāri- (S) ; Kāś- mari (S) ; Kāśmari- mari (S) ; Kākodūm- bari (S) ; Sarvatō. b'hadeā (S) ; Śrīparni (S) ; Vidā- ri (S). | Āḍavignu- muḍu ; Cullagun- muḍu ; Gummūḍu ; Gumūḍu (T & K) ; Gumūḍu- ṭeku ; Gūnṭeku ; Kāśmari ; Kāśmari- anu ; Ped- dagumūḍu ; Pedda- gumūḍu- ṭeku ; Teggu- muḍu. | Arioā ; Kaṇṇarbadī ; Kāṭṭanam ; Kumīl ; Kūmbal ; Peruṅgu- mīl ; Pūḷḷi- gumīl ; Umitṭek- ku ; Ku- maḷa (K). | Kumīl ; Ku- maḷa (K). | Baḍḍānige ; Gupsi ; Kāsmiri ; Kūle ; Kūmbudi ; Kumule ; Śrīparni ; Gupsiro (L). | h. T. ; H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : CNTC : MLPT : WGTS : (hls. abcd) ; (b) NCOS ; S. 5233, 9085, 9110. |
| 2306 <i>G. asiatica</i> (Linn.). | Thorny Ovate-to-obovate- leaved Bell Vervein ; Small Cashmere Tree ; Rais-madre-de-deos. | Gomb'hāri ; Gōpogon- b'hāri ; Nondāno ; Gōpab'hā- dra (S) ; Vikāriṇi (S). | Āruḍavirā ; Kaḍambal ; Kāduk- kumīl ; Kumīṇ- gōḍi ; Nilakku- mīl. | Kumīl | Guluḍu | h. SH. ; H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : MLPT : CNTC : WTCT : (Pls : hls. abc : dtts) ; S. 5226, 5229, 5230, 5231, 5232, 7409. | h. OL. ; H. (Burma, Siam, Philippines) ; cult : MRS : (Cag : Ru) ; S. 5227, 5228, 1592. |
| 2307 <i>G. Hystrix</i> * (Kurz.). | Thorny Elliptic-rhom- boid-leaved Climbing Bell Vervein. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill triles of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. | Telugu. | Tamil. | Malayalam. | Canarese. | Remarks. |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| | | | S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | S = Saora. B = Reddi. K = Koya. | K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | | T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
| | LXXXV.—VER. BENAOEÆ—cont. | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2308 | (docxxx)—VITEX (<i>Linn.</i>). | Digitate-opposite - leaved Verbena; Plant; Peacock's foot leaf Plant. | Sinduka- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | V. trifolia (<i>Linn.</i>). | Sessile leaflet Chaste Tree; White leaved Panicle Chaste Tree; Common Chaste Tree; Three leaved Chaste Tree; Monk's Pepper; Indian Wild Pepper; Indian Privet; Hemp Tree; Castus of the Romans; Agnos of the Greeks. | Begundiā; Jalanir- gundi (S); Kiysh- nangundi (S); Nilanir- gundi (S); Nilikā (S); (S); Surasa (S); surasa (S). | Çiruvāvili; Niruvāvili; Nilavāvili; Nooçili; Teliavāvili; Vāvili. | Çirunoçoi; Karunoçoi; Nooçoi; Nirunoçoi. | Karinoçoi; Nirunoçoi; Nooçoi. | Karinoçoi; Lakki; Lakkili; Nekki; Nirulakki; Nooçoi; Karneeki (T). | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS (rare); DKN (rare); MPLT: CNTU; WTCT: (Plns: hls. a: Rvrs); S. 11588, 11597, 11600, 11601. |
| 2309 | V. Negundo (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) incisa. | Stalked leaflet Chaste Tree; Five leaved Chaste Tree; Quadran- gular Chaste Tree; Negundo; (a) Subentire- leaved Negundo; (b) Notched-leaved Negun- do. | Begundiā; Indrāni (U & S); Nirgundi (S); Svēta- surasa (S); Surasa (S); Suvahā (S); Sindu- vāra (S). | Nallavāvili; Sinduvarā- mu; Vāvili; Vāyila (T & K). | Çinduvā- ram; Nirk- kundi; Nirkkundi; Nooçoi; Vellānoçoi; Veppoçoi; Tribura- merittān. | Indrāni; Nooçoi; Vellānoçoi; Veppoçoi. | Bilenekki (C & T); Karilakki; Lakki; Lakkili; Nekki (Plns: hls. abc: com: esp. Rvrs); S. 11594, 11595, 11601; (b) 11596. | h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs; (Plns: hls. abc: com: esp. Rvrs); S. 11594, 11595, 11601; (b) 11596. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| 2310 | V. ^{altissima} (<i>Linn.</i>). | Tall Chaste Tree; Tall Peacock's-foot Tree. | Tereden- dong (K). | Mayurapu- gandarupu; Nemaliya- dugu. | Kāttuma- yilāi; Kāttunocci; Mayiladi; Mayiladi- nocci; Mayilāi. Mayilāi ... | Kāttuma- yila; Mayila; Mayiladi; Mayilila. Mayilila. | Doddalakki; Kādunekki; Mayūrolu (C & T); Naviladi; Soinpukō- pala. Mayūrolu; Naviladi. | h, T.; H. NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (hls. abc). |
| 2311 | V. <i>alata</i> (<i>Hugne</i>). † | Peacock's-foot Tree; Peacock Chaste Plant. | Godāṅgōdi; Tilaka. | Mayūramu; Nemali- yaḍugu. | Mayilāi ... | Mayila; Mayilila. | h, T.; H. NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 11591. | |
| 2312 | V. ^{pubescens} (<i>Vahl</i>). | Downy Tree. | Godāṅgōdi; D'holāṣi- k'hā; Moyūriā. | Busi; Nema- liyadugu; Rātangi. | Mayiladi ... | Āppumayila; Kāttuma- yilila; Mayila; Mayilila. | h, T.; H. NCOS; (com): COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS | |
| 2313 | V. ^{peduncularis} (<i>Walt.</i>). | Glandular Peacock's-foot Tree. | ... | ... | ... | (com: esp. TVY: TRV): (hls. a); S. 8896, 11593, 11692. | h, T.; H. NCOS; VZM: GDV: cult: (under name 2308): MA HS: MRS). | |
| 2314 | V. ^{leucoxydon} (<i>Linn.</i>). | Water Peacock's-foot Tree. | ... | Kondavāvilī; Lokki; Nevalēdi; Jinnukōyīṣ | Kāttunocci; Nirnocci. | Āppunocci; Kāril; Mayilila. | Holenekki; Kareyile; Lakki; Saṅgane. | h, t.; H. NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (hls. abc; Rvrs); S. 11693. |
| (decxxxi) DENDRON (<i>Linn.</i>). | | Protruding - stamened Tube-corolla Verbena; Tubular Verbena; Glory Tree. | B'hārgajāti (S); Hañji- ka (S). | B'hāraṅgi; Brahmi; Çiṛuteka. | ... | ... | Taggi ... | ... |
| 2315 | C. ^{inermis} (<i>Gaertn.</i>). | Litoral Small leaved Glory Tree; Smooth Volkameria. | Çolorā; Kundali (S); Vana- jāi (S). | Ēṭipisaṅgi; Ēṭipisimika; Ēṭipucça; Nūlavuppi; Pisangi; Pisika; Takkolakamu; Takkolamu; Ūti. | Añcālī; Çaṅgañ- guppi; Çarupparācci; Nirnocci; Pināriçcañ- gaṅguppi; Pināriççangu. | Nirnocci .. | Kuḍali; Nāyitak- kañ; Viṣama- d'hāri. | h, SH. (Egn); H. NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT; (Litl. Sswp). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, V. heterophylla (*Roeb.*) and V. Wimberleyi (*Kurz*), both T., have been found in VZM (hls. c).§ This is probably V. Wimberleyi (*Kurz*) found on the banks of the Godāvāri river.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|
| 2316 | LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—cont. (dcxxxi)—CLERODENDRON (<i>Linn</i>)—cont. C. phlomoïdes (<i>Linn</i>). | Downy Small leaved Glory Tree; Wind-killer. | Hontari; Jayaripi (S); Par- naka (S); Vātag'hni (S). | Takkolamu; Tataki; Takkali; Nelli. | Çayandi; Takkāri; Taḷadālāi; Tirugudā- lāi; Vāda- madakkī. | Tirutālī ... | Taggi ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLF; CNTG: WTCT; (Plns: hls. abo: hedges: dts); S. 11605, 11683. |
| 2317 | C. nutans* (<i>Wall.</i>). | Pendulous flowered Lance leaved Glory Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Sik- kim, Assam, Burma): Cult: (Cag: Ru). |
| 2318 | C. serratum (<i>Spreng.</i>). | Blue flowered Saw leaved Glory Tree; Beetle-killer. | Ç'hindā Peñjura; Angāravallī (S); B'hār- gi (S); Dvi- dandī (S); Varvara (S). | Bārangi; B'hārangi; B'harama- māri; Çiru- teka; Ganṭu- bārangi; Pañja; Savvipi; Nēṭa (S). | Angāravallī; Çiṇḍēkku; Kandubā- raṅgi; Vāda- madakkī. | Çeṇṭēkku; Kanta- b'hārñhi; Kaṇṭani; Nāpālu. | Ganṭubārān- gi; Kīṇṭek- ki. | h. SH. H. NCCS: DKN (rare); MPLT: WGTs: (hls. bod): S. 2664, 2668, 2672, 2676, 2683, 11679, 11685. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| 2319 | <i>C. squamatum</i> * (<i>Vald.</i>). | Scarlet flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree; Kaempfer's Volkameria. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China, Himalayas, As- sam); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br): BEL; S. 2665, 2671, 11677, 11682. <i>h. sh.</i> <i>H.</i> CNTC: TJR (Pdei); S. 2677. <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: DKN (rare); MPJT: WGTS: (hls. abcd); S. 2662, 2686, 11680. |
| 2320 | <i>C. coromandelianum</i> (<i>Spreng.</i>), † | White flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Basavana- pāda; Ibbā- ne; Ittēvu; Parele; Ittāi (T). | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); WGTS (rare); cult: (Cag: Br. Rid); S. 2685, 8131, 10223, 10224. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru); (b) (Cag: Br); S. 403, 2666, 9620, 11678, 11681, 11686. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Br). <i>h. sh.</i> (Sarm); <i>H.</i> (Calabar, Tropical Africa); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru; Mu); (b) (Cag: Ru). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Africa): cult: VZM. |
| 2321 | <i>C. infortunatum</i> (<i>Gaertn.</i>). | Pink-tinted Heart leaved Glory Tree; Saraswatya's Leaf. | B'hāniā; Bon- dāri; Ko- dombu; B'hāndiru. | Basavanapā- du; Bogada Cinnabusi; Guraja; Gurrapu- kattiyāku; Mandukabrah- mi; Sarasvatiyāku; Man- galagiddi (S) Papa (R). B'hārgi (S) Brāhma- nayashikā (S). | Karukkanni; Perugilāi; Vellāk- kanni. | Peruku; Peruvellam; Vattaperu- vellam. | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); WGTS (rare); cult: (Cag: Br. Rid); S. 2685, 8131, 10223, 10224. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru); (b) (Cag: Br); S. 403, 2666, 9620, 11678, 11681, 11686. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Br). <i>h. sh.</i> (Sarm); <i>H.</i> (Calabar, Tropical Africa); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru; Mu); (b) (Cag: Ru). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Africa): cult: VZM. | |
| 2322 | <i>C. siphonanthus</i> (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Long flowered lance leaved Glory Tree; Pipe Flower, Tube Flower. | B'hāti | ... | ... | ... | Kōvalāi; Narivalāi. | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); WGTS (rare); cult: (Cag: Br. Rid); S. 2685, 8131, 10223, 10224. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru); (b) (Cag: Br); S. 403, 2666, 9620, 11678, 11681, 11686. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Br). <i>h. sh.</i> (Sarm); <i>H.</i> (Calabar, Tropical Africa); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru; Mu); (b) (Cag: Ru). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Africa): cult: VZM. |
| 2323 | <i>C. fragrans</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) <i>floreplens</i> . | Chinese Fragrant Glory Tree; (b) Double flowering Fragrant Clerodendron. | B'hāti | ... | ... | ... | Kōvalāi; Narivalāi. | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); WGTS (rare); cult: (Cag: Br. Rid); S. 2685, 8131, 10223, 10224. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru); (b) (Cag: Br); S. 403, 2666, 9620, 11678, 11681, 11686. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Br). <i>h. sh.</i> (Sarm); <i>H.</i> (Calabar, Tropical Africa); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru; Mu); (b) (Cag: Ru). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Africa): cult: VZM. |
| 2324 | <i>C. roseum</i> * (<i>Poit.</i>). | Rosy flowered Glory Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); WGTS (rare); cult: (Cag: Br. Rid); S. 2685, 8131, 10223, 10224. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru); (b) (Cag: Br); S. 403, 2666, 9620, 11678, 11681, 11686. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Br). <i>h. sh.</i> (Sarm); <i>H.</i> (Calabar, Tropical Africa); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru; Mu); (b) (Cag: Ru). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Africa): cult: VZM. |
| 2325 | <i>C. Thompsonæ</i> * (<i>Balf.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) <i>Balfouri</i> . | White calyxed Crimson flowered Glory Tree; Mrs. Thompson's African Glory Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); WGTS (rare); cult: (Cag: Br. Rid); S. 2685, 8131, 10223, 10224. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru); (b) (Cag: Br); S. 403, 2666, 9620, 11678, 11681, 11686. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Br). <i>h. sh.</i> (Sarm); <i>H.</i> (Calabar, Tropical Africa); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru; Mu); (b) (Cag: Ru). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Africa): cult: VZM. |
| 2326 | <i>C. myricoides</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>). | African Dwarf Blue flowered Glory Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); WGTS (rare); cult: (Cag: Br. Rid); S. 2685, 8131, 10223, 10224. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru); (b) (Cag: Br); S. 403, 2666, 9620, 11678, 11681, 11686. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (Br). <i>h. sh.</i> (Sarm); <i>H.</i> (Calabar, Tropical Africa); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru; Mu); (b) (Cag: Ru). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Africa): cult: VZM. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *C. lastocephalum* (*Clarke*), SII. (gregarious), has been found in VZM (hls. c. Rvs).

| Serial number | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| 2327 | LXXXV.—VER- BENACEÆ—cont. (dcccxxii)—HOLM- SKOLDIA * (Retz). H. sanguinea (Retz). | Great Bell-calyxed Glory Climber. Scarlet Bell Glory Climber. er. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Himalayas, Bur- ma); cult: com (Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 5549, 5550, 5819, 8925. S. (dcccxxii.) |
| 2328 | (dcccxxiii)—PETREA (Hout. en. Linn.). P. volubilis (Linn.). | Lord Petre's Climber; Pur- ple Wreath. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Tropical Amer- ica: cult: NCOS: Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu). ... |
| 2329 | (dcccxxiv)—CARYOP- TERIS (Bunge.). C. Wallichiana (Schau.) | Moustache Plant Medium - ashy - downy Elliptic-ovate-acumina- te - leaved Moustache- plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH; H. (Himala- yas); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 2675, 11684. |

| (dcxxxv)—SYMPHOREMA (Roxb.). | Six-bracted Capitulate Many-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|---|-----|--|--|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2330 <i>S. involucreatum</i> (Roxb.). | Small-downy ovate-elliptic-toothed-sub-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber. | ... | Budamarri; Gubbadaura; Surudu; Tellapippili. | Vakkānātti. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COCT: DKN; CNIC (hls. ab); <i>S. 2844</i> . |
| 2331 <i>S. polyandrum</i> (Wt.). | Medium-to-large-shaggy Round-ovate-toothed-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> ; CNIC; MPLT; WGTs (hls. abc); <i>S. 1070</i> . |
| 2332 <i>S. paniculata</i> (Clarke). | Six-bracted Capitulate Few-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. WGTs</i> ; CRG; CAN; MBR; TRV. |
| (dcxxxvii)—CON-GEA * (Roxb.). | Medium-rusty-downbacked ovate-elliptic-entire sub-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>S. (cmxxxix)</i> . |
| 2333 <i>C. tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) (azurea)*. | Small-downy-backed Elliptic-entire-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. (East Bengal, Burma)</i> ; cult: (Cag; Br); <i>S. 1789, 2843</i> . |
| (dcxxxviii)—AVICENNIA (Linn.). | White Mangrove | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2334 <i>A. officinalis</i> (Linn.) †— | New Zealand Mangrove; Common Indian Mangrove; (a) Papery-barked obtuse leaved Mangrove; (b) Brown-barked acute leaved Mangrove; (c) Acuminate-leaved Mangrove; (d) Black-barked Obtuse-leaved Mangrove. | ... | Mada; (a) Tellamaḍa; (b) Nalla-maḍa; (c) Eriva; Erivogu; (d) Gun-ḍumaḍa. | Kandal; Madāppat-tai; Up-pukkurri; Uppattam; (a) Vep-gandal; (b) Karuṇ-gandal. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COCT: CNIC; WTCT (Litl; Sswp); <i>S. 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 9522</i> . |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Gamble shows that there are three, but there appear to be these four, forms of this species in the forests of the Coromandel coast, if they are all one species (?).

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2337 | (docxl) — PLECTRANTHUS (<i>L'Hérit.</i>). fruticosus (<i>Wt.</i>). | Cockspur Flower | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NOCS; MRA (Pnis); S. 2794. |
| 2338 | (docxli) — ANISOGCHILUS (<i>Wall.</i>). A. scaber (<i>Bth.</i>). | Shrubby Flower. | Cockspur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. TVY (Kthm); S. 2713. |
| 2339 | A. Wightii (<i>Hk.</i>)... | Bastard Lavender | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. OBT (Anms). |
| 2340 | A. paniculatus (<i>Bth.</i>). | Very small-woolly ovate-oblong-crenate. obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. MPLT. |
| 2341 | A. dysophylloides (<i>Bth.</i>). | Roundish-ovate-crenate obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NLGS; OBT (Anms). |
| 2342 | A. suffruticosus (<i>Wt.</i>). | Small-velvety-subscissile-thick obovate - oblong-subentire-leaved Bastard-Lavender. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NLGS; TVY; S. 615, 618. |
| 2343 | A. robustus (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Small-woolly ovate-lance-entire-subacute - leaved Bastard Lavender. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. TVY (Kthm). |
| 2344 | (docxlii) — LAVANDULA (<i>Linn.</i>). L. vera* (<i>DC.</i>) ... | Medium - woolly - thick ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (South Europe); cult: (Oag); Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu: Po: Ooty; S. 6676, 6677, 6678, 6679, 6681. |
| | | Lavender | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | Common Lavender | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Uniya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Talu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| LXXXVI.—LAB-IA: Æ -cont. (dcoxlii)—POCOSRE-MUN (Deef.). | | | | | | | | ... |
| 2345 | P. pleotanthroides (Deef.). | Patchouli; Indian Mar-joram. | Haritapat-trijāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NCCS: MPLT: CAN: (hls. b); S. 7361, 7362, 8064, 8070. h. SH.; H. MBR (Plgt). h. SH.; NLGS; S. 2793. |
| 2346 | P. vestitus (Bth.). | Woolly Patchouli | ... | ... | Paṇṇuli | ... | ... | |
| 2347 | P. atropurpureus (Bth.). | Velvety Patchouli of the Nilgiris. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (dcoxlii)—COLE-BROOKIA (Smith). ‡ | | | | | | | |
| 2348 | C. oppositifolia (Smith). | Feathery sepalled Cock-spur Flower. | Bosiki; Dāri-gōpi (UḡK); Merata (K). | Joliḍi (S)... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. bed); S. 4335. |
| | (dcoxlii)—MERIAN-DRA* (Bth.). | | | | | | | |
| 2349 | M. bengalensis* (Bth.). | Bengal Sage | ... | Simakar-pūramu. | Qāyayilāi | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Abyssinia): cult: (Cag: Enl/F.A: McL); S. 9876, 9877, 9878, 9880. |

| (decxvi) SALVIA* (Linn.). | Sage ; Camphor Leaf ... | Karpûra- patrijati. | ... | Çeol; Çimâik- karuppûra- yilâi; Kâttuk- kañçaṅḡo- râi. | ... | ... | S. (omlxii). |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|------------|---|
| 2350 S. officinalis* (Linn.). | Garden Sage ; Common Sage. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. srt. (Egn) ; H. (South Europe) : cult : (Cag : Br : Rid : Jaf : Rn : Mu : Po : Hod : Ooty). |
| 2351 S. splendens* (Ker Gaudl.). | Flowering Sage ; Scarlet Sage of Brazil ; Glory of Stuttgart ; Triumph Sage. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn) ; H. (Brazil) : cult : (Cag : Br : Rid : Po : MAHS : Ooty). |
| (decxlvii) ROS- MARINUS (Linn.). | Rosemary ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn) ; H. (Europe, Medi- terranean re- gion) : cult : (Jaf : Mu : Po : Ooty) ; S. |
| 2352 R. officinalis* (Linn.). | Common Rosemary ; Dew of the Sea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kid : Rn : Mu : Po : Ooty ; 9621, 9622, 9623. |
| (decxlviii) ANIS- ONELES (R.Br.). | Indian Catmint ... | Ôshî'hap'ha- lajâti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2353 A. malabarica (R. (Br.). | Malabar Catmint ; Devil frightener. | Ôshî'hap'ha- la (S) ; Vâikunt'ha (S). | Ginnarapa- b'heri ; Magabira ; Mogab'hê- ri. | Çadumbâi ; Irattâlp- peymarut- ti ; Pey- verutti ; Peymarut- ti. | Karintun- pa ; Pema- rutti ; Peruntun- pa. | Karitumbe. | h. sh. ; H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTO : WGTS ; S. 417, 624, 7805. |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Since this was sent to the press *Dysophylla quadrifolia* (Benth.), SH., has been found VZM : (hls. o : Rocks), and *Colquhounia coccinea* (Wall.) ; SH., in VZM : (shos. o), called Qitā in Uriya.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saoraṭ. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| | LXXXVI.—LAB- IATÆ*— <i>cont.</i> (decilix)—LEUCAS (R.Br.) | White Dead Nettle ... | Rudrapush- pajāti (S). | Tumoi .. | Çattiram ; Çināvil ; Kudumba- gar : Tur- bāi. | Tuṁpa ... | Tuṁbe ; Tuṁbi. | ... |
| 2354 | L. nepetæfolia (Bth.). | Few-flowered round leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub ; Catmint leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. COOT : DKN. |
| 2355 | L. lanata (Bth.). | Woolly White Dead Nettle Shrub ; Orenate Oblong leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | Peruntūn- pa. | ... | h. SH.; H. MPLT : WGTS : NLGS : (hls. cd; dits) ; S. 6796, 7227. |
| 2356 | L. chinensis (R. Br.). | Hoary Ovate leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. MPLT : WGTS : esp. CBT (Anns) : MRA (Pnis). |
| 2357 | L. montana (Spreng.). | Velvety roundish leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub. | ... | Konḍatum- mi. | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NCOS : DKN : BEL : MPLT : ONTC : WGTS : esp. MRA (Pnis) ; S. 6787, 8479. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------|-----|--|
| 2358 | <i>L. suffruticosa</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Entire linear leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> : esp. <i>NLGS</i> : <i>CBT</i> (<i>Anms</i>): (<i>hls. de</i>). |
| 2359 | <i>L. rosmarinifolia</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Fasciated Minute leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub; Rosemary leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | (<i>annattum- bai</i>). | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : (<i>hls de</i>). |
| 2360 | <i>L. helianthemifolia</i> (<i>Desf.</i>). | Entire oblong leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub; Sun-Rose leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> : esp. <i>NLGS</i> : <i>CBT</i> (<i>Anms</i>): <i>MRA</i> (<i>Puis</i>): (<i>hls. de</i>); <i>S. 6807</i> . |
| 2361 | <i>L. lanceæfolia</i> (<i>Desf.</i>). | Entire lance leaved White Dead-Nettle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> <i>NLGS</i> : (<i>shos. e</i>); <i>S. 6802</i> . |
| 2362 | <i>L. lamifolia</i> (<i>Desf.</i>), † | Ovate leaved Brown- hairy White Dead Nettle Shrub. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : (<i>hls. e</i>). |
| | (<i>del</i>)— <i>PHLOMIS</i> * (<i>Linæ.</i>). | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " |
| 2363 | <i>P. viscosa</i> * (<i>Potr.</i>). | Clammy Syrian Sage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (<i>Syria</i>): <i>cult</i> : (<i>Rid</i>); <i>S. 8477</i> , 8481, 8483. |
| 2364 | <i>P. fruticosa</i> * (<i>Linæ.</i>). | Jerusalem Sage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (<i>S. Europe, Asia</i> <i>Minor</i>): <i>cult</i> : (<i>Rid</i>); <i>S. 8478</i> , 8480, 8492. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *L. hyssopifolia* (*Benth.*), *sh.*, has been found in VZM (*hls. cul*: open ground).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--------------|--|---|
| LXXXVII.— NYCTAGINA- CEÆ. | | | | | | | | |
| (decli)—BOERHAAV- IA (Linn.) | Marvel of Peru Family. | Hogweed ; Tikry | Naktageya- santāna (S). | Punarnava. | ... | Tavilāma ... | Genajele ; Komme ; Punarnava. | ... |
| 2365 B. repanda (Willd.) | Pointed leaved Hogweed ; Diffuse Hogweed. | | ... | Atukumā- mīdi ; Kanne- kōmali. | ... | ... | ... | h, cl. ; H. COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT ; S. 1468, 11417. |
| 2366 B. verticillata (Poir.) | Blunt leaved Hogweed... | | ... | Gujjukanne- kōmlai ; Kanne- kōmali ; Madinika. | ... | ... | ... | h, cl. ; H. COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT ; S. 1466, 1467. |
| (decli)—PISONIA (Linn.) | Cock's-spur ... | | Ganikā-jāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2367 P. aculeata (Linn.) | Prickly Climbing Cock's- spur ; West Indian Cock's-spur. | | Bākoryū ; Hātōn- kuso. | Einbadi ; Kōnkara- putri ; Kōnki ; Pisangī. | Kārinḍu ; Morukkallī ; Muruvi- likkōdi ; Turattu- mul ; Uḍappu. | ... | Ektarumū- linaballi ; Volḥe- k'hatero (L). | h, SH. (Sarm) ; H. NCOOS : COCT : DKN : CNTC : (Plns) : hedges : Liftl : or Atts) ; S. 8891, 8895, 11138. |

| | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2368 | <i>P. alba</i> * (<i>Span.</i>)... | Lettuce Tree; Tree Lettuce; Bashful Tree; Laughing Plant; Shameless Plant. | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn: yellow); <i>H.</i> (Andamans): cult: NCUS: COCT: CNTC: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 8892, 8893, 8894. |
| | (declin)—BOUGAINVILLEA * (<i>Comm.</i>). | Brazilian Hogweed | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2369 | <i>B. glabra</i> * (<i>Choisy</i>). | Bright - green - leaved Rosy-bracted Brazilian Hogweed. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn: sarm); <i>H.</i> (Brazil): cult: VZM: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 1496 |
| 2370 | <i>B. spectabilis</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>)— (a) <i>speciosa</i> . (b) <i>latertia</i> . (c) <i>Mand Chetileburg.</i> | (a) Downy-dark-green Ovate-leaved Majenta-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (b) Scarlet-shaded Brick-red-bracted Brazilian Hogweed. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn: sarm); <i>H.</i> (South America): cult: (a) NCUS: COCT: CNTC: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Cat: Ru: Mu); (c) MRS; <i>S.</i> (a) 1492, 1493, 1497, 6885; (b) 1457. |
| | LXXXVIII.—AMARANTACEÆ. (decliv)—DEERINGIA * (<i>R.Br.</i>). | Amaranth Family | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2371 | <i>D. celosioides</i> * (<i>R.Br.</i>). | New Holland Red Currant. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL; <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Assam, Burma): cult: (Cag: Ru); <i>S.</i> 1447, 2236, 2618, 3630, 3632. |
| 2372 | (decliv)—PSILOTRICHUM (<i>Blume</i>). <i>P. nudum</i> (<i>Moq.</i>)... | Shrubby Indian Burr ... Small Ovate-lance-acute-leaved Indian Burr. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> MPTL: WTCT; <i>S.</i> 235, 236. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---|---|--|------------|---|---|
| 2873 | LXXXVIII.— AMARANTA. OEÆ—cont. (dcolv)—PSILO- TRICHUM (<i>Blume</i>)— cont. P. calceolatum (<i>Moz.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) tomentosa. | (a) Small-glabrate-sub- sessile Ovate-elliptic- acute-leaved Indian Burr; (b) Small-vel- vety-subsessile Ovate- elliptic - acute - leaved Indian Burr. Wool Plant ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MPLT: WTCT; S. 231, 233, 9260. |
| 2874 | (dcolvi)—ÆRUA (<i>Forsk.</i>). Æ. javanica (<i>Juss.</i>). | Javanese Wool Plant ... | Karpûrama- d'hurājāti (S). ... | Magabira; Pedda- pindikonda; Pindikonda. | Pūḷai ... Perumbūḷai; Pūḷaiṇṇū. | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. DKN: MPLT; CNTC: (dits); S. 230, 232, 234, 316, 317, 320, 321, 2237, 5976, 6199. |
| 2875 | Æ. scandens (<i>Wall.</i>). | Climbing Wool Plant ... | Pārushyo ... | Purittige; Telaga- pundi. | Pūḷaikodi. | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCOS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: (Plns; hls. ab: hedges); S. 237. h. sh.; H. TVY (Ktim). |
| 2876 | Æ. Wightii (<i>Hk.f.</i>). | Wight's Tinnevely Wool Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| I. XXXIX.—CHENOPODIACEÆ. | (decvii)—ANTHROCE- NENUM—(Moq.). | Kāhāravīy- kshēyasana- tāna (S) ; Upōdikēya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------|-----|---|
| 2377 | <i>A. indicum</i> (Moq.). | Alternate-and - opposite- thick-branched Gloss- wort. | Koyyapip- pali. | Kolliyam ; Pavalap- pūṇḍu ; Tagal ; Umarī. | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : COCT : CNTC : WTCT (Litl : Sswp) ; <i>S.</i> 9845. |
| 2378 | <i>A. glaucum</i> (Ung.). | Densely-slender-branched Glosswort. | Sākanṭipū- salu. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : COCT : CNTC : WTCT (Litl : Sswp) ; <i>S.</i> 870. |
| 2379 | (decviii)—SALICOR- NIA (<i>Linn.</i>), <i>brachiata</i> (Roeb.). | Opposite-slender-branch- ed Glosswort ; English Seaside Grape ; Marsh Samphire ; Coral Plant ; Grasswort ; Crab Grass ; Frog Grass ; Chook. Indian Saltwort | Barillako- yalu ; Koyyalu ; Sākanṭi- pūsalu. | Cirumari ; Kāttumari ; Pavalap- pūṇḍu ; Umarī. | Umarī | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : COCT : CNTC : WTCT (Litl : Sswp) ; <i>S.</i> 873. |
| (decix)—SÆDA (Forsk.). | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2380 | <i>S. monoica</i> (Forsk.). | Greater Indian Saltwort. | Koyyala- kūra. | Karuvu- marī. | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : COCT : CNTC : WTCT (Litl : Sswp). |
| 2381 | <i>S. nudiflora</i> (Moq.). | Common Indian Salt- wort ; Indian Salsola ; Salt Bush ; Indian Gloss- wort. | Révukaḍa ... | Nariyu- marī ; Uppuk- kīrāi. | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : COCT : CNTC : WTCT (Litl : Sswp) ; <i>S.</i> 2870, 9867, 9868, 9870, 10670. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|--|----------|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|--|
| LXXXIX.—OHE- NOPODIACEÆ —cont. | (decix)—SUDA (Forsk.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2381 S. <i>maritima</i> (Dumont). ‡ (bas) | Seaside Indian Saltwort. | ... | ... | Īlakūra; Elagu. | Koyippaṇi- rikkirai; Mārukkoḷunduṇṇakka- lattu; Nilavumari; Nirumari; Umarikkirai. | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NOCS; COOT; CNTC; WTCT (Lit); Sswp). |
| (decix)—HALOXYL- ON (Bunge). | Salt Wood | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. DKN; OBT (Atta); S. 2029, 2030, 5527, 9869, 9871, 9872. |
| 2382 H. <i>recurvum</i> (Bunge). | Minute - semiterete - or- subtrigonus - leaved Brown-branched Salt- wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Turkes- tan, Baluchistan, Afghanistan); cult: ODP: KNL (FAR. 30); S. 5525, 8792. |
| 2383 H. <i>Ammodeudron</i> * (Bunge). | Minute-trigetrans - leaved Bright-green - branched Salt-wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| XC.—PHYTOL- ACCAUEÆ. | Virginian Poke Family; Pokeweed Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|---|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|-----|--|
| (doclxi)—RIVINA * (<i>Plum.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (doccxxxix, mvii). |
| 2384 R. lavis * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Rouge Berry; Blood Berry; Hoop-wisby. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (W. Indies, Caribbee (FAR. 6); S. 9545, |
| XCI.—POLYGON- ACEÆ. | Buckwheat Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Islands); cult: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru): Rud: TVY (FAR. 6); S. 9545, 9546, 9548, 9549, 9550, 9551, 9552, 9553, 9554, 9555. |
| (doclxi)—ANTIGO- NON * (<i>Endl.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2385 A. leptopus * (<i>Hk.</i> <i>g. Arn.</i>)— | Sandwich Island Creeper; West Indian Corallita; Coral Creeper; Ameri- can Mountain Rose; (<i>b</i>) White Corallita; (<i>c</i>) Red-shoot Corallita. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> CL. (Sub-Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: NOCS: COCT: MPLI: ONTC: DKN: WTOT: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu): Rwd: (<i>b</i>) VZM: (Cag: Ru: Mu): (<i>c</i>) (Mu); S. 674. |
| (doclxi)—MUEHL- ENBECKIA * | Native Ivy of Australia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2386 M. platyclada * (<i>Meissn.</i>). | Leafless-or-sparsely Mem- branous oblong-lance-to hastate-leaved Austr- lian Native Ivy. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Solo- mon Islands): cult: GJM: (Cag: Ru); S. 2714. |
| (doclxi)—COC- COLOBA * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Seaside Grape | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2387 C. uvifera (<i>Linn.</i>). | Leathery-glossy Round- heart-leaved Seaside Grape. | ... | ... | ... | Kadargodi- mundiri. | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (West Indies): cult: MRS: (Cag: Ru). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Hk. 5/14 puts this as an annual, but it is certainly perennial on the COCT, usually spreading along the ground, but often a shrub of 4-6 feet high.

| 2390 | B. Dalzellii (Hk.f.). | Very - long - slightly-downy - backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Alpam Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. CAN. |
|------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| | (doclvii)—ARISTOLOCHIA (Linn.). | tubular flowered Birthwort; Pelicon | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2391 | A. indica (Linn.). | Indian Birthwort; Serpentine Root Plant; Flesh-waren's Root; Raiz-de-cobra; Great Medicine. | Gōpokoronī; P'honiori; Ahigan-d'hā (S); Arkamūla (S); Iṣvari (S); Iṣvara (S); Sunandā (S). | Dulagōvela; Eppakal-abanda; Govila; Iṣvara; Iṣvara-vēru. | Adagam; Carungādi; Iṣadēqāti; Iṣura; Iṣuravēr; Iṣuramūli; Iyavari; Karudak-kodi; Kirttik-kodi; Nēyā; Peruma-rundu; Perungi-ladgu; Talāṭṭuruli. | Garalavē-gam; Iṣ-gamūli; Karuk-kapullu; Kaṭalivē-gam; Peruma-runna; Perunkil-laṭṭu. | Gōpālapuṭ-titoppalu; Iṣara-balli; Iṣara-bēru; Iṣara-bēru (r). |
| 2392 | A. Roxburghiana (Klotzsch). | Heart-leaved Birthwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NOCS: COCT: DKN: WGTs; (hls. abc). |
| 2393 | A. brasiliensis * (Mart. & Zucc.). | Bird's-head Birthwort | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Brazil) : cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 2394 | A. elegans * (Mast.). | White - blotched Purple cupped Birthwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Brazil) : cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 2395 | A. elegans-brasil-iensis (Hort.). | Great Hybrid Birthwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Hybrid) : 2393 X 2394 : cult: (Cag: Bu: Mu: Po: Hod). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman. of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---|
| | XCIL.—ARISTOLOCHIAEÆ— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dclxvii)—ARISTOLOCHIA (Linn.)— cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2396 | A. fimbriata * (Cham.). | Fringed Birthwort; Bonpland's Birthwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Brazil); cult.; (Kn: Mu); S. 828, 830, 831. |
| 2397 | A. grandiflora * (Arr.). | Giant Birthwort; Pelican Flower Birthwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Guati- mala); cult.; (Cag: Ru); S. 837. |
| 2398 | A. cymbifera * (Mart. & Zucc.). | Long lipped Birthwort .. | ... | Çilukagōvila. | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Brazil); cult.; KSN: (Cag: Br); S. 841. |
| 2399 | A. leuconeura * (Linden). | White veined Birthwort. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Magda- lena); cult.; (Ru). |
| 2400 | A. ridicula * (N.E. Br.). | Donkey's-ears Birthwort. | ... | Bātugōvila. | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Brazil); cult.; KSN: (Cag: Ru: Mu) |
| 2401 | A. Siphon * (L'Hérit.). | Dutchman's Pipe Birth- wort; Pipe Vine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (N. America); cult.; (Cag: Po); S. 836, 844. |

| XCIII.—PIPER- AOEÆ. | Pepper Family | ... | Pippaliya- santāna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| (dcdxviii)—Piper (<i>Linn.</i>). | Pepper Vine; Peperi of the Greeks. | ... | Pippaliṭṭi. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2402 ∞ P. galeatum (<i>Gas. DC.</i>). | Hooded flowered Pepper of Tinnevely. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> TRV : TVY (<i>Kalm</i>); <i>S.</i> 7649, 7653. |
| 2403 (<i>Gas. DC.</i>). | Hoary Spiked Pepper; Cup flowered Pepper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> WGTS : esp NLGS : CAN; TVY (<i>Svgs</i>); <i>S.</i> 7651. |
| 2404 (<i>a</i>) typica, (<i>b</i>) Roxburgh- iana. | Long Pepper; Peperi- makron of the Greeks. Pippoli; Capalā (<i>S</i>); Gōnamikā (<i>S</i>); Grant'hika (<i>S</i>); Kagōp'hala (<i>S</i>); Kaṇā (<i>S</i>); Kṛyṣṇapippali (<i>S</i>); Kṛyṣṇa (<i>S</i>); Kōlā (<i>S</i>); Māgad'hī (<i>S</i>); Pippali (<i>S</i>); Sāundi (<i>S</i>); Trikanā (<i>S</i>); Ūpakulyā (<i>S</i>); Ushaṇā (<i>S</i>); Vāidēhi (<i>S</i>). | ... | Bāihēhi; Kṛykolā; Mogod'hā; Modi; Pippali; Pippallu. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> WGTS : CAN; MBR : TRV; cult : (<i>Br</i>) Rid; Ell. F.A); <i>S.</i> 2366, 2367, 8862, 8876. |
| 2405 (<i>Linn. f.</i>). | Cubeb Pepper; Cubebs; Java Pepper; Chinese Pepper; Cabob Pepper; Cabobcheeny of Bengal; Seetalcheeny of Madras; Oool Pepper; Fragrant Pepper; Tailed Pepper; Murti- danon of the Greeks. | ... | Kobābini; Kaṅkōlā (<i>S</i>); Kaṅkōlā (<i>S</i>); Sugand'hā- marīṭa (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. CL.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Prince of Wales' Island, Malacca); cult : (<i>McL</i> : <i>Ph</i>); <i>S.</i> 2362, 2364, 2365, 8856, 8864, 8868, 8873, 8875. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 2406 | XCIII.—PIPER-ACEÆ—cont. (doelxviii)—PIPER (Linn.)—cont. P. Betle * (Linn.). | Betel Pepper; Betel Leaf Vine; Malabar Leaf; Pain Vine; Phollon-malabathron of the Greeks. | Ç'honçi-pāno; Nāgobolli; Pāno; Tāmbūlo; B'hujariga-vali (S); Kāla-skanda(S); Nāgavalli Parna (S); Tāmbali- vali (S); Viṭika (S). | Ākumadupa; Kammē-rāku; Kammē-rāku; Nāgavalli; Nāgavalli; P'hapirajavalli; Tāmala-pāku; Tāmbali-patāku; Viṭika. | Çivāṇāgini; Gūlini; Çukkuli; Iṭikkōḍi; Melilāi; Nirvāli; Pāçadam; Tāmbūlam; Velliṭai; Verilāi; Verilāi-çurul. | Gyḥāṣya; Nāgavalli; Tām-būlam; Verṭila- tippu; Viṭika. | Ambāḍiyele; Çigurele; Ele; Eḷeballi; Nāgavalli; Nāgavalli; Pānu; Paṭṭivilye; Tāmbūla; Viṭya; Viḷyadaballi; Viḷye; Viḷe; Viṭe Baççire (T). | h, cf. (Egn); H. (unknown); cult: NOGS: COCT: MPLT: ONTO: WGTS (Çag): Br: Rid: MoL: Bs/T) S: 2359, 2360, 2388, 8854, 8875, 8879. |
| 2407 | P. hapium (Ham.). | Downy and Auricled leaved Pepper. | ... | ... | ... | Çavikam ... | ... | h, ol. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY (Ktln); S. 2358, 8878. |
| 2408 | P. brachystachyum (Wall.). | Round Spiked Pepper ... | ... | ... | ... | Kurumulaka. | ... | h, ol. (Egn); H. MPLT: CBT (Bgm): NLGS: WGTS: S. 2361, 2363, 2369, 8857, 8869, 8885. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| 2409 | <i>P. Hookeri</i> (Miq.). | Hairy loose spiked Pepper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. CAN; MPLT; MYS (Bbdn). h, CL. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 8845. |
| 2410 | <i>P. Schmidtii</i> (Hk. f.). | Glabrous loose spiked Pepper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 8845. |
| 2411 | <i>P. nigrum</i> (Linn.). | Common Pepper; Black Pepper; White Pepper [when husked and bleached]; Pungent Pepper; Aromatic Pepper; Round Pepper; Caulymirch; Peperimelan of the Greeks; Peperi-strongulon of the Greeks. | Golomoriço; Moriço; Moriço; D'härna-vartaça (S); Krysh-ñamüshana (S); Kryshna (S); Kola-ka (S); Malinā (S); Mariça (S); Rüksha (S); Syāmā (S); Tikshna (S); Ushaṇa (S); Vēl-laja (S). | Mariçamu; Mariçamu; Miremu; Miriyamu; Miriyālu; Miriyāla-tūge; Palu-ka; Savy-ama. | Agutṭam; Ariçu; Çevviyam; Çur; İrambi-vam; Kali-nai; Kōlagam; Kanda-naguli; Kari; Kāyam; Mariçam; Mariçam; Tirāṅgal; Uçiram; Valliyam; Vellāmilgu. | Kōlakam; Kurumu-ṭaka; Mariçam; Mu-ṭaku; Mu-ṭakukoṭi; Uṣhaṇam; Vallijam; Vellajam. | Mepasu; Meṇasina-bali; Meṇasina-katu; Olle-menasu; Eddemunṇi (T) Muṇṇi (T). | h, CL. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 8845. |
| 2412 | <i>P. attenuatum</i> (Ham.). | Flat branched Pepper ... | ... | ... | Kāṭṭumilgu. | Kāṭṭumula-ka. | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. WGT3; esp NLGS; MBE; TVY; S. 8866, 8880. |
| 2413 | <i>P. sylvestre</i> (Lamk.). | Wild Black Pepper ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktīm); S. 8867, 8870, 8887. |
| 2414 | <i>P. hymenophyllum</i> (Miq.). | Membrane leaved Pepper. | ... | ... | Aḍavippalli. | Aṇṇulaku. | ... | h, CL. (Egn); H. WGT3; esp NLGS; TRV; TVY (Svgs); S. 8861, 8867, 8872, 8887. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir of hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | XOIII.—PIPER- ACEÆ—cont. (decxviii)—PIPER (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2415 | <i>P. argyrophyllum</i> (Miq.). | Silvery leaved Pepper ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Am̄bādiyele; Kādañ- badiyele. | h. cL. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: CRG: NLGS: TRV: TVY (Ktln); S. 8867, 8870, 8887. h. cL. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV. |
| 2416 | <i>P. Wightii</i> (Miq.). | Winged bracteate spiked Pepper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cL. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV. |
| 2417 | <i>P.</i> subpeltatum (Willd.). | Umbel spiked Pepper; Fan-nerved leaved Pep- per. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cL. (Egn); H. WGTS: (shos, de); S. 5852, 9064. |
| 2418 | <i>P. ornatum</i> * (N.E. Br.). | Peltate Pink spotted leaved Pepper; Orna- mental Pepper of the Celebes. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cL. (Egn); H. (Celebes): cult: VZM: (Ru). |
| | XOIV.—CHLO- RANTHACEÆ. (decix) CHLO- RANTHUS (Swz.). | Camphorated Typhus Root Family. Camphorated Typhus Root; Chinese Tea Scenter. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2419 | <i>O. brachystachyus</i> (Blume). | Red berried Camphorated Typhus Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. MBA (Pais): TRV; S. 916, 2395, 2396, 2397, 9953. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| XCV.—MYRIS- TICACEÆ. † (declxx) — MYRIS- TICA (Linn.). | Nutmeg Family ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2420 M. fragrans * (Houtt.). | True Nutmeg; Common Nutmeg; Mace tree; Fragrant Nut tree; False Aril; Glabrous-shoot- ed 8-[about - 8 - prs.] - nerved leaved Nutmeg. | Jāp'hola; Jōvōtri; Jātri; G'hatast'ha (S); Jāi'- phala (S); Jāp'hala (S). | Jāi; Jāji- kāya; Jāji- pattiri; Jāti; Jātip'hala- mu; Jāti- patri; Lavanga- mu. | Ādipalam; Attigam; Čad; Čā- dikāy; Čālugam; Čamuti- randam; Čidam; Čiņevam; Čivigaram; Kōcam; Tuvidāt- tumagam. | Jāti; Jātik- kā; Jāti- kosam; Jātipari; Jātip'hala- am; Čura- b'hi. | Jājikāyi (C & T); Jāji; Jātipatre; Jāti; Ja- kāyi (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. (Indian Archepe- lago); oult; (Bs/T) Gbl; Rid; Oag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ooty; esp. NLGS; WFTS; TVY; S. 7707, 7718, 7720. |
| 2421 M. laurifolia (Hk. f) — (a) typica, (b) Beddomei. | Commonest Wild Nut- meg; Jungle Nutmeg; (a) - Glabrous-shoot- ed long - linear oblong 16- [12-20 - prs.] - nerved leaved Nutmeg; (b) Gla- brous-shooted Medium- lance-16- [12-20 prs.] - nerved leaved Nutmeg. | Kāmuka (S). Mālati (S). | Ādaviājā- kāya. | Čādikkāy; Kātuččā- di; Mā- lambadn; Palgavi; Palminigi; Pattapānu (S). | Ātakapa- yan; Kāi- tuččātkā; Pattapānu (M & K). | Nētrage; (b) Jājikāyi; Kātuččāji- kāyi; Kā- dujāyi; Kātuččā- yi (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS; (com: shos. bed); S. 7712, 7722. |
| 2422 M. malabarica (Lamk.). | False Nutmeg; Wild Mace; Bombay Mace tree; Poondy oil tree; Gla- brous-shooted 11- (8-14- prs.) - nerved leaved Nutmeg. | Kāmuka (S); Mālati (S). | Ādaviājā- kāya. | Kātuččādi; Kātuččā- dikāy; Pattiri; Periyagāt- tuččādi; Čolāivēngāi (K). | Kātuččātik- kā; Pon- nāmpānu; Kottappā- nu; Čola- venā (K). | Kānaga ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS; CAN; MBR: TRV: (com: shos. a); S. 7711, 7719, 7721. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Lindley shows that this order should be close to IV. ANONACEÆ, from which it differs only in the floral envelope being reduced to bracts.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| 2428 | XCV.—MYRIS- TICACEÆ—cont. (decxx)—MYRIS- TICA (Linn.)—cont. | Travancore Nutmeg; Rama's Areca; Golden-downy-shooted 23-[20-26-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg. | .. | .. | Çurappānu. | Şurappa- yan; Uñtapānu (M & K). | Rāmapatre; Rāmana- dike. | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN: MBR: TRV: (com: shos. a): fswp. |
| 2424 | M. magnifica (Bed.). | Narrow leaved Nutmeg; Grey-downy-shooted 14-[8-20-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg. | .. | .. | Uñdippānu (T & K). | Untapānu (M & K); Pintikka- ya. | Pinde .. | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; ORG; CAN: MBR (Wnd); TRV: TVY: (shos. a). |
| 2425 | M. attenuata (Wall.). | Tapering Nutmeg; Rusty-downy-shooted 17-[14-20-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg. | .. | .. | Çurapatiri; Pānu (K); Kariyañ (K). | Çennelli; Çorapānu; Pānu (K); Kariyañ (K). | Kādūpinde; Bikta. | h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT (shos. d); WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: shos. ab); S. 7706. |
| | XCVI.—LAURA- CEÆ. | Laurel Family; Cinna- mon Family. | Tamātya- santāna. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| | (decxxi)—ORYPRO- CARYA (R. Br.). | Brazilian Nutmeg | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| 2426 | C. Wightiana (Thav.). | Long -glaucous - backed- leathery Elliptic-oblong- acuminate-leaved Brazil- ian Nutmeg. | .. | .. | Palāi .. | Katamān- pāri. | Gulimāvu... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. ab); S. 3295. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|------------------|----------------------|------------|-----|--|
| 2427 | <i>O. Stocksii</i> (<i>Meisn.</i>). | Small-to - medium-glaucous - backed - leathery Oblong - obtuse - leaved Brazilian Nutmeg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WTS: esp. CBT NLGS: (Anns); (shos. bcd); S. 3296. <i>h.</i> H. (Cape of Good Hope): cult: NLGS: CBT: MRA: TVY: (FAR. 48.) |
| 2428 | <i>O. capensis</i> * (†). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |  |
| 2429 | (dcclxxii)— <i>APOL- LONIAS</i> (<i>Nees.</i>). <i>A. Arnottii</i> (<i>Nees.</i>). | Penninerved - alternate Medium-papery lance-acuminate leaved Cinnamon. | ... | Centanam (K). | Centanam (M & K). | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. cd). |
| 2430 | (dcclxxiii)— <i>BELL- SCHMIEDIA</i> (<i>Nees.</i>). <i>B. fagifolia</i> (<i>Nees.</i>). | Penninerved - alternate-and-opposite Medium to-long-leathery-shining Oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved Cinnamon. | ... | ... | ... | Kamate | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgt): WTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abc). S. 10972. <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anns): TRV: TVY: (shos. bc). |
| 2431 | <i>B. Wightii</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | Penninerved - opposite Medium-papery-shining Elliptic-lance-cuspidate leaved Cinnamon. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anns): TRV: TVY: (shos. bc). |
| 2432 | <i>B. Bourdillonii</i> (<i>Brand.</i>). | Penninerved - alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptic leaved Cinnamon. | ... | ... | ... | Murakutti. | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> SIM: (Svys); TRV: (shos. ab.) |
| 2433 | (dcclxxiv)— <i>Nec- TANDRA</i> * (<i>Roland.</i>). <i>N. Rodiaei</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>). | Greenheart; Bibisi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (clxxviii.) <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (British Guiana): cult: CDP (FAR. 13); S. 7798. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Seemingly some mistake in the Botanical name: (?) Cryptadenia, of order XCVIII.—THYMELÆACEÆ, a South African genus.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit, B = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambudi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 2434 | XCVI.—LAURA. OEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (declxxv)— CINNAMOMUM (<i>Blume</i>). | Cinnamon; Cassia Bark; Cassia Buds; Cassia Oil. | Tvakjāti; Tamāla- patra. | .. | Caṅgubud- bam; Çeṅ- gubudbam; rināḷal Nāḷal; Paṇi. | ... | ... | ... |
| 2435 | C. zeylanicum (<i>Breyer</i>). | Triple - nerved - opposite Medium - to - long - lea- thery <i>Ovate-lance-</i> <i>obtusely</i> - leaved Cinnamon; Ceylon Cinnamon; Common Cinnamon; True Cinnamon; Sweet Bark. | Dāloṇi; Dāroṇi; Gudotwoko; Tāpiṇoḥ'ha; Dārusitā (S); Guda- tvaṇa (S); Nalada (S); Tāpiṇoḥ'ha (S); Tamā- lapaura (S); Tvaṇa (S); Vasana (S). | Lavaṅga- paṭṭa; Lavaṅga- mu; San- nalavaṅga. | Oannalavaṅ- gapattai; Çoraṇati- raṇi; Ila- vaṅgam; Ilavaṅga- paṭṭai; Karuṇā; Pulambi- ḷavu; La- vaṅga (K). | Çeṇṇilavaṅ- ṇam; Eriḷ- kōlam; Pṭṭa; Ilavaṅgam; Ilavaṇṇam; Karuṇā; Vavaṇam; Lavaṅga (K). | Dāloṇi; Dāloṇni; Kaḍuvudāl- ṇi; La- vaṅga; ṇakke; Lavaṅga- paṭṭe; Niṇaṇe; Tejādāl- ṇi; Iṇin (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT: WFTS: esp. CAN: MBR: NLGS: TRV: CBT (Anns): MRA (Pais): (shos. abcd): cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Ooty): MBR, TJR (FAR. 25): CAN (FAR. 34): S. 2476, 2480, 6653, 6655, 6664. |
| 2435 | C. sulphuratum (<i>Nees</i>). | Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-tawny-velvety- glabrate-leathery <i>Ovate-</i> <i>lance-to-Elliptic-oblong-</i> <i>acute-or-obtuse-</i> leaved Cinnamon; Tawny- haired Cinnamon | ... | ... | Kula | ... | Pingadāl- ṇi. | h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT: WFTS: CRG: NLGS: CBT: MBR (Wnd): (shos. cd); S. 6663, 7710. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| 2436 | C. <i>Wightii</i> (<i>Meissn.</i>). † | Triple-nerved-sub-opposite Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-roundish-obtusate-leaved Cinnamon; Wild Cinnamon; Cinnamon; Cinnamon; Jungle Lavangam. | Onsuko; Tomālo; Tilaka (S); Tamāla-patra (S). | Āḍavīlavangapatta; Paṇṇāku; Tālisapatri. | Čembilā; Ilavaṅgam; Kāṭṭukka-ruvā; Pulippalā; Tāḷṇappattiri; Veṇṇam. | Ilavaṅgam; Kāṭṭukka-ruvā. | Āḍavīlavangā; Eluke; Dāḷaḷini; Kāḍudāḷini; Kāḍuvā; Iḷin (T). | h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTs: esp. NLGS: (shos. de); S. 2477, 2481, 2487. |
| 2437 | C. <i>macrocarpum</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Triple - nerved - opposite Long-papery oblong-lance-leaved Cinnamon; Cassia Cinnamon. | Twokpotro; Tēḷapatra (S); Tamālapatra (S); Tvaṇṇa; Tvaḷpatrā (S). | Lavaṅga; Magacerulu; Moḍḍulavaṅga-patta; Tālisapattaramu. | Čirunāgapu; Ilavaṅga-pattāi; Karuvā; Periyala-vaṅṇappattiri. | Čoṇakam; Ilavaṅgam; Karuvā; Tamāla; Tvaḷpatram. | B'hrynga; Dāḷaḷini; Dāḷṇini; Lavangapatre. | h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR: (shos. d); S. 2480, 2481, 2482. |
| 2438 | C. <i>gracilis</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-papery Elliptic ovate-or-lance-subcordate-leaved Cinnamon; Slender branched Cinnamon. | ... | ... | ... | Āṇṇakaṇṇa; Narakki. | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. MBR: TRV: TVY: (Rvrs. a). |
| 2439 | C. <i>Perrottetii</i> (<i>Meiss.</i>). | Triple - nerved - subalter-nate Medium-tawny-velvety - glabrate-leathery Ovate-oblong-obtusate-leaved Cinnamon; Perrottet's Tawny haired Cinnamon; Alternate leaved Cinnamon of the Nilgiris. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Meḷṭṭadāḷ-čini. | h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: NLGS. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Several authors give South Indian names to *C. iners*; this according to Hooker is not South Indian; *C. nitidum*, the next species is shown doubtfully as "*Canara*" but the names given to *C. iners* correspond largely with *C. Wightii*, and I have therefore adopted them as such. See note also on *Hk. 5/136*; similarly, what is given as *C. Tamala*, I have inserted as *C. macrocarpum*.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| XCVI.—LAURACEÆ—cont. | (decdxxv)—CINNAMOMUM (<i>Blume</i>)—cont. | Camphor Cinnamon; Camphor Laurel; Camphor Tree of China and Japan; Formosa Camphor; Dutch Camphor; True Camphor; Official Camphor; Common Camphor; Kaphours of the Greeks. | Bid'hu; Çondroing-gyon; G'honos-aro; Glau; Jâibâtry-ko; Kor-puro; Kopuro; Karpura | Çandramu; Çandra-sanguya-mu; Gaibûra; Gaibura; Gaiburâ; Gaibura-mu; Gam-bûramu; G'hanaasa-ramu; G'hanaasâ- | Çaqi; Çandiram; Çidaam; Çoman; Çûdan; Indu; Kadalicoi; Kaṇaṇāram; Karp-pûram; Karpûram; Karpû-ram; Kiraçem-iram; Kuruvuk-kâdi; | G'hanaara-sam; Himânsu; Himavâluka; Karp-pûram; Karpûra-vryksh-am; Sîtânsu; Şub'hrâm-su. | Çandra; Davaia; D'havaia; Karpûra (C & T); Karpura; Kumuda; Paçça-karpura; Tahina. | h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan, Formosa, China); cult.: VZM (FAR.47, 48 and Ant'g); NLGS: CBT, MEA (FAR. 48); Bs/T; Gbl: (Cag); Rid: (Ooty); S. 1845, 1846, 1847, 6650, 6671. |
| 2440 | O. camphora * (<i>Nees</i>). † | Camphor Cinnamon; Camphor Laurel; Camphor Tree of China and Japan; Formosa Camphor; Dutch Camphor; True Camphor; Official Camphor; Common Camphor; Kaphours of the Greeks. | Bid'hu; Çondroing-gyon; G'honos-aro; Glau; Jâibâtry-ko; Kor-puro; Kopuro; Karpura | Çandramu; Çandra-sanguya-mu; Gaibûra; Gaibura; Gaiburâ; Gaibura-mu; Gam-bûramu; G'hanaasa-ramu; G'hanaasâ- | Çaqi; Çandiram; Çidaam; Çoman; Çûdan; Indu; Kadalicoi; Kaṇaṇāram; Karp-pûram; Karpûram; Karpû-ram; Kiraçem-iram; Kuruvuk-kâdi; | G'hanaara-sam; Himânsu; Himavâluka; Karp-pûram; Karpûra-vryksh-am; Sîtânsu; Şub'hrâm-su. | Çandra; Davaia; D'havaia; Karpûra (C & T); Karpura; Kumuda; Paçça-karpura; Tahina. | h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan, Formosa, China); cult.: VZM (FAR.47, 48 and Ant'g); NLGS: CBT, MEA (FAR. 48); Bs/T; Gbl: (Cag); Rid: (Ooty); S. 1845, 1846, 1847, 6650, 6671. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2441 | (<i>doolxxvi</i>)— <i>PERSEA</i> * (<i>Plum.</i>) P. <i>gratissima</i> * (<i>Gaertn.</i>). | Alligator Pear; Avocado Pear; Midshipman's Butter; Subaltern's Butter; Vegetable Marrow Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. ^{SH.} (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 6652, 6657, 6666, 414. |
| 2442 | (<i>doolxxvii</i>)— <i>SAS- SAFRAS</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). S. <i>officinale</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Sassafras Tree of Canada. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. ^{T.} (Egn); H. (United States); cult: GJM (FAR. 25); S. 6649, 6670, 8416, 9983, 9985, 9986. |
| 2443 | (<i>doolxxviii</i>)— <i>LAURUM</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). L. <i>nobilis</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Sweet Bay; Portugal Bay; Common Laurel; Bay Laurel; Poet's Laurel; Roman Laurel; Warrior's Laurel of the Ancients; Victor's Laurel; Zafnee; Daphnē of the Greeks. | Syānavry- kshajātī (S). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. ^{T.} (Egn); H. (South Europe); cult: NLGS (Cag: Ooty); S. 6672, 6673. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Since this was sent to the press, *C. caudatum* (Nees), t. (Egn.), has been found in VZM: (hls. od; oom).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| 2444 | XCVI.—LAURA- OEAE—cont. (doolxxix)—MAC- HILUS (Nees). M. macrantha (Nees). | Penninerved - alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed Elliptic-lance-to-oblong-aoute-to-obtuse-leaved Cin-namon. | ... | Nāra (S) ... | Ānāikkurru; Kollamā. vu; Muḷāi; Ānakkuru (K); Iruli (^h); Krū- ramāvu (B). | Urāvu; Ānakkuru (K); Iruli (K). | Ciṭṭantatre; Guḷmāvu; Kūramā- vu (C & B); Niruk- ku (T). | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: CAN; MBK: TRV; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); (shos. abc); S. 3294, 6662, 7071. |
| 2445 | (doolxxx)—PHERBE (Nees). P. lanceolata (Nees). | Penninerved - alternate Long-papery Elliptic-lance - caudate - leaved Cinnamon. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. (Egn); H. WGTS: MBR (Wnd); TRV; CBT (Anms); TVY: (shos. de); S. 6651, 6660, 6661, 6668, 7972. |
| 2446 | P. paniculata (Nees). | Penninerved - alternate Long - papery - rusty-dowly Elliptic-lance- acuminate-leaved Cin-namon. | ... | ... | Qudalan; Kumāra (B). | ... | Kūramāvu; Kumāra (B). | h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT: NLGS; CBT (Anms); (shos. de); S. 6667, 7973, 7974, 8493, 8494. |

| (doolxxxi)—ALSCODAPHNE (Nees). | (a) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-papery Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; (b) Penninerved - subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-or-lance-leaved Cinnamon; (c) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; (d) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-red-hairy-glabrate-leathery Broad-obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Cinnamon; (e) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Small-glaucous-backed-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon. | ... | Naramāmi-di. | Kaṣāp-pirandāi; Puḍāi. | ... | Karuvadi; Neralu-tare. | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: (shos. abed). |
|---|--|-----|--------------|------------------------|-----|------------------------|---|
| 2447 <i>A. semecarpifolia</i> (Nees)— (a) typica. (b) angustifolia (c) macrocarpa. (d) rufa. (e) parvifolia. | | | | | | | |
| (doolxxxii)—ACTINODAPHNE (Nees). | Ray Laurel | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2448 <i>A. salicina</i> (Meissn.) | Penninerved-subverticillate-[4-8]-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear-lance-acuminate leaved Ray-laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. de). |
| 2449 <i>A. campanulata</i> (Hk. f.). | Penninerved-subverticillate-[4-8] - alternate Small-papery Elliptic-obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS (rare); TVY (com); S. 267. |
| 2450 <i>A. lanata</i> (Meissn.). | Penninerved-subverticillate-[4-8]-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed-rusty-velvety-glabrate Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray-laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd); (shos. d). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|
| 2451 | XCVI.—LAURA— OEAE—cont. (doclxxxii)—ACTI— NODAPHNE (Nees) — cont. A. madraspatana (Bed.). | Penninerved - subverticil- late-[4 - 8] - alternate Long-glaucous-backed- silky - glabrate-Elliptic- lance - obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel. | ... | Kovangutti | Pattadāli; Munkālī (K). | Īyoli; Mun- kālī (M & K). | Nitte | h, t. (Egn); H. DKN: ODP: NAC: WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: (shos. abe); S. 262. |
| 2452 | A. Hookeri (Meisn.). | Penninerved-subverticil- late-alternate Long-rus- ty-shaggy - glabrate Ovate-elliptic-lance-acu- minate-leaved Ray-lan- rel. | Jādāmba ... | ... | Tāli; Neyā- rum (K); Pūvaṇa (K). | Malaviriññi; Neyārum (M & K); Pūva- ca (K). | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abod); S. 257. |
| 2453 | A. stenophylla (Thw.). | Penninerved- subverticil- late-[4-8]-alternate Me- dium-leathery-glaucous- backed Linear-lance-or- oblong - obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. o); S. 269. |
| 2455 | A. hirsuta (Hk. f.). | Penninerved-subverticil- late-[4-8]-alternate Me- dium - papery - brown- velvety-backed-shining Elliptic-lance - acumin- ate-leaved Ray-laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. o). |

| 2456 | <i>A. ambigua</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>) | Triplinerved-subverticillate-opposite Small-leathery-glaucous - backed Round - oblong-obtuse-leaved Ray-laurel. | Leñjūā ... | Silarikñi (S). | ... | ... | Budiganne. | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOOS: MPLT: WFTS: (shos. o); <i>S.</i> 6918. |
|-------|--|---|---|---|---|-----|------------|---|
| 2458 | (<i>doclxxxiii</i>)— <i>LIT-SEA</i> (<i>Lamk.</i>). <i>L.</i> tomentosa (<i>Heyne</i>). | Australian Bolly Gum; Tallow Laurel; Grey Mango Laurel; Betelnut Laurel; Ceylon Laurel. One umbelled Tallow Laurel; Ganapaty Tree. | Gajapip-paliñāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>S.</i> (ccoxlvi, mxxvii, mxcvi). |
| 2459 | <i>L. sebifera</i> (<i>Pers.</i>). | Common Tallow Laurel... | Jādāmo ... | Naramā-miñi. Kanjū-nālike; Meda; Nāra; Naramā-miñi; Naranālike; kamma (R). | Perumbañ- oatñai; Perum-bandali. Ama; Eñāmbi-ragi; Piñ-battāi. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOOS: VZM (Antg): DKN: GDP: CNTC: NAG: SLM: MPLT: CBT: WGTs: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. ode); <i>S.</i> 10965, 10990. |
| -2460 | <i>L. ligustrina</i> (<i>Nees</i>). | Small Tallow Laurel ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOOS: MPLT: WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT: SLM: (shos. ode); <i>S.</i> 5153, 5154, 6658, 6906, 6911, 6913, 6921, 6927, 10078, 10966, 10967, 10970, 10976, 10977, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10987, 10993, 10997, 10998, 11000, 11001, 11003, 11004, 11008, 11009. |
| 2461 | <i>L. venulosa</i> (<i>Meissn.</i>). | Glabrous Grey Mango Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CNTC: MPLT: WGTs: <i>S.</i> 10969, 10988, 10989. |
| 2462 | <i>L. polyantha</i> (<i>Juss.</i>). | Common Grey Mango Laurel. | Kulyā; Kukuro- q'hodiyā; Māyā- q'hodiyā; Gajapip-pañ (S). | Meda; Nāra; Naramā-miñi. | Māidāla-gaḍil; Muñāip-pēyetti; Piñ-battāi. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOOS: WGTs: esp: TRV: (shos. abc); <i>S.</i> 6915, 10963, 10974, 10979, 10990, 10992, 11002, 11007, 11107. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|---|--|
| | XCVI. — LAURA- OE. R. — cont. (deolxxxiii) — Lit. SAC (Lamb.) — cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2463 | L. coriacea (Heyne). | Leather leaved Betel-nut Laurel. | ... | ... | Paṇṇitṭāli... | Maravettī- tāli. | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY; (shos. abc); S. 1097L, 1099L. h. T. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY; MRA (Dgt); S. (shos. de); S. 6669, 10978. h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (Kthm); S. 6820, 10995, 10996. h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 10994. h. T. (Egn); H. CAN: NLGS; S. 3442, 1098L, 10982. |
| 2464 | L. glabrata (Wall.). | Willow leaved Betel-nut Laurel; Willow leaved Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | Unkakanni. | ... | |
| 2465 | L. Panamonja (Ham.) (Wightii). | Tinnevely Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2466 | L. oleoides (Meisn.). | Olive-like Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2467 | L. Stocksii (Hk.f.) — (a) typica. (b) acutata (c) glabres- cens. | Stocks' Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2468 | L. Beddomei (Hk.f.). | Beddome's Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TVY. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---|--------------------------|--|---|-------------|--|---|
| 2469 L. (Wall.) | Wightiana | Wight's Betel-nut Laurel. | ... | ... | Kāriṇe (B). | ... | Halamade ; Masti ; Kenīṇa (B). | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> WGTS : NLGS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos, cde) : S. 3441, 3443, 11008. |
| 2470 L. (Nees). | zeylanica | Common Ceylon Laurel. | Pohorūpotri. | Ākrapatri- kamu ; Bodeda (S) ; Buroyida (S). | Ḡenbagap- pālāi ; Ḡirubān- Ḡattāi ; Malligāiḡ- ḡenbagap- pālāi ; Paṇḡattāi ; Belur (B). | Varanam ... | Beluri (B). | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : WFTS : (oom : S. 6654, cde) : S. 6654, 6659, 6674, 6908, 6909, 6916, 6923, 6926, 6929, 10956, 10957, 10958, 10973, 10975, 10999. |
| (doclxxxiv) — CASSY- THA (Linn.). |  | ..... | Ākāṣavalli- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2471 C. (Linn.). | filiformis | Green threadlike Leaf- less Creeper ; Green Thread Creeper ; Moss Creeper ; Air Creeper ; Princess' Hair ; Seeta's Yarn. | Ākāṣavalli (S). | Antaravalli- tḡe ; Nūlutēga ; Pāḡitḡe ; Sitamma- vāru- pōḡulu ; Sitamma- pōḡunūlu. | Ḡānagi ; Erumāik- kottān ; Indira- valli ; Koḡik- kottān ; Tudakkaruppān ; Nattāi ; Paḡunḡottān ; Vidi. | Ākāṣavalli. | Ākasaballi ; Beluballi ; Mudelu- dānībūru (T). | <i>h.</i> cl. (par) ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : MPLT : WGTS : S. 2144, 2146. |
| (doclxxxv) — HER- NANDIA* (Linn.). † | | Jack-in-a-box Tree | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (dxxxiv). |
| 2473 H. bivalvis* (Bth.). | | Ovate leaved Jack-in- box Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia) : cult : MYS (Cat). |
| 2474 H. sonora* (Linn.). | | Round Red-centred-buck- ler-leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree ; Common Jack-in- a-box Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia) : cult : MYS (Cat). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Brandis puts this and cdviii. Gyrocarpus in a separate order, HERNANDIACEÆ.

| Serial number. | Botanical names (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| | XCVII.—PROTE- ACEÆ. | Cape Honey Flower Fa- mily. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (dcclxxxvi)—PRO- TEA* (Linn.). | Cape Honey Flower; Sugar Bush. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2475 | P. cynaroides* (Linn.). | Globe - Artichoke-like Honey Flower; Arti- choke Honey Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 4374, 6810, 9143. |
| | (dcclxxxvii)—LEU- CADENDRON* (R. Br.). | | | | | | | |
| 2476 | L. argenteum* (R. Br.). | Silver Tree of South Africa; Wittebroom. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty); S. 9141. |
| | (dcclxxxviii)—HEU- IGIA (Lour.). | Alternate leaved Queens- land Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2477 | H. nilagirica (Bed.). | Medium-submembranous Broad-ovate-to-lance- coarse-toothed-acute- leaved Queensland Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Tegolemug- gu. | h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV: (shos. c). |
| 2478 | H. travancorica (Bed.). | Long-leathery-subsessile Obovate-oblong-distant- serrate-acuminate-leav- ed Queensland Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY: (shos. c: Rvrs) S. 5651. |

| (docxxxix)—MAC- ADAMIA * (F. Muell.). | Whorled leaved Queens- land Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|---|--------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2479 <i>M. ternifolia</i> * (F. Muell.). | Long-leathery-subsessile- [3-4]-whorled oblong-lance- acute-leaved Queensland Nut; Queensland Nut Tree; Nut Tree of East Australia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult; NLGS (Ooty); S. 7063. |
| (docxc)—GRE- VILLEA * (R. Br.). | Silk Oak .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2480 <i>G. robusta</i> * (A. Cunn.). | Imparipinnate - [11-21]- silky - backed Lance- deeply-pinnatifid-leaved Silk Oak; Silver Oak; Silk Bark Oak; Dr. Greville's Tree. | Gälminäno... | Parana; Perane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult; VZM (FAR. 48 and Aug): CDP (FAR. 42 43, 44); SLM (FAR. 44 to 48); CBT: MBR (FAR. 40, 41); MEA (Bed): TVY (FAR. 47, 48); NLGS. (FAR. 28, 30, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43: Bed: Bs/T: Gbl): (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu: MAHS: Ooty); S. 5321, 5322. |
| 2481 <i>G. Hilliana</i> * (F. Muell.). | Simple-long-to-very-long- silvery - silky - backed obovate-oblong-or-ellip- tic - entire - to - basally- [5-7] - pinnatifidly-lob- ed-obtuse-leaved Silk Oak. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult; NLGS (Bed: Ooty). |
| 2482 <i>G. Banksii</i> * (R. Br.). | Imparipinnate - [3-11]- rusty-silk-backed linear- lance-entire - obtuse-or mucronate-leaved Silk Oak. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult; NLGS (Bed: Ooty); S. 5315. |
| 2483 <i>G. linearis</i> * (R. Br.). | Simple-small - silky - vel- vety - backed Linear - revolute - margined - acute-leaved Silk Oak. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia, N. S. Wales): cult; NLGS (Bed: Ooty); S. 4251, 4252, 4253, 5319, 5320, 7045, 7046. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------|---|
| | XCVII.—PROTEACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2484 | (doxoi) — HAKEA* (Schrad.). H. saligna* (Knight). | Needle Wood ... Small-subnervose Lance- obtuse-leaved Needle- wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2485 | H. acicularis* (Knight). | Very-small-to-small-rigid Terete-pungent-tipped- leaved Needle-wood. | ... | ... | ... | land, N.S. Wales) : cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); S. 2840, 2841, 4255, 4256, 5514, 5516. | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queens- land, N.S. Wales) : cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); S. 2840, 2841, 4255, 4256, 5514, 5516. |
| 2486 | H. laurina* (R. Br.). | Medium-hoary - glabrate. Tripli-[3-5]-nerved El- liptic-oblong-lance-ob- tuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Needle-wood. | ... | ... | ... | land, Victoria, Tasmania) : cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty: Rid); S. 1194, 2838, 2839, 5511, 5512, 5517, 5520. | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queens- land, Victoria, Tasmania) : cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty: Rid); S. 1194, 2838, 2839, 5511, 5512, 5517, 5520. |
| 2487 | (doxoi) — TELOPEA* (R. Br.). T. speciosissima* (R. Br.). | Warrauan of New South Wales. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, N. S. Wales) : cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl: Rid: Ooty); S. 4257, 5920. |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2488 | (dccciii) — EMBOTH- RUM * (<i>Forst.</i>). E. coccineum * (<i>Forst.</i>). | Ciruelillo of Chili; Notra of Chili. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Chili, Andes); cult: (Kid); S. 2174. |
| 2489 | (dccciv) — STEN- OCARPUS * (<i>R. Br.</i>). S. salignus * (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Beef Wood; Red Silky Oak; Silky Oak of New South Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queens- land, N. S. Wales); cult: NLGS (Bed: Bid: Ooty); S. 4245, 5518, 10482, 10483, 10494. |
| 2490 | (dccciv) — BANKSIA * (<i>inn.</i>). B. marginata * (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Australian Honeysuckle. Very - small - to - small- white-velvety - backed oblong-lance-entire-or- serrate-recurved-mar- gined-obtuse leaved Australian Honeysuckle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia); cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); S. 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193. |
| XCVIII. | — THYM- ELÆACEÆ. | Spurge Laurel Family; Aloes Wood Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (dcccvi) | — WIK- STREMIA * (<i>Endl.</i>). | Stigmatic subopposite- leaved Spurge Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 401 | W. indica * (<i>C.A.</i> <i>Mey.</i>). | Very-small-papery Obov- ate-oblong-cuneate-ob- tuse-leaved Spurge Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (E. Bengal, Burma, A n d a m a n s, Straits); Rwd: MRS (Gbl); S. 3966, 11741. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalai and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--|---|
| | XCVIII.—THYM- ELÆACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (decovii)—Lasiosiphon (<i>Presen.</i>). | Capitate-ecaly-flowered opposite-and-alternate-leaved Spurge Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2492 | <i>L. eriocephalus</i> (<i>Dene.</i>). | Small-papery-silky-backed-glabrate linear-to-lance-and-oblonge-acute-leaved Spurge Laurel. | ... | ... | Nāqunnār; Nāṇṇa (K). | Nāṇṇa (M & K). | Ēnujāriga; Mukute. | h. t.; <i>H. WGTS</i> NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: 4185, 4186, 4187, |
| | XCIX.—ELÆAG- NACEÆ— | Oleaster Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (decoviii)—ELÆ- AGNUS (<i>Linn.</i>). | Oleaster; Wild Olive | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2493 | <i>E. angustifolia</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Narrow leaved Oleaster. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> (Macedonia, Aff. ghanistan, Hima- layas): cult: (Cag- laid); S: 4188, 4191, 4192. |
| 2494 | <i>E. latifolia</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Silvery - rusty leaved Oleaster; Bastard Oleaster; Wild Olive; Snake Fruit. | Dibāṅṇṇā; Piñṇā. | ... | Kulaṅgi; Kulāri. | Kayalampu- valli. | Hiṭṭele; Huḷi- ge; Huna- seballi; Kerāhuli; Mālekollīja. | h. SH.; (<i>Egn</i> : Sarm); <i>H. NCCS</i> : MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (shos. bode); S: 4183, 4184, 4185, 4186, 4187, 4189, 4193, 4194, 4195. |

| C.—LORANTHACEÆ † | Mistletoe Family | Vyākshādā-niyasātāna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|--|--|------------------------|---|-----|--|-----|
| (dcccix) — LORANTHUS (<i>Lin.</i>). | Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; Indian Mistletoe. | Brykhyorūhā ; Vyākshādā-nijāti (<i>S</i>). | Badanika ; Bajinika. § | Gigari ; Kal-luruni ; Ottu ; Pulluruvi. § | ... | Bandanike ; Bānde ; Bānduge ; Vzy-kshādani ; Vryksharuhe. § | ... |
| 2495 L. Wallichianus (<i>Schultz</i>). | Alternate-and - opposite Small-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn) ; <i>H. WGTs</i> : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; <i>S</i> . 7011, 7016, 7017. | ... |
| 2496 L. intermedius (<i>Wt.</i>). | Alternate-and - opposite Medium-leathery Broad-ovate - elliptic - obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn) ; <i>H. WGTs</i> : esp. CRG : NLGS : TVY (<i>Svgs</i>) ; <i>S</i> . 6980. | ... |
| 2497 L. obtusatus (<i>Walt.</i>). | Subopposite Medium-leathery Ovate-or-elliptic-obtuse leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; (par: Egn) ; <i>H. WGTs</i> : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; <i>S</i> . 5249, 6980. | ... |
| 2498 L. Hookerianus (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Subopposite Small - leathery - rusty - mealy-downy-glabrate Lanceolate-oblong-ovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; (par: Egn) ; <i>H. TVY</i> (<i>Ktln</i>). | ... |
| 2499 L. Wightii (<i>Hk.f.</i>). | Alternate - and - opposite Very - small - leathery-mealy-downy - glabrate Elliptic-obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; (par: Egn) ; <i>H. TVY</i> (<i>Ktln</i>) ; <i>S</i> . 6978. | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis (*B/s/T xxvii*) shows that this should be close to OLACACEÆ (order XXXII).

§ These names are used fairly indiscriminately for any species.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. Telugu. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| 2500 | C.—LORANTHACEAE— <i>cont.</i> (decocix)—LORANTHUS (<i>Linn.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> L. scurrula (<i>Linn.</i>). | Opposite Small-leathery-luff - velvety Oblong-roundish - obovate - orbent - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | Jājob'hojini- nikā. | Badanika ... | ... | ... | Gundubanduge. | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. NOCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. 6983, 6989, 6996, 7072. h. sh. (par: Egn); H. NOCS: MPLT; WGTS: esp: NLGS; S. 6984. h. sh. (par: Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 6982, 6985. |
| 2501 | L. cordifolius (<i>Wall.</i>). | Opposite Medium-leathery white-velvety Roundish heart - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | Kosigoq'hā- b'hojinikā. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. NOCS: MPLT; WGTS: esp: NLGS; S. 6984. h. sh. (par: Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 6982, 6985. |
| 2502 | L. tomentosus (<i>Heyne</i>). | Alternate Very small-rusty-velvety - backed Obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 6982, 6985. |
| 2503 | L. bracteatus (<i>Heyne</i>)— (a) typica. (b) angustifolia. | (a) Alternate Very small-grey - downy - backed Roundish-obtuse leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (b) Alternate Very small - grey - downy-backed Narrow-obovate-cuneate-obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 6995, 7008, 7019. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| 2504 L. (Wall.). | recurvus | Alternate-trinerved Very-small-ashy - downy-glabrate Obovate cuneate - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (par) ; H. NLGS ; S. 6986. |
| 2505 L. (Hayne). | cuneatus | Alternate-trinerved Very-small obovate-cuneate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | Antubandanike ; Band'hulu ; Kādu-banduge. Bandanike ; Kēsāraka-bandanike ; Muddupa ; Banda (L). | h. SH. (par : Egn) ; H. MPLT ; WGTS ; S. 7003, 7008. | |
| 2506 L. (Desr.)— | longiflorus | (a) Alternate-and - opposite Medium - to - long-leathery Oblong-elliptic - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; (b) Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery linear-or-falcate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; (c) Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-large-leathery-sessile Oblong-to-round-heart - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; (d) Downy - racemed Large-flowered Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | Bryd- d'hoogo ; Vandā (S) ; Vryksha- b'hakshā. (S) ; Vryk- shādani (S) ; Vryk- sharuhā (S). | Badanika ; Bajinika (T & S) ; Jidda ; Velaga- badanika. | Kāmarācam ; Pulhūri ; Pulluruvi ; Uqoi ; Urūvi ; (c) Čang- aṭṭān- marattu- bulluruvi. | Ittukanni ; Itti ; Kānīrat- timēlpul- lani ; Pulūni ; Uṭir. | h. SH. (par : Egn) ; H. NCCS ; COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WGTS ; S. 6979, 7000, 7002 ; (b) 6994, 7023 ; (c) 6975, 6976. | |
| 2507 L. elasticus (Desr.). | | Opposite Tri-[3-5]-nerved Small - to - medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. (a) Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; (b) Small flowered Nilghiri Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | Andagan ; Cigari ; Cigariyandam ; Kuruvicōai ; Marattu- voṭṭu ; Pulhūri ; Pulluruvi. | ... | h. SH. (par : Egn) ; H. WGTS : esp ; NLGS : MBR ; MRA (Pnis) ; S. 6993. h. SH. (par : Egn) ; H. NLGS. | |
| 2508 L. neelgherrensis (Wt. & Arn.)— | | (a) typical. (b) Clarkei. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| | C.—LORANTH- ACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (docheix)—LORANTHUS (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2509 | <i>L. memecylifolius</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Alternate - and - opposite Small-leathery Narrow- ly - elliptic - oblong- obtuse-leaved Honey- suckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (par: <i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H. NLGS.</i> |
| 2510 | <i>L. sarcophyllus</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Alternate - and - opposite Large - very - thick- leathery Elliptic-oblong- to-round-obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (par: <i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H. NLGS; MRA</i> ; <i>S. 6988.</i> |
| 2511 | <i>L. lageniflorus</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Alternate - and - opposite Medium-papery Round- ish - heart - obtuse- leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Band'hulu. | <i>h. sh.</i> (par: <i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H. CAN; MBR.</i> |
| 2512 | <i>L. trigonus</i> (<i>Wt. & Arn.</i>). | Opposite-or-[3]-whorled Medium-leathery Broad- elliptic - obtuse - leaved Tricetrous - branched Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (par: <i>Egn</i>) ; <i>H. CAN; MBR.</i> TRV. |

| 2513 | L. loniceroides (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) capitellata. | (a) Opposite leathery lance - to - oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (b) Small-flowered Acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe. | ... | ... | Kāmarīcam; Pulluruvī; Uḡgi. | Kāmarīrat-timēl-puluvani; Itti; Kānni-layittikanni. | Gud'haribadu; Kēsārakabandanike. | h. sh. (par: egn.); H. MPLT: CNTC; WTS: esp: TRV; S. 7006, 7021. |
|------|---|--|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| | (decc)—Viscum (Linn.). | Mistletoe ... | Veyksharubijāti (S). | Badanika ... | Oṭṭu | ... | Bandanike; Bānde; Bāṇḍage. | ... |
| 2515 | V. album * (Linn.). | Common Mistletoe of Europe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn.); H. (Europe): cult: (Cag.); S. 11573. |
| 2516 | V. monoioum (Roeb.). | Pointed leaved Mistletoe. | Monjodomo. | Badanika; Bejinika; Kadise-badanika; Pullurivī. | Pulluruvī ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn.); H. NCCS: WTS: esp: CRG: NLGS; S. 11551, 11554, 11557 |
| 2517 | V. verruculosum (Wt. & Arn.). | Wart berried Blunt leaved Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn.); H. MPLT: WTS: MRA (Dgl); S. 11566. |
| 2518 | V. orientale (Wild.). | Blunt leaved Mistletoe... | ... | Čandra-badanika. | ... | ... | Asurabanda. | h. sh. (par: egn.); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTS: S. 11559, 11560, 11577. |
| 2519 | V. orbiculatum (Wt.). | Angular branched Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn.); H. NLGS. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | C.—LORANTHACEÆ—cont. (dec)—VISUUM—(Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2520 | V. capitellatum (Sm.). | Tufted short branched Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn:) H. WGTS: MPLT; S. 11562, 11576. |
| 2521 | V. ramosissimum (Wall.). | Slender branched Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn:) H. WGTS: MPLT. |
| 2522 | V. angulatum (Heyne.). | Angular branched Leafless Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn:) H. WGTS: MPLT; S. 11572. |
| 2523 | V. articulatum (Burm.)— (a) typica. (b) dichotomum. | Flattened branched Leafless Mistletoe; (b) Broad [½ in.] flat-branched Leafless Mistletoe. | ... | Karra-badanika. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn:) H. WGTS: MPLT; S. 11547, 11550, 11553, 11558, 11563; (b) 11555, 11556, 11567, 11568. |
| 2524 | V. japonicum (Thunb.). | Dwarf tufted Leafless Mistletoe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn:) H. NLGS; S. 11549, 11564, 11574, 11578. |

[illegible]

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Brandis (Bs/T/xxvii) shows that this order should be close to No. XXXII. OLACACEÆ.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| 2528 | CI.—SANTALA- OEÆ—cont. (dccciv)—SCLERO- PYRUM (Arm.). S. Wallichianum (Arm.). | Wallich's Buffalo Nut ... | ... | ... | ... | Tiruvitti- kanni [male]; Ittimalli [female]. | Benduga; Bōdḷike- hallu; Nāyikūḷi. | h. t. (par: Egn); H. WGTs: ORG; CAN: MBR (Wnd): TRV; (shos, cd); S. 2351, 9290, 9291, 10414. |
| 2529 | (dcccvi)—EXOCAR- PUS (Labill.). E. cuneatisformis (Labill.). | Cherry Tree of New South Wales; Leafless Cherry Cypress. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (? par); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South and West Australia) : cult: NLGS (FAR. 10). |

| CIL.-EUPHORBIAE. | Spurgewort Family ; Euphorbium Family. | Vajriyasan-tāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|-----|--|
| (docovi)—EUPHORBIA (<i>Linn.</i>). | Spurge; Caper Spurge; Milk Hedge; Gum Thistle; Devil's Milk; Wolf's Milk. | Šiju; Šij'hu; Vajrijāti (S). | Jemuđu ... | Kalli; Kañ-đam. | Kalli | Kalli | Kalli | ... | ... |
| 2530 Eu. Wightiana (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Wight's Opposite leaved Spurge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. MBS (rare). |
| 2531 Eu. Atoto (<i>Forst.</i>). | Seaside Opposite leaved Spurge. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. CAN: MBR: (litl); S. 4657, 4658, 4665, 4667, 4668, 4675. |
| 2532 Eu. linearifolia (<i>Roth.</i>). | Linear Opposite leaved Spurge. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; (decumbent); H. MPLT ? (rare); S. 4671. |
| 2533 Eu. Tirucalli * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Round Milk Hedge; Round Tree Spurge; Common Tree Spurge; Indian Tree Spurge. | Lonkāsiju; Dandas-ruhā (S); Gañderi (S); Tri-kañṭaka (S); Vajra-druma (S). | Čemuđu; Jemuđu; Kāduje-muđu; Kañ-kall; Kañ-čijemuđu; Sanna-je-muđu. | Kalli; Kiri; Kombuk-kalli; Pārā-ñu; Tiruk-kalli; Tiruvatti. | Čuḍa; Kā-oru mak-kalli; Kōḷkalli; Tiruk-kalli. | Botṭuḡalli; Kalli; Kōḷkalli (C & T); Kōḷuḡalli; Nandu-galli; Paocane-galli; Taria (L). | Botṭuḡalli; Kalli; Kōḷkalli (C & T); Kōḷuḡalli; Nandu-galli; Paocane-galli; Taria (L). | ... | h SH.; H. (Africa); cult: NCOS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: WGTs: GJM, VZM (FAR. 25); (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid): Rwd: (Bed: Gbl): S. 4677, 4682, 6691. |
| 2534 Eu. nerifolia (<i>Linn.</i>) †. | Five tubercled Spurge; Leafy Milk Hedge; Leafy Tree Spurge; Holy Milk Spurge; Dog's tongue. | Šiju; Patra-snnhi (S); Snnhi (S); Svarasanā (S). | Ākujemuđu. | Ilākikalli; Kalli; Māñcevi; Nāḍāñeri; Nāyñākki. | Ilakalli; Kalli. | Elegalli; Irekalli (T). | ... | ... | h, t.; H. NCOS: DKN: WTCT: (atts); S. 4669. |
| 2535 Eu. Nivulia (<i>Linn.</i>) †. | Spiral Five tubercled Spurge; Spiral leafy Milk Hedge. | Kolosiju; Šiju; Patra-snnhi (S); Svarasanā (S). | Ākujemuđu; Ākukalli. | Ilākikalli; Māñcevi; Nāuāṅgalli. | Ilakalli | Dubbakalli; Dundu-kalli; Ele-galli; Gūtākalli; Mota-taria (L). | ... | ... | h, t.; H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (his. bo); S. 4655, 4672, 4681. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ The correct habitat of these two similar plants is ambiguous; the nomenclature has been much confused by Roxburgh using the name *E. nereifolia* for *E. Nivulia*; and he said that No. 2534 he only found in Bengal, whilst localities given in Beddome, Brandis and Gamble are by no means conclusive.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| 2536 | CIL-EUPHORBIAE <i>Al.-cont.</i> (decovi)—EUPHORBIA (<i>Linn.</i>)— <i>cont.</i> <i>Eu. antiquorum</i> (<i>Linn.</i>) | Triangular Square Spurge; Square Milk Hedge, Ancient Spurge; Euphorbium Plant. | Dokāhānā-sijū; Lohāsijū; Simhūṇḍa (S); Snūhi (S); Tri-d'hāraka (S); Vaj-rakantā-ka (S); Vajri (S). | Bommaje-muḍu; Bontaje-muḍu; Bonta-Ped-dajemuḍu; Simhūṇ-ḍumu. | Amudaṇ-gam; Qadurak-kalli; Cudāqci; Qunak-kudam; Kalli; Kaṇḍira-vam; Kāniravan; Kodiravam; Kodiravam; Māvirkkam; Murittar-galli; Tiruvargalli; Vaqqirangam; Valaṅgalli. | Çaturak-kalli; Kalli; Katak-kalli. | Bontegat i; Çatura-kalli; Jadekalli; Mundu-galli; Dārekalli (T). | h, t.; H, NCSS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WTCT: (his, abo: Atts) ; S. 4656. |
| 2537 | <i>Eu. tortilis</i> (<i>Roettl.</i>). | Twisted Square Spurge; Twisting Milk Hedge. | Vajratuṇḍa (S). | Baramaje-muḍu; Moppakka-jemuḍu; Tiruguje-muḍu. | Tirugukalli; Āt-taṅgalli; Valuṅgalli. | ... | ... | h, t.; H, COOT (rare): DKN: MPLT (com): CNTC (com): cult: (hedges). |
| 2538 | <i>Eu. trigona</i> (<i>Haw.</i>). | Winged Square Spurge; Cement Plant; Caoutchouc Plant; Gum Plant; Knife mending Plant. | ... | Kattiman-ḍu; Kun-digi; Mū-ḍumūlajemuḍu. | Kalli; Mandangalli. | ... | Mandegalli. | h, t.; H, COOT: DKN: MPLT (rare): CNTC; S. 4662. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2539 | <i>Eu. Bojeri</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>). | Spinous Scarlet flowered Shubby Spurge; Bojer's Madagascar Spurge. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Africa); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mn); <i>S.</i> 4661, 4684. |
| 2540 | <i>Eu. pulcherrima</i> * (<i>Willd.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>coccinea</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>albida</i> . | Poinsettia; Lobster Flower; (a) Scarlet bracted Poinsettia; (b) White bracted Poinsettia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Mexico); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); (b) (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4663, 8939, 8983. |
| 2541 | <i>Eu. fulgens</i> * (<i>Karv.</i>). | Scarlet long-wreathed flowering Spurge; Jamaica flowered Spurge. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Mexico); cult: (Cag: Ru); <i>S.</i> 4686. |
| 2542 | <i>S. Grantii</i> * (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | African Milk Bush; Grant's Leafy Spurge. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Central Africa); cult: VZM: (Cag). |
| 2543 | <i>P. tithymaloïdes</i> * (<i>Poit.</i>). | Slipper Spurge; Jew's Slipper; Jew Bush; Adjutant's Hedge. | Pādūkāpush-playājāli. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2544 | <i>S. pruniformis</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Small - leathery - triple-nerved Lance-ovate-leaved Berried Box. | Bod'hoitiā-māde; Jollo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (NCCS (shos. ode); MPT: WFTS: esp. NLGS: MBR (shos. ode); <i>S.</i> 1624, 1627, 7702, 7703, 8149, 9967, 9968, 9969, 9970, 11148. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga. | Malayalam. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 2545 | CII.—EUPHORBACEÆ—cont. (decex)—Buxus* (Linn.). | Box Wood; Turkey Box Tree; (a) Common Box; (b) Golden leaved Box; (c) Silver leaved Box; (d) Myrtle leaved Box; (e) Common Edging Box; Dwarf Box. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); (e) sh. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult: (Cag; Cat; Ru: Ooty); S. 1625, 1626, 1629. |
| 2546 | (decxi)—BRIDELIA (Willd.). | Blue Druped Featherfoil. | Asinajāti (S). | Ānenu; Ānnenu. | ... | ... | ... | h, T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (his. abs): S. 601, 1531, 1541, 2705, 2707; (c) 1534. |
| | B. retusa (Spreng.)— | Thorny Blue druped Featherfoil; Spinous Kino Tree; (a) Long-spiked Spinous Kino Tree; (b) Short-spiked Spinous Kino Tree; (c) Woolly-backed leaved Spinous Kino Tree; (d) Glaucous-backed leaved Spinous Kino Tree. | Kosi; Asana (S); Asana (S); Rugendi (K). taka; Kōdāri; Koranadi; Kosengi; Poramānu; Sālāka; (c) Kōdāratti; Koramānu; Peddayānenu. | Ānenu (T. S & R); Bontavē-gisa; Duri-yamaddi; Eṇṇapat-ta; Kōdāri; Koranadi; Kosengi; Poramānu; Sālāka; (c) Kōdāratti; Koramānu; Peddayānenu. | ... | ... | ... | h, T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (his. abs): S. 601, 1531, 1541, 2705, 2707; (c) 1534. |
| | B. retusa (Spreng.)— | Thorny Blue druped Featherfoil; Spinous Kino Tree; (a) Long-spiked Spinous Kino Tree; (b) Short-spiked Spinous Kino Tree; (c) Woolly-backed leaved Spinous Kino Tree; (d) Glaucous-backed leaved Spinous Kino Tree. | Kosi; Asana (S); Asana (S); Rugendi (K). taka; Kōdāri; Koranadi; Kosengi; Poramānu; Sālāka; (c) Kōdāratti; Koramānu; Peddayānenu. | Ānenu (T. S & R); Bontavē-gisa; Duri-yamaddi; Eṇṇapat-ta; Kōdāri; Koranadi; Kosengi; Poramānu; Sālāka; (c) Kōdāratti; Koramānu; Peddayānenu. | ... | ... | ... | h, T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (his. abs): S. 601, 1531, 1541, 2705, 2707; (c) 1534. |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| 2547 | B. moutana (Blume). | Shrubby Hillock Blue druped Featherfoil. | Nuānālī ... | Guṇḍubi- galu ; Pān- cayōni ; Pantiga ; Pan- tēgi ; Pantangi ; Sauna- kodāri ; Tellaवेगिसा ; Balli (K). | ... | Kttoo ; Sīḍḡulige. | h. SH. ; H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : (hls. ab : dttss) ; S. 2703. |
| 2548 | B. stipularis (Blume). | Climbing Blue druped Featherfoil. | Gōurokosi ; Nuānōni- kl. | Sirayan- nenu ; Donkab'hū- vara. | ... | ... | h. CL. ; H. NCOS : (Plns : hls. a : hedges) ; S. 1539, 1540, 1544, 2706, 2708, 11903. |
| 2548 (bis.) | B. tomentosa (Blume). | Glaucous leaved Blue druped Featherfoil. | Bonokosi ... | Tellaballī ... | ... | ... | h. t. ; H. NCOS : (Plns : hls. a). |
| 2549 | B. Hamiltoniana (Wall.). | Conkan Blue druped Featherfoil. | ... | ... | Vayirāi ; Açavāi ; Kāda- vu (K) ; Olam (K). | Asva (K) ; Kaḍavu (K) ; Olam (K). | h. SH. ; H. WGTS : CAN : H. MBR : TRV : (hls. c). |
| | (docoxii) - CLEIST- ANTHUS (Hk. f.). | Discoūs Featherfoil | Nandivīy- kshajāi (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2550 | C. collinus (Bth.). | Round leaved Discous Featherfoil ; Speckle- barked Rafter Wood. | Korodā ; Indrayava (S) ; Kān- digam (S) ; Kuṭajā (S) ; Nandi (S). | Kaḍise T & K ; Vaḍise. | Nilappālāi ; Oḍugu ; Oḍu ; Oḍāṭṭoi ; Oḍuppāi ; Oḍuvaṇ. | Badedarige ; Kāḍagar- gari ; Koḍasige. | h. t. ; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. ab : dttss : Botm) ; S. 524 600, 603, 1533, 2702, 4249, 6692, 6693. |
| 2551 | C. malabaricus (Maell.). | Shaggy Discous Feather- foil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. b) ; S. 6689. |
| 2552 | C. datulus (Maell.). | Lance leaved Discous Featherfoil. | ... | Jēgura (S) ; Jiguru (S). | ... | ... | h. t. ; H. NCOS : DKN : CNTO : WGTS : (hls. ab : dttss : Ravs) ; S. 525, 526, 1537, 2704, 6670. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | OIL-EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dccciii)—ACTEPHILA (<i>Blume</i>). | Mountain Feather foil ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2554 | <i>A. excelsa</i> (<i>Muell.</i>) (<i>Thomsoni</i>). | Evergreen Mountain Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. MPLT ; CNTC ; WGTS ; NLGS (com) ; CAN ; MBR ; TRV ; (shos. bod) ; S. 1543. |
| | (dccciv)—PHYLANTHUS (<i>Linn.</i>). | Featherfoil ... | Āmlakajāti (S). | Nelli ... | Nelli .. | .. | ... | ... |
| 2555 | <i>P. longipes</i> (<i>Muell.</i>). | Medium - membranous - glaucous-backed Ovate-lance - wavy - acuminate leaved Featherfoil ; Long stalked Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. MBR : CHN. |
| 2556 | <i>P. suberosus</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Small-membranous - subhyaline Elliptic-scutel leaved Flexuous-branched Featherfoil ; Corky-barked Featherfoil. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. NCOS : GDV ; CNTC. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 2557 | <i>P. reticulatus</i> (Poir.). | Small - papery - downy- glabrate Elliptic-oblong- obtusely-or-acute - leaved Featherfoil; Black berried Featherfoil; Black Honey shrub. | Bonothudi; Joñangi; p'hājoli; Kryshna- kāmb'hōji (S). | Nallapūli; Nallapur- gudu; Nēlapuru- gudu; Pāndiba- rañgi; Pulisar; Purugudū. | Alivāñgi; Karuppur- pilāñci; Karunelli; Kāññak- kīlāñli; Mēlanelli; Nirppul; Nirppulā; Nirppu- lāñci; Pul; Pulā; Pū- lāñci. | Kāttunrūri; Nrūri; Kīlāñli; Nrīnelli. | Amāñsulē; Cippūli- mūñli; Hali; Karesūli; Karhūli; Sāppa- kagesop- pu; Kākesoppu (T); Kōm- b'hōiro (L). | h. SE. (Sarm.); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs; (Pls: hls. abc: hedges: Rvrs); S. 626, 627, 638, 629, 630, 631, 2440, 2444, 2447, 6438, 6494, 6495, 6496, 6497, 6498, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6502, 8539, 8543, 8554, 8562, 8577, 8579, 8580, 8594, 8599, 8600, 8611, 8612, 8628, 8633, 2427. |
| 2558 | <i>P. Emblica</i> (Linn.). | Minute-downy-glabrate- subsessile linear-oblong- obtusely-leaved Feather- foil; Smaller leaved Gooseberry - fruited Featherfoil; Gooseberry Tree; Emblic Myroba- lan; Awla Tree; Muro- balanos-emblica of the Greeks; Murobalanos- enupletz of the Greeks. | K'hondouā; Oñolā; Amlikā (S); Āma- lākī (S); Āma- lāmāla- kām (S); Adip'hala (S); Am- iytā (S); Āmra- p'hala (S); D'hātri (S); Tish- yap'hala (S); Tri- p'hala (S); Vayast'hā (S); Durga (K). | Āmalakamu; Āmalakī; Nelli; Pullayusi- rikā; Triphā- lamu; Usi- rikā; Usi- rikāya; Pēddavusi- rikā (S). | Āralagam; Āndakō- ram; Atta- kōram; Chirōttam; Indul; Kāttunelli; Nelli; Pernelli; Tātātri; Toppunelli. | Āmalakam; Nelli. | Āmalakā; Cattu; Dādi; D'hanya; D'hātri; Nelli (C & T); Sud'he; Āmbā (L). | h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (hls. abc: dlts); S. 2442, 3760, 8553, 8619, |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancora. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|---|
| | CII.—EUPHOR- BIACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dccciv)—PHYL- LANTHUS (Linn.)— cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2559 | P. polyphyllus (Willd.). | Small-sessile linear-oblong-obtuse or -apiculate - leaved Strict - branched Featherfoil; Forest Small leaved Featherfoil. | ... | Kondapaq- çari. | Kijānelli ... | Kāṭṭunelli; Kijaranelli. | Maṇāka nni. | h. t.; H. DKN : MPLT : CNTC : NLGS : (hls, bc: dtts) ; S. 8548, 8602. |
| 2560 | P. Lawii (Grah.)... | Minute - short - petioled linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate - leaved Featherfoil; River Small leaved Feather-foil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kaku- çandele; Manikanni; Kakke- çandel (T). | h. sh.; H. NCOS : GDV (com) : DKN : MPLT : WGTS : MBR (Wrd) : com: (Rvr) ; S. 8560, 8597, 8613. |
| 2561 | P. nemorum (Euss.). | Minute-leathery - sessile linear-oblong-apiculate-leaved Horizontal - branched Feather-foil; Grove Small leaved Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MPLT (rare). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------------|--|
| 2562 P. <i>Maornei</i> (<i>Muell.</i>). | Very-small-papery broad-elliptic-oblong - leaved Feather foil; Maorne's Pulney-Hills Feather-foil. | ... | ... | ... | Nirātri | ... | Puli (C & T). | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> MRA (Puis); TRV; <i>S.</i> 7089. |
| 2563 P. <i>Leschenaultii</i> (<i>Muell.</i>). | Very-small-membranous-glaucous-backed Elliptic - oblong - leaved Featherfoil; Leschenault's Nilgiri Feather-foil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NCCS?; NLGS. |
| 2564 P. <i>missionis</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Minute - membranous Elliptic - acute - leaved Ascending - branched Featherfoil; Bordered Sepalled Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Pūli | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> MPLT; <i>S.</i> 8620. |
| 2565 P. <i>macrocalyx</i> (<i>Muell.</i>). | Small-papery - glaucous - backed Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Feather-foil; Large flowered Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> MPLT; MYS (Bbdn); TVY (Svgs); <i>S.</i> 9391. |
| 2566 P. <i>longiflorus</i> (<i>Heyne</i>). | Very - small - glaucous - backed Oblique-obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Featherfoil; Long sepalled Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> TRV; TVY (Kltm); <i>S.</i> 4313, 8556, 8586, 9392. |
| 2567 P. <i>fimbriatus</i> (<i>Muell.</i>). | Very - small - pellucid - punctate Ovate-acuminate-leaved Feather-foil; Fringed-sepalled Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 9389. |
| 2568 P. <i>Wightianus</i> (<i>Muell.</i>). | Very-small-membranous-velvety - backed-drooping oblique-oblong-acute-leaved Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sottukoyine | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> MPLT; NLGS; MRA (Puis); <i>S.</i> 1515, 8590, 9390. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saona. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---|---|
| 2569 | OIL-EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (decoxiv)—PHYL- LANTHUS—(Linn.) —cont. P. distichus * (Muell.). | Small-membranous ob- lique-ovate-acute-leav- ed Featherfoil; Larger leaved Goose-berry fruited Featherfoil; Otaheite Goose-berry; Country Star Goose- berry; Cheramella; Noru. | Nārokoli; Lavanī (S). | Rāqay- sirika. | Arunelli; Çadādaram; Çadāgam. | Arinelli; Nellipuli. | Aranelli; Kirinelli; Karinelli (C & T); Rāyara- nelli. | h. T.; H. (Malay Archipelago, Java); cult.: NCCS: (Bed: Bs/T: C & T); Cat: Brl: Rid: Rn: Mu); S. 2441, 8541, 8570, 8621. |
| 2570 | P. indicus (Muell.). | Medium-membranous Ob- long-elliptic-obtuse-ob- tuse-to-acuminate-leav- ed White-spotted-bran- ched Featherfoil; Blue seeded Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Hannnane. | h. T.; H. WFTS: esp. CRG; TRV: (shos. abc); S. 1532, 2439, 4948, 8534, 8538, 8615, 9140, 10081. |
| 571 | P. chorizandra (Barb.). | Very-small-papery Ellip- tic-apiculate-leaved Featherfoil; Coro- mandel Gregarious Featherfoil. | ... | Gunnangi; Konda- çinta; Tip- gena. | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (gregarious); H. NCCS: COCT: esp. NEL: CPT; S. 2411. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----------|--|
| 2572 | <i>P. angustifolius</i> * (Sw.). | Leafless Distichous-lance- crenulate - phyllodes Featherfoil; Lance- shaped branched Featherfoil; Narrow leaved Xylophylla. Variegated Featherfoil; (a) Very small - mem- branous White-or-white - mottled-green Ovate- obtus. leaved Featherfoil; (b) Very small-mem- branous Rosy-purple-mottled-green Ovate-obtus. leaved Featherfoil; (c) Very small-membranous Dark-purple to green Ovate-obtus. leaved Feather- foil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Mugde ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Jamaica): cult.; (Cag: Rid); S. 5735, 11289, 11790, 11792. |
| 2573 | <i>P. nivosus</i> (Bul.)— (a) typical. (b) roseopicta. (c) atropur- purea. | (a) Very small - mem- branous White-or-white - mottled-green Ovate- obtus. leaved Featherfoil; (b) Very small-mem- branous Rosy-purple-mottled-green Ovate-obtus. leaved Featherfoil; (c) Very small-membranous Dark-purple to green Ovate-obtus. leaved Feather- foil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (South Sea Islands): cult.; NCCS: DKN (com: Rail Stations); (Cag: Mu). |
| | (decory)—GLOCHID- ION (Forst.). | Melon Featherfoil; Melon-shape capsuled Featherfoil; Wheat-shock styled Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2574 | <i>G. littorale</i> (Blume). | Malabar Many-carpelled Featherfoil; Coastal Round-leaved Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: (Litl); S. 410, 1511, 1516, 8568. |
| 2574 | <i>G. multiloculare</i> (bis) (Muell.). | Northern Many-carpelled Melon Featherfoil; Glaucous leaved Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS. |
| 2575 | <i>G. lanceolarium</i> (Daltz.). | Hoary capsuled Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: WGTS: CAN: MBR (shos d); S. 1510, 5198, 8563. t. (Egn); WGTS: MYS (Bbdn): CAN: MBR: TRV: (hls. c: Rvrs); S. 8623. Nirvetpi ... \| Banda ... \| T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT: WGTS (Rvrs); S. 409, 411, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1518, 5176, 5189, 8537, 8587, 8589, 8634. |
| 2576 | <i>G. tomentosum</i> (Daltz.). | Woolly Melon Feather- foil. | ... | ... | ... | Vellaiqqan- danam. | ... | ... |
| 2577 | <i>G. zeylanicum</i> (A. Juss.). (nitidum). | Shining Oblong-leaved Featherfoil | ... | ... | ... | Kumbalam. | ... | ... |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------------|--|
| 2578 | OIL.-EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (dcccxxv)—GLOCHIDION—(Forst.)—cont. G. fagifolium (Miq.). | Beech leaved Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | Vayannan. | Nirvittil ; Vayalan-nil. | ... | h, t. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : esp : NLGS : TRV : (hls. ab : fswp) ; S. 8549. |
| 2579 | G. Hohenackeri (Bed.). | Hohenacker's Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | Kulugān ... | Nirjani ... | h, t. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. ab) ; S. 1510, 8557. |
| 2580 | G. Ralphii (Hk. f.). | Ralph's Conkan Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn) ; H. CAN : MPLT. |
| 2581 | G. Johnstonei (Hk. f.). | Thin oblong leaved Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CAN |
| 2582 | G. arboreum (Wt.). | Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Southern Ghauts. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn) ; H. NLGS : TRV : TVY : (shos. be) : S. 8585. |
| 2583 | G. neilgherrense (Wt.). | Large flowered Featherfoil. | ... | ... | Hanake (B). | ... | Banavara ; Hanake (C & B). | h, t. (Egn) ; H. NLGS : (shos. e) ; S. 5190, 6949, 8583. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|--|--------------|--|---|
| 2584 | G. malabaricum (Bed.). | Smaller Malabar Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: CAN; MBR: TRV: (shos. b); S. 8576, 8595 |
| 2586 | G. rigidum (Muell.). | Rigid branched Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: TRV: (shos. c); S. 5184, 5193, 5194, 5486, 8561, 8614. |
| 2587 | G. ellipticum (Wt.)— (a) typicum (b) Wightii. | Larger Malabar Melon Featherfoil; (b) Tail leaved Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. b); S. 1518, 5178, 8546, 8632. |
| 2588 | G. velutinum (Wt.). | Velvety Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | Paniçavu ... | Kayara | Sottukoyine. | h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: MPLT: WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. abc); S. 1517, 5485, 8555, 8626. |
| 2589 | G. Heyneanum (Wt.). | Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Northern Circars. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: (his. c); S. 5484, 8556. |
| 2590 | G. asperum (?) (Muell.). | Bristly Melon Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Rare); S. 5175. |
| | (docoxvi)—FLUEG- GIA (Willd.). | Snow Berry Featherfoil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNGT: WGTS: (shos. bc: dtts); S. 1336, 1509. |
| 2591 | F. microcarpa (Blume). | Small Indian Snow Berry; Spineless White Honey Shrub. | ... | ... | Irubulâ; Pulâ; Varadbalâ; Vedbalâ; Vellâip- pulâ. | Perinkâlavu. | Belahali; Bilisuli; Gudahalo; Jangaro (L.). | 2445, 2446, 4088, 4943, 4944, 4945, 4947, 4949, 4951, 4952, 6747, 8552, 8554, 8566, 8573, 8592, 8605, 8609, 8627, 8632, 10082, 11793. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| 2594 | B. rhamnoides (Muell.). | Coral Berry Tree | ... | Aruni (S) | ... | Erraballi ; Errapurugudu ; Nagati- paççari ; Pagadapu ; Pagadapurugudu ; Vellari. | Oigappup- pula ; Kattuniruri ; Manip- polañçoi ; Pavalappal ; Pavalap- pula ; Pamari. | Çuvanna- niruri ; Kattu- niruri ; Pavilap- pula. | Bāmāri ; Gandupao- çeri ; Hali ; Kaḍunug- ge ; Keim- puli ; Sūli. | h. t. (Egn) ; H. NCCS : COCJ ; DKN : MPLT ; ONTO : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 1528, 7261, 8542, 8591, 8608, 8610, 8622, 8624, 8629, 8630, 9997. |
|------|------------------------------------|--|-----|--|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (doccxviii)—SAUR- opus (Blume). | Lizard Foot | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2595 | S. albicans (Blume). | Penninerved Lizard Foot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. TRV : CBT (Anns) ; S. 412, 2707, 8616, 9993, 9994, 9996. |
| 2596 | S. quadrangularis (Muell.). | Triplinerved Lizard Foot. | ... | ... | ... | Tellavusi- rika. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. COCT : MPLT (rare) ; S. 2260, 8581, 8601, 8607, 8620, 9992. |
| | (doccxix)—PETRAN- JIVA (Wall.). | Few-[2-4]-Stamened One- seeded-drupe Child's Amulet Tree ; Child's Amulet Tree. | ... | Putrañjiva- jāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2597 | P. Roxburghii (Wall.). | Small - downy - glabrate- leathery Oblique-ovate- lance-aecculate - obtuse - to - acuminate - leaved Child's Amulet Tree ; Spurious Wild Olive ; Grey barked Nageia. | ... | B'holokoli ; Pohunçoo- niā ; Jiva- naputra (S) ; Māvu (S) ; Put- rañjiva (S) ; Sut- rañjiva (S). | ... | Kuduruñjivi ; Mahāput- rañji ; Putrañ- vika ; Veku (R). | Karuppilāi ; Poṅgōlam ; Viçāranāi. | Poṅkōlam ... | Meṇasina- kāle ; Put- rañjiva ; Kālo (L). | h. t. (Egn) ; H. NCCS : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC : esp. NAO : WGTS : (shos. abc) ; S. 7773, 9274, 9276. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saorat. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|---|--|
| | CIL:—EUPHORBIAE—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dcccxx)—HEMIOCLIA (Wt. & Arn.). | Many - [8-24] - Stamened One - seeded diuped Child's Amulet Tree; Verdant Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2598 | H. sepiparia (Wt. & Arn.). | Small - leathery - hard Broad - elliptic-oblong - entire-or-repand-obtuse-or-retnse-leaved Child's Amulet Shrub. | ... | Bira; Mañqibtra. | Virāi | ... | Hira; Kiri-qārippe. | h, SH. (Egn); H. NOCS (rare); COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: esp. SLM: WTCT: (hls. abc: degn); S. 1061, 8407. |
| 2599 | H. travanconica (Bdn.). | Small - leathery-downy - glabrate Ovate-lance-dentate - acuminate - leaved Child's Amulet Tree. | ... | ... | Vellāippilāi. | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. ab: rare); S. 5685. |
| 2600 | H. Porteri (Gamble). | Larger-flowered Child's Amulet Tree; Agil Wood. | ... | Piōqibira ... | Agil | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn: gregarious); H. CDP: MBA: (Rvrs. b). |
| 2601 | H. venusta (Thw.). | Small - leathery-shining Elliptic-oblong-cuneate-obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree. | ... | ... | Pallakanni; Vellalam-bu; Pallakāni (K). | Vellakasa-vu; Pallakāni (K). | Mulabannu. | h, T. (Egn); H. NOCS: WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. bc). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|--|
| 2602 | <i>H. elata</i> (Bed.) ... | Medium-leathery-shining Lance-acuminate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree. | ... | Bira | ... | ... | Ahiyalapu ; Sampu- happu. | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> MBR : (Wnd) ; TRV : CBT (Anms) ; (shos. bc). <i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> NLGS. |
| 2603 | <i>H. Wightii</i> (Hk. f.). | Medium - papery-shining Narrow - oblong - lance- cuspidate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2604 | (dcoxxi) — <i>Cyclo- STEMON</i> (Blume). <i>C. macrophyllus</i> (Blume) penin- sularis). | Few-[2-4]-seeded druped Child's Amulet Tree. Long-leathery Oblong-to- elliptic - lance-cuneate - cuspidate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2605 | <i>C. malabaricus</i> (Bed.). | Long-membranous - vel - vety-glabrate Oblong- cuspidate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> WFTS : esp ; CRG : CBT (Anms) ; TRV : (shos. bc) ; <i>S.</i> 3437. <i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> TVY : TRV : (shos. e). |
| 2606 | (dcoxxii) — <i>MISCHO- DON</i> (Thw.). <i>M. zeylanicus</i> (Thw.). | Whorled - [3-4] - leaved Tricocous-capsuled Ta- mana Tree ; Tamana Tree of Ceylon. Long - [medium-to-very- long]-leathery linear- oblong - obtuse - leaved Tamana Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2607 | (dcoxxiii) — <i>Bis- CHOFIA</i> (Blume). <i>B. javanica</i> (Blume). | Red Cedar of the Nail- gherry Planters ; Java Cedar ; Trifoliate Red Cedar ; Vinegar Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NOCS : DKN : MPLT ; CNIC : WGTs : (shos. bod) ; <i>S.</i> 599, 604, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 8555, 10567. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|---|---|
| | CIL.—EUPHORBIA BIACEÆ—cont. (decexxiv)—APOROSA (<i>Blam.</i>). | Kokra Laurel ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2608 | A. Roxburghii (<i>Baill.</i>). | Medium-papery oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Kokra Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NCOS; S. 472, 474, 6738. |
| 2609 | A. acuminata (<i>Thw.</i>). | Small - membranous Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Kokra Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | Nirvetti; Nirvittil. | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY; (shos. ab). |
| 2610 | A. Lindleyana (<i>Baill.</i>). | Medium-papery Ovate-to-oblong-acute-leaved Kokra Laurel. | ... | ... | Vittil; Kotli. | Vetti; Vittil; Kotli. | Sarali (C & T). | h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS; ORG (com); CAN; MBR (Wnd; com); TRV; (shos. bc); S. 688, 692, 10001. |
| 2610 (bis.) | A. fusiformis (<i>Thw.</i>). | Medium-leathery Roundish-obovate - retuse-to-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. TRV; (shos. bc). |
| 2611 | A. Bourdillonii (<i>Stepf.</i>). | Medium-leathery-oblong-elliptic - wavy - cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | Malamvetti. | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; (shos. a). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| (dcccxxv)—DAPH- NIPHYLLUM (Blume). | Many-stamoned oblong- druped Chinese Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn) ; H. NCOS (rare) ; WFTS : esp. NLGS : CBT (Anms) : MRA (Pnis) : (shos. de) ; S. 3593, 53013. |
| 2612 D. glaucescens (Blume). | Medium - leathery - glan- cous-backed Oblong- ovate-obtuse - leaved Chinese Laurel. | ... | Puitke ... | Collavan ; Nirjappe (B) ; Nir- kakke (B). | ... | Nirjappe (B) ; Nir- kakke (B). | ... | |
| (dcccxxvi)—ANT- IDESMA (Linn.). 2613 A. Ghaesembilla (Gert.). | Chinese Laurel Rounded leaved Chinese Laurel ; Gasambilla ; Ambilla Tree. | Amlashāka- jāti (S). Nihānāhari. | ... | ... | ... | Pulimpu- rase. | h, t. ; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WFTS : (hls. ab) ; S. 652, 666, 668, 669. | |
| 2614 A. Bunius (Spreng.). | Heart stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel. | ... | Jānupu- lisaru ; Kondapo- lāri ; Lōna ; Nallaballi ; Polāri. Jānupolāri. | Nolāidāli ... | Qerutālī ; Nūlittālī. | Nāyikūṭe ... | h, t. (Egn) ; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : WFTS : (shos. ab) ; S. 657, 660, 662, 669, 671, 10540. | |
| 2615 A. zeylanicum (Lam.). | Thick leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. a) ; S. 673. | |
| 2616 A. diandrum (Roth.). | Thin leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel ; Car- penter's Tamarind. | Nihānoniko ; Nihānā- hari. | Gurrapu- jālī ; Mañ- ōipolāri ; Polagu- mudu ; Nakkāga- ḍamu. | Ācārippulī. | ... | Miygina- kōḍu- soppu ; Sannagu- ige. | h, t. ; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : WFTS : (hls. ab) ; S. 664, 667, 670, 672, 10541, 10542. | |
| 2617 A. Menasu (Miq.). | Lance Stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel. | ... | Nirilāi ... | Putravāl ... | ... | ... | h, t. ; H. NCOS : DKN : WFTS : NLGS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. ab) ; S. 654, 656, 663, 665, 668. | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamaleis and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| 2619 | OIL.—EUPHORBIAEAE— <i>cont.</i> (dcccxxvii)—BACAUREA (<i>Lour.</i>). | Kin Ramboutan ; Rambah Tree of Malacca ; Choopah Tree of Sumatra ; Luteo Tree of Tipperah. Medium to-long - papery-downy-glabrate Obovate-or - oblance-cuspidate-leaved Orimson-druped Kin Ramboutan. | ... | ... | Pūvāi ... | Muttakāipū ; Muttaturi ; Nannil ; Tipū. | Kolikukke... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) : TVY : (shos. bo) ; S. 1112 ; 8686. |
| 2620 | (dcccxxviii)—HEVEA* (<i>Muell.</i>), H. brasiliensis* (<i>Muell.</i>). | Parā Rubber ... Common Parā Rubber ; Parā Caoutchouc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Rabbaru ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Parā Riva, Brazil) : cult : VZM (FAR. 48) : SAC (FAR. 45, 46, 48) : CBT : TVY (FAR. 45) : MBR (FAR. 30 to 43) : CAN (FAR. 45, 47, 48) : NLGS (FAR. 42, 45, 47, 48) : (Cat: Ooty) ; S. 10225, 10226. |
| 2621 | H. Spruceana* (<i>Muell.</i>). | Spruce's Parā Rubber ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Central America) : cult : (Cag) ; S. 10227. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S=Sanakrit. K=Khand. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Melayalam. | Canarese. T='Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|---|---------------|---|---|
| 2628 | OIL.—EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (decocxxix)—JATROPHA (Linn.)—cont. J. Curcas * (Linn.). | Angular leaved Nut; Common Physio Nut; Punging Nut; False Croton Oil Plant; Moghul Castor Oil Plant; Moochee Wood Plant. | Bāḡgobā; Norokokālo; Kānanār-anda (S). Parvatār-anda (S). | Ādaviyāmu-damu; Kāti-yāmuḍamu; Koṇḍāmu-damu; Nē-pāḷemu; Peddanēpaḷemu (T) and S); Pē-pāḷemu. | Ādalāi; Cīrēvanam; Kaḍāḷamanakkū; Kāttā; Kāṭṭamanakku; Kāṭṭukkoṭṭāi; Kurubaraṇu; Nāli-gādi; Nikurōttam-Tiravādi; Veḷḷāiyāmaṇakku. | Kāṭṭāvanakku. | Āḍaḷḷaṇaḷu; Beṭṭaḍaḷaḷu; Doḍaḷaḷu; Duṇḍiḡu; Kāḍuḷaṇaḷu; Kāṇōḷi; Maraḷaṇaḷu; yavūḍuḷa; Paraṅgiḷaḷu; Tuṇakahaḷu; Kāḍaḷaḷu; buḍu (T); Rānniarondero (L). | h, t; H. (Tropical America); cult: Rwd: NOCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plus: hls. ab hedges): (Bs/ T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Rn); S. 6378. |
| 2629 | (decocxxx)—TRITAXIS (Beill.). T. Beddomei (Bth.). | Penninerved Physio Nut. Medium papery Ovate-oblong acute-or-obtuse-leaved Penninerved Physio Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T.; H. TVY: TRV: (hls. ab). |

| (dcccxxxi)—NANTHOS * (Tournef.). | ..... | Dārukanda-jāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| 2630 M. Glaziovii * (Muhl.). | Cearā Rubber ; Sorap Rubber. | ... | Simapiyyati-bādāmu ; Siyavārabāru. | ... | ... | Rabbaru ... h, T. ; H. (Brazil): cult: GJM (FAR. 37) ; KSN (FAR. 36, 45 to 48) ; CDP (FAR. 21 to 23) ; SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 8, 34 to 41, 48) ; SLM (FAR. 26) ; CBC (FAR. 40, to 48) ; MRA (FAR. 46) ; TVY. (FAR. 45 to 48) ; MBR (FAR. 22 to 48) ; NLGS (FAR. 20, 42, to 48) ; CAN (FAR. 43 to 48) (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty). |
| 2631 M. utilisima * (Pohl). | Bitter Cassava Plant; Cassareep ; Tapioca Plant ; Mandioc ; Manihot ; Mousache ; Gipepa; Malda Dye ; Brazilian Arrow-root ; Mountain Sweet Potato. | Piṇḍālu | Karpapendalamu ; Mānupendalamu. | ... | ... | Āvalikkilān-gu; Malāi-gu; Karkaravalli; Mavavalli; Mēy-arakkilān-gu ; Pūṭākkilāngu. |
| (dcccxxxii)—JOAN-NTESIA * (Vell.). | Anda of Brazil | ... | ... | ... | ... | Āmakkanṭal; Kādugenasu ; Kanagala ; Kanagala ; Maruṅena-su ; Sabba-kshi. Maravēlikilānu ; Puṭākkilānu ; Velikkilānu. |
| 2632 J. princeps * (Vell.). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. ; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru) ; S. 589, 590, 591, 592, 598. |
| (dcccxxxiii)—ALEURITES * (Forst.). | ..... | Akshōtā-jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn) ; H. (Moluccas, South Pacific) : cult: GJM (FAR. 10, 11, 13, 14, 15) ; SLM (FAR. 10, 25, 26) ; CAN (FAR. 25, 26) ; NLGS (FAR. 35) ; (Bs/T: Gbl: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru) ; S. 441, 442, 445, 1844, 6372. |
| 2633 A. moluccana * (Willd.). | Otaheit. Walnut ; Indian Walnut ; Bengal Walnut ; Belānam Walnut ; Bencoolen Nut ; Candle Nut ; Lumbang Nut ; Molucca Nut ; Kekune Oil Plant. | Akshōtā-jāti (S). | Nāṭakrōṭu ; Uduḡa. | ... | ... | Akrōḍa ; Nā-takrōṭu. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| CIL.—EUPHORBACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2634 | <i>C. reticulatus</i> (<i>Heyne</i>). | Croton ... Western Moist Croton. | G'hanta- bijañāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (gregarious); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: (shos. abc); S. 3253, 3291. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp; MBR: TRV; (shos. bc). |
| 2635 | <i>C. malabaricus</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Malabar Croton ... | ... | ... | Tavatup- polavu; Anakkuru (K). | Koluvāsi; Pampa- ram; Tēñātal; Anakkuru (K). | ... | h. t.; H. DKN: KNL: GDP: TRV: (hls. bc); S. 11082. |
| 2636 | <i>C. scabiosus</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Silver leaved Croton ... | ... | Çilla; Verriqilla. | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (gregarious); H. NCCS: WGTS (rare); (hls. ab); S. 3238, 3248, 3249, 3255, 3260, 3261. |
| 2637 | <i>C. oblongifolius</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Oblong leaved Devil's Goad. | B'huiñ- kuṣa (S). | B'hūtāla- b'hāvi; B'hūtān- kusamu. | Milgunāri... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. NCCS: WGTS: esp. MBR: (Wnd); S. 3249, 3255, 3260, 3261. |
| 2638 | <i>C. aromaticus</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). | Aromatic Croton: Croton Lac Tree. | Gondh'- p'holāṅso. | Kommu- lakka; Siribilla. | Tēḍbadāi; Kombar- akku. | Kāṭṭu- paṭōlam. | ... | h. t.; H. NCCS: WGTS: esp. MBR: (Wnd); S. 3249, 3255, 3260, 3261. |

MYS (Bbdn): NLGS: TRV: (hls. abc); S.
443, 3257, 3258, 3284.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 2640 | C. <i>caudatus</i> (<i>Geis.</i>). | Tail leaved Croton ... | Pholāṇco- kṛyā; Sānūsh- ṇotā. | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. NCOS: (Rvrs); S. 3245, 3247. |
| 2640 | C. <i>Gibsonianus</i> (<i>Nimmo</i>). | Gibson's Croton ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. CAN: (shos). |
| 2641 | C. <i>Klotzschianus</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Klotzsch's Croton ... | ... | Naragonji... | Tāni | ... | h. t.; H. DKN: KNL: ODP: MPLT: WGTS: ORG: CAN: NLGS: TRV: TVY (Ktīm); (hls. bo); S. 3234, 3242, 3282, 3286, 11084. |
| 2642 | C. <i>Tiglinum</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>). | True Croton Oil Plant; Nepaul Oil Tree; Chinese Castor; Moluc- ca Grains Tree; Ivory Seed; King's Seed; Jamalgota. | Joyopālo; Jāipālo; Konika; Danti (S); Jayapāla (S); Nepāla (S). | Nepālamu; Nepāla- vēmu. | Çambari; Çaya- bālam; Çevalān- gottāi; Çiduram; Çittudu; Kāṭṭuk- kottāi; Tendi. | Dantū; Jāpāla; Nepāla; Berada (T); Nirvālam. Byāribittu (T). | h. t. (Egn); H. (Indian Archi- pelago): cult: Rwd: (Bs/T: Gbl: McL: Cag: Cat); S. 3254, 3267, 11083. |
| 2642 | C. <i>Lawianus</i> (<i>Nimms</i>). | Law's Croton ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. CAN: MYS (Bbdn); S. 11157. |
| 2644 | G. <i>rotleriformis</i> (<i>Griff.</i>). | White Catamaran Tree... | Śvētata- naryksha- jāti (S). | Konḍa- ponaku; Pitrypon- aku; Ponaku; Tellapon- aku. | Çambaritā- naku; Çenda- naku; Polukki; Pūdaralāi; Pūtālī; budālī. | Bīṭāle; Būdāle; Polike; Pumki (L). | h. t.; H. NCOS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: WGTS: (hls. abo: dtts); S. 5302. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of gñreom.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habit. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
| 2645 | CIL.—EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (docxxxxvi)—TRI- ONOSTEMON (Blume). T. nemoralis (Thun.). | Triandrous Garden Croton. Medium - papery - silky - glabrate - terminally - crowded Elliptic - oblong - lance - sinuate - obtuse-leaved Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV: (shos. bc). |
| 2646 | (docxxxxvii)—COD- IUM * (Juss.). C. variegatum * (Blume)— (A) grandifolium obovatum— (a) Mortii. (b) Gladstonei. (c) Hendersonii. (d) fucatum. (e) Baptisti. (f) Baron James de Rothschild. (g) New Guinea. (h) Williamsi. | Garden Croton; South-sea Laurel; Indian Laurel; (A) Large-[8-in.-or - more] Obovate leaved Croton; (a) Creamy - centred - and - veined Bright - green Croton; (b) Creamy - banded - and - blotched Green Croton; (c) Lemon - yellow - veined - and - blotched Rich-green Croton; (d) Rosy-petioled Yellow-irregularly-blotched Croton; (f) Crimson-blotched Bright-green Croton; (g) Crimson - centred-and-veined Dark-green Croton; (h) Magenta-centred-and-veined Yellow - banded Croton; Crimson-backed Rich-green Undulated Croton. | ... | ... | ... | Qera | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Polynesia, and Garden hybrids): cult: (Bed: Bg/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: MAHS): NCCS: COCT: DKN. MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (in every garden in South India); S. 2759, 3239, 3270, 3290. |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| (B) grandifolium-oblongum— | (B) Large[8-in.-or-more] | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (a) Bergmanii. | (a) Ivory-white-centred and veined Bright-green Croton ; (b) Ivory-white-and-creamy-centred-and-veined Croton ; Pink-backed Curved-tipped Croton ; (c) Creamy-centred - and - veined Bright-green Croton ; (d) Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton ; (e) Yellow-blotched Clear-green Croton ; (f) Golden-yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton ; (g) Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined Croton ; (h) Moss-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton ; (h) Golden-yellow-centred-and-margined Green Croton ; (i) Golden-yellow-marbled Olive-green Croton ; (j) Creamy-maturing-to-Pink-centred-and-veined Croton ; (k) Crimson-midribbed-deep-green-maturing-to-bronzy Croton ; (l) Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-veined Bright-green Croton ; (l) Yellow-and-red-petioled Red-midribbed Creamy-veined Green Croton ; (m) Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-margined-and-blotched light-to-deep-green [when young] Croton ; (n) Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Coppery-red-margined-and-blotched Blackish-bronze Croton ; (n) Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Bright-green Croton ; (o) Claret-backed Undulate-margined Croton ; Purple-midribbed Bronzy-Crimson-blotched Croton ; (p) Yellow-orange-and-Carmine-spotted Croton ; (q) Broad-leaved Alexandra-like Croton ; (r) Creamy-Pink-and-dark-Rosy-leaved Croton ; (s) Orange-and-Red leaved Croton. (C) Large[8-in.-or-more]. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (C) grandifolium-ovale— | (C) Large[8-in.-or-more] | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (a) Andrianum. | (a) Oval leaved Croton ; (a) Creamy-maturing-to - Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Croton. (D) Medium-obovate leaved Croton ; (a) Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-green Croton ; Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton ; (b) Chrome-yellow-spotted Bright-green Croton ; (c) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Rosy-flushed Green Croton ; (d) Orange irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green Croton ; Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Croton ; (e) Crimson-veined Shining-purplish-green Croton ; Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (b) thricolor. | (a) Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-green Croton ; Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton ; (b) Chrome-yellow-spotted Bright-green Croton ; (c) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Rosy-flushed Green Croton ; (d) Orange irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green Croton ; Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Croton ; (e) Crimson-veined Shining-purplish-green Croton ; Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (c) herotum. | (a) Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-green Croton ; Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton ; (b) Chrome-yellow-spotted Bright-green Croton ; (c) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Rosy-flushed Green Croton ; (d) Orange irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green Croton ; Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Croton ; (e) Crimson-veined Shining-purplish-green Croton ; Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (d) Stewartii. | (a) Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-green Croton ; Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton ; (b) Chrome-yellow-spotted Bright-green Croton ; (c) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Rosy-flushed Green Croton ; (d) Orange irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green Croton ; Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Croton ; (e) Crimson-veined Shining-purplish-green Croton ; Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (e) Hillianum. | (a) Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-green Croton ; Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton ; (b) Chrome-yellow-spotted Bright-green Croton ; (c) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Rosy-flushed Green Croton ; (d) Orange irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green Croton ; Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Croton ; (e) Crimson-veined Shining-purplish-green Croton ; Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Berial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saona.† R=Reidi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| 2645 | CIL.—EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (dccccxxvii)—COD- LAEM* (Juss.)— cont. C. variegatum * (Blume)—cont. (E) oblongifolium— (a) oblongifolium proper. (b) medium- variegatum. (c) acubasfol- ium. (d) Maharaja of Durbanga. (e) Regiue. (f) pictum. (g) The Tsar. (h) metallicum. (F) ovalifolium.— (a) MacArthurii No. 37. (b) roseopictum. (c) Royal Prince. | (E) Medium Oblong leaved Croton; (a) Gam- boge-yellow-marbled Bright-green Croton; (b) Golden-yellow veined-and margined Rich-green Croton; Moss-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton; (c) Yellow-spotted Rosy-flushed Dark- green Croton; (d) Orange-and-red-blotched Bright-green Croton; (e) Orange-and-Crimson- blotched Olive-green Croton; (f) Bright-green- and-black spotted Rich-Crimson Croton; Pink- spotted-and blotched Olive-green Croton; (g) Dark- crimson leaved Croton; (h) Purple brown-backed- and-midribbed) Olive-green Croton. (F) Medium Oval leaved Croton; (a) Creamy- irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton; (b) Bright-Yellow-and rosy blotched Rich-green Croton; (c) Rosy-tinged Lemon-Yellow-veined Green Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| (12) rotundifolium— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (a) rotundifolium proper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (H) ovatifolium— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (a) Pilgrimii. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (b) Jamesii. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (I) irregularifolios— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (a) Macarthurii No. 11. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (b) irregulare. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (c) multicolor. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (J) volutifolium— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (a) contortum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (b) volutum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (c) recurvifolium. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (K) trilobum— | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (a) masulatum—Katonii. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (b) Alberti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (c) illustre. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (d) New Guinea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (e) MacArthurii No. 85. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (f) Disraeli. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (g) Goldiei. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (h) heroicum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (i) Dornianum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (j) Evansianum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (k) Earl of Derby. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (l) Lord Cairns. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| 2646 | CII.—EUPHOR. BLAOEAE—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dccccxxvii)—Cod- LÆUM* (Juss.)— cont | | | | | | | |
| | C. variegatum * (Blume)—cont. | (L) Horned Croton; Apically Bilobed Croton; (a) Yellow-irregularly mottled Shining-dark-green [when young] Horned Croton; Green margined Crimson-mottled Yellow Horned Croton; (b) Orange-banded Shining-dark-green Horned Croton; (c) Dark-green Horned Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (L) cornutum— (a) cornutum proper. (b) cornigerum. (c) Karengriatum. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (M) longifolium-lanceolatum— (a) Prince of Orange. (b) Crown Prince. (c) Burtonii. (d) Henryanum or MacArthurii No. 46. (e) Lord Ripon. (f) lanceifolium. (g) Veitchii. (h) albicans. | (M) Long-[8 inch-or-more] lanceolate-leaved Croton; (a) Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton; Shining-bright-green Croton; (b) Golden - midribbed-and-veined Shining-bright-green Croton; (c) Golden-marbled-and-banded Shining-dark-green Croton; (d) Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Dark-green Broader Croton; (e) Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and - petioled Shining-dark-green Croton; (f) Pale yellow-maturing-rosy-margined-midribbed-and-veined Dark-green Croton; (g) Clare-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veined Shining-dark-green Croton; (h) Rosy-backed Ivory-white-blotched Shining-dark-green Croton; | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------|-----|
| (i) Jubilee. | (i) Golden-mutring-fiery Crimson-centred-margined-and-veined | Green | |
| (k) Nevilliae. | (j) Yellow-orange-and-olives-centred-and-veined | Olive - and- | |
| (k) Queen Victoria. | metallic-green Croton; Lady Dorothy Neville's Croton; (k) Crimson-margined Magenta-to-carmine-veined Green-midribbed Golden Croton. | | |
| (N) lanceolatum— | (N) Medium lanceolate | ... | ... |
| (a) White Shade. | leaved Croton; (a) | ... | ... |
| (a) Hawkeri. | Green-veined Creamy- | | |
| (c) eburneum. | yellow Croton; (b) Bright-green-margined Creamy-yellow Croton; (c) Ivory-white-or- | | |
| (d) Hookerianum. | cream-centred-feathered Deep-green Croton; (d) Golden central-irregular - feathered - | | |
| (e) maculatum. | and - petioled Shining-dark-green Croton; (e) Golden-margined-midribbed-veined-and- | | |
| (f) Black Prince. | spotted Dark - green Croton; (f) Dark-bronze-green Croton; (g) Red-backed Green-mar- | | |
| (g) Dayspring. | gined Translucent-yellow Croton; (h) Translucent Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Light- | | |
| (h) Sunset. | green [when young] Croton; Rosy-to-carmine-backed Croton; (i) Lemon-margined-mid- | | |
| (i) rubrolina- | ribbed-and-veined Light-green [when young] Croton; Carmine-margined to Rosy-centred | | |
| tum. | Croton; (j) Pale-yellow or Pale-green [when young] Croton; Crimson-midribbed-and- | | |
| (k) Foxii. | veined Golden or Olive-green Croton; (k) Lemon-to-crimson-spotted-and-blotched Bright | | |
| (l) formosum. | green Croton; (l) Yellow-spotted-margined-centred-petioled-and-veined Green [when young] Croton; | | |
| (m) Beauty. | Purplish-crimson-spotted-margined-centred-petioled-and-veined Green Croton; (m) Gold- | | |
| (n) splendidum. | en-centred-and-veined Green [when young] Croton; Crimson-centred-and-veined Deep- | | |
| | bronze-green Croton; (n) Golden-centred Pink-veined Shining-dark-green Croton; Claret- | | |
| | backed Crimson-midribbed Croton. | | |
| (O) angustifol- | (O) Medium Narrow-linear | ... | ... |
| ium— | leaved Croton; (a) | | |
| (a) aureopunc- | Yellow-spotted-and-dotted Bright-green Croton; | | |
| tatum. | (b) Dark-green-blotched Yellow Croton; Yellow- | | |
| (b) lineare. | midribbed - and-blotched Dark-green Croton; (c) | | |
| (c) elegans. | Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed Pink-margined Dark- | | |
| (d) Her Majesty. | green Croton; (d) Ivory white-centred Red Croton. | | |
| (P) angustifolium. | (P) Twisted Medium | ... | ... |
| tortile— | Narrow - linear leaved | | |
| (a) amabile No. 1. | Croton; (a) Creamy- | | |
| (b) amabile No. 2. | margined - and-midribbed Green Croton; (b) | | |
| (c) microphyllum. | Creamy-midribbed-and-veined Green Croton; (c) | | |
| (d) camptophyl- | Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Green Croton; (d) | | |
| lum. | Green-blotched Yellow Croton; (e) Crimson-centred | | |
| (e) crispum. | Yellow-margined Green Croton. | | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | OIL.—EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (docxxxvii)—COD- LEUM * (Juss.) —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2646 | C. variegatum * (Blume)—cont. (Q) longifolium— (a) Goldieanum. (b) Weissmanni. (c) Bismarcki. (d) elegantissimu um W. Bulli. (e) mirabile. (f) Broomfieldii. (g) insignie. (h) concinnum. | (Q) Erect long leaved Croton; (a) Green- irregularly-blotched Lemon-Yellow and-margined Shining-dark-green Deep-green Croton; (d) Crimson-petioled Golden-and-chrome-yellow-blotched Green Croton; (e) Rosy-crimson-veined-blotched-and-marbled Bronzy-yellow- Croton; (f) Red-midribbed Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Dark- green Croton; (g) Rosy-crimson-margined Golden-midribbed- and - veined Deep-green-maturing-crimson Croton; (h) Orange-crimson-veined Green Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. |
| | (R) longifolium- tortile— (a) irregulare- Tonghii. (b) Johannis. (c) Cronstadtii. (d) Dodgsonae. (e) salicifolium or longifolium- spirale. | (R) Twisted Erect long leaved Croton; (a) Pale- yellow-centred Green Croton; (b) Bright yellow- low-margined-and-oen- tred Shining-green Croton; (c) Sharp-tipped Light-golden -blotched Glossy-deep-green Croton; (d) Rich-gold-centred Bright-green Croton; Mrs. Dodgson's Croton; (e) Deep-yellow-margined- and-centred Shining-deep-green Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| (f) elegantis-simum. | (f) Red-petioled Gold | | | | |
| (g) angustifolium-giganteum. | en-and-chrome-blotched Green Croton; (g) Green blotched Yellow-Croton. | | | | |
| (S) longifolium-dependens— | (S) Drooping Long linear leaved Croton; (a) Golden-yellow - margined Revolute - margined Croton; (b) Rich-yellow-midribbed-and-irregularly - suffused Bright-green Croton; (c) Golden-yellow - midribbed - and-margined Dark-green Croton; (d) Green-and -Yellow - spotted Yellow - and - green [when young] Croton; Crimson-midribbed Yellow-spotted Deep-olive-green Croton; (e) Green-maturing-fervid-crimson-blotched Rich-yellow Croton; (f) Creamy-veined Dark-green [when young] Croton; Red-Veined Crimson Croton; Magenta-very-long-petioled-and-midribbed Croton; (g) Crimson - centred Orange - midribbed Yellow-blotched Shining-green Croton; (h) Orange-to-scarlet-centred Green Croton; (i) Bright Red leaved Croton; (j) Dark Bronzy-Green Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (a) Mooreanum. | (T) Twisted [not necessarily all leaves] drooping Long - linear leaved Croton; (a) Creamy-clouded - and-blotched Undulated Green Croton; Green-clouded-and - blotched Undulated Creamy Croton; (b) Pale-yellow blotched Olive-green Croton; (c) Yellow-margined-and-spotted Dark-Green Croton; (d) Purple-backed-and-midribbed-Light-to-blackish-bronze - green Croton; Australian Long leaved Croton; (e) Smaller Australian Long leaved Croton; (f) Creamy-maturing-magenta - copiously blotched Light-green Croton; (g) Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Light-green [when young] Croton; (h) Gold-centred Dark-green [when young] Croton; Deep-crimson midribbed Bronzy-Green Croton; | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (b) Wilsonii | | | | | |
| (c) angustifolium, or angustissimum. | | | | | |
| (d) Brageanum. | | | | | |
| (e) Macfarlanei. | | | | | |
| (f) Cooperi. | | | | | |
| (g) Lady Zetland. | | | | | |
| (h) Mrs. Dorman. | | | | | |
| (i) Miss McLeod. | | | | | |
| (j) Prince of War. | | | | | |
| (T) longifolium-dependens-tortile— | | | | | |
| (a) gloriosum, or Princess of Wales. | | | | | |
| (b) Indian Prince. | | | | | |
| (c) Prince Albert Victor. | | | | | |
| (d) longifolium-australiense. | | | | | |
| (e) or, when smaller, Washingtonii. | | | | | |
| (f) Imperator, or Challengeri. | | | | | |
| (g) imperiale. | | | | | |
| (h) spirale. | | | | | |

[P.T.O.]

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Raddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canaresc. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| | CIL.—EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (dcccxxvii)—COD- IÆUM * (Juss.)—cont. C. variegatum * (Blume.)—cont. (T) longifolium— dependens—fertile —cont. (i) Chelsoni. (j) Warrenii. (k) Prince of Wales, or Schomburgk- ianum. (l) Sir Ashley Eden. (U) longifolium dependens— inaequilatum. (a) Lowii, or Hanburyanum. (b) majesticum No. 1. (c) nobilis—Jack- sonii. | (i) Bright-salmon-to-crim- son Croton; Chelsea Croton; (j) Orange - and - Carmine - irregularly mottled Dark-green - maturing-crimson Croton; (k) Magenta - midribbed- and-petioled Yellow-to- orange - margined Undu- lated Green Croton; (l) Crimson-backed Magenta- margined-and-midribbed Green-maturing-Magenta Croton. (U) Irregular-width Drooping long leaved Croton; (a) Light - yellow- blotched-Bright - green [when young] Croton; (b) Yellow-veined blotched Olive-Green Croton; (b) Yellow-veined Deep-green [when young] Croton; (c) Crim- son-centred - and - veined Deep-olive-green Croton; (c) Crim-son-midribbed Yellow-centred Rich-green Croton; | | | | | | |
| 2646 | | | | | | | | |

| Serial number. | Botanical name: and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saore. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| CII.—EUPHORBI- ACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| | (dccccxix)— BLACHIA (Baill.). | Acerescent - sepalled Garden Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2648 | B. umbellata (Baill.). | Medium - membranous- subsessile Elliptic- rhombic - cuspidate- leaved Calycine Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: (sho. bc); S. 2670, 3297. |
| 2649 | B. reflexa (Bth.). | Small-membranous Ellip- tic-rhombic - obtuse-or- cuspidate-leaved Calyc- ine Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV. |
| 2650 | B. calycina (Bth.). | Very-small-membranous- subsessile Elliptic- rhombic - or-lance-ob- tuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG; CAN: NLGS; MBR: TRV; S. 3288. |
| 2651 | B. denudata (Bth.). | Medium - membranous Ovate-lance-elliptic-or- oblong-obtuse - to-acu- minate-leaved Calycine Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: MYS; CRG: CAN; MBR: TRV; (shos. bc); S. 6285. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|--|-----------------------------------|-----|---|
| 2652 | (decexli) — BALOGHIA* (<i>Endl.</i>), B. lucida* (<i>Endl.</i>), | Australian Scrub Blood Wood; Norfolk-Island Blood Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Norfolk Island); cult: (Cag: MoL); MRS. |
| 2653 | (decexli) — DIMORPHOCALYX (<i>Thw.</i>), | Apetalous Accrescent-sepalled Garden Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 325L. |
| 2654 | D. glabellus (<i>Thw.</i>), | Small-leathery Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong - acute-or-obtuse-leaved Calycine Croton. | ... | Kalpottan; Tendukki; Vellāip-punāi. | ... | ... | h. t.; H. DKN: KNL (Vgds): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (hls. o); S. 3810, 11132. |
| 2655 | (decexlii) — AGRISTACHYS (<i>Dalz.</i>), A. indica (<i>Dalz.</i>), | Petaliferous Indigo Shrub. Long-or-medium-leathery Elliptic Oblong-lance spinulosely - serrate-acute - leaved Croton Indigo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. od: Rvrs). |
| 2656 | A. longifolia (<i>Bth.</i>), | Medium - leathery - sessile Narrow-oblance-to - obovate - cuneate-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Croton Indigo. Simple styled Copper Leaf. | ... | Māñārāi; Elarbanāi (K); Mulimpāla (K). | Mulimpāla (M & K); Elarbanāi (K). | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); S. 9965. |
| 2657 | C. indicum (<i>Hassk.</i>), | Long - downy Round-ovate - to - elliptic-sinuate - leaved Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS (rare); S. 2622, 2624, 2625, 4+10. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Ananalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|--|--|
| | CII.—EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (deccxliii)—CLAOXYLON (A. Juss.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2658 | C. Wightii (Hk. f.). | Small - membranous-tawny-hispid - glabrate Orate-oblong-lance-sub-crenate-obtuse - leaved Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY: (shos. ab: rare). |
| 2659 | O. Beddomei (Hk. f.). | Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - serrate-to - entire - acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. CB'T (Anms): TRV: (rare). |
| 2660 | C. hirsutum (Hk. f.). | Medium - tawny-shaggy Lance-subcrenate-acute-leaved Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY: (rare) |
| 2661 | O. anomalum (Hk. f.). | Medium - membranous-triplinerved - biglandular-based Oblong-lance-subserate - acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. TVY (Kdm: rare); S. 2627. |
| | (deccxliiv)—ACALYPHA (Linn.). | Māmsikā-jāu (S). Copper Leaf; Fimbriate-styled Copper Leaf; Three-sided Mercury. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2662 | A. fruticosa (Forsk.). | Indian Shrubby Copper Leaf. | Chinni ... | Chinni ... | Chinni ... | ... | Chinni ... | h. SH.; H. COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: (hls. ab); S. 175, 177, 179. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|----------------|--|
| 2663 | <i>A. alnifolia</i> (<i>Klein.</i>). | Birch leaved Copper Leaf; Alder leaved Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. COOT.</i> : DKN; MPLT; CNTO: (hls. ab); S. 180. |
| 2664 | <i>A. hispida</i> * (<i>Burm.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) densiflora. (c) torta. | (a) Crimson spiked Copper Leaf; Sander's Copper Leaf; (b) Loves-bleeding Copper Leaf; (c) Olive twisted Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | Vaṭṭattāli ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (New Guinea): cult; NCCS: ORG; DKN: MPLT; CNTO: WTCT: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mv); S. 183, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 2187. |
| 2665 | <i>A. Wilkesiana</i> * (<i>Muell.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) Macafeeana. (c) musaica. | (a) Fiji Copper Leaf; (b) Crimson-blotched Red Copper Leaf; (c) Orange - variegated Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Fiji, Polynesia): cult; (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); S. 188, 192, 200 |
| 2666 | <i>A. Baroni</i> (<i>Baker</i>). | Red Copper Leaf | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia): cult; (Ru); S. 178. |
| 2667 | <i>A. macrostachya</i> (<i>Griseb.</i>) (macrophylla). | Brown cordate Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Polynesia): cult; (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); S. 181, 182, 189, 199. |
| 2668 | <i>A. marginata</i> (<i>Spreng.</i>). | Rose-margined Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Fiji): cult; (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); S. 197. |
| 2669 | <i>A. Godseffiana</i> (<i>Masters</i>). | White-margined Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (New Guinea): cult; (Cag: Ru: Mn: common in gardens). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced). | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| 2670 | CII.—EUPHORBIA ACEAE—cont. (docxlii)—ACALYPHA (Linn.)—cont. A. Hamiltoniana (Hort. ex Bruant). | Long leaved Copper Leaf. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: common in gardens). ... |
| 2671 | (docxlv)—ADE- NOCHLENA (Baill.). A. indica (Bed.) ... | Plumie-styled Tetrandrous Mercury. Penninerved Medium- papery-shining Elliptic- oblong-narrowed-but- obtuse-leaved Mercury. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: CRG: CAN: CBT (Anms): TRV: TVY: (shos. bed: Rvrs): S. 2253, 10703. ... |
| 2672 | (docxvi)—CER- ODEPAS (Hassk.). O. calycinum (Bed.). | Short-stamened Tetran- drous Mercury. Penninerved-biglandular- based Medium-papery- sourfy-downy-glabrate- subsessile Elliptic- crenate-serrate-acumin- ate-leaved Mercury. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Kaduku- mule. | h. t.; H. CAN?: TRV: TVY: (dtts: hls. b). |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = Habitat. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| | OII.—EUPHORBIA ACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dcoo) — MALLOTUS (<i>Lour.</i>). | polyandrous [20-30] PGlandular - backed leaved Mercury. | Kampilla- kajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2677 | M. barbatus (<i>Muell.</i>). | Palmati [5-9]-nerved- petate Large-white- Woody Roundish-tri- cuspidate-leaved Mer- cury. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: CAN: (rare; shos. cd); S. 9628. |
| 2678 | M. albus (<i>Muell.</i>). | Palmati-[3-5]-nerved - subpeltate Medium-to- large - rusty - velvety Roundish-or-ovate-acu- minate-leaved Mercury. | Donkākry; Boḍotom- uro. | ... | Mullup- polavu; Pataimpar- al (K). | Pataimparal (M & K); Vatāku- mil. | Kukkuṭi; Tambittu; Uppāla. | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abcd); S. 7157, 9626, 9634, 9644. h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTS: (shos. abc); S. 2623, 3264. |
| 2679 | M. muricatus (<i>Bed.</i>). | Penninerved - opposite - Medium-leathery shin- ing Rhombic - lance - obtus-leaved Mercury. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTS: (shos. abc); S. 2623, 3264. |
| 2680 | M. stenanthus (<i>Muell.</i>). | Penninerved - opposite - Medium-papery Ellip- tic-ovate-lance-acumin- ate-leaved Resinous- branched Mercury. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|--|-----|---|----------------------|-----|--|
| 2681 | <i>M. Lawii</i> (Muell.). | Penninerved - opposite Medium - to - long - pa- pery - downy - glabrate- shining Elliptic-lance- to-ob lance - acuminate- leaved Mercury. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: esp. CAN. MBR: CBT (Anms); <i>S.</i> 7146, 9627. |
| 2682 | <i>M. Beddomei</i> (Hk. f.). | Penninerved - opposite - Medium-papery (ovate- oblong- caudate- leaved Mercury. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MPLT: WGTS: esp. CBT (Anms): TVY: (shos. abc). |
| 2683 | <i>M. rhannifolius</i> (Muell.). | Triple - nerved - opposite and alternate Medium- papery-downy-glabrate oblong - lance - acumin- ate-leaved Mercury. | ... | Kondakun- kumu (<i>S.</i>). | Maraiyirūdi- yam. | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. ab); <i>S.</i> 3265, 3275, 3276, 7151. |
| 2684 | <i>M. atrovirens</i> (Muell.). | Triple-nerved- alternate- Medium- Elliptic Obov- ate-acute - or - obtuse - leaved Mercury. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CHN: TRV: TVY: (shos. abc); <i>S.</i> 3236, 3244. |
| 2685 | <i>M. distans</i> (Muell.). | Triple- nerved - opposite- subpeltate Long-brown- scurfy - Woolly-backed Roundish or-Heart to - oblong-acuminate-leav- ed Mercury. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV: TVY: (shos. abc). |
| 2686 | <i>M. repandus</i> (Muell.). | Triple-nerved - alternate Short - tawny - downy Rhombic-ovate-acumin- ate leaved Mercury. | ... | A davinelli; Kande- vrēlūdn; Kāruja- p'hars; Kondakaṇṇana- mu; Pēyyarakta; Paṇḍurakamu. | Kōnalilāi .. | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn; Sarm); <i>H.</i> NCS: MPLV: CNTC: WGTS: (shos. abc); <i>S.</i> 3237, 3256, 3273, 3277, 9630, 9631, 9639, 9641, 9642, 9646, 9647, 9649. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| 2687 | OIL.—EUPHORBIA- ACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (decc.)—MALLOTUS (Lour.)— <i>cont.</i> M. philippinensis (Muell.). | Triplio - nerved - alternate Medium - rusty - downy - glabrate - subglaucous - backed Ovate-or-obov- ate-to lance-or - oblong - acuminate-leaved Mer- cury ; Kamela Dye ; Scarlet Croton ; Dyer's Rottlera ; Monkey's Face Rouge Tree ; Mal- lata of the Nepalese. Keśava (S) ; Mad'hukā (S) ; Punnāma (S) Punnāgakēsara (S) ; Punnāga (S) ; Be-ṇanaka (S) ; Vivryd'ha (S), | Bosonto- guṇḍi ; Kṛṇṅka- mo ; Kōpi- loguṇḍi ; Punāngo ; Sindūri ; Sindūro- guṇḍi ; Kampil- laka (S) ; Kapila (S) ; Punnāma (S) ; Pun- nāga (S) ; Vivryd'ha (S), | Adavirub- batuḍa ; Cendira- mu ; Kṛṇ- kuma ; Nā- garakṭa ; Sindūra- gunda ; Sindūri ; Sindūri ; Tunga ; Vasanta- gand'ha- mu ; Veli- gārapu. | Āvam ; Cuvapagē- ṇari ; Ka- bilam ; Kabilap- podi ; Kā- mala ; Kāmbō- ṇam ; Kṛṇ- ṇamam ; Kuraṅgu- maṇṇan- āpāri ; Mañ- ṇanai (T & K) ; Tiruccalāi ; ... Vellardai .. | Čenkolli ; Kapila ; Kṛama- tukka ; Mañṇana (M & K) ; Piṇṇana- kam ; Pon- nakam ; Pon- ṇi (M & K) ; Punna ; Taviṇ. | Čandra- hiṭṭu ; Ettunā- lige ; Hon- ne ; Huli- cellu ; Ka- pile ; Kē- sari ; Kē- sarimāru ; Kṛṇkume ; Munnāga ; Pun- nā- ga ; Puruṣhatunga ; Surahonne ; Surapārāi ; Suvarṇakēsari ; Vāsare ; Ponne (T) ; D'holo (L). | h. T. (Egn) ; H. NOCOS : DKN ; MPLT : CNTO ; WGTS : (shos. abc) ; S. 3240, 3243, 3246, 3263, 3269, 3272, 9627, 9627, 9635, 9645. |
| 2688 | (decc.)—CLEYDION (Blume). C. javanionum (Blume). | Polyandrous Conical- Disk Mercury. Penninerved Medium-to- long-leathery Elliptic- lance-crenate-acute-or- acuminate-leaved Mer- cury. | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | ... ... Tavattāi ; Ponni (K). | ... ... ... | ... h. T. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; CBT (Anns) (shos. abc) ; S. 6624, 9648. |

| (decclii)—MACARANGA (<i>Thou.</i>) | Lotus Croton | ... | Makarāṅga-jāti. | ... | Boddi ; Puṭṭatāmara ; Jīṅg. | ... | Kaṇḍubā-raṅgi ; Poṭṭu-dāmarāi ; Temburam ; Vaṭṭat-tāmara ; Pimugam. Vaṭṭikanni ; Vaṭṭittutti ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Beṭṭadāvare ; Čandakanne ; Jāṭiyuppalige ; Kaṇḍupparānti ; Uppalige ; Upparānti ; Jāṭiyup-pala (T). | ... | h. t. (gregarious) ; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 7067, 7068, 7196, 8124. |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------|-------------------|-----|--|-----|---|-----|--|-----|--|-----|---|-----|--|
| 2689 M. indica (<i>Wt.</i>) | Broad - ovate - stipuled Lotus Croton ; Indian Lotus Croton ; Round leaved Lotus. | ... | Podmo-porṇi. | ... | Boddi ; Puṭṭatāmara ; Jīṅg. | ... | Kaṇḍubā-raṅgi ; Poṭṭu-dāmarāi ; Temburam ; Vaṭṭat-tāmara ; Pimugam. Vaṭṭikanni ; Vaṭṭittutti ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Beṭṭadāvare ; Čandakanne ; Jāṭiyuppalige ; Kaṇḍupparānti ; Uppalige ; Upparānti ; Jāṭiyup-pala (T). | ... | h. t. (gregarious) ; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 7067, 7068, 7196, 8124. |
| 2690 M. Roxburghii (<i>Wt.</i>) | Narrow Woolly Stipuled Lotus Croton ; Roxburgh's Lotus Croton. | ... | ... | ... | Boddi ; Konda-jā-p'hara ; Konda-tāmara ; Pulicīn-čalamu. | ... | Kaṇḍubā-raṅgi ; Poṭṭu-dāmarāi ; Temburam ; Vaṭṭat-tāmara ; Pimugam. Vaṭṭikanni ; Vaṭṭittutti ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Beṭṭadāvare ; Čandakanne ; Jāṭiyuppalige ; Kaṇḍupparānti ; Uppalige ; Upparānti ; Jāṭiyup-pala (T). | ... | h. t. (gregarious) ; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 7067, 7068, 7196, 8124. |
| (decclii)—HOMONOLA (<i>Lour.</i>) | Water Croton | ... | Vanakara-viraṇḍi. | ... | ... | ... | Kaṇḍubā-raṅgi ; Poṭṭu-dāmarāi ; Temburam ; Vaṭṭat-tāmara ; Pimugam. Vaṭṭikanni ; Vaṭṭittutti ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Beṭṭadāvare ; Čandakanne ; Jāṭiyuppalige ; Kaṇḍupparānti ; Uppalige ; Upparānti ; Jāṭiyup-pala (T). | ... | h. t. (gregarious) ; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 7067, 7068, 7196, 8124. |
| 2691 H. riparia (<i>Lour.</i>) | Willow leaved Croton. | Water | Pāṇjāmo ... | ... | Erratannuku ; Śiridamānu ; Tanuku ; Patada (R). | ... | Kaṇḍubā-raṅgi ; Poṭṭu-dāmarāi ; Temburam ; Vaṭṭat-tāmara ; Pimugam. Vaṭṭikanni ; Vaṭṭittutti ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Beṭṭadāvare ; Čandakanne ; Jāṭiyuppalige ; Kaṇḍupparānti ; Uppalige ; Upparānti ; Jāṭiyup-pala (T). | ... | h. SLL. (Egn ; gregarious) ; H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (Pls : Rvrs) ; S. 5506, 5507, 5508, 9526, 10388, 10389. |
| 2692 H. retusa (<i>Muell.</i>) | Wedge leaved Croton. | Water | ... | ... | Niḷḷajeni ... | ... | Kaṇḍubā-raṅgi ; Poṭṭu-dāmarāi ; Temburam ; Vaṭṭat-tāmara ; Pimugam. Vaṭṭikanni ; Vaṭṭittutti ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Paṭṭatāmara ; Paṭṭavanni ; Uppala ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K). | ... | Beṭṭadāvare ; Čandakanne ; Jāṭiyuppalige ; Kaṇḍupparānti ; Uppalige ; Upparānti ; Jāṭiyup-pala (T). | ... | h. SH. (Egn ; gregarious) ; H. NCOS : esp : GDV : NLGS : WGTS : (Rvrs) ; S. 5505. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Budaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| 2693 | CIL.-EUPHORBIA ACEF—cont. (decolliv)—RICINUS* (<i>Linna.</i>). R. communis* (<i>Linna.</i>). | Castor Oil Plant; Lamp Oil Plant; Pearl Seed Plant; Palma - Christi of the early Christians; Palm Tree of Rosalind in Shakespeare; Jonah's Gourd; Gandharva's Hand; Krotón of the Greeks; Kiki of the Greeks. | Eranda-jāti (S). B'heronā; Cītroke; Erondo; Gobo; Jodā; Kālo; Mōto; Tindoko; Āmānda(S); Eranda(S); Gand'harvahaṣṭa(S); Pañ-ṣāṅgula(S). | Āmudamu; Cīttāmdamu; Erāṇḍamu; Pē-āmudamu. | Āqāram; Āmūngi; Āmānakku; Āndagam; Attagam; Attamānam; Attu-gam; Čaḡambari; Čaṇṇ; Čigandi; Čittaman; Čittamānakku; Čittiram; Kottāimuttu; Kottāimuttu; Mutukottāi; Pērāmapakku; 'ab-inṇam; Urppulam; Vattamam. | Āmandam; Avanakku; Čirāvānakku; Erandam; Gand'harvahaṣṭakam; Kōṭṭa; Pañṇān-gulam; Pāṇṭiyāvanakku; Vard'hāmānam. | Avudala; Avudalu; Čittubaraḷu; Eranda; Haraḷu; Manda; Vard'hamāna. | h. t.; H. (Tropical Africa) : cult : NCOS : Rwd : DKN : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WICT : (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : MCL : Čag : Cat : Br : Rid) : S. 3281, 9523, 9524, 9527, 9528, 9529. |
| | | | Eranda-jāti (S). Kōlākāoro; Kākoro. | Eranda; Kōṭṭāi; Sūrgāta; Pindemā-reḍu. | Erandam; Kōṭṭāi; Kottāimuttu; Mutukottāi; Pērāmapakku; 'ab-inṇam; Urppulam; Vattamam. | Āmandam; Avanakku; Čirāvānakku; Erandam; Gand'harvahaṣṭakam; Kōṭṭa; Pañṇān-gulam; Pāṇṭiyāvanakku; Vard'hāmānam. | Avudala; Avudalu; Čittubaraḷu; Eranda; Haraḷu; Manda; Vard'hamāna. | h. t. (Egn) ; H. NCOS : (his ab : Rvrs) : S 5121, 9629, 9632, 10676, 10677, 10678. |
| 2694 | (doodv)—GEORNIUM (<i>Roeb.</i>). G. multiflorum (<i>A. Juss.</i>). | Cluster-flowered Croton... Medium-leathery-shining Oblong-lance-entire-or sub-serrate - obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Clus-ter Croton. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| CII.—EUPHORBIA ACEAE.—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| | (decclvii)—TRAGIA- (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2698 | T. bicolor (Nig.). | Small-to-medium-mem- branous-shaggy Heart- serrate-acuminate- leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury. Climbing Mercury | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. NLGS; (hls. d); S. 11136. |
| | (decclviii)—DATE- OHAMPIA(Linn.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2699 | D. indica (Wt.) ... | Small-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-serrate folioled Trifoliolate Climbing Mercury. Small-velvety-backed- trilobed Ovate-oblong- serrate-lobed-leaved Climbing Mercury. Tiger's Milk Spurge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. COCT; CNTC; MRA (Dcl); S. 5376, 5377, 5380. h. cl.; H. NLGS (hls. d); S. 3579. |
| 2700 | D. velutina (Wt.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (decclix)—SAPIUM (P. Br.). | | Toyapip- paljati (S). | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 2701 | S. discolor * (Hassk.). | Small-glaucous-backed Elliptic-acute-or-acumi- nate-leaved Tiger's- milk Spurge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (China, Malacca); cult.; (Cat); S. 4728, 10546. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|---|
| 2702 | <i>S. scabiferum</i> * (<i>Linna.</i>). | Small - glaucous - backed Roundish-ovate acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; Tallow tree of China and Japan; Poplar leaved Croton; Water Long Pepper. | Ronojitā; Agaru (S); Tōyapip- pali (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>τ</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China, Japan): VZM (hls. c. Antg); cult: GDP (FAR, 28); (Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 2038, 3279, 4733, 10543, 10545, 10550. |
| 2703 | <i>S. indicum</i> (<i>Willd.</i>). | Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Tiger's - milk Spurge. | ... | ... | Karmatī; Venkshiri. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV: (Rvrs. a); S. 4729, 4730, 9931, 9934, 10545, 10547, 10548. |
| 2704 | <i>S. insignis</i> (<i>Bth.</i>)-- (a) typical. (b) malabarica. | Long Elliptic - oblong-lance-crenate - acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; (a) Stout racemed Ovoid-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge; (b) Slender - racemed Round-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge. | ... | Garb'haṣṭa. Karuppu- qūlāi (K). | Karuppuqū- lāi (K). | Kannupade (O & T). | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>τ</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: KNL (Nlms); WGTs: (hls. ab); S. 2037, 4763, 4764, 4765. |
| 2705 | (decclx)—EXCE- CARIA—(<i>Linna.</i>). bicolor * (<i>Hassk.</i>). | Tiger's Milk Spurge ... Crimson-backed - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge. | Timirakāri- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Cochin, China); cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: Ru: Mu); S. 10544. |
| 2706 | <i>E. Agallocha</i> (<i>Linna.</i>) † | Small - fleshy - leathery Round-or-ovate-elliptic-obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved Tiger's milk Spurge; Salt swamp Milk; Spurge-wort; Cametty Eagle Wood; Gheria; Gava. | G'honā; Agaru (S). | Gilla; Tella; Tilla. | Agadi; Agil; Ambalatti; Ambala- virukkam; Tillāi; Perundillāi. | Katappāla; Karn- matth. | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Ltl: Sswp); S. 4722, 4725. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *E. oppositifolia* (Griff.); *τ.* (Egn) has been found in VZM: (shos. cd).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| 2707 | CIL.-EUPHORBIA ACEÆ-cont. (decclx)—EXCOCARPA (Linn.)—cont. E. crenulata (Wt.). | Mountain Slender Tiger's Milk; Medium-papery-opposite Elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge. | ... | ... | Tillai | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: MYS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: CBT (Anns): (shos. abede); S. 4726, 4731. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: (shos); S. 4731. |
| 2708 | E. robusta (Hk.f.). | Mountain Robust Tiger's Milk; Long-or-medium-leathery-opposite Lin-ear-oblong-acuminate-leaved Tiger's - milk Spurge. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: (shos); S. 4731. |
| 2709 | (decclxi)—HURA* (Linn.). H. crepitans* (Linn.). | West Indian Sand-box Tree. | ... | Sima-buruga. | Mullera-qanam. | ... | Retidani ... | h. T.; H. (Tropical America); out: VZM: MRS: (Cag): Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 5904, 5906. |

| C-III.—ULMA- CEÆT. | Elm Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| (dicolxii)—Hol- OPTILEA (<i>Planch.</i>). | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| H. integrifolia (<i>Planch.</i>). | Entire leaved Elm; South Indian Elm; Jungle Cork Tree. | | | | | | | | |
| (dicolxiii)—CÆLTIS (<i>Linna.</i>). | Nettle Tree; European Lotus Tree; American Hackberry Tree. | | | | | | | | |
| C. tetrandia (<i>Roeb.</i>)—§ (a) typical. (b) Hamiltonii. | Nilgiri Elm; Grecian Honey Berry; Rox- burgh's Indian Nettle; Lotus Tree; (b) Tawny- downy-leaved Nilgiri Elm. | | | | | | | | |
| C. cinnamomea (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Beak-dropped Nilgiri Elm; Ceylon Stink Wood. | | | | | | | | |
| C. Wightii (<i>Planch.</i>). | Hard leaved Scarlet draped Elm; White Indian Nettle; Wight's Indian Nettle. | | | | | | | | |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† In many respects resembles Order XXI.—TILIACEÆ.
s (*Linna.*), T., has been found in VZM (hls. c).

-TILIACEÆ.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| 2713 | <p>CHIL.—ULWA- CEÆ—cont. (decclxiv)—TREMA (Lour.).</p> <p>T. orientalis (Blume) †</p> | <p>.....</p> <p>Charcoal Tree; Indian Nettle; Oriental Nettle; Wight's Sponia.</p> | <p>Jivantijāti (S).</p> <p>Jibono; Jivani (S); Jivanti (S); Gru (K).</p> | <p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>Āva; Bādu- muru; Čeka- mānu; Gadḍa- nelli; Kāka- mushṭi; Morali; Orakanu- junḍluka; Priyāḷa.</p> | <p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>Ambarātti (T & K); Venḍāi; Kurrip- palā; Mudālāi; Munnāi; Omān; Peymun- nāi; Virāi; Āyālāi (K); Irādāi (K); Ola (K); Home (B).</p> | <p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>Āmi; Malanto- tali; Ōmi; Poṭṭāmi; Pani; Rātti (N & K); Ambarātti (K); Ārālāi (K); Ola (K).</p> | <p>...</p> <p>Home (C & B); Benḍe; Kāḍubāja; Kīruhāle.</p> | <p>...</p> <p>h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CN10: WGTS: (hls- abed): cult: (Bed: Ru:); S. 2240, 10 & 449.</p> |
| 2714 | <p>(decclxv)—GIRON- NIEBA (Gaud.).</p> <p>G. reticulata (Thun.).</p> | <p>Net-veined Nettle; Hell's Incense; Thwaites' Worm Seed.</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>Kōḍāitāni.</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>Gabbu- qakte; Nāru- b'hūtāle.</p> | <p>h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTS: (shos, bc: rare); S. 678, 2241, 3435, 5043, 5150, 5680, 10450.</p> |

| CIV.—MORACEÆ. | Fig Family; Bread Family. | A pāpa- p'hāḍeya- santāna (S); Vātē- yasantāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|--|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--|-----|--|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (dcdclxvii) — PHYL- LOCHLAMYS (Bureau). | Spinous Mulberry | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2716 P. (Bureau). | Penninerved Small- subsessile Subtrapezoid- apically serrate - acu- minate-leaved Spinous Mulberry. | Sāhādā ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN; CNIC: WGTs: 4284, 4285, 10563, 11204. |
| (dcdclxviii) — STREBLUS (Lour.). | Sand-paper Mulberry | Sāk'hōṭa- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2717 S. asper (Lour.) | Penninerved Small-rigid- scabrid Ovate-to- obovate - rhomboid-ser- rate-cuspidate - leaved Sand-paper Mulberry; Siamese Paper; Rough leaved Ramon; Demon Tree; Stunted Jack. Paper Mulberry | Sāhādā; Piṣāṇḍru (S); Sāk'hōṭaka (S); Sāk'hōṭa (S). | Barinika; Kukka- beḍi; Pakki; Sitanike; Bamigi (K). | Kurrippi- rāy; Kur- rippilā; Paṇṇā; Pirāy; Pirāya; Pukki; Viṭṭil. | Paruva; Tinṭap- paruva. | Mitāla; Mīṭle; Ponaliḡe; Timli. | h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNIC; WGTs: (hls. abc: dfts); S. 228, 4282, 4283, 11197, 11198, 1199. | ... | ... |
| (dcdclxix) — BROUS- SONETIA* (Vent.). | Triple nerved and [young- 2-3]-lobed Medium-to- long - membranous- downy - backed - scabrid Oblique - ovate-oblong- toothed - acuminate- leaved Paper Mulberry; Paper Mulberry; For- mosan Paper Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (China, Japan): out: (Cag: Cat: Rid: Ooty). | ... | ... |
| 2718 B. papynifera* (Vent.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, T. timoriensis (Blume), T. (Egn), called Karātu (T & S) has been found in VZM: (hls. c).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit, K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi, K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| CIV.—MORACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2719 | P. spinosum (<i>Trécul.</i>). | Axillary-spined Mulberry. | Kaṇṭaki-vyāṣa-jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Penninerved Small-leathery-shining (obovate-oblong- obtuse-or- acute -leaved Axil-spined Mulberry. | Bonobāṇo; Māḍogoli. | Āḍaviko-kinta; Allusalali; Gūti; Koriṭi; Sali. | Elumulluk-koḍi; Kōratṭi. | ... | Beḍuga ... | h. SH. (Egn : Sarm); COCT : H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc : dtts : hedges); S. 1267, 1269, 11197, 11201. |
| 2720 | O. tinctoria (<i>Gaud.</i>). | Fustic Wood | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Tropical America) : cult : MBR (FAR. 29) : MES : (Rid) : S. 7075, 7078, 7080, 7081, 7082, 7083, 7084, 7087, 7088, 7621, 7625, 7630, 7635, 7636. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| CIV.—MORACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (decclxxii)—Ficus (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2725 | F. Dalhousiæ (Miq.). | Hairy stalk figged Banyan; Lady Dalhousiæ's Fig. | ... | ... | Kallāl ... | ... | ... | h, T; H NLGS: TRV (hls. b). |
| 2726 | F. bengalensis * (Linn.). | Ovate-leaved Fig; Common Banyan; Bengal Fig; Indian Fig; Grove Tree; Descending Tree; Wad; Arbor-de-raïs. | Boro; Boto; Bahupādi (S); Ġira (S); Māna (S); Nyagrō-d'ha (S); Pātānga (S); Skanda-janya (S); Vata (S). | B'hāndi-ramu; Marri; Pedda-marri; Rōhi; Vati; Vitapi; Vīrksh-ādanamu. | Āl; Āla; Ālam; Ēguvācam; Kā; Kān; Kādavam; Kāgavaḡu-gam; Kavaḡu-gam; Kōli; Kōli; Pālū; Pērāl; Pūdam; Pūdavirūḡam; Ton; Vadam; Vadam; virukkan. | Āla; Nyagrō-d'ham; Pērāl; Vātām. | Āla; Gōli (C & T); Nyagrō-d'ha; Vata. | h, T. (Sub-egn); H. (Sub - himalayan tracts): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (*ag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 11311. |
| 2727 | F. mysorensis (Heyne)—(a) typica. (b) pubescens. | Golden figged Banyan; Mysore Fig; Wild Banyan; Demon Fig; (b) Rusty Woolly Golden figged Banyan. | ... | ... | Kallāla ... | Āla; Kāṭṭāl. | Attakegōli; Āla; Biligōli; Gōli; Gōlini; Gōni; Habbagōli; Kōṭṭegōli; | h, T. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: (hls. bo): cult: (com: Avenues: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); S. 4803, 4807, 4822, 4892, 11320. |

Sidigōli (T).

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|---|------|--|-----------------------|--------|-----|------------------------------------|--|
| 2728 | F. tomentosa (Roxb.). | Grey Woolly Banyan; Hill Banyan. | ... | Kalajuvvi; Kalatti; Kondakalajuvvi; Konda-marri; Pittamarri. | Kalatti; Karbadi. | Kallāl | ... | Kāḍugoni; Kallāla; Kallatti. | h. T. (Egn: young, epph); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (hls. abc); S. 4785, 4845, 11316, 11337, 11350. h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. bc). h. sh.; H. TRV: (hls. c). h. T. (Sub-egn); H. WGTs: esp: MBR: TRV: (shos. abc); S. 4834, 11308, h. T. (Egn); H. NOCS: GJM (Pria): VZM (Jypr: Antg): WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abc): cult: MRS (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 4804, 4814, 4825, 4850, 4855, 4857, 4885, 11312, 11336. Cimāiyāl: Śimayāl ... Gōli; Gōṇi; Simeyāla. Mārqaṇi. |
| 2729 | F. Beddomei (King). | Round leaved Fig; Bourdillon's Rama-Varma Fig. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2731 | F. travancorica (King). | Lance leaved Fig | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2732 | F. altissima (Blume). | Cusped Elliptic leaved Fig; Great Council Tree; Nooga. | ... | ... | Pūdālam; Kallatti. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2733 | F. Benjamina (Linn.). | Weeping Pointed Oval leaved Fig; Willow Fig Tree; Benjamin Fig; Java Fig. | Jodi | Konda-golugu; Konda-juvvi; Putrajuvvi. | ... | Vellāl | ... | ... | ... |
| 2734 | F. elastica * (Roxb.). | Assam Rubber; India Rubber Fig; Indian Caoutchouc; Elastic Fig. | ... | Rabbaru; Sāgubanka; Simanarri. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2735 | F. Trimeni (King). | Acute Elliptic leaved Fig. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h. = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|--|--|
| CIV.—MORACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (decolxxiii) — Ficus (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2735 (bis) | F. Talboti (King). | Tailed Oval leaved Fig... | ... | ... | Itti; Kalit̃i. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn; oft. epph); H. MBR; TRV; (shos). |
| 2736 | F. retusa (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) nitida. | Oval leaved Fig; Chinese Banyan; (b) Shining leaved Fig. | Kshudra (S); Bur- dungi (K). | Kōṇḍa- pillara; Nandirēka (S); (b) Bijajuvvi; Hēwanṭu; Hēma- vudaga; Hēmōdaga; Verrijuvvi. | Ioṇi; Kalliṇṇi; Malāiyiṇṇi. | Ittiyāl | Hināla; Hillāla; Kiringōli; Piḷāla; Pināla; Siḍḍigōli (T); Nankipri (L). | h. T. (Egn; oft. epph) H. NOCs: DKN: MPLT: WFTS: cult: (oft: Avenues: Cag: Cat: Br: Bid: Ru: Mu); S. 4792, 4815, 4836, 4842, 4875, 11330, 11335, 11339, 11340, 11345. h. T. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgi): VZM (hls. cd): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. c); (b) NLGS: S. 4831, 4841, 4843, 4848, 11322, 11331, 11332, 11333, 11334. |
| 2737 | F. nervosa (Roth.)— (a) typica. (b) minor. | Narrow leaved Fig | ... | Vonjar (S). | Nirāl | Ioṇam | ... | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|---|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| 2738 F. (Blume). | Rumphii | Pointed leaved Peepul ; Roxburgh's Jointed Heart leaved Fig. | ... | ... | ... | Bettarāgi ; Kāḍarālī. | h. T. (oft. epph) ; H. VZM (hls. cd) ; NLGS ; S. 4806, 11318, 11346. |
| 2739 F. religiosa* (Linn.). | | Jointed Poplar leaved Fig ; Peepul ; Common Long tailed Peepul ; Indian Aspen ; Indian Poplar ; Sacred Fig ; Bo Tree of the Buddhists ; Bodhy ; Wisdom Tree ; Vishnoo's Tree. | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (oft. epph) ; H. (Sub-him-Tracts) ; alayan cult ; Rwd ; NOCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WGTs ; (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : oft : Avenues) ; S. 4775, 11307, 11344. | h. T. (oft. epph) ; H. (Sub-him-Tracts) ; alayan cult ; Rwd ; NOCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WGTs ; (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : oft : Avenues) ; S. 4775, 11307, 11344. |
| 2740 F. Arnottiana (Miq.). | | Gajapatra (S) ; Guru shana (S) ; Pippala (S) ; Vryksharāja (S) ; Viśāla (S) ; Pipali (K). | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (oft. epph) ; H. NOCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WGTs ; S. 4859, 11310, 11317. | h. T. (oft. epph) ; H. DKN (rare) ; MPLT : WGTs ; S. 4800, 4833, 11318, 11314, 11324, 11348. |
| 2741 F. Tjakela (Burm.). | | Cluster fruited White Fig ; Glossy Long Waved leaved Fig. | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (oft. epph) ; H. DKN (rare) ; MPLT : WGTs ; S. 4800, 4833, 11318, 11314, 11324, 11348. | h. T. (oft. epph) ; H. DKN (rare) ; MPLT : WGTs ; S. 4800, 4833, 11318, 11314, 11324, 11348. |
| 2742 F. Tsiela (Roxb.)... | | Jointed Ovate leaved Fig ; Yellow barked Fig. | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (oft. epph) ; H. DKN (rare) ; MPLT : WGTs ; S. 4800, 4833, 11318, 11314, 11324, 11348. | h. T. (oft. epph) ; H. DKN (rare) ; MPLT : WGTs ; S. 4800, 4833, 11318, 11314, 11324, 11348. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya, S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu, S = Saora,† E = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
| CIV.—MORACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2743 | F. infectoria (Roeb.). | Jointed Waved leaved Fig; White Fig. | Pākoḍo ; Rusbhor-ṇonā ; | Badijuvvi ; Jati ; Juvvi (T & S). | Çuvi ; Kallāl ; Kurugatti ; Kurugu. | Bākri ; Cakkila ; Çuvannāl ; Itti ; Jati. | Basari ; Basari-gōli (O & T) ; Juvvi ; Kariba- | h. T. (off. epph) ; H. WGTs : cult : NCOS : cult : Rwd : DKN : MPLT : CNTO : (com : Avenues : Bed : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid) ; h. T. (Egn) ; H. Australia, Queensland ; cult : (Cag : Ru) |
| 2744† | F. callosa (Willd.). | Large leaved Yellow Fig. | ... | ... | Kōliyāl ... | Neyapuram. | Niratti ; Takadu-gōli ; Nir-pajēvu (T). | h. T. ; H. MPLT : CNTO : SLM : WGTs : (abca, abc) ; S. 4784, 4802, 4883. |
| 2745 | F. macrophylla* (Desf.). | False Elastic Fig ; Moreton-Bay Fig ; Australian Banyan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. Australia, Queensland ; cult : (Cag : Ru) ; |
| 2746 | F. Cunninghamii* (Miq.). | Waved leaved Fig of Queensland. | ... | ... | land, N.S. Wales) : cult : NLGS : (Gbl : Cag : Cat : Ru) ; S. 11329. | ... | ... | h. T. ; H. (Australia, Queensland) : cult : (Cag : Ru) |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| 2747 F. heterophylla (Linn.).— (a) typical. (b) scabrella. (c) repens. (d) pumila.* | (a) Scabrid various leaved Fig; Red Fig; (b) Scabrid Narrow leaved Fig; (c) Scabrid lobed Creepor Fig; Creeping Fig; (d) Indian Ivy Fig. | Gonp'hisā- hādā; Trū- yamūl (S). | Burōni ... | (c) Kodī- yattī. | (a) Vallī- tārakam. | Adavibēṇḍe; D'hidiya- rob'hin- daro (L). | h. (a) sh. (Sarm); (b) cl.; (c) sh. (procumbent); (d) cl. (radicant); H. (a, b, c); NCCS; (Cag: Cat; Br: Ru); (b) 4817, 4880, |
| 2748 F. quercifolia (Roxb.). | Scabrid Oak leaved Fig. | Douti ... | Gaggalo (S). | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. NCCS; (Mhgi); VZM (Jypr); Aug); GDV (Rmpa); S. 4838, 4847, 4884. |
| 2749 F. asperrima (Roxb.). | Scabrid Small leaved Yellow Fig; Sand paper Fig; Brahma's Banyan; Rough Banyan. | Korotoṣāno; K'hara- patra (S). | Karasāna; Karaka- boḍḍa; Siriḇoḍḍa (S). | Irambarat- tān; Malaundini- yattī. | Olapaṛom; Tērakam. | 4780, 4793, 4794, 4829, Garagasa- yēle; Garagattī; Andapā- jēvu (T). | h. T.; H. NCCS; MPLT; WGTS; (hls. bc); S. 4828, 4858. |
| 2750 F. hispida (Linn.). | Opposite leaved Cluster Fig; Wild Fig; Devil Fig; Brahma's Fig; Crow Fig; Mad Fig. | Bhāḍimiri; Koroto- ṣāno; Sāhādā- boro; Kākōdum- bara (S); Kerken (K). | Boḍḍa- maṛṇi (T & R); Bomma- mēdi; Kākīmēdi; Karakaboḍḍa (T & S); Karasāna; (T & S); Verpimēdi; Verpiyattī. | Ḣonatti; Oṭṭannā- lam; Pē- yattī. | Eruma- nāku; Pārakam; Pārōm; Peyattī. | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; (hls. abc: Rvrs); S. 3104, 3106, 3108, 3109, 3115, 3116, 3117, 4811, 4816, 4853, 4868, 4879, 10699. | h. T. (sub-egn); H. NCCS; MPLT (?) WGTS (?) (Rvrs: Rvrs); S. 3105, 3107, 3112, 4805. |
| 2751 F. Cunia (Ham.).† | Scabrid Auricle leaved Cluster Fig; Rough leaf Fig; Large Brahma's Banyan. | Goḍimā; Porishkry; K'hara- patra (S); Borohā (K). | Bomma- maṛṇi; Ērūboḍḍa; (S & R). | Taragadi ... | Toṇṭitēra- kam; Pārōm; Peintēra- kam. | Garagasa; Pājēvu (T). | h. T. (sub-egn); H. NCCS; MPLT (?) WGTS (?) (Rvrs: Rvrs); S. 3105, 3107, 3112, 4805. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, F. hirta (Vahl), t., called Dullangujodda (Tl/S), has been found in VZM: (hls. cd).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Annamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--------------|---|--|
| CIV.—MORACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (decclxxiii)—Ficus (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2752 | F. Carica * † (Linn.). | Common Cultivated Fig; European Edible Fig; Bourjassotte Fig; Brunswick Fig; Bur- gundy Fig; Common Purple Fig; Ischia Fig; Italian Fig; Lipari Fig; Fig; Anjeer; Teenah of Suké of the later Greeks. Woolly-leaved Edible Fig; Indian Edible Fig. | Pushpo- snnyo; Udumbara (S). | Anjāru; Mançimēdi; Mēdi; Simayatti; Tēneyatti. | Çimāiyatti; Tēnētti. | Simayatti... | Anjāra; Simayatti. | h. t.; H. (Medi- terranean region of Europe): cult: KSN (FAR. 35): ODP (FAR. 4): (Cag; Cat; Br: Rid; Ru: Mu: Ooty). |
| 2753 | F. palmata * † (Forst.). | | ... | Mançimēdi; Mēdi. | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Baluchis- tan, Nepal): cult: VZM: MYS; S. 4799, 4861, 4900. h. CL.; H. NLGS: (hls. d); S. 8971. |
| 2754 | F. macrocarpa (Wt.). | Downy Climbing Cluster Fig. | ... | ... | Acaman- dam; Emabatti- ram; Malāiyatti. | ... | ... | |
| 2755 | F. guttata (Roxb.). | Climbing Cluster Fig ... | ... | ... | ... | Kāttatti ... | ... | h. CL.; H. WFTS: esp. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 4840, 4867. |

| 2756 | F. Roxburghii (Wall.). | Large leaved Cluster Fig. | Rājodiniiri. | Rāṇabodḍa (S). | ... | ... | h. T.; H. NCCS : VZM (Jypr : S. 3113, 4882, h. T.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLI : CNTC : WGST : (hls. abo : lrvs) : S. 3110, 3114, 4801, 4823, 4844, 4865. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| 2757 | F. glomerata (Roeb.). | Cluster Fig; Red Wooded Fig Tree; Sacrificial Fig; Country Fig; Wild Fig; Gum Fig; Insect Fig; Guler. | Dimiri; Dumnro; Jognon-dumburo; Udumboro; Adumbaram (S); Haritāksha | Atti; Bodḍa (T & R); Brahman-medi; Meḍi; Pāḍi; Udumbaramu. | Antg) : (hls. be : Rvrs) : cult : (Cag & Atti (C & T); Arti (T); Gola-ru (L); Guldredn (L). | ... | h. T.; H. NCCS : VZM (Jypr : S. 3113, 4882, h. T.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLI : CNTC : WGST : (hls. abo : lrvs) : S. 3110, 3114, 4801, 4823, 4844, 4865. |
| 2758 | F. Canoni (N.E. Br.). | (S); Kuṇḍera (S); Udumbara (S); Yajana (S); Yaña (S); Yanḍumbara (S); Toḡa (K). Copper Beech Fig | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Society Islands) : |
| (dcccxxiv)—ANT-IARIS (Lesch.). |  | ..... | Valkalavyk-shajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2759 | A. toxicaria (Lesch.). | Malay Arrow Poison Tree; Malay Upas Tree; Bark Tree; Sacking Tree; Half Jack. | B'hoḍḍro-māf; Valkala (S). | ... | Ali; Aran-dali; Irāñci; Maravuri; Nēttāvil; Paṭṭāi. | Arayāñali; Aranya-patte; Aranya-patte; Arany; Bāri; Jajjuri; Billupāle (T). abe) : cult : (Cag : Cat) ; S. 647, 648, 649, 6776. | h. T. (Egn) ; H. NCCS (rare) : WGST : CRG : CAN : MBR : TRV : (Anms) : (shos. abe) : cult : (Cag : Cat) ; S. 647, 648, 649, 6776. |
| (dcccxxv)—CASILL-LOA (Cervant.). | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Central America, Mexico). |
| 2760 | C. elastica (Cervant.). | Central American Rubber; India Rubber of Mexico; Ule. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Central America, Mexico). VZM (FAR, 48) : CDP (FAR, 42) : NLGS (FAR, 42, 48) : MBR (FAR, 21 to 30, 34, 37, 42) : (Cag : Cat : Ru : Ooty). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Probably a good deal of what is supposed to be cultivated as F. Carica is really F. palmata; plants sent to me from Bangalore as the former proved to be the latter, and I have seen similar instances elsewhere; the first has glabrous, the latter downy, leaves.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya, S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu, S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam, T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--|
| | IV.—MORACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (dcccxxvi)—CURA- NIA (<i>Trécul.</i>). | Axillary Spined Jack ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2761 | C. javanensis (<i>Trécul.</i>). | Penninerved Small- leathery-downy-glabrate Obovate-oblong-obtuse- to-acuminate - leaved Axil-spined Jack. | Godra ... | Gadde ... | Açāṇik- kodi; Açāṇi- mulū. | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS; VZM (hls. o); CNTC; SLM; S. 1268, 3312, 3314, 3315, 7076, 7078, 7079, 7085, 7623, 8981. |
| | (dcccxxvii)—ART- OCARPUS (<i>Forst.</i>). | Bread Fruit; Jack ... | Pauasajāti. | ... | ... | Çakka; Piāvu. | ... | ... |
| 2762 | A. hirsuta (<i>Lamk.</i>). | Wild Jack; Jungle Jack; Large Jack; Anjely. | ... | ... | Akkini; Ançali; Ayaṇibilā; Ayaṇi; Kāṇḍam- balā; Kāṭṭup- palā; Peyppalā. | Āṇṇili; Āyini; Āyini- lāvu; Kāṭṭupil- āvu. | Hebbalasu; Hebbala- su; Heçṇuva; Kāḍuhala- su; Puggu- halasu; Kāṭṭupan- asa (<i>T</i>); Paja (<i>T</i>). | h. T. (Egn) H; WFTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; MRA; CBT (Anms); SLM: (shos. abc); cult: (Bed; Bs/T; Gbl; Bdn; Çag; Cat); S. 884, 9015, 10229. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| 2763 | A. integrifolia (Linn.). | Common Jack ; Jack ; Jaka ; Chaqui ; Bread Trunk Fruit. | Honey | Ioodop'holo ; Konfokālo ; Ponoso ; Ponoso ; Kañtaka- p'hālā (S) ; Panasa (S) ; Paṣunustā (S) ; Skanda- p'hala (S). | Panasa ; Vērupa- nasa. | Chivā ; Mura- qablam ; Pāgal ; Pālāu ; Palāvu ; Panaçam ; Pālā ; Pālā ; Tugar ; Vēruppalā. | Cakka ; Iṭṭoakka ; Kañtaki ; Kañdaki- p'hala ; Kottāçak- ka ; Pilāvu ; Plāvu ; Varikka. | Halasu ; Jaka ; Kañtaka- p'haa ; Kujje ; Kuvī ; Panasa ; Tāge ; Guḷja (T) ; Pela (T) ; Panasero (L). | h. T. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : ORG ; CAN : NLGS ; MBR : TRV ; CBT (Arms) Bums) : cult ; GJM (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15) : VZM (FAR. 25, 41, 42) ; GDV : GDP (FAR. 4, 14) : NAO (FAR. 25) : SAC (FAR. 13, 25) : MRA (FAR. 25) ; TVY (FAR. 6, 9, 25) : MBR FAR. 25, 35 to 37, 41 to 44, 47) : CAN (FAR. 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 40) : (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : Jaf : Ooty). |
| 2764 | A. Chaplasha* (Rorb.). | Assam Jack | ... | Compāpol- āṣo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. ; H. (Hima- layas, Assam, Burma, Ande- mans) cult : GJM. |
| 2765 | A. incisa* (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) echinocalyx. | True Bread Fruit ; Tahiti Bread Fruit ; South-sea Jack ; Foreign Jack ; Ratadel ; (b) Bread Nut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (South Islands) : Sea cult : (Bs/T : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : Ooty) ; (b) (Cag : Ru : Mu) ; S. (b) 878. |
| 2766 | A. Lakoocha (Rorb.). | Monkey Jack ; Small Jack ; Lakoocha. | Jeūto ; Dahu (S) ; Lak- uā (S) ; Losendri (K). | Kammarēgu ; Lakuāmu ; Likūcamu ; Nakkārēnu. | Gōlāp- paku ; Lakuāmu ; Likuācam ; Ōrappalā ; Tūpippa- lavu. | Chinpa ; Lakuāmu ; Pūñ- qakka ; Tū- rūmpilāvu. | Chinpa ; Lakuāmu ; Pūñ- qakka ; Tū- rūmpilāvu. | Esulhuli ; Lakuāmu ; Vātehuli ; Ōsahuli ; Esahuli (T). | h. T. ; H. NCOS ; VZM (his. o) WGTS : CRG ; CAN : MBR : TRV ; (shos. abo) : cult ; (Cag : Cat) ; S. 883. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymis (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|---|---|
| | CV.—URTICA- CEÆ. | European Nettle Family. | Ushnakēya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (docclxxvii) (bis.)— HUMULUS * (<i>Linna.</i>). | Hop | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2766 (bis) | H. japonicus * (<i>Sieb. & Zucc.</i>). | Japanese Hop | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. ; H. (Japan) : cult. : (Cag. Po) ; S. 5895, 8597, 5898. |
| 2767 | (docclxxviii)—LA- PORTEA (<i>Gaud.</i>). | Devil's Nettle ; Fever Nettle ; Malabar Nettle ; Maussa ; Mousa Nettle. | ... | ... | Ottarbalā ... | Anaqqori- yanam. | ... | h. L. (Egn) ; H. GDV (Rmpa) ; WGTS : (Rmpa) : TRV : (shos. abcd) ; S. 3676, 6588, 6589, 11302, 11303, 11304, 11361, 11362, 11365, 11376. |
| | (docclxxix)—GIBAR- DINIA (<i>Gaud.</i>). | ..... | Vyysōikata- rujāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2768 | G. heterophylla (<i>Dene.</i>) ‡ | Neigherry Nettle ; Itch- ing Plant. | Gaddanelli. | ... | ... | Anaqqori- yanam. | Turike ; Arike (T). | h. sh. ; H. NCCS : VZM (Jypr : com.) : MPLT : WGTS : (hls. cde) ; S. 5146, 5147, 5148, 5149, 11353, 11363, 11366, 11367, 11368, 11372, 11373, 11382. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
| <p>(docolxxx)—PROCRIS (Juss.). 2769 <i>P. laevigata</i> (Blume).</p> | <p>Triple-nerved - alternate Long Oblique-oblan- ceolate-or-apically - ser- rate-acuminate - leaved Harmless Nettle.</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p><i>h. sh.</i> (Euph. succulent) ; <i>H.</i> WGTS ; <i>S.</i> 4229, 4230, 9125.</p> |
| <p>(docolxxx)—BÆH- MERIA (<i>Jacq.</i>). 2770 <i>B. malabarica</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).</p> | <p>Triple-nerved - alternate Medium-to - long-mem- branous-downy - backed Ovate-oblong-crenulate- candate-leaved Harm- less Nettle.</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p><i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS : CAN ; MBR (esp. Wend) ; TRV : (<i>hls.</i> bod) ; <i>S.</i> 1464, 11356, 11370.</p> |
| <p><i>B. nivea</i> * (<i>Hk. &</i> <i>Arn.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>candicans</i>. (<i>b</i>) <i>tenacissima</i>. 2771</p> | <p>Triple-nerved - alternate Medium - white - downy- backed-scabrid Round- ish-serrate - acuminate- leaved Harmless Nettle ; <i>Rheca</i> Fibre ; China Grass ; Grass Cloth Plant ; (<i>b</i>) Robuster Green-leaved Grass Nettle ; Ramee Grass.</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p><i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China, Japan) ; <i>cult</i> : (Cag. Cat. Ooty) ; (<i>b</i>) (Ooty) ; <i>S.</i> 9124, 11379 ; (<i>a</i>) 1451, 11359 ; (<i>b</i>) 1463, 11377.</p> |
| <p><i>B. platyphylla</i> (<i>Don</i>). 2772</p> | <p>Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-to-long-downy- glabrate Roundish- coarse-toothed-candate- leaved Harmless Nettle.</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p>...</p> | <p><i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : MPLT : WGTS : (<i>hls. cde</i>) ; <i>S.</i> 1452, 1454, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 10434, 10435, 11358, 11360, 11374, 11375, 11378.</p> |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *Pilea scripta* (*Wedd.*), and *Elatostema sesquifolium* (*Hassk.*), both *sh.* (*Egn.*), the former called *Ēṭṭakadugulu* (*Ti/S.*), have been found in VZM : (*hls. c.*).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | CV.—URTICA- CEÆ—cont. (decolxxxii)— POUZOLZIA (Gaud.). | | | | | | | |
| 2773 | P. Uesicaria (Wt.). | Triple nerved alternate Small Broadly-lance- acuminate-leaved Harm- less Nettle. | ... | Pōturoga ... | ... | ... | ... | h SH.; H. NCCS; S. 11381. |
| 2774 | P. Wightii (Benn.) (Wallichiana). | Triple-nerved - opposite - and-[3]-whorled Small- scabrid Lance-leaved Harmless Nettle. | ... | Karagaḍā ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. VZM; (hls. o.); NLGS; GBT; S. 9083. |
| 2775 | P. integrifolia (Dalz.). | Triple-nerved - opposite- and-[3] - whorled Me- dium L membranous- sessile-ciliate Lance- heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. MYS; CAN; MBR; S. 7344, 7345, 7346. |
| 2776 | (decolxxxiii)— VILLEBRUNIA (Gaud.). V. integrifolia (Gaud.)— (a) typica. (b) sylvatica. | (a) Penninerved-alternate Long - membranous- downy-backed Elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved Harm- less Nettle; (b) Penninerved-alternate Medium- membranous-subglabrous Oblong-lance-caudate- leaved Harmless Nettle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; (shos. bo); S. 2238, 2245, 11355, 11329; (b) 1462, 8062, 11532. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--|---|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----|---|
| 2777 | V. frutescens (Blume). (docclxxxiv) — DEB- REGEASIA (Gaud.). | Triple-nerved - alternate Medium-to-long - mem- branous-woolly - backed Lance-oblong-or-round- ish - serrate - acuminate- leaved Harmless Nettle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH; H. WFTS : esp. NLGS : (hls. bc) ; S. 7617, 11364. |
| 2778 | D. velutina (Gaud.). | Triple-nerved - alternate Medium - white - vel- vety-backed-wrinkled - downy-or-scabrid Ob- long - lance-serrate - acuminate-leaved Harm- less Nettle ; Capsy. | Kryā ... Ushnakāya- jāti. | ... | Kerangi (S). | Kāṭṭunoṇṇi. | ... | Keppasi ; Kurigale. |
| | CVI.—PLATAN- ACEÆ. | Plane Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. ; H. NCOS : MPLT : WFTS : (hls. bode) ; S. 1450, 1453, 2858, 3616, 7551, 7615, 7616, 11354, 11357, 11369, 11371, 11380. ... |
| | (docclxxxv) — PLAT- ANUS * (Linn.). | Plane Tree ; Button Wood ; American Sy- camore. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2779 | P. orientalis * (Linn.). | Common Plane Tree ; Plane Tree of Europe ; Oriental Plane Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. ; H. (Levant) ; h. cult : NLGS (Cag : Ooty) ; 8922. |
| | CVI (bis.) — MYR- ICACEÆ. | Gale Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (docclxxxv) (bis.) — MYRICA (Linn.). | Bog Myrtle ; Candle- berry Myrtle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2779 (bis.) | M. Nagi (Thunb.). | Box Myrtle ; Maroatham Bark. | Kaṭṭ'hala (S) ; Kāi- darya (S) ; Sugand'hi (S). | Kāidarya- mu. | Marudam ... | Maruta ... | ... | h. t. (Egn : aro- matic) ; H. TRV (rare) : cult ; (McL). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. R = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| 2780 | OVUL.—CASUARINACEÆ. (decixxxvi)—CASUARINA * (<i>Forst.</i>). <i>C. equisetifolia</i> * (<i>Forst.</i>). | Beef Wood Family ... | Kaṣakryśhi-yasantāna (S). | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | She Oak... | Kaṣakryśhi-yajāti (S). | ... | ... | Qavukku; Qavokku; Cōla. | ... | ... |
| | | Casuarina; Pine; Horsetail Casuarina; Tinian Pine; Australian Fir; Australian He Oak; Beef Wood of Australia; Whip Tree; Iron Wood Tree; Wild Cypress; Wild Tamarisk; Wind-whirl. | J'hābuko ... | Qāuku; Qavuku; Saruguḍu; Saruku. | Cavukku; Oiva Varci. | Qavukku; Qavokku; Cōl; Kārṛāti; Sāmpirā i. | Qabaku; Qabuku (C & T); Gāl; Kēarike; Sarve. | h. T. (leafless, but Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: GJM (FAR. 24, 25, 34 to 41, 45 to 48); VZM: 45 to 48); GTE (FAR. 24, 30, 34, 36, 39, 40, 44, 48); KNL (FAR. 8, 10, 11, 12); BEL (FAR. 24, 25, 42 to 48); ATP (FAR. 24, 25, 42); CDP (FAR. 11, 13 to 16, 18, 24, 32); NEL (FAR. 24 to 48); CPT (FAR. 23 to 35, 40, 48); NAC (FAR. 9 to 21, 23, 27 to 29, 33 to 42, 47); SAC (FAR. 10, 12 to 15, 21, 24, 27 to 31, 34 to 48); TJR (FAR. 2, 24 to 29, 33 to 48); TCH (FAR. 13 to 22, 25 to 35, 38); MRA (FAR. 26); TVY (FAR. 39, 42, 46, 48); MBR (FAR. 25); CAN (FAR. 14, 15, 20, 24, 25, 27 to 31, 34, 37, 38, 40 to 43, 45); (Bed: B/ST: Gbl: Bdu: Cag: Cat: Bt: Eid: Ru: Mu: MAHS); S. 2162. |
| 2781 | <i>C. stricta</i> * (<i>Ait.</i>). | She Oak of Australia; Tasmanian Oak. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn, but leafless); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 2164. |
| 2782 | <i>C. distyla</i> * (<i>Vent.</i>) (paludosa). | Swamp Oak of Western Australia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn, but leafless); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. & W. Australia); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl: FAR. 10); S. 2163. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2783 | <i>C. suberosa</i> * (<i>Otto & Diet.</i>). | Swamp Oak of Australia; Tasmanian Swamp Oak; Australian Beef Wood. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn. but leaf- less); H. (Aus- tralia, Queensland N.S. Tasmania): cult: NLGS (FAR. 28 to 32, 37, 42; Bed: Gbl); MBR (FAR. 37); S. 2161. |
| 2783 | <i>C. torulosa</i> * (<i>Ait.</i>). | Forest Oak of New South Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn. but leaf- less); H. (Aus- tralia, Queensland, land, N. S. Wales, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (Gbl). ... |
| | OVIII.— <i>BETULA</i> - CEÆ. | Birch Family; Nut Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (dcccxxxvii)— <i>BETULA</i> * (<i>Tourn.</i>). | Birch; Queen of the Woods. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2784 | <i>B. alba</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>)... | European Birch; Com- mon Birch; Silver Birch; White Birch, Alder ... | ... | ... | B'hūja- patramu; B'hūrjama. | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10). ... |
| 2785 | (dcccxxxviii)— <i>AL- NUS</i> * (<i>Gaertn.</i>) <i>A. glutinosus</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | European Alder; Com- mon Alder; Aar. ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10). ... |
| | (dcccxxxix)— <i>CORYL- US</i> * (<i>Tourn.</i>). | Hazel; Cob Nut ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2786 | <i>C. avellana</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | European Hazel; Com- mon Hazel; Filbert. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; H. (Europe): cult: NLGS (com: Cag). ... |
| | (dcccxc)— <i>CARP- NUS</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Hornbeam ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2787 | <i>C. Betulus</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). | European Hornbeam; Common Hornbeam. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Europe): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10). ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| | OIX.—FAGACEÆ. | Oak Family; Beech Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (decocci)—QUEERCUS (Linn.). | Oak; Belote | ... | ... | Maçakkāy ... | Mācikkā; Māyākkū. | Mācikkāy ... | ... |
| 2788 | Q. Robur* (Linn.)— (a) pedunculata. (b) sessilis. | British Oak; Common Oak; Truffle Oak; (a) European White Oak; Female Oak; Maiden Oak; Cypress Oak; (b) Common European Oak; Black Oak. | Māyāp'ha- la (S). | ... | Maçakkāy ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Europe): cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR. 10) (Ooty); S. 9307, 9308, 9309, 9312, 9314, 9316, 9320, 9323, 9328, 9329, 9332, 9333, 9337, 9338, 9342, 9343, 9344. |
| 2789 | Q. Cerris* (Linn.). | Turkey Oak; Bitter Oak; Mossy cupped Oak. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Europe): cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR. 10); S. 9310, 9311, 9315, 9318, 9319, 9321, 9336, 9346. h. T. (Egn); H. (South Europe): cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 2789 (bis) | Q. Ilex* (Linn.) ... | Evergreen Oak; Holly leaved Oak; Holm Oak; Barbary Oak; King's Oak; Sweet Acorn Oak; Hemeris of the Greeks. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2790 | <i>Q. serrata</i> * (<i>Thunb.</i>). | Japanese Oak. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Japan, Himalayas, Burma); cult: (Kid); <i>S.</i> 9334, 9340. |
| 2791 | <i>Q. Griffithii</i> * (<i>Hk.f.</i>). | Griffith's Khasia Oak ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> , <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Bhutan to Burma); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| 2792 | <i>Q. incana</i> * (<i>Rozb.</i>). | Himalayan White Oak ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Nepal to U Burma); cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR 10); <i>S.</i> 9317, 9326, 9330. |
| 2793 | <i>Q. lineata</i> * (<i>Blume</i>). | Thomson's Darjeeling Oak. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Sikkur, Bhutan, Khasia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 28, 29); <i>S.</i> 9325, 9331, 9335. |
| 2794 | (<i>deccoxii</i>)— <i>CASTA-NEA</i> * (<i>Tourn.</i>). <i>C. sativa</i> * (<i>Mil.</i>). | Chestnut .. Sweet Chestnut Tree; Spanish Chestnut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Asia Minor); cult: NLGS (Ooty); (<i>Cag</i>); <i>S.</i> 2147, 2150, 2151, 2153, 4759, 4760, 9306. |
| 2795 | (<i>deccoxii</i>)— <i>CASTA-NOPSIS</i> * (<i>Spach.</i>). <i>C. tribuloides</i> * (<i>A. DC.</i>). | Golden leaved Chestnut; Oak Chestnut. Chinese Chestnut ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); cult: (<i>Cag</i>); <i>S.</i> 2148, 2151, 2155, 9345. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index) |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|---|---|
| 2796 | CIX. -- FAGACEÆ. — cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (decocxiv) — FAGUS* (<i>Tourn.</i>). | Beech | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| | F. sylvatica* (<i>Linn.</i>) — | Beech of Europe; Beech of Britain; Common Beech; (b) Weeping Beech; (c) Copper Beech; (d) Purple Beech; (e) Silver Beech; (f) Golden Beech. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Europe, Norway, Spain, Asia Minor); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S, 4762. |
| | (a) typica. (b) pendula. (c) cuprea. (d) purpurea. (e) argenteo-variegatis. (f) aureo-variegatis. | | | | | | | |
| 2797 | CX. — SALICACEÆ. | Willow Family | Varuntya-santāna. Varunajāti. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (decocxv) — SALIX (<i>Linn.</i>). | Willow; Sallow; Osier; Withy. | Bāist; Bārijā; Pāpī-jāmo; Varupa (S). | Ētipāla; Ētipisini-ka; Kōṇḍa-gannēru (S); Vō-dime (S); (c) Irōda (S). | Āruppālāi; Cuvēdam; Niruvāñci; Vāñci; Bayike (B). | Arāli; Āruppāla; Niruvāñci; Vāñci. | Niruvāñji; Bayike (C & B); Bayise (C & B). | h. T.; H. NCOS: MPLT: ONTC: WGLT: (hls. Rvrs); S. 9852, 9855, 9858; (b) 9857, 9860, 9865; (c) 9864. |
| | S. tetrasperma (<i>Roub.</i>) — | Four Seeded Willow; Common Willow of India; South Indian Willow; Country Willow; (a) Glaucous leaved Indian Willow; (b) Silky leaved Indian Willow; (c) Yellowish leaved Indian Willow. | | | | | | |
| | (a) typica. (b) pyrina. (c) viridifolia. | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------|---|-----|-----|------------------------|---|
| 2798 | <i>S. ichnostachya</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Woolly Catkined Indian Willow. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bayike; Bayise. | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. CNTC</i> ; <i>TJR</i> (Pdey); <i>SLM</i> : <i>MPLT</i> . <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> ; cult: <i>NLGS</i> (<i>FAR.</i> 35, 36). |
| 2799 | <i>S. alba</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>cœrulea</i> . | Silky Willow of Europe; White Willow; Hunt- ington Willow; Cardi- nal Osier; (<i>b</i>) Bat- Willow. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> ; cult: <i>NLGS</i> (<i>FAR.</i> 35, 36). |
| 2800 | <i>S. babylonica</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Weeping Willow; Maj- noon's Willow; Oreb of the Hebrews. | ... | Aruppālāi. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Levant,</i> <i>N. & W. Asia)</i> ; cult: (<i>Cag</i> : <i>Cat</i> : <i>Ru</i> : <i>Ooty</i>). |
| 2801 | <i>S. fragilis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>decipiens</i> . | Crack Willow; (<i>b</i>) Spaniard's Osier. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> ; cult: <i>NLGS</i> (<i>FAR.</i> 35, 36). |
| 2802 | <i>S. purpurea</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Purple Osier; Welsh Osier; Bitier Willow; Rose Willow; Whip- cord Willow. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> ; cult: <i>NLGS</i> (<i>FAR.</i> 35, 36). |
| 2803 | <i>S. triandra</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Almond leaved Willow; French Willow; French Osier; Old Black Osier; Osier; Green Suckings Osier; Glibskins Osier; Jelativier Osier. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> ; cult: <i>NLGS</i> (<i>FAR.</i> 35, 36). |
| 2804 | <i>S. viminalis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Osier Willow; Common Osier of Europe; Cane Osier; Golden Osier. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Europe)</i> ; cult: <i>NLGS</i> (<i>FAR.</i> 35, 36). |
| CXXI.—GNETA- CEÆ. | | Joint Fir Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (decocxvi)—GNETUM (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2805 | <i>G. scandens</i> (<i>Roeb.</i>) † | Medium-to-long-opposite Oblong-ovate cuspidate- leaved Joint-Fir. | Lolori | Apajuttīli (S); Kalol (S); Lalici (S). | ... | ... | Ū la Navuru- katte. | <i>h. CL.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> <i>NCCS</i> : <i>MPLT</i> : <i>WGTS</i> : (<i>shos</i> , 5242, 5243, 5244, 5245, 5246, 11526. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gēnjām.

‡ Since this went to the press, a downy-backed leaved Gnetum, called Loloribōḍḍu (*U*) has been found in VZM: (*slcs. c*), not yet properly identified.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. [†] R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| 2806 | OXII.—CONIFERÆ. (decovii)—CUPRESSUS * (<i>Tourne.</i>). C. funebris * (<i>Endl.</i>). | Coniferous Family; Pine Family; Fir Family. Cypress Chinese Weeping Cypress; Funeral Cypress. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2807 | C. glauca * (<i>Lamk.</i>). | Goa Cypress; Portugal Cypress; Cedar of Goa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Turāya; Turāyi. | h. T. (Egn); H. (China); ont: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mn: Ooty); S. 3364, 6423. h. T. (Egn); H. (Uncertain): ont: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); S. 3357, 3365, 3371. |
| 2808 | C. macrocarpa * (<i>Hart W.</i>). | Monterey Cypress; Californian Cypress. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (S. California): cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 28, 30, 32, 37, 42): MRA (FAR. 37): SLM (FAR. 48): (Cag: Ooty); S. 3347, 9854. |
| 2809 | C. sempervirens * (<i>Lin.</i>). | Evergreen Cypress; Common Cypress of Europe; Italian Cypress; Columnar Cypress; Upright Cypress; Mosque Cypress; Gopher Wood of the Ark of the Bible; Kparittos-enodes of the Greeks. | Surāhva (S). | ... | Çuram ... | Çuram ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (South Europe): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 3336, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3346, 3343, 3358, 3368, 3369, 3372, 3374, 3375, 3379. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|--------------|-----|--|--|
| 2810 | <i>C. torulosa</i> * (<i>Don</i>). | Himalayan Cypress; Nepal Cypress; Bhootan Cypress. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35); (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 3337, 3359, 3360, 3366, 11065. | |
| 2811 | <i>C. Lindleyi</i> * (<i>Klotzsch</i>). | Mexican Cypress | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 3351, 3352, 3356, 3377, 6426. | |
| 2812 | <i>C. Lawsoniana</i> * (<i>Andr.</i>). | Lawson's Dwarf Cypress; Lawson's Bastard Cypress; Lawson's White Cedar; Ground Cypress; North Californian Cypress; Oregon Cypress; Oregon White Cedar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (N. California); cult: NLGS (FAR. 42); (Cag); S. 2329, 3334, 3344, 3361, 9400, 9402, 9404. | |
| 2813 | <i>C. obtusa</i> * (<i>G. Koch</i>). | Hinoki Cypress of Japan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 2326, 2330, 2331, 2333, 3363. | |
| 2814 | (decoviii)—CALL-TRIS * (<i>Endl.</i>). | Cypress Pine; Jointed Arbor-vitæ; Sandarach Gum Tree; Citrus Wood; Pounce Wood; Frenela. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, N. S. and W. Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1781, 1785, 4967, 4968, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4972, 4973, 4974, 4976, 4981, 6407. | |
| 2815 | <i>C. robusta</i> * (<i>Br.</i>). | Murray Pine | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queens- | |
| 2815 | <i>C. rhomboidea</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Tasmanian Pine; Oyster-Bay Pine. | ... | ... | Qāndirāqu... | ... | lands, N. S. Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); (Cag: Cat: Ru: Ooty); S. 1780, 1782, 1783, 1784, 3335, 4975, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4980, 11064. | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| | OXII.—CONIFERÆ—cont. (decexviii)—CALTARIS* (Endl.)—cont. C. Whytei* (Vent). | African Cypress Pine; Widdingtonia Cedar; Milanji Cypress. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Mount Milanji, Nyassaland); cult: NLGS, CBT: MRA: TVY (FAR. 38); S. 11739. |
| 2816 | (decexix)—THUYA* (Linn.). T. orientalis* (Linn.). | Arbor-vitæ; White Cedar. Chinese Arbor-vitæ ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2817 | (cm)—JUNIPERUS* (Linn.). J. communis* (Linn.). (a) typica. (b) fastigiata. | Juniper; Pencil Cedar; Savin. Common Juniper Berry Tree; (b) Irish Juniper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: GDP (FAR. 48): (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 2327, 2328, 3367, 3373, 8926, 9401, 9403, 11063, 11066, 11067, 11068, 11069, 11070, 11071, 11073, 11074, 11075, 11076, 11738. |
| 2818 | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Europe, and Northern hemisphere): cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 6396, 6398, 6403, 6404, 6411, 6413, 6414, 6415, 6417, 6418, 6421, 9743, 11037. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2819 J. <i>macropoda</i> * (Boiss.). | Himalayan Pencil Cedar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Af- ghanistan, Balu- chistan); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10). |
| 2820 J. <i>beraudiana</i> (Linn.). | Pencil Cedar of Bermuda and Barbadoes; Ber- muda Red Cedar; Bar- bados Cedar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Bermudas); cult: MRA (FAR. 12); S. 6393, 6419, 6422, 6428, 9739. |
| 2821 J. <i>chinensis</i> * (Linn.)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>aurea</i> . | Pencil Cedar of China and Japan; Chinese Junip- er; (b) Golden Juniper. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (China, Japan); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); (b) (Cag); S. 6394, 6395, 6405, 6406, 6424, 6425, 6429, 9740, 9742, 9744, 9747. |
| 2822 J. <i>virginiana</i> * (Linn.). | North American Pencil Cedar; Virginia Pencil Cedar; Virginia Red Cedar; Virginian Junip- er. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (United States, Columbian, Coast of North America); cult: (Br); S. 6389, 6390, 6391, 6392, 6397, 6400, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6412, 9738, 9741, 9745, 9746. |
| 2823 J. <i>prostrata</i> * (Risso.). | Canadian Juniper; False Savin of Canada. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Canada, United States); cult: NLGS (Ooty). |
| (cmi)—GINKGO * (Linn.). | | | | | | | |
| 2824 G. <i>biloba</i> * (Linn.). | Ginkgo Tree of China and Japan; Maiden hair Tree; Pako Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (North China, Japan); cult: MRS: NLGS (Cag: Ooty); S. 9243, 9244, 9846, 9847, 9848, 9849. |
| (cmii)—CRYPTO- MERIA* (D. Don). | Japanese Cedar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2825 C. <i>japonica</i> * (D. Don). | Japanese Cedar; Sugi Pine of Japan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan); cult: VZM (FAR. 30); MRA (FAR. 25, 26, 29); NLGS (FAR. 2, 24 to 32, 36, 37, 42); (Cag: Ooty); S. 3307, 3309, 3310, 3350. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanakrit. K=Khond. | Teluga. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| | OXII.—CONIFERÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (omiii)—SEQUOIA* (Endl.). | Californian Giant Trees; Mammoth Trees; Wellingtonia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2826 | S. gigantea* (Lindl.). | Mammoth Pine of California; Giant Tree of California; Giant Wellingtonia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) 300-400 ft. high, 90-112 ft. high, 90-112 ft. girth; H. (California) cult: NLGS (FAR. 2); (Cag); S. 5139, 11701, 11702, 11724, 11725. |
| 2827 | S. sempervirens* (Endl.). | Bastard Cedar of California; Californian Evergreen Red Wood; Common Wellingtonia. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (California); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32); S. 2842, 5138, 10129, 10130 |
| | (omiv)—TAXUS* (Linn.). | Yew | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2828 | T. baccata* (Linn.)— (a) typical, (b) fastigiata. | Common Yew; (b) Irish Yew. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 10827, 10829, 10830, 10831, 10832, 10833, 11470. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|
| (cmv)— <i>PONOCARPUS</i> (<i>L'Hérit.</i>), | Brown Pine; Totora Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2829 <i>P. latifolia</i> (<i>Wall.</i>), | South Indian Pine | ... | ... | Narumbili; Karuntum-pi (<i>K</i>). | Karuntum-pi (<i>M & K</i>). | ... | ... |
| 2830 <i>P. elongata</i> * (<i>L. Hérit.</i>), | South African Yellow Wood; Upright Yellow Wood of the Cape; Outeniqua Yellow Wood; Nerve Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (cmv)— <i>AGATHIS</i> * (<i>Salisb.</i>), | Dammer Pine; Kauri Pine; Kauri Dammer; Cowdee Dammer. | ... | ... | Kuñgiliyam. | Çeñqalyam. | Guggula; Rāla (<i>T</i>). | ... |
| 2831 <i>A. australis</i> * (<i>Steud.</i>), | Kauri Pine of New Zealand; New Zealand Dammer. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2832 <i>A. loranthifolia</i> * (<i>Salisb.</i>), | Amboyne Dammer Pine; Dammer Pine of the Eastern Isles. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2833 <i>A. robusta</i> * (<i>F. M. Boileys.</i>), | Australian Kauri Pine of Queensland. | Yaksha-d'hūpa (<i>S</i>). | Guggilamu. | Attam; Kuñgilyam; Kuñgulu; Kukkil; Kukkulu. | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

h. T. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV: (hls. o): cult: CBT (FAR. 48): (Cag: Oat): S. 7772, 8963.
h. T. (Egn); H. (Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa): cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 42): (Cag): S. 7771, 10826, 10828.
h. T. (Egn); H. (New Zealand): cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid): S. 3584.
h. T. (Egn); H. (Moluccas): cult: (Cag: Rid): S. 12, 46, 362, 364, 366, 3583, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 8719, 8720.
h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Cat).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|------------|---|--|
| OXII.—CONIF. ER. E.—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2834 | A. Bidwilli * (Hk.). | Norfolk Island Pine ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Bunya - bunya Pine; Bunya - bunya of Queensland. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 2806, 11587. |
| 2835 | A. Cookii * (R. Br.). | New Caledonia Pine ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (New Caledonia); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 717, 4704, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710. |
| 2836 | A. Cunninghamii * (Sw.). | Colonial Pine; Moreton-Bay Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); S. 522, 722, 4705, 4711. |
| 2837 | A. exelsa * (R. Br.). | Norfolk Island Pine ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Norfolk Island); cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); S. 2, 523, 2805, 2807, 3338, 4706, 4712. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2838 | <i>A. imbricata</i> * (Pav.). | Chilian Pine; Monkey Puzzle. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Chili): cult: (Cag); S. 10, 715, 720, 2808, 2809, 4026, 4027, 4028, 8387, 9297. <i>S.</i> (liv, cccxiv). |
| | (omviii)— <i>PINUS</i> * (Linn.). | Pine; Fir; Deal Tree; Pines of the Greeks; Peuke-kónophoros of Theophrastus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2839 | <i>P. palustris</i> * (Mill.). | Long leaved Pine of America; Southern Yellow Pine of Amer- ica. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Southern United States): cult: SAC, CBT, TVY, OAN, NLGS, (FAR. 26, 27); <i>S.</i> 8692, 8731, 8764, 8766, 8794. |
| 2840 | <i>P. Bungeana</i> * (Zucc.). | Lace Bark Pine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); <i>S.</i> 8729. |
| 2841 | <i>P. densiflora</i> * (Sieb. & Zucc.). | Dense flowered Pine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Japan): cult: GDP (FAR. 28): NLGS (FAR. 27); <i>S.</i> 8746, 8770, 8803, 8813, 8821, <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8713, 8786, 8776, 8786, 8797, 8831. |
| 2842 | <i>P. excelsa</i> * (Wall.). | Boontan Pine; Blue Pine; Lofty Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8713, 8786, 8776, 8786, 8797, 8831. |
| 2843 | <i>P. Gerardiana</i> * (Wall.). | Himalaya Edible Pine; Gerard's Pine; Nepal Nut Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8691, 8711, 8732. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saura. † R=Beddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number (as of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| | OXII.—CONIF. ERAB—cont. (onviii)—PINUS * (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2844 | P. halepensis * (Mill.). | Aleppo Pine; Jerusalem Pine. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | h. T.: (Egn); H. (Mediterranean region): cult: NEL (FAR. 26): SLM (FAR. 9, 10): CAN (FAR. 9): NLGS (FAR. 10, 25, 27 to 30, 32, 42); S. 8684, 8703, 8716, 8768, 8774, 8802. h. t. (Egn); H (Am- erica): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8812, 8816, 8839, 8840, 8842. |
| 2845 | P. inops * (Ait.). | Spruce Pine of New Jersey; Jersey Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (California): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10 (a, b), 26, 30, 35: Ooty); S. 8682, 8704, 8778, 8808, 8838. |
| 2846 | P. insignis * (Deagl.)— (a) typica, (b) adunca. | Monterey Pine ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|-----|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|--|
| 2847 | <i>P. khasya</i> * (<i>Royle</i>). Khasia Pine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Khasia, Burma); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 30; Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8748, 8749, 8751, 8825. |
| 2848 | <i>P. Larioio</i> * (<i>Poir.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>altissima</i> . (<i>c</i>) <i>austriaca</i> . (<i>d</i>) <i>karamana</i> . (<i>e</i>) <i>Pallasiana</i> . Corsican Pine; (<i>c</i>) Austrian Pine; Black Pine; (<i>d</i>) Karamana Pine of Asia Minor; (<i>e</i>) Pallas' Pine of the Crimea. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Southern Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10 (<i>a, b, c, d, e</i>); (<i>c</i>) 31, 32, 33, 35); <i>S.</i> 8718, 8738, 8769; (<i>b</i>) 8685; (<i>c</i>) 8693; (<i>d</i>) 8706, 8747; (<i>e</i>) 8793. |
| 2849 | <i>P. longifolia</i> * (<i>Roeb.</i>). Long leaved Pine; Emodi Pine; Cheer Pine; English Deodar; Gandafroza Tree. | ... | ... | Sorolokāt'ho; Sarala (<i>S</i>); Śrīvāsa (<i>S</i>). | Qimādeva-dāri; Guruldeva-dāri. | Qaralam; Pitadāru; Putikāsh-tam; Saralam; Śrīvāsam. | Barhi; Tāilaparni. | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas); cult: SLM (FAR. 48); MRA (FAR. 37, 42); NLGS (FAR. 3, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 36, 37, 42; Ooty); (Cag: Rid: Ru); <i>S.</i> 8823. |
| 2850 | <i>P. Montezumæ</i> * (<i>Lamk.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>macrophylla</i> . (<i>c</i>) <i>horizontalis</i> . Montezuma Pine of Mexico. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mexico); cult: (<i>b</i>) MRA (FAR. 47, 48); (<i>c</i>) NLGS (FAR. 10); <i>S.</i> 8723, 8735, 8742, 8761, 8767, 8815. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadiri or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms in the arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | CXII.—CONIF. ER.Æ—cont. (onviii)—PINUS * (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2851 | P. muricata * (D. Don). | Prickly Coned Pine; Bishop's Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (California): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8724. |
| 2852 | P. Pinaster * (Ait.). | Star Pine; Cluster Pine; Maritime Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (South-West Eur- ope): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10; 8739, 8756, 8760, 8791, 8818). |
| 2853 | P. ponderosa * (Doug.). | Western American Yellow Pine; Heavy-wooded Pine; Truckee Pine; Pitch Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (California, Bri- tish Columbia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8695, 8699, 8788, 8796, 8824. |
| 2854 | P. pyrenaica * (Lapeyr.). | Pyrenean Pine ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Pyrenees): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8700, 8707, 8741, 8702, 8799, 8810. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2855 | <i>P. Sabiniana</i> (<i>Dougl.</i>). | * Californian Nut Pine; Hard Nut Pine; Digger Pine; Sabine's Pine; White Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (California): cult; MRA (FAR. 47, 48). |
| 2856 | <i>P. strobus</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | * American White Pine; Weymouth Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (North America): cult; NLGS (FAR. 25); <i>S.</i> 8798. |
| 2857 | <i>P. sylvestris</i> (<i>Linn.</i>);— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>germanica</i> . | * Scotch Pine; Scotch Fir; Red Memel Pine; Red Deal of the Baltic; Deal Wood; Dantzio Fir; Föhre. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> Europe): cult; NLGS (FAR. 10 (a, b), 25 (a); <i>S.</i> 8686, 8688, 8697, 8708, 8734, 8777, 8811, 8814, 8820, 8822. |
| 2858 | <i>P. Torreyana</i> (<i>Parry</i>). | * Torrey's Pine of Califor- nia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Lower Califor- nia): cult; MRA (FAR. 47, 48); <i>S.</i> 8765. |
| 2859 | <i>P. tuberculata</i> (<i>Good</i>). | * Tubercled Pine of Cali- fornia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (California): cult; MRA (FAR. 47, 48); <i>S.</i> 8630. |
| 2860 | <i>P. Merksii</i> * (<i>Jung</i> & <i>De</i> <i>Vriese</i>). | * Pine of the Malay Archi- pelago. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Burma, Sumat- ra): cult; NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8730, 8758, 8772, 8832. |
| 2861 | <i>P. contorta</i> * (<i>Dougl.</i>). | * Twisted Branch Pine; Murray's Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (California): cult; NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8684, 8696, 8698, 8744, 8757, 8782, 8783, 8819. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English | Uriya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugt. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travanore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarose. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | OXIL.—CONIF. ERÆ— <i>cont.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | (omix)—CEDRUS * (Loud.) | Cedar; Cedar of Lebanon. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2862 | C. Libani * (<i>Barret.</i>) (Deodara). | Deodar Cedar; Himalayan Cedar; Indian Cedar; Indian Sanobar; Sacred Indian Fir; Fountain Tree; Lancet Tree. | Dēvadāru (S); Sura- dru (S). | Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru- vu. | Tēvadāram; Tēvadāri; Tēvadāru; Vandugolli. | Dēvatāram. | B'hadradā- ru; Dēva- dāra; Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru; Gundugura- ragi; Pitadāru. | h. T. (Egn); H. (W. Himalayas): cult: NLGS. (FAR. 28); S. 7, 14, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2208, 8689, 8709, 8722, 8725. |
| | (omx)—PICEA * (Link) | Spruce; Spruce Fir | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2863 | P. excelsa * (Link) | Spruce Fir of Europe; Common Spruce; Norway Spruce; Burgundy Fitch; White Deal; Fichte of the Germans. White Spruce | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (North Europe, esp. Norway): cult: NLGS (FAR. 25, 31, 32, 33); S. 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 51, 8653, 8663, 8664, 8681, 8714, 8715, 8728, 8800, 8806, 8841. |
| 2864 | P. alba * (Link) ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Canada): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 3, 4, 6, 11, 8645, 8683, 8702, 8705, 8834. |
| 2865 | P. Morinda * (Link). | Himalayan Spruce; Smith's Spruce Fir. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 25, 33, 41, 47, 49, 8662, 8752, 8780, 8826, 8828. |

| (omxi)—PSEUDOTSUGA * (Carr.). | Douglas Fir | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2866 P. Douglasii * (Carr.). | Douglas Fir of British Columbia; Nootka Fir; Oregon Pine; Yellow Pine of Puget Sound. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (N. America); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 38, 39); S. 5, 15, 35, 37, 50, 8647, 8655, 8759, 9170. |
| (omxi)—ABIES * (Linn.). | Silver Fir; Deal; Tanne. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2867 A. religiosa * (Lindl.). | Mexican Silver Fir; Oyamel Fir. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 21, 22, 28, 8649, 8651, 8661, 8746, 8809. |
| 2868 A. cephalonica * (Link.). | Cephalonian Silver Fir; Grecian Silver Fir. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. Greece); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 29, 38, 3646, 8658, 8710. |
| 2869 A. Nordmanniana * (Spach.). | Crimean Silver Fir; Nordmann's Fir. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. Crimea, Caucasus); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 26, 8657, 8789. |
| 2870 A. Pinsapo * (Bots.). | Spanish Silver Fir | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (South Spain); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 25, 31); S. 23, 8660. |
| 2871 A. Webbiana * (Lindl.)— (a) typica. (b) Findrow. | Himalayan Silver Fir | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 13, 43, 48, 8650, 8656, 8659, 8685, 8784, 8804, 8827, 8829, 8835, 8849. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| 2872 | OXII.—CONIF- ERÆ—cont. (omxii)—LARIX * (Tourn.). L. europæa * (DC.). | Larch European Larch ; Com- mon Larch. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2873 | OXIII.—CYCAD- ACEÆ. ‡ (omxiv)—CYCAS (Linn.). C. circinalis (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) squamosa. | Palm Fir Family; Fern Palm Family. Costate Pinnate Fern Palm; Fern Palm; Sago Palm. Common Indian Fern Palm; Sago Fern Palm; Love Tree; (b) Narrow folioled - smaller-leaved Love Tree. | Alakapatri- yasantāna (S). Kāmavīk- shajāti (S). Orogūṇo; Romoṇo- guā; Rosāmāro; Varaguṇa (S). | Javvubiy- yamu; Kānākshi; Madana- kāmakshi; Madana- mastu; Pēruvita; Pāriyitta; Pēritta; Varaguṇa; Ranaguv- va. | Caṇṇiṅṅāy; Cavala; Cavariṇi; Cimāyīṇ- can; Ṣ Indambodi; Kāma; Kōḍiyiṇu; Madanagā- Tutap- mēquvara; Mada- nagāma; Pēṅṇu; Tādaḍḍanāi; Kallē (K). | Intālap- na; Intim- poti; Intu; Kallān- gam; Kallari; Kallā (M & K); Tutap- pana; Urampū. | Godḍuyīṇṇa; Iṇṇa; Iṇṇala; Mudḍiṇṇala. | h. t. (Europe); H. cult: NLGS (FAR. 6593, 6594, 6595, 6596, 6597, 6598, 6599, 6600, 6601, 6602, 6603, 6604, 6605, 6606, 6607, 6608, 6609, 6610, 6611, 6612, 6613, 6614, 6615, 6616, 6617, 6618, 6619, 6620, 6621, 6622, 6623, 6624, 6625, 6626, 6627, 6628, 6629, 6630, 6631, 6632, 6633, 6634, 6635, 6636, 6637, 6638, 6639, 6640, 6641, 6642, 6643, 6644, 6645, 6646, 6647, 6648, 6649, 6650, 6651, 6652, 6653, 6654, 6655, 6656, 6657, 6658, 6659, 6660, 6661, 6662, 6663, 6664, 6665, 6666, 6667, 6668, 6669, 6670, 6671, 6672, 6673, 6674, 6675, 6676, 6677, 6678, 6679, 6680, 6681, 6682, 6683, 6684, 6685, 6686, 6687, 6688, 6689, 6690, 6691, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6696, 6697, 6698, 6699, 6700, 6701, 6702, 6703, 6704, 6705, 6706, 6707, 6708, 6709, 6710, 6711, 6712, 6713, 6714, 6715, 6716, 6717, 6718, 6719, 6720, 6721, 6722, 6723, 6724, 6725, 6726, 6727, 6728, 6729, 6730, 6731, 6732, 6733, 6734, 6735, 6736, 6737, 6738, 6739, 6740, 6741, 6742, 6743, 6744, 6745, 6746, 6747, 6748, 6749, 6750, 6751, 6752, 6753, 6754, 6755, 6756, 6757, 6758, 6759, 6760, 6761, 6762, 6763, 6764, 6765, 6766, 6767, 6768, 6769, 6770, 6771, 6772, 6773, 6774, 6775, 6776, 6777, 6778, 6779, 6780, 6781, 6782, 6783, 6784, 6785, 6786, 6787, 6788, 6789, 6790, 6791, 6792, 6793, 6794, 6795, 6796, 6797, 6798, 6799, 6800, 6801, 6802, 6803, 6804, 6805, 6806, 6807, 6808, 6809, 6810, 6811, 6812, 6813, 6814, 6815, 6816, 6817, 6818, 6819, 6820, 6821, 6822, 6823, 6824, 6825, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6829, 6830, 6831, 6832, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6837, 6838, 6839, 6840, 6841, 6842, 6843, 6844, 6845, 6846, 6847, 6848, 6849, 6850, 6851, 6852, 6853, 6854, 6855, 6856, 6857, 6858, 6859, 6860, 6861, 6862, 6863, 6864, 6865, 6866, 6867, 6868, 6869, 6870, 6871, 6872, 6873, 6874, 6875, 6876, 6877, 6878, 6879, 6880, 6881, 6882, 6883, 6884, 6885, 6886, 6887, 6888, 6889, 6890, 6891, 6892, 6893, 6894, 6895, 6896, 6897, 6898, 6899, 6900, 6901, 6902, 6903, 6904, 6905, 6906, 6907, 6908, 6909, 6910, 6911, 6912, 6913, 6914, 6915, 6916, 6917, 6918, 6919, 6920, 6921, 6922, 6923, 6924, 6925, 6926, 6927, 6928, 6929, 6930, 6931, 6932, 6933, 6934, 6935, 6936, 6937, 6938, 6939, 6940, 6941, 6942, 6943, 6944, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6948, 6949, 6950, 6951, 6952, 6953, 6954, 6955, 6956, 6957, 6958, 6959, 6960, 6961, 6962, 6963, 6964, 6965, 6966, 6967, 6968, 6969, 6970, 6971, 6972, 6973, 6974, 6975, 6976, 6977, 6978, 6979, 6980, 6981, 6982, 6983, 6984, 6985, 6986, 6987, 6988, 6989, 6990, 6991, 6992, 6993, 6994, 6995, 6996, 6997, 6998, 6999, 7000, 7001, 7002, 7003, 7004, 7005, 7006, 7007, 7008, 7009, 7010, 7011, 7012, 7013, 7014, 7015, 7016, 7017, 7018, 7019, 7020, 7021, 7022, 7023, 7024, 7025, 7026, 7027, 7028, 7029, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7034, 7035, 7036, 7037, 7038, 7039, 7040, 7041, 7042, 7043, 7044, 7045, 7046, 7047, 7048, 7049, 7050, 7051, 7052, 7053, 7054, 7055, 7056, 7057, 7058, 7059, 7060, 7061, 7062, 7063, 7064, 7065, 7066, 7067, 7068, 7069, 7070, 7071, 7072, 7073, 7074, 7075, 7076, 7077, 7078, 7079, 7080, 7081, 7082, 7083, 7084, 7085, 7086, 7087, 7088, 7089, 7090, 7091, 7092, 7093, 7094, 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7100, 7101, 7102, 7103, 7104, 7105, 7106, 7107, 7108, 7109, 7110, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7114, 7115, 7116, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7120, 7121, 7122, 7123, 7124, 7125, 7126, 7127, 7128, 7129, 7130, 7131, 7132, 7133, 7134, 7135, 7136, 7137, 7138, 7139, 7140, 7141, 7142, 7143, 7144, 7145, 7146, 7147, 7148, 7149, 7150, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156, 7157, 7158, 7159, 7160, 7161, 7162, 7163, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7167, 7168, 7169, 7170, 7171, 7172, 7173, 7174, 7175, 7176, 7177, 7178, 7179, 7180, 7181, 7182, 7183, 7184, 7185, 7186, 7187, 7188, 7189, 7190, 7191, 7192, 7193, 7194, 7195, 7196, 7197, 7198, 7199, 7200, 7201, 7202, 7203, 7204, 7205, 7206, 7207, 7208, 7209, 7210, 7211, 7212, 7213, 7214, 7215, 7216, 7217, 7218, 7219, 7220, 7221, 7222, 7223, 7224, 7225, 7226, 7227, 7228, 7229, 7230, 7231, 7232, 7233, 7234, 7235, 7236, 7237, 7238, 7239, 7240, 7241, 7242, 7243, 7244, 7245, 7246, 7247, 7248, 7249, 7250, 7251, 7252, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7259, 7260, 7261, 7262, 7263, 7264, 7265, 7266, 7267, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7273, 7274, 7275, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7279, 7280, 7281, 7282, 7283, 7284, 7285, 7286, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7290, 7291, 7292, 7293, 7294, 7295, 7296, 7297, 7298, 7299, 7300, 7301, 7302, 7303, 7304, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7308, 7309, 7310, 7311, 7312, 7313, 7314, 7315, 7316, 7317, 7318, 7319, 7320, 7321, 7322, 7323, 7324, 7325, 7326, 7327, 7328, 7329, 7330, 7331, 7332, 7333, 7334, 7335, 7336, 7337, 7338, 7339, 7340, 7341, 7342, 7343, 7344, 7345, 7346, 7347, 7348, 7349, 7350, 7351, 7352, 7353, 7354, 7355, 7356, 7357, 7358, 7359, 7360, 7361, 7362, 7363, 7364, 7365, 7366, 7367, 7368, 7369, 7370, 7371, 7372, 7373, 7374, 7375, 7376, 7377, 7378, 7379, 7380, 7381, 7382, 7383, 7384, 7385, 7386, 7387, 7388, 7389, 7390, 7391, 7392, 7393, 7394, 7395, 7396, 7397, 7398, 7399, 7400, 7401, 7402, 7403, 7404, 7405, 7406, 7407, 7408, 7409, 7410, 7411, 7412, 7413, 7414, 7415, 7416, 7417, 7418, 7419, 7420, 7421, 7422, 7423, 7424, 7425, 7426, 7427, 7428, 7429, 7430, 7431, 7432, 7433, 7434, 7435, 7436, 7437, 7438, 7439, 7440, 7441, 7442, 7443, 7444, 7445, 7446, 7447, 7448, 7449, 7450, 7451, 7452, 7453, 7454, 7455, 7456, 7457, 7458, 7459, 7460, 7461, 7462, 7463, 7464, 7465, 7466, 7467, 7468, 7469, 7470, 7471, 7472, 7473, 7474, 7475, 7476, 7477, 7478, 7479, 7480, 7481, 7482, 7483, 7484, 7485, 7486, 7487, 7488, 7489, 7490, 7491, 7492, 7493, 7494, 7495, 7496, 7497, 7498, 7499, 7500, 7501, 7502, 7503, 7504, 7505, 7506, 7507, 7508, 7509, 7510, 7511, 7512, 7513, 7514, 7515, 7516, 7517, 7518, 7519, 7520, 7521, 7522, 7523, 7524, 7525, 7526, 7527, 7528, 7529, 7530, 7531, 7532, 7533, 7534, 7535, 7536, 7537, 7538, 7539, 7540, 7541, 7542, 7543, 7544, 7545, 7546, 7547, 7548, 7549, 7550, 7551, 7552, 7553, 7554, 7555, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7559, 7560, 7561, 7562, 7563, 7564, 7565, 7566, 7567, 7568, 7569, 7570, 7571, 7572, 7573, 7574, 7575, 7576, 7577, 7578, 7579, 7580, 7581, 7582, 7583, 7584, 7585, 7586, 7587, 7588, 7589, 7590, 7591, 7592, 7593, 7594, 7595, 7596, 7597, 7598, 7599, 7600, 7601, 7602, 7603, 7604, 7605, 7606, 7607, 7608, 7609, 7610, 7611, 7612, 7613, 7614, 7615, 7616, 7617, 7618, 7619, 7620, 7621, 7622, 7623, 7624, 7625, 7626, 7627, 7628, 7629, 7630, 7631, 7632, 7633, 7634, 7635, 7636, 7637, 7638, 7639, 7640, 7641, 7642, 7643, 7644, 7645, 7646, 7647, 7648, 7649, 7650, 7651, 7652, 7653, 7654, 7655, 7656, 7657, 7658, 7659, 7660, 7661, 7662, 7663, 7664, 7665, 7666, 7667, 7668, 7669, 7670, 7671, 7672, 7673, 7674, 7675, 7676, 7677, 7678, 7679, 7680, 7681, 7682, 7683, 7684, 7685, 7686, 7687, 7688, 7689, 7690, 7691, 7692, 7693, 7694, 7695, 7696, 7697, 7698, 7699, 7700, 7701, 7702, 7703, 7704, 7705, 7706, 7707, 7708, 7709, 7710, 7711, 7712, 7713, 7714, 7715, 7716, 7717, 7718, 7719, 7720, 7721, 7722, 7723, 7724, 7725, 7726, 7727, 7728, 7729, 7730, 7731, 7732, 7733, 7734, 7735, 7736, 7737, 7738, 7739, 7740, 7741, 7742, 7743, 7744, 7745, 7746, 7747, 7748, 7749, 7750, 7751, 7752, 7753, 7754, 7755, 7756, 7757, 7758, 7759, 7760, 7761, 7762, 7763, 7764, 7765, 7766, 7767, 7768, 7769, 7770, 7771, 7772, 7773, 7774, 7775, 7776, 7777, 7778, 7779, 7780, 7781, 7782, 7783, 7784, 7785, 7786, 7787, 7788, 7789, 7790, 7791, 7792, 7793, 7794, 7795, 7796, 7797, 7798, 7799, 7800, 7801, 7802, 7803, 7804, 7805, 7806, 7807, 7808, 7809, 7810, 7811, 7812, 7813, 7814, 7815, 7816, 7817, 7818, 7819, 7820, 7821, 7822, 7823, 7824, 7825, 7826, 7827, 7828, 7829, 7830, 7831, 7832, 7833, 7834, 7835, 7836, 7837, 7838, 7839, 7840, 7841, 7842, 7843, 7844, 7845, 7846, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7850, 7851, 7852, 7853, 7854, 7855, 7856, 7857, 7858, 7859, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7868, 7869, 7870, 7871, 7872, 7873, 7874, 7875, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7880, 7881, 7882, 7883, 7884, 7885, 7886, 7887, 7888, 7889, 7890, 7891, 7892, 7893, 7894, 7895, 7896, 7897, 7898, 7899, 7900, 7901, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7905, 7906, 7907, 7908, 7909, 7910, 7911, 7912, 7913, 7914, 7915, 7916, 7917, 7918, 7919, 7920, 7921, 7922, 7923, 7924, 7925, 7926, 7927, 7928, 7929, 7930, 7931, 7932, 7933, 7934, 7935, 7936, 7937, 7938, 7939, 7940, 7941, 7942, 7943, 7944, 7945, 7946, 7947, 7948, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7952, 7953, 7954, 7955, 7956, 7957, 7958, 7959, 7960, 7961, 7962, 7963, 7964, 7965, 7966, 7967, 7968, 7969, 7970, 7971, 7972, 7973, 7974, 7975, 7976, 7977, 7978, 7979, 7980, 7981, 7982, 7983, 7984, 7985, 7986, 7987, 7988, 7989, 7990, 7991, 7992, 7993, 7994, 7995, 7996, 7997, 7998, 7999, 8000, 8001, 8002, 8003, 8004, 8005, 8006, 8007, 8008, 8009, 8010, 8011, 8012, 8013, 8014, 8015, 8016, 8017, 8018, 8019, 8020, 8021, 8022, 8023, 8024, 8025, 8026, 8027, 8028, 8029, 8030, 8031, 8032, 8033, 8034, 8035, 8036, 8037, 8038, 8039, 8040, 8041, 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8046, 8047, 8048, 8049, 8050, 8051, 8052, 8053, 8054, 8055, 8056, 8057, 8058, 8059, 8060, 8061, 8062, 8063, 8064, 8065, 8066, 8067, 8068, 8069, 8070, 8071, 8072, 8073, 8074, 8075, 8076, 8077, 8078, 8079, 8080, 8081, 8082, 8083, 8084, 8085, 8086, 8087, 8088, 8089, 8090, 8091, 8092, 8093, 8094, 8095, 8096, 8097, 8098, 8099, 8100, 8101, 8102, 8103, 8104, 8105, 8106, 8107, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8111, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8122, 8123, 8124, 8125, 8126, 8127, 8128, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8133, 8134, 8135, 8136, 8137, 8138, 8139, 8140, 8141, 8142, 8143, 8144, 8145, 8146, 8147, 8148, 8149, 8150, 8151, 8152, 8153, 8154, 8155, 8156, 8157, 8158, 8159, 8160, 8161, 8162, 8163, 8164, 8165, 8166, 8167, 8168, 8169, 8170, 8171, 8172, 8173, 8174, 8175, 8176, 8177, 8178, 8179, 8180, 8181, 8182, 8183, 8184, 8185, 8186, 8187, 8188, 8189, 8190, 8191, 8192, 8193, 8194, 8195, 8196, 8197, 8198, 8199, 8200, 8201, 8202, 8203, 8204, 8205, 8206, 8207, 8208, 8209, 8210, 8211, 8212, 8213, 8214, 8215, 8216, 8217, 8218, 8219, 8220, 8221, 8222, 8223, 8224, 8225, 8226, 8227, 8228, 8229, 8230, 8231, 8232, 8233, 8234, 8235, 8236, 8237, 8238, 8239, 8240, 8241, 8242, 8243, 8244, 8245, 8246, 8247, 8248, 8249, 8250, 8251, 8252, 8253, 8254, 8255, 8256, 8257, 8258, 8259, 8260, 8261, 8262, 8263, 8264, 8265, 8266, 8267, 8268, 8269, 8270, 8271, 8272, 8273, 8274, 8275, 8276, 8277, 8278, 8279, 8280, 8281, 8282, 8283, 8284, 8285, 8286, 8287, 8288, 8289, 8290, 8291, 8292, 8293, 8294, 8295, 8296, 8297, 8298, 8299, 8300, 8301, 8302, 8303, 8304, 8305, 8306, 8307, 8308, 8309, 8310, 8311, 8312, 8313, 8314, 8315, 8316, 8317, 8318, 8319, 8320, 8321, 8322, 8323, 8324, 8325, 8326, 8327, 8328, 8329, 8330, 8331, 8332, 8333, 8334, 8335, 8336, 8337, 8338, 8339, 8340, 8341, 8342, 8343, 8344, 8345, 8346, 8347, 8348, 8349, 8350, 8351, 8352, 8353, 8354, 8355, 8356, 8357, 8358, 8359, 8360, 8361, 8362, 8363, 8364, 8365, 8366, 8367, 8368, 8369, 8370, 8371, 8372, 8373, 8374, 8375, 8376, 8377, 8378, 8379, 8380, 8381, 8382, 8383, 8384, 8385, 8386, 8387, 8388, 8389, 8390, 8391, 8392, |

| 2874 C. | Rumphii * (<i>Miq.</i>). | Malayan Fern Palm ... | Oruguno; Rosūmāro. | Ranaguvva. | Kāma; Pāyīndu. | Tutappana. \| Goḍḍuyiḷaḷu. \| h. t. (Egn); H. (Indian Archipe- lago, Burma, Andamans): cult: KSN (PAR. 48); (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 3409, 3410, 3412, 3420, 3426, 11829. |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|
| 2875 | C. media * (R. Br.). | North Australian Fern Palm. | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (N. Australia, Queensland); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf). |
| 2876 | C. undulata * (<i>Desf.</i>). | Wavy leaved Fern Palm. | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Polynestia?); cult: (Rid: Jaf). |
| 2877 | C. Beddomei (<i>Dyer</i>). | Cuddapah Fern Palm ... | ... | Peruvita ... | Malāpper- Iṇṇan. | h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: esp: CDP: (hls. ab); S. 3416. |
| 2878 | C. revoluta * (<i>Thunb.</i>). | China Fern Palm; Japan Fern Palm. | ... | ... | Maḍanagā- mēṇuvāri. § | h. t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S. 3411, 11830. |
| (cixxv)—MACROZA- MIA (<i>Miq.</i>). | | Ecostate Pinnate Fern Palm. | ... | ... | ... | S. (mclxxi). |
| 2879 | M. Fraseri (<i>Miq.</i>). | Swan River Fern Palm ... | ... | ... | ... | t. (Egn); (West Australia): cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 3418, 7099, 7103, 7106, 7108, 11833. |
| 2880 | M. Miquelii (A. DC.). | Moreton-Bay Fern Palm. | ... | ... | ... | t. (Egn); (Austra- lia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 7100, 7109, 11834. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

‡ Originally supposed to be Ferns; then, by others, *inter alios* Linnaeus, intermediate between ferns and palms whence the commoner name of Fern Palms; finally Lindley pointed out that they were Palm Firs, *i.e.*, almost a true Fir, but with a palm-like appearance.

§ Probably these two names, given by Achart, are reversed.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| OXIII.—CYCAD- ACEÆ—cont. (cmxv)—MACROZA- MIA (<i>Miq.</i>)—cont. 2881 <i>M. cylindrica</i> (<i>O. Moore</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| | | Narrow leaved Ecostate Fern Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | t. (Egn); (Austra- lia, Queensland, New South Wales) : cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf); S. 11831. |
| 2882 | <i>M. Peroffskyana</i> (<i>Miq.</i>). | Giant Fern Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | t. (Egn); (Austra- lia, Queensland) : cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf); S. 2167, 2168, 6734, 6735, 6736, 6737, 7095, 7096, 7098, 7105, 11832. |
| 2883 | <i>M. spiralis</i> (<i>Miq.</i>). | New South Wales Fern Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | t. (Egn); (Austra- lia, New South Wales, Queens- land) : cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf); S. 7092, 7094, 7101, 11828, 11835. |
| (cmxvi)—BOWENIA (<i>Hk.</i>). 2884 <i>B. spectabilis</i> (<i>Hk.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) serrulata. | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bipinnate Fern Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | t. (Egn); (Austra- lia, Queensland) : cult : (a, b) (Rid : Jaf); S. 1499. |
| | | Queensland Fern Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| OXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ. | Orchis Family; Orchids. | Mushkāvā-santāna (S); | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | † |
|--|---|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| (cmxvii)—OBERTONIA (Lindl.). | Dagger leaved Stemless Orchid; Dagger Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2885 O. iridifolia (Lindl.) (denticulata). | Medium - fleshy - leaved Dagger Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: S. 7133, 7926. |
| 2886 O. verticillata (Wt.). | Short-subfalcate - leaved Dagger Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: TRV; S. 7138. |
| 2887 O. Falconeri (Hk. f.). | Very-short - coriaceous-leaved Dagger Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: TRV; S. 7132. |
| 2888 O. Brunoniana (Wt.). | Long - succulent - leaved Dagger Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM: (hls. c) WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV; S. 7132. |
| 2889 O. Lindleyana (Wt.). | Medium-very - succulent-subfalcate-leaved Dagger Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM: (hls. bc.) NLGS: TRV; S. 7135. |
| 2890 O. platycaulon (Wt.). | Long-coriaceous - leaved Dagger Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 7137. |
| 2891 O. Wightiana (Lindl.). | Short - straight - leaved Dagger Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: TRV; S. 7140, 7924, 7932. |
| (cmxviii)—LIPARIS (Rich.). | Sessile-membranous Bifoliate - [rarely - more] Pseudobulbous) stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ The distribution of these orchids is far greater than herein shown, e.g., many more occur in NCCS, but there is no record thereof at present sufficiently definite; probably in the Jeypore plateau of the Vizagapatam district, there are many Himalayan, Assamese, Burmese and Straits types, seeing that numerous species of such types in other orders have been identified in that locality since this was sent to the press.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillmen of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|---|--|
| | CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ. | | | | | | | |
| | (omxviii)—LIPARIS (Rich)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2892 | L. platyphylla (Radl.) | Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. TRV; CBI (Anms); S. 6877. |
| 2893 | L. Wightiana (Thun.)— (a) typica, (b) Beddomei. | Small - ovate-lanceolate- acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. TRV; CBI (Anms); S. 6877. h. sh. (par: Egn); tufted; H. TRV; MRA (Pnis). |
| 2894 | L. paradoxa (Reichb.). | Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate- [1-5] Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | Kattiponnamaravāla; | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); tufted; H. MPLT. WGTS; S. 4264, 6887, 7134, 7136. h. sh. (par: Egn); H. CAN. |
| 2895 | L. Dalzellii (Hkf.). | Medium - elliptic-ovate- acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. WGTS; NLGS: TRV. |
| 2896 | L. Walkeriæ (Grah.). | Small-ovate - orbicular- acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. WGTS; NLGS: TRV. |
| 2897 | L. atropurpurea (Lindl.). | Small-very-obliquely-ovate-orbicular Quadrifoliate [3-4] Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. TRV; MRA (Pnis); S. 6888, 6896. |
| 2898 | L. biloba (Wt.) ... | Very-small-ovate-undulate- acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. NLGS. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2899 | <i>L. pusilla</i> (Ridl.). | Small-linear - lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV; CBT; (Anns); <i>S.</i> 6378. |
| 2900 | <i>L. longipes</i> (Lindl.). | Large-oblanceolate-acute- [but-variable] Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS; esp; NLGS; <i>S.</i> 6881, 6886, 6890, 6893. |
| 2901 | <i>L. viridiflora</i> (Lindl.). | Medium-elliptic-or-oblan- ceolate-acuminate Bifol- iate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 6883, 6884, 6898, 7139. |
| 2902 | <i>L. resupinata</i> (Ridl.). | Small-linear - lanceolate- acuminate Quadrifoliate [3-4] Pseudobulb Or- chid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn; tufted); <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 3604. |
| 2903 | (?) <i>L. alata</i> (A. Rich.). | Medium (?) -ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (not properly known). |
| | (cmix) - DENDROB- IUM (Swz.). | Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Orchid (mostly); Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Orchid (partly); Multifoliate- elongated - jointed - joint-sheathed-claviform but-basally pseudobul- bous Orchid (partly); Sessile - membranous Bifoliate [rarely- more] Pseudobulbous - stem- med Orchid (partly); Mouse-tail Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2904 | D. Maoraei (Lindl.). | Medium-oblong - obtuse- coriaceous-sessile Uni- foliate Spindle-branch- ed Orchid; Unifoliate Spindle-branched long- pendulous - stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: Egn; tufted); <i>H.</i> WGTS; NLGS; <i>S.</i> 3647, 3648, 3662, 3749. |

Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Saṁskṛit. K=Kbond. | Telugu. S=Saṁsāra. † R=Beddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| | OXIV.—ORCHID- ACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (omix)—DENDROB- IUM (Swz.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2905 | <i>D. microbulbon</i> (<i>A. Rich.</i>). | Small - linear - oblong - acute Bifoliate Pseudo- bulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anms); S. 3644, 3654. |
| 2906 | <i>D. nanum</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Small-elliptic-lanceolate- obtusate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. MPLT: WGTS. h, sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM: (hls. d): WGTS: esp. MBR. |
| 2907 | <i>D. Heyneanum</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Medium - linear - lanceo- late-acute Multifoliate- distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM: (hls. d): TRV: TVY (Ktlm). |
| 2908 | <i>D. graminifolium</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Small-linear-acute Multi- foliate - distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM: (hls. d): TRV: TVY (Ktlm). |
| 2909 | <i>D. chlorops</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Small-oblong-lanceolate- calcareous Multifoliate- distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (par: tuft- ed); H. VZM: (hls. d): TRV: TVY (Ktlm). |
| 2910 | <i>D. barbatulum</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Medium - narrow - lanceo- late-acuminate Multi- foliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (hls. bo): WGTS: CAN: MBR; S. 3459, 3541. h, sh. (par: tuft- ed); H. WGTS: esp. ORG. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2911 | D. herbaceum (Lindl.). | Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted; pendulous); H. NOCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTs: esp. ORG; S. 3665. |
| 2912 | D. haemoglossum (Thw.). | Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted; Egu); H. VZM (hls. c): MBR. |
| 2913 | D. Jerdonianum (Wt.). | Very-small-linear-oblong-cleft-tipped Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted); H. NLGS: ORG. |
| 2914 | D. macrostachyum (Lindl.). | Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted); H. TRV. |
| 2915 | D. heterocarpum (Wall.). | Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted); H. WGTs: MBR; S. 3639, 3666. |
| 2916 | D. Pierardi (Rozb.); (cucullata). | Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted); H. NOCS: cult: (Cag: Br: Rid); S. 3452, 3565, 6845. |
| 2917 | D. aquem (Lindl.). | Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted); H. NLGS: CBT: cult: (Rid); S. 3637. |
| 2918 | D. crepidatum (Lindl.). | Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted); H. CAN; S. 3656, 3675. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| CXIV.—ORCHID-ACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2919 | (cmxx)—EPIDENDRUM * (<i>Linn.</i>). | Dragon's-mouth Orchid... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | E. ciliare * (<i>Wt.</i>). | Fringed Dragon's-mouth Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); H. (Tropical America, West Indies); cult: (Cag: Br). |
| 2920 | (cmxxi)—BULBOPHYLLUM (<i>Thou.</i>). | Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid; Tongue Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); tufted; S. 2492. NLGS; S. 2492. |
| | B. albidum (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Small-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); tufted; H. NLGS. |
| 2921 | B. fuscopurpureum (<i>Wt.</i>). | Medium-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Tongue Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); tufted; H. NLGS. |
| 2922 | B. nilgherrense (<i>Wt.</i>). | Medium-to-large-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); tufted; H. VZM (hls, c); NLGS: MBR. |
| 2923 | B. tremulum (<i>Wt.</i>). | Small-lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: Egn); tufted; H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd). |

| (omxxii)—CIRRHO- PETALUM (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Petioled Pseudobulbous Stem- med Orchid; Medusa's Head Orchid. | Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stem- med Orchid; Medusa's Head Orchid. | Pseudobulb Orchid; Umbrella Orchid. | Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb- ous Orchid. | Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb- ous Orchid. | Small-linear-oblong Uni- foliate Pseudobulbous Orchid. | Small-linear-oblong Uni- foliate Pseudobulbous Orchid. | Small-oblong Unifoliate Larger-bulbed Pseudo- bulb Orchid. | Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid. | Very-small-elliptic Uni- foliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | Multifoliate Elongated- and-thick-but-basally- med Orchid (partly); Bifoliate-[rarely-more] | Very-small-elliptic- acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Liver- wort-like net-bulbed Orchid. |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| 2924 C. <i>finbriatum</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2925 C. <i>aureum</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2926 C. <i>niglierrense</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2927 C. <i>Gamblei</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2928 C. <i>Thomsoni</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2929 C. <i>acutiflorum</i> (<i>A. Rich.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (cmxxiii)— <i>TRIAS</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2930 T. <i>Stocksii</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (cmxxiv)— <i>ERIA</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2931 E. <i>reticulata</i> (<i>Bth.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | CXIV.—ORCHID-ACEÆ—cont. (omxxiv)—ERIA (Lindl.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2931 | E. Lichenora (bis.) (Lindl.). | Very-small-suborbicular-ovate-ciliate - cuspidate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid Lichen-like flat-bulbed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted); H. MYS (Bdn); MBR: TRV. |
| 2932 | E. reticosa (Wt.). | Very small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Net-like - sac - covered bulbed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted); H. WGTs: CAN; MBR: NL(S; S. 4340. |
| 2933 | E. exilis (Hk. f.) ... | Very-small-oblancoelate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Chain-like bulbed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted); H. TRV. |
| 2934 | E. Dalzellii (Lindl.)— (a) typica. (b) fimbriata. | Small-linear-to-oblancoelate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Netted surface depressed bulbed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted); H. WGTs; S. 3646, 3660, 4343, 4344. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 2935 | <i>E. nana</i> (<i>A. Rich.</i>). | Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Notted-surface depressed bulbous Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: tufted); <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 3646. |
| 2936 | <i>E. polystachya</i> (<i>A. Rich.</i>). | Medium-lanceolate - sub-acuminate-downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS. |
| 2937 | <i>E. pubescens</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) - (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i> . (<i>b</i>) <i>mysorensis</i> . | Medium - obovate - to-oblong - acute - downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; (<i>b</i>) <i>MYS</i> (Bbdn); <i>MBR.</i> |
| 2938 | <i>E. pauciflora</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Medium - linear - oblong-obtuse Bifoliate Jointed-club-bulbed Orchid; Bifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed-claviform, but - basally Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> NLGS. |
| | (cmxxiv) (<i>bis</i>) - <i>JOSEPHIA</i> (<i>Wt.</i>). | Elliptic leaved Stemless Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2939 | <i>J. lanceolata</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) (<i>bis</i>). | Narrow - elliptic - leaved Stemless Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN: <i>MBR.</i> : <i>TRV.</i> |
| 2939 | <i>J. latifolia</i> (<i>Wt.</i>) (<i>tris</i>). | Broad - elliptic - leaved Stemless Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> NLGS: <i>MBR</i> (<i>Wnd</i>): <i>TRV.</i> : <i>MRA</i> (<i>Pnis</i>). |
| 2940 | (cmxxv) - <i>CÆLOGYNE Lindl.</i> , <i>C. breviscapa</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Petioled-oriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid. Medium - linear - oblong-subacute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 2765. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|-----------|--|
| | CXIV.---ORCHIDACEÆ - cont. (cunxxv)---CÆLOGYNE (<i>Lindl.</i>)---cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2941 | C. odoratissima (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Small-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. NLGS ; S. 2764, 2775. |
| 2942 | C. corrugata (<i>Wt.</i>). | Medium-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. NLGS : TRV ; S. 2770. |
| 2943 | C. glandulosa (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Medium-oblong-lanceolate acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. NLGS ; S. 2771. |
| | (cunxxvi)---PHOLIDORA (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| 2944 | P. imbricata (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Large - elliptic - plicate acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | .. | .. | .. | Valiyatekka-maravāla. | .. | h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. W GTS : CAN : TRV : MRR : S. 2769, 2773, 3456, 8074, 8518, 9259. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| (emxxvii)—CYMBIDIUM (Swz.). | Larger Multifoliate-distichouslorate-coriaceous Stemless Orchid Larger Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid; Boat Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2945 C. aloifolium (Swz.). | Very - long - drooping-obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid; Boat Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NOOS: MBR: cult: (Cag: Br: Rid); S. 297, 3454, 3458, 3460, 4288. |
| 2946 C. bicolor (Lindl.). | Long - succulent - erect-obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. WGT8: CAN: MBR: TRV; S. 3955. |
| (emxxviii)—POLYSTACHYA (HK.). | Petioled - coriaceous Quadrifoliate [2-4] Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2947 P. Wightii (Reichb.). | Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn); H. MBR: CBT; S. 903 l. |
| 2948 P. purpurea (Wt.)... | Medium-linear - oblong-emarginate Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn); H. TRV: CBT. |
| (emxxix)—LUIZIA (Gaud.). | Multifoliate - distichous-terete - coriaceous Sheath covered - teretistemmed Orchid; Skewer leaved Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2949 L. tereifolia (Gaud.). | Medium-obtuse Skewer-leaved Stout-medium-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. VZM (hls. cd): MPLT: WGT8; S. 3463, 3466, 7028, 7029. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | CXIV.—ORCHID- ACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cmxxxix)—LUISTIA (Gaud.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2950 | <i>L. tenuifolia</i> (Blume) | Long-[and-medium] - ob- tuse Skewer-leaved Slender-long - stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (par : egn : tufted); H. MPLT : WGTs : S. 1411, 3462, 3467, 7027. ... |
| | (cmxxx)—CORTONIA (Wt.). | Multifoliate - distichous- lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered - terete stemmed Orchid ; Strap-leaved Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (par : egn : tufted); H. MPLT : WGTs : S. 1411, 3462, 3467, 7027. ... |
| 2951 | <i>C. macrostachya</i> (Wt.). | Medium - linear-straight- obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short- stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (par : egn : H. WGTs ; S. 11425. |
| | (cmxxxi)—DORITIS (Lindl.). | Multifoliate - distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered - terete- stemmed Orchid ; Strap-leaved Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2952 | <i>D. Wightii</i> (Bth.). | Medium - obovate-obtuse Strap-leaved Flat-tuft- rooted Short-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (par : egn : H. NCCS : MBR. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| (cmxxxii)—RHYNCHOSTYLIS (<i>Blume</i>). | Multifoliate - distichous-lorate-coriaeous sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> NCCS; WFTS: cult: (Br: Rid); <i>S.</i> 302, 308, 310, 311, 4290, 4298, 6847, 9512, 9513, 9514, 9789, 9793, 9794, 9795, 9806, 9807, 9808, 9955. |
| 2953 <i>R. retusa</i> (<i>Blume</i>). | Very - long - premoise Strap-leaved Stout-creeping - stemmed Orchid; Spotted Saccobabium. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> NCCS; WFTS: cult: (Br: Rid); <i>S.</i> 302, 308, 310, 311, 4290, 4298, 6847, 9512, 9513, 9514, 9789, 9793, 9794, 9795, 9806, 9807, 9808, 9955. |
| (cmxxxiii)—SARCOCHILUS (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Leafless Stemless Flat-rooted Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted: Leafless); <i>H.</i> WFTS: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CHN; <i>S.</i> 2378, 4292, 6846. |
| 2954 <i>S. Wightii</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Narrow Root Orchid; Cream - flowered Jaw-lipped Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tufted: Leafless); <i>H.</i> WFTS: NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CHN; <i>S.</i> 2378, 4292, 6846. |
| (cmxxxiv)—AERIDES (<i>Lour.</i>). | Multifoliate - distichous-terete - coriaceous sheath-covered - terete-stemmed Orchid; Skewer-leaved Orchid [§ I]: Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous sheath - covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid [§§ II, III]; Air Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> VZM (hls. c); WFTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV; <i>S.</i> 4295, 6849. |
| 2955 <i>A. cylindricum</i> (<i>Lindl.</i>). | Medium - claw - tipped-grooved Skewer-leaved Slender - long-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> VZM (hls. c); WFTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV; <i>S.</i> 4295, 6849. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanakrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------|--|
| | CXIV. -ORCHID- ACEÆ-cont. (omxxxiv)-- AERIDES (Lour.) | | | | | | | |
| 2956 | A. maculosum (Lindl.). | Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Stout-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. VZM (als. o) WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV; S. 9811. h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV; S. 298, 303, 314. h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis): TRV: TVY (Kthm); S. 9809, 9810, 9815. h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. WGTs: CANs; S. 3457, 9797, 9801. h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NOOS; S. 299. |
| 2957 | A. crispum (Lindl.). | Medium - elliptic - thick obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2958 | A. radicosum (A. Rich.). | Purple-mottled Long-[or-medium] - obtusely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2959 | A. lineare (Hk. f.) | Long - narrow-obtusely-unequally - bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2960 | A. odoratum (Linn.). | Long-rounded-large-lobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| (omxxxv)—VANDA (R. Br.), | Multifoliate - distichous- lorate - coriaceous- sheath - covered-terete- stemmed Orchid; Strap - leaved Orchid; Cowslip Orchid. Medium - linear - un- equally-obtusely-bilobed Strap-leaved Short- stemmed Orchid. Short-lanceolate-oblique- ly-emarginate Strap- leaved Long-Stemmed Orchid. | Vandājāti (S). | ... | ... | ... |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----|-----|---|
| 2961 V. parviflora (Lindl.) | | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 315. |
| 2962 V. spatulata (Spreng.). | | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. VZM (hls); WGTS; S. 305, 429 f, 6848. |
| 2963 V. Roxburghii (R. Br.). | Long - [or - medium] - premorse - complicate Strap-leaved Long- climbing - stemmed Orchid; Ichneumon Plant. | Gand'hanā- kuli (S); Rāsnā (S); Mardāru; Vāyiksha- ruhā (S); Vandāka (S). | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NCCS; COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTO: WGTS: cult (Cag: Br); S. 312, 3449, 3464, 3465, 4296, 11429. |
| 2964 V. Wightii (Reichb.). | Very - long - acutely- bilobed Strap-leaved Medium - stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NLGS. |
| (omxxxvi)—SAC- COLABIUM (Blume.). | Multifoliate - distichous- terete - coriaceous Sheath - covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Skewer-leaved Orchid [partly]; Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid [mostly]; Smaller Multifoliate - distichous- lorate-coriaceous Stemless Orchid; Smaller Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid [partly]; Smaller-flowered Cowslip Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2965 S. filiforme (Lindl.). ‡ | Medium-acuminate Skew- er - leaved Medium- pendulous - stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NCCS; WFTS; NLGS: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anns): MRA (Pnis); S. 9954, 9958, 10026. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *S. rostellatum* (Hk. f.) has been found in VZM: (hls. bc).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------------|---|--|
| CXIV.—ORCHID-ACEÆ—cont. (cmxxxvi)—SACCOLARIUM (<i>Blume.</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 2966 | S. Jerdonianum (<i>Ratclbb.</i>) | Very - small - linear-subulate Strap-leaved Short-tufted - stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. MBR; S. 10793. |
| 2967 | S. nilagiricum (<i>Hk. f.</i>) | Long - swallow - tailed-flexuous Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NLGS; OBT (Bgms): cult: (VZM: Br); S. 11426. |
| 2968 | S. ochraceum (<i>Lindl.</i>) | Long - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. MBR; S. 202, 205. |
| 2969 | S. Wightianum (<i>Hk. f.</i>) | Medium - oblong - unequally-obtusely bilobed Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Marabāle .. | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. WGTS; S. 205, 9804, 11423, 11430. |
| 2970 | S. premorsum (<i>Hk. f.</i>) | Medium-linear-premorse Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | Tāliya-maravāja. | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NOCS; WGTS; S. 203, 313, 346; 4291, 4863. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 2971 | <i>S. papillosum</i> (<i>Landl.</i>). | Medium-linear-obliquely- emarginate Strap- leaved Slender-climb- ing-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> NCGS; <i>S.</i> 204, 9790. |
| 2972 | <i>S. congestum</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Long - broad - obtusely- unequally - bilobed Strap - leaved Short- stout-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> MBR; <i>S.</i> 201, 9804, 11422. |
| 2973 | <i>S. viridiflorum</i> (<i>Landl.</i>). | Short-linear(?) - oblique- ly-emarginate Strap- leaved Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> WGTS; <i>S.</i> 7421. |
| 2974 | <i>S. maculatum</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Short-linear - to - cuneate- oblong - bilobed Strap- leaved Long-flat-rooted- stemless Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> WGTS; <i>S.</i> 7420, 9962. |
| | (omxxxvii) - SAR- CANTHUS (<i>Landl.</i>). | Multifoliate - scattered- rigid Jointed-flexuous- pendulous - stemmed Orchid; Septate- spurred Cowslip Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2975 | <i>S. peninsularis</i> (<i>Dalz.</i>). | Long - linear - acuminata Multifoliate - scattered Jointed-pendulous-stem- med Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> WGTS; <i>S.</i> 9788, 9956. |
| | (omxxxviii) - CLEI- SOSTOMA (<i>Blume</i>). | Multifoliate - scattered- fleshy Climbing-naked- stemmed Orchid; Lid- ded - spurred Cowslip Orchid; Tongue-leaved Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2976 | <i>C. tenerum</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Oblong - cordate - emar- ginate Tongue - leaved Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> (Radical); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CBT (Bgms); <i>S.</i> 7978, 7979, 9812. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| | CXIV.—ORCHID- ACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (omxxxix)—TÆN- TOPHYLLUM (Blume). | Deciduous-linear-leaved Stemless Flat-rooted Orchid; Tapeworm Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2977 | T. scaberulum (Hk. f.). | Very narrow- $\left[\frac{1}{4}\right]$ inch Root Orchid; Minute- green-flowered Tape- worm Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: tuft- ed); H. TRV. |
| | (omxl)—IPLOCEN- TRUM (Lindl.). | Multifoliate - distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath- covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid; Double spur- lipped Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2978 | D. recurvum (Lindl.). | Medium-linear-recurved- obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short- stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NLGS; TRV; S. 3451, 3960. |
| 2979 | D. congestum (Wt.). | Short-elliptic-oblong-un- equally - bilobed Strap- leaved Short-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. TRV; CBT. |
| | (omxli)—PODOCHI- LUS (Blume). | Multifoliate - distichous - equitant-laterally-com- pressed Fleshy-tufted- short-stemmed Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----|------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|---|
| 2980 P. malabaricus (bis.) (Wt.). (cmxli) (bis.)—THEL- ASIS (Biome). | Very - small - ensiform- obtuse Multifoliolate- equitant Fleshy-stemmed Orchid. Petioled Unifoliolate Psedu- dobulbous-stemmed Or- chid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. MBR (Wnd); TRV. ... |
| 2980 T. pygmaea (bis.) (Lindl.). (cmxlii)—VANILLA (Swg.). | Small-linear-acute Uni- foliate Pseudobulb Orchid. Climbing naked-stemmed Ground Orchid; Vanilla Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (par: † egn: tufted); H. MBR. ... |
| 2981 V. Walkeriae (Wt.). | Larger Leafless Vanilla Orchid. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (radicant); H. TRV. |
| 2982 V. Wightiana (Lindl.). | Smaller Leafless Vanilla Orchid. | ... | Nāganal- lērū. | ... | Perumbiraṇ- dāi. | ... | h. cl. (radicant); H. NCOS; GDV; MPLT; CBT (Bgms); S. 11441. h. cl. (radicant): egn); H. (Trop- ical America, W. Indies: cult; VZM; MBR (FAR, 26, 35); (Oag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 7726, 11440, 11442, 11443, 11444, 11445, 11446. |
| 2983 V. planifolia * (Andr.). | Medium - ovate - oblong- acute Fleshy-leaved Vanilla Orchid; Mexi- can Vanilla; True Vanilla. | ... | Vanikkoḍi. | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (radicant): egn); H. (Trop- ical America, W. Indies: cult; VZM; MBR (FAR, 26, 35); (Oag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 7726, 11440, 11442, 11443, 11444, 11445, 11446. |
| CXV—SCITA- MINACEAE. | Ginger Family; Arrow- root Family; Banana Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (cmxliii)—GLOBA (Linn.). | Petaloid-staminod Un- ilocular-capsuled Pani- cled Ginger. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2985 G. orixensis (Rorb.). | Long - oblong - lance-sub- caudate-leaved Orange- flowered Panicle Ginger. | ... | Dumparā- shṭrakamu. | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCOS. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Throughout, these Orchids have here been styled parasites; they are usually considered epiphytes; but it is believed that they take nourishment from the host plant; their roots are frequently imbedded in the bark, sometimes even down to the cambium.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urdu. | Telugu. | Tamil. | Malayalam. | Canarese. | Remarks. |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| | | | S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | | | H = habit. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
| | OXV.—SCITA- MINACEÆ—cont. (cxliii)—GLOBBA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 2986 | G. ophioglossa (Wt.). | Long-downy-backed Ob- long - lance - caudate- leaved Pale-yellow- flowered Panicle Ginger. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. CHN: TRV: CBT (Arms); S. 504, 5171. |
| 2987 | G. bulbifera (Korb.). | Small Oblong-acuminate- leaved Winged-stamen- ed - yellow - flowered Panicle Ginger. | Bonokud'ho. | Kalingarā- shtragadda; Kondara- supu. | ... | ... | .. | h. sh.; H. NCCS: MBR; S. 5161, 5162, 5166, 5167, 5173. |
| 2988 | G. canarensis (Baker). | Small Oblong-caudate- leaved Green-flowered Panicle Ginger. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. CAN. |
| | (cxliiv)—HEDYCH- IUM (Koen.). | Indian Garland Flower .. | Karpurakaṣ- ṭhuraṣṭi (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2990 | H. coronarium (Koen.). | Spiked Garland Flower; Fragrant Garland Flower; Orange Root; Camphor Zedoary. | ... | Kiçiligaḍ- da; Stima- kiçiligaḍ- da. | Ḡnāḷkiçī- likkiḷaṅgu; Ḡṅgaru; Kiçilikki- ḷaṅgu. | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WGTs: (fswp): VZM: (Cag; Br: 5568, 5570, 5571, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5577. |
| 2991 | H. venustum (Wt.). ‡ | Loose spiked Garland Flower. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Rid: Ooty; S. 5566, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5577. | h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 5567. |

| (omxlv)— <i>ANOMUM</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Crested-stamened Ginger ; Greater Cardamom. | St'hulälälä- jät. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| 2991 (bis) <i>A. subulatum</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | * Ethiopian Greater Cardamom ; Raven Cardamom. | <i>Bryhadupa- kuññikā ; St'hulälälä.</i> | Peddäyē- laki. | Arugēsani ; Candiri- gāi ; Kāt- tēlam ; Pērelam. | Čandrabālā ; Pērelam. | Doddayē- laki. |
| 2992 <i>A. canmacarpum</i> (<i>Bth.</i>) | Indian - shot - fruited Greater Cardamom. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (omxlv)— <i>ZINGIB- ER</i> (<i>Adans.</i>). | Ginger ... | <i>Ādraka- jāti (S).</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2993 <i>Z. roseum</i> (<i>Rosc.</i>). | Downy leaved Wild Gin- ger of the Northern Circars ; Pink flowered Ginger. | ... | Bommaka- oika (<i>T & S</i>). | ... | ... | ... |
| 2994 <i>Z. Wightianum</i> (<i>Thur.</i>). | Downy leaved Wild Gin- ger of the Western Ghats. | ... | ... | ... | Malayinōi... | ... |
| 2995 <i>Z. ligulatum</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Glabrous leaved Ginger of the Coromandel Coast ; Jungle Ginger. | Bonoōdā ... | Kaṁpalla- mu. | ... | ... | ... |
| 2996 <i>Z. officinale</i> (<i>Rosc.</i>). | * Jamaica Ginger ; Com- mon Ginger ; Zanzibar Root. | <i>Ādroko ; Oḍā ; Śuñ- t'hi (U & S) ; Ādra- kā (S) ; Nāgarājā (S) ; Śyñ- gavēra (S) ; Viṣ- vabhēsha- ja (S)</i> | Allamu ; Ādraka- mu ; Ma- hāusha- d'hāmu ; Soni ; Śuñt'hi ; Śryuga- beramu. | Allam ; Ārt- tiragām ; Ātira- dām ; Čan- gāi ; Čiga- ram ; Čiñ- gavēram ; Čiñgivē- ram ; Ču- ku ; Ču- ku ; Čuṇḍi ; mamūlam ; Kōḍataram ; Maruppu ; Ubugallam ; Vērkombu. | Ādrakam ; Čiñgāta- kam ; Čiñgiver ; Čukku ; Inōi ; Śy- ñgavēram ; Tikshnōt- t'ham. | Alla ; Ānd- raka ; Ha- stēñt'hi ; Pāli ; Śuñ- t'hi ; Śuñ- t'hi (<i>C & T</i>) ; Vanaśuñ- t'hi. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.
‡ Since this was sent to the press, *H. Spicatum* (*Ham.*) has been found on Mt. Fndrika, VZM (hls. d).

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| 3001 | <i>C. discolor</i> (Rosc.). | Purple-backed-yellow-ciliated-leaved Purple-stamened-and-only-yellow-centred-white-flowered <i>Costus</i> Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Brazil): cult.; (Ru). |
| 3002 | <i>C. Malortianus</i> (<i>H. Wendl.</i>). | Malortie's Orange-banded - golden - flowered <i>Costus</i> Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Costa Rica); (Ru). |
| 3003 | <i>C. mosaticus</i> (<i>Bull.</i>). ‡ | Dark-green-centred-silvery-grey-tessellated-leaved <i>Costus</i> Root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Congo): cult.; (Ru). |
| | (cmxlviii)— <i>ELETARIA</i> (<i>Maton</i>). | ..... | Elājāti (<i>S</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3004 | <i>E. Cardamomum</i> (<i>Maton</i>). | True Cardamom; Lesser Cardamom; Small Cardamom; Official Cardamom; Cluster Cardamom; White Cardamom; Round Cardamom; Long Malabar Cardamom; Kardamomon of the Greeks. | Elā; Olā; qo; Bahulā (<i>S</i>); Can-drabālā (<i>S</i>); C'hardikāripu (<i>S</i>); C'hardikāghna (<i>S</i>); Drāvidi (<i>S</i>); Elā (<i>S</i>); Gand'hakuṭi (<i>S</i>); Nish-kuṭi (<i>S</i>); Pyyt'hvikā (<i>S</i>); Upakuṇṇikā (<i>S</i>). | Elaki; Kōrangī; Sannayelaki. | Āñṇi; Qirp-ēlam; Çuk-kum-am; Elam; Kōrangī; Ilāñṇi; Irāvadi; Kāḷindam; Tādunvāli; Tirala-di; Tuḍi; Turutṭi; Vēdi. | Bavula; Carmmasamb'ha-va; Elā; Elakkā-ya; Elam; Elattari; Puṭka; Kardvi; Tuṭi; Tutt'ha. | Elakki; Ilāji; Kōrangī; Elakki (<i>W</i>). | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG; CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: cult: VZM: (Cag: Rid: McL); <i>S.</i> 499, 534, 536, 537, 2000. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *C. Kingii* (*Baker*) has been found in VZM (shos. o).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 3005 | OXY-SCITAM- INACEÆ—cont. (omxlix)—ALP- NIA (<i>Linna.</i>). A. Galanga (<i>Sw.</i>). | Galangal; Indian Shell Flower. | Gand'ha-mūlajāti (S). | Dūmparā-shṭamu; Dūmparā-shṭrakamu. | Atattāi ... | Aratta ... | Dūmparā-smi; Dūm-rāshṭā; Rāsmīni; Sugand'ha-vaṇi. | ... |
| | | Very-long-glossy Oblong-lance-leaved veined - white - lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal; Greater Galangal; Java Galangal; Tree Galangal; Galangal Cardamom; King's Drug; Monkey Plant; Mongoose Plant; Cypress - babylonious of Pliny. | Aruṇā (S); D'hūmala (S); Ellā-parṇi (S); Gand'ha-vārūni (S); Kapi-druma (S); Kōra-jā (S); Kulā-jana (S); Mahāb'harāṇa (S); Raktarēnu (S); Raktapushpa (S); Rāsnā (S); Sugand'ha (S); Sugand'ha-vaṇi (S). | Dūmparā-shṭamu; Dūmparā-shṭrakamu. | Aratta; Peraratta. | Aratta; Peraratta. | Dūmbarā-smi; Dūm-rāshṭā; Rāsmi; Sugand'ha-vaṇi. | h. SH.; H. NCCS (rare); WGTs; S. 507, 3089, 3210. |
| 3006 | A. Allughas (<i>Rosc.</i>). | Very-long-glossy Oblong-lance-leaved Pink-tipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal; Hill Ginger Arrowroot. | Torokā; Tarakā (S). | ... | ... | Malayīṇṇik-kūva. | ... | h. SH.; H. NCCS; WGTs; S. 506, 5675, 5713, 11868. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-------------------------|-----|------------|-------------------|--|
| 3007 | A. calcarata (Rosc.). | Very-long-glossy Lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-striped - spurred - lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal. | Toroni | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NCOS (p); WGTS; S. 497, 500, 5165, 9398, 9399. |
| 3008 | A. nutans* (Rosc.). | Very-long-downy - backed Oblong - lance - leaved Red-and-yellow-striped-lipped Pink - tipped - white-flowered Galangal; Nodding Galangal; Drooping Galangal; Light Galangal; Indian Shell flower. | ... | ... | ... | Dutibara-shitaka. | h. sh.; H. (Himalayas, Malay Peninsula); cult: (Cag; Br; Rid; Ru); S. 501, 503, 5168, 11861. |
| 3009 | A. aquatica (Rosc.). | Very - long - denticulate Oblong-leaved White-lipped Whitish-flowered Galangal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. p WGTS (fswp); S. 5714, 6546, 6547. |
| 3010 | A. vittata* (Hort. Bull.)— (a) typica, (b) albolineata. (cm)—MARANTA* (Plum.). | Creamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-striped - pale-green Elliptic-oblong-leaved Galangal; (b) White - striped - leaved Galangal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (New Guinea); cult: VZM; (Cag; Ru); S. (b) 494. |
| 3011 | M. arundinacea* (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) variegata. | Arrowroot ... True Arrowroot Plant; West Indian Arrowroot; (b) Creamy-yellow and green banded Arrowroot. | Sitalapatri-kajati (S). | ... | Palagunda. | ... | h. sh.; H. (West Indies); cult: (McL; Cag; Br; Rid; MAHS; Ooty); (b) Cag; Rid; Ru); S. (b) 7222, 8530. |
| 3012 | M. illustris* (Linden). | Olive - banded white blotched Arrowroot; Obovate Purple-backed Arrowroot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; (Brazil); cult (Cag; Ru). |

* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Since this was sent to the press, *A. malaccensis* (Rosc.), called *Qaliyeridumpa* (Tl), has been found in VZM: (shos. c), Hooker also locates it in Malabar.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------|---|
| CXV.—SCITAMINACEAE—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (oml)—MARANTA * | | | | | | | | |
| (Pinn.)—cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 3013 | M. leuconeura * (E. Morr.). | White nerved Arrowroot; Cordate Oblong Purple- backed Arrowroot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult; (Cag; Ru); S. 1729, 7212. |
| 3014 | M. Massangeana * (E. Morr.). | Butterfly-wing Arrow- root of Brazil; White- nerved Bronze and silver Arrowroot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult; (Cag; Ru). |
| (oml)—CALATHEA * | | | | | | | | |
| (G.F.W. Mey.). | | | | | | | | |
| 3016 | O. ornata (Kæn.) *— (a) typica. (b) albolineata. | Olive - banded Yellow - green Arrowroot; Oblong - acuminate Purple-backed Arrow- root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Colum- bia); cult; (Cag; Ru); S. 1728, 7206, 7216, 7220, 8529. |
| 3017 | C. zehrina * (Lindl.). | Purple - barred Light- green Arrowroot; Large Oblong Purple-backed Arrowroot; Zebra Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult; (Cag; Rid; Ru); S. 7208. |
| 3018 | O. leopardina * (Regel). | Deep-green-striped Yel- lowish Arrowroot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult; (Cag; Ru); S. 7209, 7214. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3019 | C. Lindeniana* (Walp.). | Yellow-blotched Deep-green Arrow-root; Oblong Purple-backed Arrow-root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Peru): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1751, 7215. |
| 3020 | C. Makoyana* (E. Morr.). | Green - margined - and-blotched Creamy Arrow-root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Trop. America): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 7217. |
| 3021 | C. mediopiota* (Makoy). | Green-margined White-feathered Arrow-root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Ru); S. 7218. |
| 3022 | C. roseopiota* (Regel). | Orbicular-green-margined Rosy Arrow-root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Upper Amazon): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 7219. |
| 3023 | C. Vandenheckei* (Regel). | Silver-striped Light-banded Arrow-root; Dark-green Purple-backed Arrow-root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 7221. |
| 3024 | C. Veitchiana* (Veitch). | Cream-and-green Crescent-blotched Arrow-root; Ovate-elliptic Purple-backed Arrow-root. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. (W. Trop. America, Bolivia): cult: (Cag: Ru). |
| | (omlii)—CLINOGYNE (Salisb.). | Wild Arrow-root; Sitalpati Mat Plant; Cooling Mat Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3025 | C. virgata (Bth.) | Malabar Wild Arrow-root; Forked Phrynium. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. WGTS; S. 7224, 8531. |

Balāhvā (S); Pālagunda.
 Balā (S);
 B'hadra
 (S); B'hadrabalā (S); B'hadrodani (S); Kaliyānini; Śitalapatrikā (S).

† or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| | | Indian Shot | Sarvajayā- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3026 | C. indica (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) flava. (c) speciosa. (d) atonigric- ans. (e) Bihorelli. | Indian Shot; Indian Bead; Indian Reed; Flowering Keed; Flowering Plan- tain; Rock Plantain; Liquorice Plantain; Cornelian Tree; Boodha's Foot; (a) Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson Indian Shot; (b) Green-leaved Yellow-stained Scarlet Indian Shot; (c) Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Bright Red Indian Shot; Magnificent Indian Shot; (d) Dark-red-and-purple-tinted-green-leaved Red Indian Shot; (e) Red-to- brunzy-leaved Deep-crimson Indian Shot; Bihorell's Indian Shot. | Sarvajayā (S); Sūlārambhā (S); Vanakadali (S). | Guruginja; Kryshna- tāmara. Sorbopoyā; Dēvakili (S); Kryshna- tāmara (S); Sarvajayā (S); Sūlārambhā (S); Vanakadali (S). | Chiramālāi; Kalvālāi; Kalvālāi- mani; Kunprimani Puvālāi. | Kāttuvāla... Hādingana; Kālāhū. | h. sh. (Egn); H. NCCS: WGTs: (Rvts: hls. bod): (cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Rn: Mu): S. 1878; (b) 1863; (c) 1891, 1895; (d) 1875; (e) 1877. | |
| 3027 | C. lutea * (Mill.)-- (a) typica. (b) glauca (c) Prémices-de- Nice. (d) aurantiaca. (e) Annæi (f) zebrina. | Yellow-flowered Indian Shot; (a) Green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot; (b) Glaucons-green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot; West Indian Arrowroot; (c) Glaucous- green-leaved Large-golden-yellow Indian Shot; Prémices-de-Nice Indian Shot; (d) Pale- green-leaved Rosy-backed-orange-yellow Indian Shot; (e) Glaucous-green-leaved Salmony-red Indian Shot; Annæi's Indian Shot; (f) Dark-red-and-violet-rayed-deep- green-leaved Orange Indian Shot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Rn: Mu): S. (b) 1885; (d) 1875; (e) 1874; (f) 1894; 1899. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3028 | C. Achiras * (Gill.) — (a) typica. (b) variegata. | Green-leaved Dark Red Indian Shot; Mendoza Arrowroot; (b) White- and - yellow - striped- green-leaved Dark-red Indian Shot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag; Rid); S. 1896, 1897. |
| 3029 | C. gigantea * (Desf.). | Green-leaved Purple- centred-Orange Indian Shot. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag); S. 1888. |
| 3030 | C. iridiflora * (Rauz.). | Broad-green-leaved Yel- low-spotted Rosy Indian Shot; Peruvian Indian Shot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Peru); cult: (Rid.); S. 1898. |
| 3031 | C. flaccida * (Rosc.). | Green-leaved Large- bright-yellow Indian Shot; Yellow Flag Indian Shot; Carolina Arrowroot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag). |
| 3032 | C. liliiflora * (Warsew.). | Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white Indian Shot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Rid); S. 1892. |
| 3033 | C. Warscewiczii * (Hort Exot.). | Bronze-leaved Purple- calyxed Brilliant-scarlet Indian Shot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Coota Rica); cult: (Cag; Rid). |
| 3034 | C. edulis * (Ker- Gawl.). | Maroon-leaved Purple- calyxed Yellow Indian Shot; Tous-les-mois; Adeira of Peru. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Peru); cult: (Cag); S. 1881. |
| 3035 | C. discolor * (Lindl.). | Blood-red - and - purple- streaked-leaved Red Indian Shot; Bloody leaved Indian Shot. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag; Rid). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gánjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Kshond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Tavancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|------------|---|---|
| 3035 (bis) | CXV.—SCITAM- INAOEÆ—cont (omiii)—CANNA (Linn.)—cont. C. orchidiflora * (Hort)— (a) Phœbe. (b) Suevia. (c) Roma. (d) Persens. (e) Asia. (f) Ausria. (g) Kronos. (h) Borussa. (i) Italia. (j) Iberia. (k) Parthenope. (l) Africa. (m) H. Wend- laudi. (n) Allemandi. (o) Professor Traub. (p) Princess Lætitia. (q) Heinrich Siedel. | Hexapetaloid Indian Shot; Orchid flowered Indian Shot; (a) Green-leaved Sulphury- yellow-to-white Indian Shot; (b) Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow Indian Shot; (c) Green-leaved Salmon-flamed-yellow Indian Shot; (d) Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet Indian Shot; (e) Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden Indian Shot; (f) Green-leaved Slightly-red- or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow Indian Shot; (g) Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow Indian Shot; (h) Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow Indian Shot; (i) Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotch- ed Dark-yellow Indian Shot; (j) Green-leaved Red- bordered Golden-yellow Indian Shot; (k) Green- leaved Bright-dark Orange Indian Shot; (l) Green- leaved Scarlet-margined Yellow-centred Orange Indian Shot; (m) Green leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-scarlet Indian Shot; (n) Green-leaved Broad yellow-bordered Very-large Scarlet Indian Shot; (o) Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet Indian Shot; (p) Green leaved Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery- Red Indian Shot; (q) Green-leaved Purple-spotted Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery Red Indian Shot; | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: WTCT: (Cag): Ru: Mu: MAHS: Ooty). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|--|--------------------------|-----|--|---|--|
| (<i>r</i>) Rhea. (<i>s</i>) Britannia. (<i>t</i>) Burgundia. (<i>u</i>) La France. (<i>v</i>) Édouard André. (<i>w</i>) Plato. (<i>x</i>) America. (enliv)—Musa (<i>Linn.</i>). | (<i>r</i>) Green-leaved Brilliant-Crimson Indian Shot; (<i>s</i>) Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered and-carmine-tinged Very-large-Crimson Indian Shot; (<i>t</i>) Dark-bronzy-leaved Scarlet-spotted Golden-yellow Indian Shot; (<i>u</i>) Shining purple-leaved Yellow-tinted Scarlet Indian Shot; (<i>v</i>) Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered-and-spotted Fiery-red Indian Shot; (<i>w</i>) Bronzy-purple-leaved Red-flamed Scarlet-purple Indian Shot; (<i>x</i>) Bronzy-purple-leaved Yellow-flamed Reddish-purple Indian Shot. Plantain; Banana ... Kadaliṭṭai (S). | ... | Iyāimē; Maḍal; Tiranabaḍi; Vāḷai. | Tryṇasāram; Vāḷa. | ... | Anṣumat- p'hali; Bāḷe; Kadali; Bāre (T). Bettabāḷe; Kāḍubāḷe; Kallubāḷe; Kallubāre (T). | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS (hls. bc); WGTS; S. 7679. |
| 3036 M. <i>superba</i> † (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Wild Plantain; Hill Plantain; Stony Plan- tain. | ... | Kāvāḷai; Kāṭṭuvāḷai. | Kalluvāḷa; Kāṭṭuvāḷa. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Philippines); cult: SAC (FAR. 27, 28); TVY (FAR. 92, 31); MBR (FAR. 26 to 34); NLGS (FAR. 33 to 35, 48); (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Gbl). | |
| 3037 M. <i>textilis</i> * (<i>Née</i>). | Glaucous-backed Small leaved Banana; Manilla Hemp; Demon Plan- tain. | ... | Peyanvāḷai. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Sumatra); cult: (Cag: Cat). | |
| 3038 M. <i>sumatrana</i> * (<i>Becc.</i>). | Chocolate-blotched leaved Banana; Sunatra Banana. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Abyssinia); cult: (Cag: Cat). | |
| 3039 M. <i>Ensete</i> * (<i>J. F.</i> <i>Gmel.</i>). | Crimson-costate Huge leaved Banana; Abys- sinian Banana; Bruce's Banana. | ... | Monda- vāḷai. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Abyssinia); cult: (Cag: Cat). | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *M. rosacea* (*Jacq*), has been found to be the common species in VZM : (shos. c) ; where it is called Kāruyarati (*Th.*).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. [†] R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| 3040 | CXV.—SCITAM- INACEÆ—cont. (only)—MUSA (<i>Linna.</i>)—cont. M. chinensis * (<i>Swt.</i>). | Dwarf Banana; Chinese Banana. | ... | ... | Paççavālai. | ... | Gujjābāle... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (China): cult: (Cag; Ru: Ooty). |
| 3041 | M. paradisiaca * (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) troglody- tarum. | Common Plantain; Cook- ing Plantain; Kuteh- kela Plantain; Fig of Paradise; Adam's Fig; Fig of India; Forbidden Fruit; Snake Banana; (b) Green Banana; Kuntela Plantain. | Bontoloko- doli; Ko- doli; Rom- doli; b'hā; Alabu (S); Ansumat- p'hala (S); Dirg'ba- patra (S); Guq'hadan- tika (S); Hasrivish- āni (S); Kash'hila (S); Moça (S); Rājeshā (S); Ramb'hā (S); Sakrytp'hala (S); Sukumārā (S); Sup'hala (S); Urustamb'hā (S); Vana- b'tushā (S) | Ananṭi; Anatī; Aṇṭi; Ara- ti; Bonta- rati; Kada- lamu; Ka- dali; Kom- manati; Komma- rati; Nalla- rati; Ram- b'ha; Tataçç'hā- damu; (b) Paççarati. | Aççam; Ambaṇam; Anguṇam; Arambā; Arēṇam; Arbarut- tam; Çami; Çegili; Kadali; Kavar; Kāvargali; Vālai; (b) Mādan; Namarāi- vālai; Pacçilāi- dan. | Kādalam; Karinka- dali; Kāsh'hila; Kunnan; Piçç'ha; Vāṇan; Vāla; (b) Eṭṭak- kāya; Eṭṭavāla. | Bāle; Ele- bāle; Hāvubāle; Kādu; Kāṭṭubāle; Kadali; Mavuṇu; Ramb'hā; (b) Paçça- bāle. | h. t. (Egn); H. (Ceylon): cult: (NCOs: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rēd: Jaf: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 7669. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--------------|--|---|
| 3042 <i>M. sapientum</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>)— (a) champ. (b) marta- banica. (c) Dacos. (d) rubra. (e) zebrina. (f) vittata. | True Banana; (a) Red- Costate leaved Banana; Chumpu Banana; Chee- neechumpu Banana; Large fruited Chumpu Banana; Small fruited Chumpu Banana; Gundi Plantain; (b) Green costate leaved Banana; Martaban Banana; Desert Banana; Small elegant Banana; (c) Glaucous leaved Banana; Dacca Banana; Large Butter Banana; Small Butter Banana; (d) Red Banana; Royal Banana; Ramkela Banana; Rajkela Ban- ana; Rajah Banana; (e) Red - streaked - leaved Banana; (f) White- striped leaved Banana. Madagascar Banana Palm. | (b) Konoko- rombhā; (d) Rāmo- kodoli. | (a) Sagan- d'hālu; Teueya- raji; (b) Batisā; Karpūra- çakrakeli; Nātabam; (c) Çakra- keli; Deśavāla- çakrakeli; Amryta- pani; (d) Eṣṣaçakra- keli; Eṣṣa- raji. | (a) Aranyak- congāi; Cugandam; Iraçandā- lāi; Puvā- lāi; (b) Rasabāle; (c) Etakkā- lāi; (d) Turāi- valāi; (d) Cevvālāi; Piḍagadali; Puvāyā- lāi; (e) Nāmavālāi; (f) Udira- valāi. | (a) Puvan... | (a) Jennubāle; Rasodāle; (b) Bndi- bāle; Put- tabāle; Rasabāle; (c) Etakkā- bāle; Gulurbāle; (d) Çandra- bāle; Hombāle; Madar-n- gabāle; Rājabāle. | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malaya, Burma, E. Himalayas, Behar); cult: NOCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Fid: Jaf: Ru: Mu: Ooty): <i>S.</i> (a) 7667; (b) 7672; (c) 7670; (d) 7674; (e) 5661, 7682; (f) 7681. |
| (cmlv)—RAVENALA* (<i>Adans.</i>). 3043 <i>R. madagascariensis</i> * (<i>J.P. Gmel.</i>). | Plantain leaved Palm; Madagascar Palm; Tra- veller's Palm. | ... | Nirvālāi ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Ma- dagascar); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Bid: Ru: Mu) GJM (Aska); MRS; <i>S.</i> 11272, 11273. |
| (cmlvi)—HELICONIA * (<i>Schreb.</i>). 3044 <i>H. angustifolia</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>). | False Plantain ... Drooping-long-lance leav- ed False Plantain; Two coloured False Plan- tain. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult: (Ru); <i>S.</i> 5656 7680. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| | CXV. SCITAM- INACEÆ—cont. (omlvi)—HELICONIA * (Schreb.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 3045 | H. aurantiaca * (Hk.). | Acuminate-round-based- oblong - leaved False Plantain; Short-spath- ed False Plantain. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult; (Ru); S. 5657. |
| 3046 | H. aureostriata * (Bull). | Green-and- yellow-stem- med False Plantain; Yellow-veined Elongate heart - leaved False Plantain. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult; (Cag; Ru); S. 5658. |
| 3047 | H. humilis * (Bull). | Acutely - oblong leaved False Plantain. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Guiana); cult; (Ru). |
| 3048 | H. metallica * (Planck.). | Bronzy-backed-margined- costate-veined - and petioled Drooping- broad - lance leaved False Plantain; Bronzy False Plan- tain. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (New Grenada); cult; (Ru). |

| CXVI.—AMARYLLIDACEÆ. | Amaryllis Lily Family Narcissus Family. | Kumārīya- santāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| (enliv.)—AGAVE * (Linn.). | American Aloe; Mexican Soap Plant. | Bryhatku- mārijātī (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3049 A. americana * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) variegata. | American Aloe; Wild Aloe; Hill Aloe; Elephant Aloe; Demon Aloe; Century Plant; Caratā; Pīṭah Fibre Plant; Vegetable Silk Plant; (b) Variegated American Aloe; Yellow edged leaved American Aloe. | Kittanāra; Piyyati- kalabāṇḍa; Rakshasi- maṭṭa. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3050 A. mexicana * (C. amk.). | Mexican Aloe ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3051 A. rigida * (Mill). | Chelam of the Mexicans; Heneguen of the Mexicans; Sacci of the Mexicans; Sisal Hemp. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3052 A. vivipara * (Linn.). | Bastard Aloe; Cantala Aloe. | Kaṇṭala (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3053 A. variegata * (Jacq.). | Peddakalabāṇḍa; Piyyatikālabāṇḍa; Samata. Brown spotted leaved American Aloe; Variegated Texas Aloe. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| | CXVI.—AMARYLLIDACEÆ—cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (omlviii)—FURCEREA* (Vent). | ..... | Biṃbatku- mārijāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (cdlix). |
| 3054 | F. gigantea* (Vent). | Giant Mexican Lily ; Mauritius Hemp ; Great Aloe ; Foreign Aloe ; Fetid Aloe. | ... | ... | Çimāikkar- rālāi ; Perundā- lāi. | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (South America) : cult : VZM : MRA (FAR. 25, 26, 28 to 31) : (Oag : Br : Ooty) ; S. 374, 375, 501', 5014, 5017. |
| | CXVII.—DIOSCOREACEÆ. | | | | | | | |
| | (omlix)—DIOSCOREA (Linn.). | | Ālukēyan- tāna (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Yam Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Yam ; Anloo | ... | ... | ... | ... | Genasu ; Genisu. | ... |
| 3055 | D. dæmona (Roxb.). | Trifoliolate Long - to- medium-downy-glabrate- netted-backed Obovate- cuneate-cuspidate leaved Yam ; Tiger Root Yam. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. ; H. NCCS : WGTS ; S. 3821, 3822, 3844, 3868, 3869, 5678, 10243, 10256. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|
| 3056 | D. tomentosa (Hayne). | Velvety Five leaved Yam; Quinquefoliate- [3-5] Short-snowy-vel- vety-backed Variable- roundish-elliptic-cuspid- ate - leaved Yam; Oiyala Yam. | ... | Subbadūmpa. | ... | Mallāṅki- laṇṇu. | Bilegenasu; Biligenasu; Mulligena- su; Muluken- reg (T). | h. CL.; H. NCOS (rare); WGTs; MPLT; S. 5679. |
| 3057 | D. pentaphylla (Linn.). | Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Short-slightly - downy- glabrate - backed Vari- able - roundish - elliptic- cuspidate-leaved Yam; Five leaved Yam; Pig- snout Yam; Prickly Yam; Mouse Root. | Koṇṭāāṇ; Kaṇṭakāṇ (S). | Kāruṇēmba; Nūladūm- pa; Mullu- pendalamu; Paṇḍimuk- kudūmpa. | Kāṭṭuvallī; Nūraṇḍil- aṇḍu; Val- likkoḍi. | Kāṭṭunuruṇ- ṇakṇāṇṇu; Nuruṇṇaki- laṇṇu. | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS; DKN; CNTG; WGTs; S. 3836, 3849, 3852, 3870, 5528. |
| 3058 | D. Jacquemontii (Hk. f.). | Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Medium-glabrous Ellip- tic - long - acuminate- leaved Yam; Pointed- tipped Five leaved Yam. | Gāṇāṇ | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. GJM; DKN. |
| 3059 | D. spinosa (Roxb.). | Simple-palmate - [5-7]- nerved Large - to-medi- um-membranous-woolly- glabrate Round-to-kid- ney - heart-ouspidate- leaved Spiny - fibred Yam. | ... | Akatayaṭige. | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; VZM; (hls. bc); GDV; S. 3816, 3828, 3832, 3837, 3850, 3866. |
| 3060 | D. Wightii (Hk. f.). | Simple-palmate - [7]- nerved Large-to-medium- membranous Heart- acuminate-leaved Yam. | ... | Ālatyāgaḍḍa. | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. GDV; TTY (Kthm). |
| 3061 | D. spicata (Hayne). | Simple-tripinnate-alter- nate Small - papery- netted-backed Linear- oblong-or-lance- cuspid- ate-leaved Yam. | ... | Adivitega- tivva. | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. GDV. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| CXVII.—DIOS- COREACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (omlx) — DIOSCŒREA (Linn.) — cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 3062 | <i>D. oppositifolia</i> (Linn.). | Simple - palmati - [3-5]- nerved-mostly - opposite Medium-leathery - carti- lage-margined Elliptic- lance-to-roundish-leaved Yam; Betel Yam. | Gôurobi; Pittalu. | Adavidûmpa- tuge; Ada- viyâgâuge; Âretige; Âretêgalu; Atyâga; Avatengatige; Qenqûndûmpa; Ganuga (S). | ... | ... | Inâsava; Nirbatte; Tabinere. | h. cl.; H. NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; S. 3880, 3840, 3851, 3868. |
| 3063 | <i>D. anguina</i> (Roeb.). | Simple - palmati - [7]- nerved - opposite - and- alternate Medium-thick- woolly-cartilage-margin- ed Roundish - heart- leaved Yam. | Kukuro-â u; Pâñoronoi. | Karupenda- lamu. | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCOS; S. 3865. |
| 3064 | <i>D. glabra</i> (Roeb.)... | Simple - palmati - [7-9]- nerved Medium-to-large- subglaucous - backed Ovate-oblong - [cuneate- young] Roundish-heart- or - hastate - caudate - leaved Flatfish-stem- ed-Yam; Chinese Yam. | ... | Eddutoka- dûmpa; Nârâtêga. | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCOS; DKN; S. 3831, 3880. |
| 3065 | <i>D. Wallichii</i> (Hk.f.). | Simple-palmati - [7]- nerved Medium-netted- backed Ovate-or-round- ish-heart-leaved Yam. | Gont'hro- ponno. | Verriqâda (K). | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCOS; WGTS: TRV; S. 3853, 3862. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| 3066 | D. Hamiltoni (Hk. f.). | Simple - palmati - [7-9]- nerved - opposite - and- alternate Medium-to- large-subglaucous-back- ed Angled-or-winged- stemmed Yam. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCCS MBR; S. 3817, 3820, 3846, 3856. |
| 306 | D. orispata.* (Rorb.). | Simple - palmati - [7-11]- nerved-alternate Curl- ed - winged - petioled Broad - heart - leaved Curled-winged - round- stemmed Yam. | ... | Kāyapendā- lānu; Rudrā- kshapen- dalānu. | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (Ben- gal); cult: (McL). |
| 3067 | D. sativa* (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) pulchella. | Simple - palmati - [7-9]- nerved - opposite - and- alternate Large-to-very- large-membranous-dark green Broad - heart- acuminate - leaved Slender - often - purple- stemmed Yam; Cultivated Common Yam; Cummin Yam; Bulbous rooted Yam; Granada Yam; Guinea Yam; Malacca Yam; (b) Short Yam. | ... | Atagatige; (b) Qedu- baḍḍa- dup a; Sāb uddā- dumpa. | Valli; Cira- gavalli; Kāttuvalli; Kāyavalli; Kāttuocci- ragavalli; Kāttuk- kāyavalli; Peruvalli; Yāmiuk- kilāngu. | Kāttukāḍ- oil; Kāttu- valli; Mukkilaṅ- ṇu; Peru- valli- kilāṇṇu. | Heggenasu; (b) Kunṭa- genasu. | h. CL.; H. (West Indies); cult: (McL); NCCS: MPLT: ONTC; S. 3827, 3829, 3834, 3843, 3872, 3873, 5677; (b) 3858. |
| 3068 | D. alata* (Linn.). | Simple - palmati - [5-7]- nerved-mostly-opposite Large-to-very-large-membranous Winged- petioled Roundish-heart-to-ovate-hastate- leaved Angled-or-winged-stemmed Yam; Uvi Yam of the South-Sea-Islands; Wing- stalked Yam; White Yam; Large Yam. | K'hombu- ālu; K'hombā- lu; Mohāsio; Daṇḍālū (S). | Gaḍimi- donḍapēn- ḍalamu; Niluva- peṇḍala- mu; Peṇ- ḍalamu. | Kāḍik- kilāngu; Iṇḍāṅḍāu- gu; Peru- valli. | Kāḍil; Kāvātū; Peruvallik- kilāṇṇu. | Mudigena- su; Tuna- genasu; Tuna- kereng (T). | h. CL.; H. (South- Sea - Islands): cult: (Cag; Rid: Br); S. 3818, 3825, 3835, 3845, 3854. |
| 3069 | D. aculeata* (Linn.). | Kaawi Yam of the South- Sea-Islands; Chinese Yam; Goa Potato; Small Yam. | Mad'huālu. | Genasu; Genasu; Kammara- baḍḍa. | Čiruvalli; Čuraḍam; Čirugilaṅ- gu; Kāt- tukkilan- gu. | Čekkarak- kilāṇṇu; Gōvakkil- aṇṇu; Kāttuk- kilāṇṇu. | Genasu; Genisu; Sigēnasu; Tipe- kereng (T). | h. CL.; H. (South- Sea - Islands): cult: (Br. Rid: Jaf). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Saṅskṛit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saṅskṛit. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadīr or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| 3070 | CXVII.—DIOS- COREACEÆ —cont. (cmlix)—DIOS- COREA (<i>Linna.</i>). —cont. D. atropurpurea (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Simple - palmati - [5-7]- nerved Winged-am- plexicaul - petioled Heart leaved Curled- coloured-[4-7]-winged- branched Yam; Malac- ca Yam. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. (Malac- ca, Burma, East- ern Islands); Rwd; VZM; (hls. c); cult: (Cag: Rid). |
| 3071 | D. bulbifera * (<i>Linna.</i>). | Otaheite Potato | ... | Malākākā. yapē- dalamu; Cillaraḡadda- dumpa. | ... | Kāṭṭu kāṇil. | ... | h. cl.; H. (Tahiti, Malacca): cult: (Br: Jaf). h. cl.; H. (Ben- gal): cult: (Cag: Rid). |
| 3072 | D. fasciculata * (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Simple-palmati - [3-7]- nerved-alternate slight- ly-shaggy Round-heart- leaved Prickly-slender- stemmed Yam. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. (Ben- gal): cult: (Cag: Rid). |
| 3073 | D. globosa * (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Simple - palmati - [5-7]- nerved - opposite - and- alternate Winged-[5]- petioled Eusiform- waved - sagittate-heart- leaved Winged-[6] - prickly - based - stemmed Yam; Humped Yam. | J'honkālū; Pindālū (S). | Gūnapē- dalamu. | Kāyavalli .. | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. (Ben- gal): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid). |

[illegible]

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lāmbadi. | Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lāmbadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| 3080 | CXIX.—LILIA- CEAE—cont. (enlxi)—SMILAX (Linn.)—cont. S. macrophylla (Roxb.). | Palmati - [5-7] - nerved Large - to - very - large- glossy Narrow-sheath- ing petioled Broad- * oblong-to-round-cuspid- ate-leaved Sarsapa- rilla; Oval leaved China Root; Wild Sarsapa- rilla; Hill Lotus. | ... | Koḍḍadan- tena; Koḍ- ḍagarbha- tṭige; Koḍ- ḍatāmara; Kushṭapu- tānara; Kummarā- baḍḍu; Sitapa. | Ayadi; Malāittā- marāi; Tirunā- mappālai. | Kalkāmara; Karivilān- ti. | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; S. 10233, 10234, 10243, 10251, 10253. |
| 3081 | S. Wightii (A.DC.). | Palmati - [5-7] - nerved Medium - leathery-shin- ing Broad-sheathing- petioled Broad-elliptic- to - round - cuspidate- leaved Sarsaparilla. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NLGS: (his. d). |
| 3082 | S. prolifera (Roxb.). | Palmati - [3-7] - nerved Medium-to-large Biaur- icled-sheathing-petioled Oblong-ovate-to-round- ish-cuspidate-or-acumin- ate-leaved Sarsaparilla. | Mitri | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; S. 10238, 10239, 10241, 10246, 10255. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------|--|
| | OXIX.—LILIA. OEÆ—cont. (cmlii)—ASPARAGUS (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 3089 | A. laevisimus (Steud.). | Malabar Short Needle Sparsifasciulate Asparagus; Bracted racemose Asparagus. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TEV; S. 983. |
| 3090 | A. gonocladus (Baker). | Flat Sickle Sparsifasciulate Asparagus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Sarm); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV. |
| 3091 | A. medeoloides* (Thunb.). | Smilax Asparagus; Greenhouse Smilax. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (South Africa): cult: (MAHS: Ooty); S. 9717. |
| 3092 | A. plumosus* (Baker)— (a) typica. (b) nana. | South African Feather Asparagus; (b) Dwarf Feather Asparagus; Asparagus Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (South Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru); (b) (Cag: Mu). |
| 3093 | A. sarmentosus* † (Linn.). | South African Climbing Asparagus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL.; H. (South Africa): cult: (Br: Ru: Mu); S. 958, 980. |
| 3094 | A. Sprengeri* (Regel). | Natal Asparagus; Long Sickle-on-flat-needle Asparagus. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | h. CL. (Egn); H. (South Africa): cult: (Ru: Po: Ooty). |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3095 | <i>A. virgatus</i> * (<i>Baker</i>). | South African Erect Asparagus; Dichotomously-branched Short-ternate-needle Asparagus Butcher's Broom; Knee Holly. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Africa); cult: (Ru); <i>S.</i> 979. |
| 3096 | (omlxiii)— <i>Ruscus</i> (<i>Tourn.</i>). | Double Tongue ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3097 | <i>R. Hypophyllum</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mediterranean Region); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 9716. <i>S.</i> (mlxxiii, mxxiv.) |
| 3098 | (omlxiv)— <i>DRACÆNA</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). | Palm Lily; Dragon Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anns); TVY; <i>S.</i> 4064, 4081, 4082, 4083. |
| 3099 | <i>D. terniflora</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>). | South Indian Palm Lily; Short and narrow leaved Dragon Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Assam, Burma, Andamans, Malaya, Australia); cult: NLGS: COCT: CNTC: (cult: Cag: Br); <i>S.</i> 3027, 3028, 4057, 9903, 10945. |
| 3100 | <i>D. angustifolia</i> *§ (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Curly narrow sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Assamese Palm Lily. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ It is doubtful whether this, the African, Climbing Asparagus,—*A. sarmentosus* of Linnaeus—is cultivated in this country; a confusion having arisen in that *A. racemosus* is the *A. sarmentosus* of Heyne, whilst its variety—*javanica*—is the *Asparagopsis sarmentosa* of Dalz. & Gibs.

§ Incorrectly called *Cordyline australis* in Madras.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| 3099 | CXIX.—LILIA- CEÆ—cont. (cmlxiv)—DRAC- ENA (Linn.)—cont. D. Draco * (Linn.). | Glaucous sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Dragon Tree of the Canary Islands; Madeira Dragon's Blood; Brother's Blood; Cyrus Blood; Rhinoceros' Blood; Sanguiis-draconis of the Romans; Kinnabāri-indikon of the Greeks. | Kaḍgamry-garakta. | Kaḍgamry-gamunet-turu. | Kāṇḍā. miruga-rattam. | ... | K'haḍgam-ryganet-turu (C & T). | h. T. (Egn) (the giant tree of Teneriffe being 70 ft. high and 79 ft. girth near base); H. (Canary Isles): cult; (McL: Ru); S 11805. |
| 3100 | D. fragrans * (Ker Gawl.) (Linden). | Cream and yellow banded Dragon Tree; Linden's fragrant Palm Lily. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult; (Cag: Ru). |
| 3101 | D. Godseffiana * (Hort. Rev. hort.). | Cream spotted Dragon Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult; (Ru). |
| 3102 | D. Goldiana * (Hort. Ill. hort.). | Green and Silver banded Yellowish Dragon Tree; Goldie's Ovate leaved Palm Lily. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Tropical Africa): cult; (Cag: Bid: Jaf: Ru). |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 3103 | D. Hookeriana * (<i>A. Koch</i>)— (a) typica, (b) latifolia. | White bordered sessile leaved Dragon Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: (a. b) (Ru); S. 4070. |
| 3104 | D. marginata * (<i>Lamb.</i>). | Red bordered sessile leaved Dragon Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: (Ru). |
| 3105 | D. Sanderiana * (<i>Hort. Sand.</i>). | White banded Dragon Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa); cult: (Ru). |
| 3106 | D. umbraculifera * (<i>Jaeg.</i>). | Umbrella-like narrow- sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Mauritius Palm Lily. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Mauritius); cult: (Cag: Ru). |
| (enlxxv)—CORDY- LINE * (Com- mers.). | | Palm Lily; Dragon Tree; Club Palm; Garden Dracæna; Many ovuled Dracæna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Assam, Malacca, Pacific Isles); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Fr: Rid: Ru); (a, b, d, i, g, k, m, o) (Ru); (c, f, h, j, l, n, p) (Cag: Ru); (e) (Cag: Br: Ru); S. 4079; (a) 3019, 4048, 10944; (b) 3010, 4049; (c) 3024, 4054; (d) 3026, 4056; (e) 3035, 4058, 4080, 10946; (f) 3029, 4060; (g) 3030, 4077; (h) 3032, 4066; (i) 3034, 4068; (j) 3038, 4067; (k) 3036, 4069; (l) 3037, 4072; (m) 3038, 4073; (n) 3039, 4074; (o) 3040, 4075; (p) 3043, 4083. |
| 3107 | C. terminalis * (<i>Kunth.</i>)— (a) alba. (b) albicans. (c) Bausei. (d) Eckhaltet. (e) ferrea. (f) Gayii. (g) gloriosa. (h) Hoskinsæ. (i) Imperator. (j) imperialis. (k) Jamesii. (l) metallica. (m) nigricans. (n) Regiæ. (o) Robinsoni- ana. (p) Turneræ. | Common large lanceolate leaved Dragon Tree; Bengal Dragon Tree; Bengal Palm Lily; Garden Dracæna; Terminal Dracæna; (a) White variegated Bengal Dragon Tree; (b) White-bor- dered narrow-leaved Dragon Tree; (c) Crimson-bordered Bronze leaved Dragon Tree; Bausei's Broad Bronze leaved Dragon Tree; (d) Arching Bengal Dragon Tree; (e) Red-bordered narrow leaved Dragon Tree; (f) Orange-bordered Dark leaved Dragon Tree; (g) Green-and-orange bordered-and-striped Dragon Tree; (h) Orange-and-bronzy-purple Dwarf Dragon Tree; Mrs. Hoskin's Palm Lily; (i) Emperor Palm Lily; (j) Crimson-rayed Metallic- green Dragon Tree; (k) Narrow reddish-crimson leaved Dragon Tree; (l) Copper and Bronze Metallic-green Dragon Tree; (m) Blackish-green Bengal Dragon Tree; (n) White-bordered Broad leaved Dragon Tree; (o) Bronze striped Bengal Dragon Tree; (p) Broad brilliant-red leaved Dragon Tree; Mrs. Turner's Palm Lily. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Assam, Malacca, Pacific Isles); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Fr: Rid: Ru); (a, b, d, i, g, k, m, o) (Ru); (c, f, h, j, l, n, p) (Cag: Ru); (e) (Cag: Br: Ru); S. 4079; (a) 3019, 4048, 10944; (b) 3010, 4049; (c) 3024, 4054; (d) 3026, 4056; (e) 3035, 4058, 4080, 10946; (f) 3029, 4060; (g) 3030, 4077; (h) 3032, 4066; (i) 3034, 4068; (j) 3038, 4067; (k) 3036, 4069; (l) 3037, 4072; (m) 3038, 4073; (n) 3039, 4074; (o) 3040, 4075; (p) 3043, 4083. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. [†] R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|--|
| 3108 | OXIX.—LILIAE OEÆ—cont. (omlxv)—ORDXL- INE (Commers.) —cont. C. amabilis * (Cogn. & March.). | Suffused Pink and creamy leaved Dragon Tree. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Ru); S. 4050. |
| 3109 | C. australis (Hk. f.) † | Parallel-striated Oblong-lance-leaved Dragon Tree; Nervose Broad leaved Dragon Tree; New Zealand Dragon Plant; New Zealand Palm Lily. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (New Zealand); cult: (Ru: Ooty); S. 4052. |
| 3110 | C. Baptistii * (Cogn. & March.). | Yellow - and - pink - bordered - and - striped Dragon Tree; Baptist's Hybrid Palm Lily. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 4053, 5632. |
| 3111 | C. stricta * (Endl.). | Narrow sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Moreton-Bay Palm Lily. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia, Moreton Bay); cult: (Ru); S. 3025, 4078. |
| 3112 | C. Hendersonii * (Coy. & March.). | Orange-bordered Erect-leaved Dragon Tree; Henderson's Hybrid Palm Lily. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Ru); S. 4063. |

| (omlxvi)—YUCCA * (Dill.). | Adam's Needle; Bear's Grass. | Sudapatrijāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|---|---|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3113 Y. aloifolia * (Linn.). | Aloe leaved Needle. | Adam's | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t, (Egn); H. (W. Indies, N. Carolina); cult: NCOS: COCT: CNTC (Cag): Ru: Ooty); S. 11800, 11801, 11803, 11804, 11822. |
| 3114 Y. filamentos * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) glauces cens. | Narrow leaved Adam's Needle; Silk Grass. | Adam's | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (N. America): cult: (Br: Ooty); S. 11802, 11808, 11810, 11817, 11821, 11811, 11812. |
| 3115 Y. gloriosa * (Linn.). | Splendid Adam's Needle; Mound Lily. | Adam's | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t, (Egn); H. (United States): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Ooty); S. 11806, 11807, 11814, 11815, 11816, 11818, 11819, 11820. |
| (omlxvii)—PUOR- MIUM * (Forst.). | Flax Lily; New Zealand Flax. | Adam's | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (New Zea- land); cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); S. 2393, 8519. |
| 3116 P. tenax * (Forst.). | Common New Zealand Flax. | Adam's | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh. (Egn); H. (New Zea- land); cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); S. 2393, 8519. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† See note to 3098.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. M = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| | CXIX.—LILIA- OEÆ—cont. (omlxviii)—Aloe (Tourn.) | Aloe; Medicinal Aloe; Maiden Plant; Demon Leaf. | Kumārījāti (S); Kaṭ- tālā (S); Kanya (S). | Kalabaṇḍa. | Kaṇṇi; Kaṭṭālāi. | Kaṭṭāla ... | Kaṭṭāle; Nālisara (T). | ... |
| 3117 | A. vera * (Linn.)— (a) typical. (b) littoralis. (c) officinalis. | (a) Yellow flowered Aloe; Barbadoes Aloe; Com- mon Indian Aloe; Hedge Aloe; Ghee Aloe; (b) Coromandel Aloe; Small Indian Aloe; Seaside Aloe; (c) Curacoa Aloe; Hepatic Aloe; Dull-red flowered Aloe. | Kumārījāti (S); Kaṭ- tālā (S); G'h'hytō- kumārī; Kumārī; G'y'hakāṇ- yaka (S); G'h'hyta- kumārī (S); (b) Ikstū- ramallikā (S); Ku- mārī (S); Kanya (S); (c) Musho- boro; Kumārī (S). Yavanaku- mārī (S). | Errakala- baṇḍa; Kalabaṇḍa; (b) Cinna- kalabaṇḍa; Cinna- rākāsi- maṭṭa; Maḍḍikat- tālī; (c) Kala- baṇḍa; Musūba- ramu. | Angini; Angani; Kodiyōṇ; Velgam; (a) Čorruk- kaṭṭālāi; (b) Čiru- garṭālāi; (c) Kaṭṭā- lāi; Čivappuk- kaṭṭālāi; Čivappu- čorrukkaṭ- ṭālāi. | Kaṭṭāla; (a) Čenni- nāyakam; Čuvanna- kaṭṭāla; (b) Čeru- kaṭṭāla; (c) Čiruvāya; Kumārī; (c) G'h'hy- takumārī; Kaṭṭavāḷa. | Brahmi; Kaṭṭālī; Loḷe; Loḷi; Loḷisara; Loḷu; Taraṇa; Nolisara; (b) Simek- attālē; (c) Rakta- baḷa; Bakta- pavala. | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Meditera- nian region); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid): Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: ONTC: MPLT: WTCT: S. 475, 476, 477, 480, 485, 486, 487; (b) 478; (c) 479. |
| 3118 | A. succotrina * (Lamb.). | Scarlet flowered Aloe; Spiked Aloe; Genuine Hepatic Aloe; Bombay Aloe; Oaballine Aloe; Aloe; Mocha Aloe; Socotrine Aloe; Yamauny Aloe; Zanzibar Aloe. | Turaka- kalabaṇḍa. | Kariya- bōlam; Narum- biōṇ; Tuluktnuk- kaṭṭālāi. | Makkik- kaṭṭāla. | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Isle of Socotra, North of Africa); cult: (McL); S. 481 482, 483, 484. |

| (omlxix)—GLORIOSA (Linn.). | ..... | Agnisik'hājāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|-----|
| 3119 G. superba (Linn.). | Malabar Glory Lily; Mozambique Lily; Superb Lily; Flame Flower; November Flower Plant; Country Aconite; Plough Root; Methonica; Serpent's Tongue; Hary's Plant. | Ognisik'hā; Gorb'bo- g'hātōno; Acheriā- p'hulo; Pāñcān- guliā; Uttomo- rāti; Agnisi- k'hā (S); Ahiḷhva (S); Garbhag'hātini (S); Haripriyā (S); Kandālī (S); Lāṅga- likī (S); Sik'hāḷihvā (S). | Adavinā- b'hi; Agni- sik'ha; Kalapa- gaḍḍa; lāṅgali; Pottā- dūmpa; Pottinā- b'hi. | Akkinioḍi- lam; Anaravan; Ceṅgān- daḷ; Civappukkāndaḷ; Irādī; Kāndaḷ; Kilāngu; Kannōvup- pūndu; Koḍāi; Milān- giri; Nābikkoḍi; Paṭṭai; Talaiccuruli; Vēndōṇṇi. | Malattā- mara; Mētōnni; Kāntal. | Agnisik'he; Akkatan- gaballi; Huiiyu- guru; Karāḍi- kannina- gaḍḍe; Kōli- kutuma; Nāngulika; Sivasaktiballi; Bali- papū (T); Kēṇkannadapū (T). | h. CL.; NCCS; DKN; COCT; MPLT; WGTS; cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S. 4629, 5199, 5200, 7380, 7381. | h. CL.; COCT; WTCT; (Lit: Phs); S. 4918, 4920. | |
| CXX.—FLAGELLARIACEÆ. | Rattan Lily Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (omlxix)—FLAGELLARIA (Linn.). | Rattan Lily | Kaṣiyajāti... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3120 F. indica (Linn.)... | Indian Rattan Lily; Rattan Creeper; Wild Rattan; Forest Moon Creeper. | ... | Pōyinadi- pūtatiḡe; Vana- candra. | Panambu- valli. | Panam- puvalli. | Panambu- valli. | h. CL.; COCT; WTCT; (Lit: Phs); S. 4918, 4920. | h. CL.; COCT; WTCT; (Lit: Phs); S. 4918, 4920. | |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalai and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| 3121 | OXXI. — PALMÆ. (cmlxxi) — ARECA (Linn.). A. Catechu * (Linn.). | Palm Family ... Nibble-tipped Palm; Cabbage Palm of India. Areca Nut Palm; Betel Nut Palm; Catechu Palm; Medicinal Cabbage Tree; Penang Palm; Soopaury; Avel-lana indica of old Writers. | Tālayasan-tāna (S). Pūgajāti (S). Guā; Pūgo; Supārī; Tryno-drumo; Guvāka (S); Kramu-muka (S); Pūga (S); Tāmbūla (S). | Tālamu ... Gikīnamu; Cikini; Gāutupōka; K'hapura-mu; Kōla-pōka; Kramu-kamu; Oppulu; Oppu-vakkulu; Pōka; Prakka; Pūgamu; Vakka. | Maḍal ... Kandi; Kamugu; Kira-mugam; Kūgagam; Pakku; Pūgu; Pakkup-panāi; Pūgam; Tuvarkāy. | D'hvajadrū-nam; Guḇḇ'hapatram; Tryṇadrūmam. ... Atekkā; Qeṇpa-lukkā; G'hōṇṭa; Kaḷunṇu; Kārunka; Kāvunṇu; K'hapu-ram; Kramu-kam; Pākka; Pūgam. | Lāṅgala ... Āḍake; Adike; Beṭṭa; Beṭṭadike; Beṭṭe; Kaḷunṇu; Gikaniya-dike; Cikke; Gōṭadike; Kāḍagu; K'hapura; Pūga; Pūgip'hala; Tāmbūla; Tāmbūla; Kāngu (T). ... Āḍake; Adike. | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Unknown, prob-ably Straits) ; cult : NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : esp. WTCT : (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Oat : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu) ; S. 773, 776. h. t. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV. (Malaya) ; cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf). |
| 3122 | A. concinna (Thw.). | Ceylon Betel Palm ... | ... | ... | Kāttuk-kanugu. | Kaṇṇa ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV. |
| 3123 | A. triandra * (Roxb.). | Malay Betel Palm; Lowly Areca. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Malaya) ; cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf). |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3124 | A. madagascariensis * (<i>Mart.</i>). | Madagascar Betel Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf; Ru); S. 780. |
| | (cmlxxii)—CHRYSALEIDOCARPUS * (<i>Wendl.</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| 3125 | C. lutescens * (<i>Wendl.</i>). | Long Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Coconut leaved Betel Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Mauritius, Bourbon); cult: (Cag; Br); Rid: (Jaf; Ru); S. 779, 5930. |
| | (cmlxxiii)—HYOPHORBE* (<i>Gaertn.</i>). | Hog Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3126 | H. Verschaffeltii * (<i>H. Wendl.</i>). | White-costate Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Cream midribbed Hog Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Rodriguez, Mascarene Isles); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf); S. 787. |
| | (cmlxxiv)—DICTYOSPERMA * (<i>H. Wendl.</i>). | Variegated Nibble-tipped Feather Palm; Variegated Betel Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Mauritius); cult: (Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mu); S. 784. |
| 3127 | D. rubrum * (<i>H. Wendl.</i>). | Red nerved Betel Palm; Palmiste Rouge. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Mauritius); cult: (Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mu); S. 784. |
| 3128 | D. aureum * (<i>H. Wendl.</i>). | Golden petioled Betel Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Seychelle Islands); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf); S. 762. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| 3129 | CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. (omlxxi)— DICTYOSPERMA (Wendl.)—(cont.) D. album * (H. Wendl.). | White-woolly petioled Betel Palm. | ... | ... | Purapar- ruppāku. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. Mauritius) : cult ; Cat : Mu) ; S. 760, 765, 778, 783, 9262, 10674. |
| 3130 | (omlxxv)—ACTINORH- YSIS * (H. Wendl.). A. Calapparia * (H. Wendl.). | Equally-bifid Acuminate Feather Palm ; False Bete! Nut Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Rāmasupari. | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Moluccas) : cult ; MYS : CAN : MBR : (mixed with Betel : see Cooke) ; S. 766, 768, 8677, 9262, 10071. |
| 3131 | (omlxxvi)—ACANTH- OPHENIX * (H. Wendl.). A. rubra * (H. Wendl.). | Prickly Date Palm ... Spiny stemmed Ringed Feather Palm ; Red ringed Palm of Mauri- tius. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Madagascar, Mauritius, Bourbon) : cult (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ku : Mu) ; S. 785, 1696. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|---|
| 3132 | (omlxxvii)—PINA- ANGA (<i>Blume</i>). P. Dicksoni (<i>Blume</i>). | Mixed-tip Feather Palm; Cane Betel Palm. Swallow-tailed Nibble- tipped Feather Palm; Ribbed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm; Western Ghauts Cane Betel Palm. | ... | ... | Kōṇḍapōka. | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn: oft. gre- garious); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); S. 771, 10072. h. t. (Egn); H. (Malaya); cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid); S. 761, 770, 772, 777, 8675, 8676, 9265, 9270, 10073. h. t. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, As- sam, Burma): cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid); S. 774, 7804, 9267, 10075. |
| 3133 | P. disticha* (<i>Blume</i>). | Obcordate and Acumin- ate Feather Palm; Straits Cane Betel Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru; Mu); S. 5410, 6484. h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 5411, 6486. |
| 3134 | P. gracilis* (<i>Blume</i>). | Nibble-tipped and Acu- minate Feather Palm; Himalayan Cane Betel Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru; Mu); S. 5410, 6484. h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 5411, 6486. |
| 3135 | H. Belmoreana* (<i>Becc.</i>). | Curled Acuminate Fea- ther Palm; Medium leaved Acuminate Fea- ther Palm; Howe's- Island Palm. Curled-upwards Acumin- ate Feather Palm; Curly Palm of Lord- Howe's-Island. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru; Mu); S. 5410, 6484. h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 5411, 6486. |
| 3136 | H. Forsteriana* (<i>Becc.</i>). | Curled-downwards Acu- minate Feather Palm; Flat-leaf Palm of New South Wales; Thatch Palm of New South Wales. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 5411, 6486. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cmlxxix)—HYDRIASTELE* (H. Wendl.) _h | Water spring Palm of Tropical Australia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3137 | H. Wendlandiana* (H. Wendl.) | Long-leaved Nibble-tipped Feather Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Tropical Australia); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S, 6488, 6489. |
| 3138 | (cmlxxx)—HEDYSCEPE* (H. Wendl.) _h | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's Island, N.S. Wales); cult: (Rid: Jaf: Ru); S, 6485. |
| | H. Canterburyana* (H. Wendl.) | Dense-leaved Acuminate Feather Palm; Umbrella Palm of Lord Howe's Island. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (cmlxxxi)—PRYCHOSPERMA* (Labill.) _h | Australian Feather Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3139 | P. Macarthurii* (H. Wendl.) | Short-pinnate Nibble-tipped Feather Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (New Guinea); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); S, 6487, 9261. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lam badi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------|--|
| | OXXI.—PALMÆ— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cmlxxxvii)—Oxy- XYLUM* (<i>Humb. & Bonpl.</i>). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. (cxliv.) |
| 3146 | <i>C. andicola</i> * (<i>Humb. & Bonpl.</i>). | Silvery Acuminate Feather Palm; Wax Palm of South America; Wax Palm of New Granada. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (New Grenada); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 2313. |
| 3147 | (cmlxxxviii)— STEVENSANIA* (<i>J. Dunc.</i>). <i>S. grandifolia</i> * (<i>J. Dunc.</i>). | Spiny-stemmed lacerated Feather Palm; Spotted Bronze Wedge leaf Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn); H. (Sey Islands); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 1059, 8495, 10510, 10535. |
| 3148 | (cmlxxxix)— WALLICHIA* (<i>Roab.</i>). <i>W. disticha</i> * (<i>T. Anders.</i>). | Sikkim Fishtail Feather Palm; Narrow wedge Nibble-tipped Feather Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. Himalayas, Sikkim); cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 11690. |

| (cmxc) ARENGA (Labill.). | Sheath-stemmed Nibble- tipped Feather Palm ; Sugar Palm. | Asvarōmatā- lajātī (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
| 3149 A. saccharifera * (Labill.). | Quadrifariouly-fascicled- leaflet Sugar Palm ; Four leaved Sugar Palm ; Ceylon Sugar Palm ; Malayan Sugar Palm ; Singapore Sago Palm ; Common Sago Palm ; Ejoo Palm. | ... | ... | Āgōvarioi ; Kunudip- panāi ; Ki- çilippanāi. | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Assam, Burma, Malaya) ; cult : (Cag : Cat : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu) ; S. 788, 1482, 5270, 9829, 9830. |
| 3150 A. obtusifolia * (Mart.). | Bifariouly-fascicled-leaf- let Sugar Palm ; Two leaved Sugar Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Straits, Penang) ; cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf) ; S. 791, 9828. |
| 3151 A. Wightii (Griff.). | Alternate-leaflet Sugar Palm ; Single leaved Sugar Palm ; Wild Cocoanut of Travancore. | ... | ... | Alām banāi. | Alātītētēna ; Kavam- pana ; Kāṭṭu- tēna. | Dadice ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CAN : NLGS : MBR : TRV : CBT : cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf). |
| (cmxc) CARYOTA (Linn.). | Bipinnate Fish-tail Fea- ther Palm ; Bastard Sago Palm ; East Indian Wine Palm ; Toddy Palm. | Surātālajātī (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3152 C. urens (Linn.). | Indian Sago Palm ; Mala- bar Sago Palm ; Hill Toddy Palm ; Ghaut Palm ; Elephant's Palm ; Jaggery Palm ; Wine Palm of Ceylon ; Woman's-hair Palm ; Kīṭul Fibre Palm ; Mhar Palm of Western India. | Mod'hurā ; Solopo ; Sarta (K). | Bakini ; Ji- valaggu (T & S) ; Konḍaji- valaggu ; Jiluga ; Māre ; Yatraka- tūri. | Ādam ; Īr- ambanāi ; Kundat- banāi ; Pūgam ; Tālam ; Tippilip- panāi ; Uḍalar- banāi. | Ānappana ; Çuṇṭap- pana ; Īrampana ; Kālapana ; Vāināvu. | Bayne ; Indu (T) ; Kannida (T). | h. T. (Egn) ; H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : cult : (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam, T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|-----------|---|
| | CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (cmxoi)—CARYOTA (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 3153 | <i>C. obtusa</i> * (<i>Griff.</i>). | Rounded leaflet, Fish-tail Palm; Assam Sago Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Upper Assam Mishmee: cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 2050, 2051, 2052. |
| 3154 | <i>C. mitis</i> * (<i>Lour.</i>). | Chinese Reclining Sago Palm; Sago Palm of the Andamans. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (China, Malaya): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 2045, 2046, 2048, 2053, 2054, 2056. |
| 3155 | <i>C. Cumingii</i> (<i>Lodd.</i>) | Curved-wedge leaflet Fish-tail Palm; Philippine Sago Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Philippine Islands): cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 2044. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 3156 | (cmxcii)—OREODOXIA (Willd.). O. regia (H. B. & K.). | Unequally bifid Acuminate Feather Palm; Cabbage Palm of America. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Cuba); cult: (Cag; Cat; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mu). |
| 3157 | O. oleracea (Mart.). | Flagelliferous American Cabbage Palm; Shorter leafletted American Cabbage Palm; Royal Palm of Cuba. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Brazil, West Indies); cult: (Cag; Br; Rid; Jaf; Ru); S. 782. |
| 3158 | O. Sanoona (H. E. & K.). | Bronze-stalked American Cabbage Palm; Cabbage Palm of Brazil. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Tropical America); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf); S. 8063. |
| 3160 | (cmxciii)—EUTERPE (Gertn.). E. edulis (Mart.)... | Scurfy leaved Acuminate Feather Palm; Assai Palm of Pará. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf); S. 4715. |
| 3161 | (cmxciv)—NIFA (Warmb.). N. fruticans (Warmb.). | Prostrate Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Salt-swamp Jack-fruit Palm; Java Thatch; Attap. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn; decumbent) (Burma, Moluccas, Australia); H. cult: KSN (FAR, 48). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------|---|---|
| CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. (omxov)—PHŒNIX (Linn.). | Jagged Stemmed Spine-tipped Feather Palm; Date Palm. | | | | | | | ... |
| 3162 | P. dactylifera (Linn.). | Cultivated Date Palm; Arabian Date Palm; Persian Date; True Date; Edible Date; Large Date; Tamar of the Hebrews; Spattē of the Greeks [male flowers]; Elatē of the Greeks [male flowers]; Phoenix of the Greeks; Ho-phoenix-ersēn of the Greeks [male tree]; Hē-phoenix - balanēphoros of the Greeks [female tree]; Phoinikos-balanos of the Greeks [fruit]. | K'harijura-jāti (S). K'horiijuri; Pinda-k'harijura (S). | Gajjūramu; Īta; K'harijūramu; Mañciyita; Mudda-k'harijūramu; Pēridu; Pērita; Simak'harijūramu. | Īṇu; Īṇu; Titti; Karççūram; Kuravam; Pēridu; Pēriṇu. | Īta; Īṭṭap-palam; Tenitta. | Kajūra; Kārīka; Karjūra; K'harijūra; Gajjūra (S). | h. T. (Egn); H. (Sahara, Levant, Mesopotamia); cult: GJM (FAR. 30 to 35, 43 to 45, 48); GDV (FAR. 29, 30, 32, 43, 46); BEL (FAR. 30, 34, 43); ATP (FAR. 28, 29, 32, 33, 42, 43); CDP (FAR. 29 to 38); NEL (FAR. 28 to 39, 43); CPT (FAR. 28 to 35, 38); NAO (FAR. 28 to 40, 42 to 48); SAC (FAR. 28 to 43); TJR (FAR. 24 to 48); TCH (FAR. 28 to 46); SLM (FAR. 33, 34, 39, 43, 44); OBT (FAR. 28 to 34, 39, 44, 46); MRA (FAR. 33, 44); TVY (FAR. 28 to 31, 34, 43); MBR (FAR. 28 to 35, 38, 40, 43, 44); CAN (FAR. 31 to 34, 44); NLGS (FAR. 31 to 38, 44); (Cag; Cat; Bid; Jaf; Ru). |
| 3168 | P. sylvestris (Roxb.). | Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm. Halūka (S); K'harijūri (S); Kapila (S); Parushaka (S); Koshana (S). | K'horiijuri; K'horiijuri; K'horiijuro; K'horiijuro (S); Kapila (S); Koshana (S). | Īta; Ped-dayita. | Īṇu; Īṇu; qamabāḍi; Karavam; Kāṭṭiṇu; Maḍal; Periya-yiṇu. | Īta, Īṭṭap-pala; Kāṭṭinta. | qalu; Iḍ-ala; Iḍale; Iḍalu; Iḍela; Kal-iḍalu; Kalū; Siyindu. | h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTG: (Aren); S. 4228. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|--|-----|----------------------------|--|
| 3164 | <i>P. zeylanica</i> (Trim.). | Quadriflorous leaved Date; Ceylon Date Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Ceylon); cult; (Cag: Ru); <i>S.</i> 4228, 3509, 8515. |
| 3165 | <i>P. rupicola</i> (T. And.). | Biflorous Green leaved Date; Spiral leaved Date; Himalayan Date. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas); cult: (Cag: Cat: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 8498. |
| 3166 | <i>P. acanlis</i> (Bach.). | Bulbous stemmed Glau- cous Dwarf Date; Short- peduncled Dwarf Date; Stemless Date. | Bonok'hor- juri; Sānok'- horjuri; Sitā (S). | Kōṇḍayitta; Sannayitta. | ... | Intal; Itta; Sannintal. | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT: WGTS. |
| 3167 | <i>P. farinifera</i> (Rorb.). | Shiny leaved Dwarf Date; Littoral Sand Date; Coromandel Coast Date; Dwarf Wild Date; Small Date; Sago Date Palm. | ... | Çittiyitta ... Cāgi; Çirrinu; Çir- yūṇ; Kalāṅgu; Kuri- ṇṇi. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Lidl: Aren); <i>S.</i> 8510. |
| 3168 | <i>P. humilis</i> (Royle.). (pedunculata). | Long-peduncled Dwarf Date; Straight Stemmed Date; Common Hill Dwarf Date; Dwarf Date Palm. | B'huk'hor- juro. | Çittiyitta; Kōṇḍayitta. | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: CNTG; <i>S.</i> 8497, 8505, 8506, 8508. |
| 3169 | <i>P. paludosa</i> * (Rorb.). | Andaman Date Palm; Marsh Date. | Horhālo; Hintāla- (S). | Girakatādū; Hintāla- mu; Kajjura. | ... | Çūṇṭap- pana. | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Bengal, Burma, Andamans); cult: NCCS: Cag: Rid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 8513. |
| 3170 | <i>P. robusta</i> (Hk. f.). | Tessellate Date. | Sānok'horj- juri. | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: GJM: (Mlgi); VZM (com). (hls. cd); <i>S.</i> 850. |
| 3171 | <i>P. compacta</i> * (Jaf.). | Hybrid Date ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Garden hybrid); cult: (Rid: Jaf). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of the Gaujām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| | CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (omxcv)—PHENIX (<i>Lin.</i>)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 3172 | <i>P. canariensis</i> * (<i>Hort.</i> , <i>ex Chabaud</i>). | Canary Isles Date Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Canary Isles); cult: NLGS (Ooty). ... |
| 3173 | (omxcvi)—COR- YPHA (<i>Lin.</i>). | Huge Oblate Prickly Fan Palm; Talipot Fan Palm. Bengal Orescent leaved Talipot Palm. | Śrītālajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Burma): Rid: Jaf: Ru); |
| 3174 | <i>C. umbraculifera</i> * (<i>Lin.</i>). | South Indian Talipot Palm; Malabar Coast Fan Palm; Great Fan Palm; Java Fan Palm; Umbrella Palm; Holy Palm. | Alpāyushi (S); Karālikā (S); Kātā-kāli (S); Śrītāla (S); | Śrītālānu; Diy d'ha-tālānu. Pakti (S); Tāli (S). | cult: CDP (FAR. 31, 32); S. 3069, 3073. Oidālam; Kudāip-panāi; Talappam; Tālippanāi. Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru): Rwd: CAN: MBR: TRV. | Kutappana; Sītālām; Tālippana. Bāini; Indu; Sītālā; Tāli; Panōli (T). | h, T. (Egn); H. (Andamans, North Canara): cult: WTCT: NLGS (FAR. 32); NAC (FAR. 16); (Oat: Cag: (Bengal): h, T. (Egn); H. (Bengal): cult: GJM; S. 10797, 10798. | |
| 3175 | <i>C. Talliera</i> * (<i>Roeb.</i>). | Bengal Round leaved Talipot Palm; Talura Palm. | Todāto; Tāli (S). | Śrītālānu... | ... | ... | ... | h, T. (Egn); H. (Bengal): cult: GJM; S. 10797, 10798. |

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3176 | (enxovii) — COPERNICIA * (Mart.). O. cerifera * (Mart.). | Wax-coated Spineless Fan Palm; Carnauba Wax Palm of Brazil. | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult MBR (FAR. 20) S. 3071. |
| 3177 | (enxoviii) — NANNORHOPS * (H. Wendl.). N. Ritchiana * (H. Wendl.). | Prostrate Forking Spineless Fan Palm. | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); gregarious; H. (Sind, Punjab, Baluchistan): cult: (Rid: Jaf) S. 2349, 2350. |
| 3178 | (enxcix) — LUCUALA * (Thunb.). L. spinosa * (Thunb.). | Palmatisect Prickly Fan Palm; Penang Lawyer Palm. Eighteen segment Prickly Fan Palm; Malay Eighteen Penang Lawyer. | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Andamans): cult: (Cat: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S. 6818, 6822, 6826. |
| 3179 | L. paludosa * (Griff.). | Nine segment Prickly Fan Palm; Malay Nine parted Penang Lawyer. | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Malacca, Perak, Siam): cult: KSN (FAR. 48); S. 6819, 6823. |
| 3180 | L. grandis * (H. Wendl.). | Notched Prickly Fan Palm; New Britain Penang Lawyer; Pritchard's Grand Lace fringed Palm. | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (New Britain): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S. 9121. |
| 3181 | L. peltata * (Roxb.). | Thirty segment Prickly Fan Palm; Himalayan Many parted Penang Lawyer. | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Burma, Andamans): cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid: Ru); S. 6820. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced). | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-----------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 3182 | S. Adansoni * (<i>Guerns.</i>). (m)---SARAL * (<i>Adams.</i>). | Dwarf Spineless Fan Palm; Cabbage Palm; Thatch Palm; Fan Palm. Dwarf Palmetto of the Southern United States; Dwarf Palmetto Fan Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (South United States); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 2334, 2340, 3075, 3078, 9435, 9729, 9732, 9733. |
| 3183 | S. Blackburniana * (<i>Glazeb.</i>). | Fan Palm of the Bermudas; Thatch Palm of the Bermudas. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (Bermudas); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 3081, 9736. |
| 3184 | S. Palmetto * (<i>Lodd.</i>). | Palmetto Fan Palm; Cabbage Palm of the Southern United States; Cabbage Palmetto. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (South United States); cult: (Jaf: Rid: Ru: Mn); S. 3077, 9734. |
| 3185 | S. glaucescens * (<i>Lodd.</i>). | Glaucous Palmetto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (South America); cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid); S. 3074, 9730, 11032. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 3186 | (mii)—TURINAX (Linn.). T. argentea (Lodd.). | Dwarf Multiseed Spineless Fan Palm. Broom Palm; Silver Thatch of Jamaica. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: (Cag: Ru:). |
| 3187 | T. parviflora (Sw.). | Palmetto Thatch; Royal Palmetto Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (West Indies, Jamaica); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Mu); S. 3075, 11034. |
| 3188 | T. radiata (Lodd.). | Palmetto of Trinidad | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (West Indies, Trinidad); cult: (Cag: S. 11030, 11031, 11032, 11033. |
| 3189 | (mii)—PRITCHARDIA (Seem. & Wendl.). P. pacifica (Seem. & H. Wendl.). | White Woolly Spineless Fan Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Pacific Isles); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu). |
| 3190 | (mii) (bis)—WASHINGTONIA (Jord.). W. filifera (Linden). | Filiferous Prickly Fan Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (California); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu). |
| 3191 | (miii)—LIVISTONA (R.Br.). L. rotundifolia (Mart.). | Prickly Fan Palm; Bourbon Palm. Suborbicular Stalked Bourbon Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Malay Islands); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); S. 2336, 3099, 3044, 9981. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index) |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | CXXI.—PALMÆ— cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (mii)—LIVISTONA (R.Br.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 3193 | <i>L. altissima</i> (Zoll.). | Fan-shaped Short-fringed Bourbon Palm; Black spined Bourbon Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java); cult: (Mu); <i>S.</i> 11028. |
| 3194 | <i>L. olivæformis</i> (Mart.). | Kidney-shaped pendulous- fringed Bourbon Palm; Scanty Red-spined Bourbon Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java); cult: (Rid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 9930. |
| 3195 | <i>L. chinensis</i> (R.Br.). | Fan-shaped pendulous- fringed Bourbon Palm Fan Palm of South China and Japan; Com- mon Bourbon Palm; Mauritius Fan Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South China): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 6935, 6936, 6940, 6943, 9119, 9979. |
| 3196 | <i>L. Jenkinsiana</i> (Giff.). | Fan-shaped broad-fringed Bourbon Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Assam, Sikkim, Andamans): cult: (Jaf: Ru); <i>S.</i> 6938. |
| 3197 | <i>L. australis</i> (Mart.). | Sub-circular Brown- stalked Bourbon Palm; Fan Palm of East Aus- tralia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (East Australia, Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria): cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 3070. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3198 | <i>L. Hoogendorpii</i> (<i>Hort. Bog.</i>). | Circular Black stalked Bourbon Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Indian Archi- pelago); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf). |
| 3199 | (mv)— <i>CHAMEROPS</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). <i>C. humilis</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). | Glaucous Prickly Fan Palm. Dwarf Fan Palm of Europe; African Hair Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3200 | <i>C. gracilis</i> (<i>Lodd.</i>). | Slender European Fan Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe, Jaf: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> |
| 3201 | (mv)— <i>RHAPIS</i> (<i>Lin.</i>). <i>R. flabelliformis</i> (<i>L'Herit.</i>). | Digitate Dwarf Spineless Fan Palm. Ground Rattan Cane ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (America); cult: (Jaf: Rid). |
| 3202 | (mvi)— <i>TRACHYCAR- PUS</i> (<i>H. Wendl.</i>). | Long - lobed Spineless Fan Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China, Japan); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 2345, 9436, 9437. |
| 3203 | <i>T. Martiana</i> (<i>H.</i> <i>Wendl.</i>). | Nepal Fan Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, As- sam, Burma); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 2338, 2339, 2342, 2344, 2347, 2348, 11127. |
| 3204 | <i>T. excelsa</i> (<i>H.</i> <i>Wendl.</i>)— (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>Fortuneana.</i> | (a) North China Fan Palm; (b) Chusan Palm; Fortune's Chamaerops. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China, Japan, Upper Burma); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 2338, 2339, 11126. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| XXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (mvii)—CALAMUS (Linn.). | | | | | | | | |
| 3203 (bis.) | <i>C. erectus</i> * (Roxb.). | Flagelliferous Acumin-ate Cane Feather Palm; Persistent Tubular Spathed Rattan; Rattan; Canes. Unicostate Erect Rattan. | Vētasajāti (S). | Vētasamu; Vētasi. | ... | Čūral; Čūralvati; Vētram. | Betta; Čadi; Haqqe. | ... |
| 3204 | <i>C. leptos padix</i> * (Griff.). | Close-set Narrow leaflet- ted Rattan; Assamese Rattan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Burma); cult: (Rid: Jaf: Ell/FA). |
| 3205 | <i>C. rivalis</i> (Thw.)... | Bristly - ciliate - leaved Unispinous-rachis Rat- tan; Native Cane of Ceylon. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. OL. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, As- sam); cult: (Rid: Jaf). |
| 3206 | <i>C. javensis</i> * (Blume). | Inequidistantly pinnate Rattan; Java Cane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. OL. (Egn); H. CAN: cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 1708, 1720. |
| 3207 | <i>C. viminalis</i> (Willd.). | Common Rattan of the Northern Circars; Switchy Rattan; Walking Stick Rattan; Sour Cane; Water Cane. | Beto; Ambu- vētasa (S); Sahasra- vēd'hi (S). | Āmlavēta- samu; Bettamu; Pēpabetta- mu (S). | Pirambu ... | Čeřučūral; Čūral; Pūrampu. | Nādeyi; Niruhabbe. | h. SH (Sarm: Egn); H. NČCS: ČOČT: ČNTC: WGTS: (Pins: hls. abc); S. 1698, 1699, 1704, 1705, 1713. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------|---|--|
| 3208 | <i>C. pseudotenuis</i> (Becc.). | Bristly - ciliate - leaved Bispinuos-rachis Rat- tan; Western Ghats Rattan. | ... | ... | ... | Kāṭṭuṇṇāral. | Hallubetta. | <i>h.</i> <i>cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; <i>S.</i> 1723. <i>h.</i> <i>cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT; <i>H.</i> NEL: OPT; (Lidl): MFLT; DKN: ONTC; WGTS: * cult; (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 1710, 1718, 1722. |
| 3209 | <i>C. Rotang</i> (Linn.). | Spine-ciliate-leaved Uni- spinuos-rachis Rattan; Common Rattan of South India; Water Rattan; Slender Rat- tan; Chair-bottom Cane. | Beto; Si- p'hā; Dir- g'havalli (<i>S</i>); Latā- vaṇṣa (<i>S</i>); Vétasa (<i>S</i>); Vétra (<i>S</i>). | Bettamu; Niruprab- ba; Pēma; Prabba; Prabbili; Sanna- bettamu. | Arini; Qādi; Cūral; Qūvēda- gāṇḍam; Melliṇṇipirambu; Nir- vaṇṇi; Piṇṇi; Pirambu; Vaṇṇikōḍi; Vāṇṇam; Vedaṇṇam; Vēṭṭuram. | Cūral; Nirvaṇṇi; Purampū. | Betta; Habbe; Nāgabetta; Suralbetta (<i>T</i>). | <i>h.</i> <i>cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT; <i>H.</i> NEL: OPT; (Lidl): MFLT; DKN: ONTC; WGTS: * cult; (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 1710, 1718, 1722. |
| 3210 | <i>C. Brandisii</i> (Becc.). | Alternately fascioled pinnate Rattan; Bran- dis' Tinnevely Rattan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY (Kālm); TRV. |
| 3211 | <i>C. travancoricus</i> (Bed.). | Oppositely-fascioled pin- nate Rattan; Travan- core Rattan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nāyibetta | <i>h.</i> <i>cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV. |
| 3212 | <i>C. Rheedii</i> (Griff.). | Alternately-ternate-pin- nate Rattan; Rheede's Malabar Rattan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV. |
| 3213 | <i>C. Huegelianus</i> (Mart.). | Smooth - edged - leaved Nilgiri Rattan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos.d); <i>S.</i> 1707, 1726, 3529. |
| 3214 | <i>C. Gamblei</i> (Becc.). | Long-leafletted Rattan; Gamble's Nilgiri Rattan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos.d); <i>S.</i> 1707, 1726, 3529. |
| 3215 | <i>C. scipionum</i> * (Lour.). | Quinquecostate Long- stemmed Rattan; Malacca Cane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos.d); <i>S.</i> 1707, 1726, 3529. |
| 3216 | <i>C. ciliaris</i> * (Blume). | Softly-bristly Erect Rat- tan; Fringed Rattan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Eastern Archi- pelago); cult (Cag: Rid: Jaf); 1709. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | OXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (mviii)— <i>Dæmonorops</i> * (<i>Blume</i>). | Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm; Deciduous Boat-shaped Spathed Rattan; Rattan; Devil Rattan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3217 | <i>D. Jenkinsianus</i> * (<i>Mart.</i>) | Forked Spined Rattan; Assam Devil Rattan; Jenkins' Devil Rattan. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Fgn); H. (Sikim, Assam): cult; (Bid; Jaf); S. 3520. |
| 3218 | <i>D. fissus</i> * (<i>Blume</i>). | Stout dark spined Devil Rattan; Cleft Devil Rattan of Borneo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Borneo): cult; (Cag; Rid); S. 1700. |
| 3219 | <i>D. Draco</i> * (<i>Blume</i>). | Flat black spined Devil Rattan; Dragon's Blood Cane; Sumatra Dragon's Blood; Rhinoceros Blood; Cyrus' Blood; Brother's Blood; Sanguis-draconis of the Romans; Kinnabāri-indikon of the Greeks. | Kadga-mryga-rakta (S) | K'hadga-mryga-munet-turu. | Kāṇḍa-miruga-rattam. | ... | K'hadgamry-ganettaru (C & T). | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Eastern Archipelago): cult; (Rid; McL); S. 1692, 1697, 1719, 3525, 3534. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond. | Telugn. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | CXXI.—PALMÆ — <i>cont.</i> | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (mxi)—LATANIA * (Comm.). | Variegated (glaucous Spineless Fan Palm ; Mauritius Latanier of Mauritius. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3225 | L. aurea * (Duncan). | Golden ribbed and stalked Mauritius Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Rodriguez, Mauritius) ; cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf) ; S. 2658, 2659, 5158, 5159, 5160, 6648, 7225, 10537. |
| 3226 | L. Loddigesii * (Mart.). | Glaucous leaved and stalked Mauritius Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Round Island, Mauritius) ; cult : (Cag : Ru) ; S. 2656, 6645. |
| 3227 | L. Commersonii * (J. F. Gmel.). | Chocolate margined and stalked Mauritius Palm. | ... | ... | Çimáippanái. | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Mauritius, Bourbon) ; cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf) ; S. 2657, 6642, 6643, 6647. |

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancoore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| | XXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 8232 | (mxii)—Cocos (<i>Linn.</i>)—cont. C. australis * (<i>Mart.</i>). | Linear glaucous pinnate Coccanut of Paraguay. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Buonos Ayres, Paraguay): cult: (Mu). ... |
| 8233 | (mxiii)—JUBEÆ * (<i>H. B. & K.</i>). J. spectabilis * (<i>H. B. & K.</i>). | Chevaux-de-frise Acumin- ate Feather Palm. Coquits Palm of Chili ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (Chili): cult: (Rid); Jaf); S. 2748, 7410, 7578. ... |
| 8234 | (mxiv)—MAXIMIL- IANA * (<i>Mart.</i>). M. regia * (<i>Mart.</i>). | Cluster pinnate Acumin- ate Feather Palm. Linear green Cluster pin- nate Coccanut; King Maximilian's South American Coccanut. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (South America): cult: (Rid; Jaf); S. 7236. |
| 8235 | (mxv)—MARTIN- EZIA * (<i>Ruiz & Pan.</i>). M. caryotifolia * (<i>H. B. & K.</i>). | Spiny stemmed Nibble tipped Feather Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, t. (Egn); H. (New Granada): cult: (Oag; Mu); S. 415. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| (mxi) — <i>ELAEIS</i> * (<i>Jacq.</i>). | Spine-petioled Acuminate Feather Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3286 <i>E. guineensis</i> * (<i>Jacq.</i>). | African Oil Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... | Parangiyi- qala. | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Africa, Guinea): cult; (Cat: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu). |
| (mxvii) — <i>ASTRO- CARYUM</i> * (<i>G.F.W. Mey.</i>) | Spiny-stemmed Silvery Feather Palm; Silver Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3287 <i>A. argenteum</i> * (<i>Hort Bull.</i>). | Silver Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (columbia): cult; (Cag: Rid: Jaf). |
| (mxviii) — <i>ATTAL- FA</i> * (<i>H. B. & K.</i>). | Vertical leaved Acumin- ate Feather Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3288 <i>A. Cohune</i> * (<i>Mart.</i>). | Cahoun-nut Palm | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Honduras): cult; (Mu); <i>S.</i> 7235. |
| (mxix) — <i>LODOICEA</i> * (<i>Labill.</i>). | Huge Oblong Prickly Fan Palm. | Abd'hināri- kelajāti (<i>S.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3289 <i>L. seychellarum</i> * (<i>Labill.</i>). | Sea Coconut Palm; Coco-de-mer; Double Coconut; Maldiv Coconut. | ... | Samudrapu- tenkāya. | Kadarrengu. | Akrāri- tenū; Katal- tenū. | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Seychelle Islands): cult; (McL); <i>S.</i> 2752, 11259. |
| CXXII. — CYCLAN- THACEÆ. | Panama Hat Plant Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (mxx) <i>CARLUDOV- ICA</i> * (<i>Ruiz & Pav.</i>). | Multilobed panisect False Fan Palm. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3240 <i>C. palmata</i> * (<i>Ruiz & Pav.</i>). | Panama Hat Plant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SE.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> Peru: cult; VZM: (Cag: Mu); <i>S.</i> 5820. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| | OXXIII.—PAN-DANACEÆ. | Screw Pine Family | Kétakiya-santāna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | (mxxi)—PANDANUS (<i>Linn. f.</i>). | Screw Pine Palm; Screw Pine Swamp Pine Apple; Pandang of the Malays. Distinct carpellid Screw Pine of Canara. | Kétaktjāni. | ... | Maḍal | ... | ... | ... |
| 3242 | <i>P. canaranus</i> (<i>Warb.</i>). | Forked-spine - fruited Screw Pine; Very-long leaved Screw Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn.); H. CAN. (fswp). |
| 3243 | <i>P. furcatus</i> (<i>Roth.</i>). | | ... | ... | ... | Çeṇiyakāita. | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); As-cult: Rwd: MBR (Bed. Rox); S. 1257, 8188, 8189, 8198, 9726. |
| 3244 | <i>P. odoratissimus</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Green-spined Screw-Pine; Common Screw-Pine of India; Fragrant Screw-Pine; Caldera Bush; Kildar; Keora Oil Plant; Pandang Oil Plant; Nicobar Bread Fruit; Moreton-Bay Bread-Fruit; Umbrella Tree. | Kiā; Kiya Koutā; Kétoki; Kétaki (S). | Gēdaji; Gedangt-Gedangt-mogali; Gojjangi; Kétaki; Mogali. | Kāidāi; Kaṇḍal; Keṇiya; Kedagāi; Kedagi; Maḍi; Muḍali; Muṇḍa-gam; Muṇḍa-gaṇgal; Talāi. | Kāita; Kétaki; Paḷliyam-bu; Talā. | Kétaki; Kedige; Muṇḍige; Talē; Kedayi (T); Muṇḍeyi (T). | h. SH. (Egn); H. NOOS: COOT; DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (fswps: Rvrs): cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Ru); S. 5548, 8187, 8189, 8194, 8197. |
| 3245 | <i>P. utilis</i> * (<i>Bory</i>) ... | Glaucous erect leaved Screw-Pine; Madagascar Screw-Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: (Cag: Ru). |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 3246 | P. Candelabrum * (Beauv.)— (a) typica. (b) variegata. P. laevis * (Lour.). | Chandelier Guinea; Candelabra Tree. Spineless leaved Sorew- Pine. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Guinea); cult; (a, b) (Cag; Ru; Mu). |
| 3247 | P. laevis * (Lour.). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Malaya); cult; VZM; (Cag; Br); S. 8195. |
| 3248 | OXXIV.—TYPHA CEÆ. (mxxii)—TYPHA (Linn.). T. elephantina (Rorb.). | Bulrush family Bulrush; Club Rush; Cat's-tail; Reed Mace. Bulrush; Cat's-tail; Reed Mace; Elephant grass. | Kaṇṇ'hēya- santāna (S). Ērakajāti (S). Hogolā | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3249 | T. angustata (Chaub. & Bory.). | Small Bulrush; Lesser Cat's-tail; Lesser Fle- phant Grass; Indian Reree Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Reedy); H. NGCS; COCT; DKN MPLT; WTCT; (fswp); S. 11249, 11250. h. SH. (Reedy); H. NGCS; COCT; DKN; (fswp); S. 11247. |
| 3250 | T. angustifolia * (Linn.). | Small Bulrush of Britain; Pith Grass. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Reedy); H. (Britain); cult; (Cag; Br). |
| 3251 | CXXV.—ARA- CEÆ. (mxxiii)—SYNGO- NIUM * (Schott). (Schott)— (a) typicum. (b) albolinea- tum. | Arum family Sagittate- [when young]- and-seven-[5-7]-lanceo- late-segmented leaved Climbing Arum; Foot- leaf Climbing Arum; (b) White-midribbed- and - veined Foot-leaf Climbing Arum. | Varāhiya- santāna. | ... | ... | ... | h. cL. (Egn); H. (Central Ameri- ca); cult; (a, b) (Cag; Ru). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanakrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | OXXV.—ARACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (mxxlii)—SYNGONIUM (Schott). —cont. | | | | | | | |
| 3252 | S. auritum * (Bull.). (mxxiv) PHIL- LODENDRON * (Schott). | Five-[3-5]-unequal - segmented leaved Climbing Arum; Eared Climbing Arum; Five Fingers. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. (Jamaica); cult; VZM; (Cag). |
| 3253 | P. Andreanum * (Depans.). | Elongated Heart leaved Climbing Arum; André's Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. (Columbia, Brazil); cult; (Mu). |
| 3254 | P. bipinnatifidum * (Schott). | Bipinnatifid Bright-green Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Sarm: Egn); H. (Brazil); cult; (Mu); S. 8460. |
| 3255 | P. Corsinianum * (Hort ex Bull.). | Corsini's Hybrid Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult; (Mu). |
| 3256 | P. giganteum * (Schott). | Auricular-lobed Heart leaved Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. (Tropical America); cult; (Cag; Ru; Mu). |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3257 | <i>P. grandifolium</i> * (Schott). | Arrow-barbed leaved Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); (De- marara); cult: (Cag; Mu). |
| 3258 | <i>P. asperatum</i> * (C. Koch.). | Heart-leaved Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); (Bahia): cult: (Ru); S. 8464. |
| 3259 | <i>P. quercifolium</i> * (Engl.). | Tripartite membranous leaved Climbing Arum; Oak leaved Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); (Bra- zil); cult: (Ru). |
| 3260 | <i>P. radiatum</i> * (Schott). | Radiate Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); (Tropi- cal America): cult: (Cag; Ru). |
| 3260 | <i>P. gloriosum</i> * (Vis.) (André). | Pink-and-white-variegat- ed Heart leaved Climb- ing Arum; Pink-mar- gined Snow-white-mid- ribbed-and-secondary- veined Deep-rich-green Climbing Arum; Glo- rious Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); (Colum- bia); cult: (Ru). |
| 3261 | <i>P. nobile</i> * (Hort.). | Long Obovate-lance leav- ed Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); (South America); cult: (Cag; Ru). |
| 3262 | <i>P. Selloum</i> * (C. Koch). | Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Bipinnatifid Deep-green Climbing Arum; Sello's Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | SH. (Sarm: Egn); (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult: (Mu). |
| 3263 | <i>P. sagittifolium</i> * (Lieb.). | Arrow-barbed Oblong leaved Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | CL. (Egn); (S. Mexico); cult: VZM. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|---|
| CXXV.—ARACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 3264 | (MEXV)—DIEFFENBACHIA (Schott). | Dumb Cane | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | D. Seguinæ | Blotchy-primary-veined Cane; Dumb Cane of the West Indies; (a) Pellucid-white-blotchy-veined Deep-green Dumb Cane; (c) Pale-green-margined Common Dumb Cane; (b) Streaked Dumb Cane; (c) King's Dumb Cane; (d) Deep-green-margined and-streaked Pale-green-blotchy-veined Whitish-green Dumb Cane; (e) Whitish-striated-and-blotchy-veined Rich-velvety-deep-bottle-green Dumb Cane; (f) Deep-green-margined Copiously-white-blotchy-veined and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane; (g) White-central-feathered Dumb Cane; Shuttleworth's Dumb Cane of Columbia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (West Indies, Colombia); cult; (a, e) (Mu); (b) (Ru); (Mu); (c) (Cag); (Ru); (Mu); (d, g) (Cag); (Mu); (f) (Cag); (Ru); (g) (Cag); 3778; (c) 3785; (d) 3784; (e) 3789; (f) 3781; (g) 3788. |
| | (a) typica. | Dumb Cane of Brazil and Tropical America; (a) White-spotted Dumb Cane; (b) Dark-green-margined and-irregularly-blotched White-spotted Yellowish-green Dumb Cane; Bause's Hybrid Dumb Cane; (c) Ivory White Spotted and-dotted Delicate-light-green Dumb Cane; Ivory Dumb Cane; (d) Marbled Dumb Cane; (e) Ivory-white Midribbed-and-petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-light-green Dumb Cane; Barquin's Dumb Cane; (f) Silvery-green-centred Yellow-spotted Dark-green Dumb Cane; Prince's Dumb Cane; (g) Pea-green-irregularly-blotched and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane; Bowmann's Dumb Cane. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical America, Brazil); cult; (a, e) (Cag); (Mu); (b) (Cag); (Ru); (Mu); (c, d, f, g) (Cag); (Ru); (g) (Cag); 3774; (c) 3776; (d) 3787; (e) 3773; (f) 3783; (g) 3775. |
| | (b) lineata. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (c) Rex. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (d) Regina. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (e) splendens. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 3265 | (f) nobilis. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (g) Shuttleworthii. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | D. picta (Schott)— | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (a) typica. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (b) Bausei. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (c) eburnea. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (d) marmorata. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (e) Barquiniana. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (f) Princeps. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | (g) Bowmanni. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3267 D. | Jenmanni * (Vettch). | Blotchy-primary-veined Long - narrow - leaved Dumb Cane; Dumb Cane of British Guiana. White - blotched - and - spotted Shining som- bre-green Dumb Cane; Blotchy-secondary- veined Dumb Cane of Venezuela. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (British Guiana); cult: (Cag; Ru). |
| 3268 D. | magnifica * (Linden). | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Egn); H. (Venezuela); cult: (Cag; Ru). |
| (mxxvi) — SCINDAP- SUS (Schott). | | | Gajapippāli- jāti (S). | | | | | ... |
| 3269 S. | officialis (Schott). | Roundish tail-tipped leaved Climbing Arum; Elephant Pepper Climb- ing Arum; Hog Creep- er; Monkey Creeper. | Gajapippāli- jāti (S); Gojoppoli; Giru- d'huni; Odi simo; Gajapip- pali (S); Kapiyalli (S); Karippipali (S); Kolavalli (S); Sreyasi (S); Vasira (S). Pugavalli- jāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. NCCS; WGTs; S. 1751, 9075. |
| 3270 R. | pertusa (Schott). † | Ovate entire leaved [when young] Climb- ing Arum; Few-broad- falcate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Indian Ivy. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. NCCS; WGTs; cult: (Br); S. 10089, 10040. |
| 3271 E. | giganteum * (Schott). | Oblong-obtuse leaved Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl. (Egn); H. (Malay Archi- pelago, Pacific Isles); cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 7587, 9074, 10037. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, R. glauca (Schott), called Atuka sari (TU/S), has been found in VZM: (shos, c: com),

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|---|
| OXXV.—ARACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| (mxxviii)—EPIP. REMNUM* (Schott) —cont. | | | | | | | | |
| 3272 | E. mirabile* (Schott). | Ovate - entire - leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Many-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Tonga Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Fiji); cult: VZM: MRS; S. 7588, 9066, 9070, 9071, 9077, 9428, 9429, 9430, 9432, 9433, 9434, 10035, 10036. |
| 3273 | (mxxix)—MONS-TEBA* (Adans). M. deliciosa* (Lieb.). | Ovate - entire - leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Many-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Pine-apple-fruited Climbing Arum; Shingle Plant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. CL. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: (Cag; Mu). |
| 3274 | (mxxx)—POTHOS (Linn.). P. scandens (Linn.). | Short Obovate-lance-leaved Climbing Arum; Arcu- cannt Climbing Arum; Elephant Creeper. | ... | ... | ... | Anapparva. | Adikabalu- balli; Arkaburu (S). | h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: cult: VZM: MRS (Cag); S. 9068, 9069, 9072, 9073, 9079. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| 3275 | <i>P. aureus</i> * (<i>Linden</i>). | Creamy - and - yellow - variegated Heart leaved Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Borneo); cult: VZM; MRS; (Cag; Ru; Mu). <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Borneo); cult: (Cag; Ru); S 9078. <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CNTC. |
| 3276 | <i>P. celatocaulis</i> * (<i>N.E.Br.</i>). | Obliquely - elliptic-obtuse Heart leaved Climbing Arum. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 3277 | <i>P. Thomsonianus</i> (<i>Schott</i>). | Elliptic-cuneate Tail- tipped leaved Climbing Arum; Gideon Thom- son's Climbing Arum. Grass Family; Cereals; Bamboos. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | CXXXVI.--GRA- MINACEÆ. | | | | | | | |
| | | | Trynā; G'hasēya- santāna (S); Trynā (S). | D'hānyamu; Gadḍi; Pullu. | Āmbal; Avir; Eṇbu; Kadirdāṇi- yam; Palāṇḍam; Pul; Tirāṇam. | D'hānyam; Gāritram; Pul; Pullu; Trynām. | D'hānya; Davasa; Davasa- d'hānya; Hullu; Sukad'hanya; Trynā; Trynād'hvaḷa; rāja; Vāṇṣa; Vēṇu. | |
| | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 3278 | (mxxxii) - THYSAN- OLĒNA-- (<i>Nees</i>). <i>T. Agrostis</i> (<i>Nees</i>). | Fringe Grass | ... | Kondaḷi- puru (S). | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Reedy); <i>H.</i> NCCS; (hls. abc; Rvrs); cult: (Cag; Ooty); S. 404, 405, 406, 904, 7294, 7700, 7701, 8201, 8202, 11078, 11080. |
| | | | P'huloṣoro; Saderi (K); Saperi (K). | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 3279 | (mxxxii) - SPINIF- EX - (<i>Linna.</i>). <i>S. squarrosus</i> (<i>Linna.</i>). | Seashore Rattan; Sea Pink; Water Pink; Rat thorn; Ravanan's Whiskers. | ... | Rāvaṇāsuru- nimisālu. | ... | Elimulla ... | ... | <i>h. SH.</i> (Egn; grega- rious); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; ONTO; WTCT; (lid; aren); S. 10417, 10551, 10552. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------------------------|--|--|
| 3283 S. spontaneum (Linn.). | Wild Sugar Cane; Thatoh Grass; Buffalo Reed; Crow Bamboo; Dog Bamboo. | C'hātiāgāso; Inkoro; Kāso; K'kodī; Pot'horok'kodī; Ikshungan-d'ha (S); Kāsa (S); K'haggara (S). | Billugaddi; Kākiṭṭer-aku; Kāki-veduru; Rasālamu; Rellugaddi; Verri-ṇeraku. | Aṇṇabaram; Aṇṇani; Čaṇabaram; Čaṇa-bidam; Čarup-parāṇi; Čarava-nam; Čaveduṇā-ram; Čugattān; Čruvāi; Koṇṇam; Kuṇṇam; Kumil; Kurbagam; Nānāl; Nānarbul; Nān-mugappul; Peykkar-umby; Tittiru; Vittiruṇṇi; Tuttam; Vēdaṇam. | Nānnāna ... | Darb'he; Hoḍake-hullu; Mutulla-hullu. | h. SH. (Reedy, tufted); H. NCCS: COOT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs; S. 5891, 9748, 9750, 9752, 9753, 9754, 9755, 9757, 9764, 9765, 9767, 9770, 9775, 9777, 9778, 9781, 9783, 9787. |
| 3284 S. arundinaceum (Retz.). | Wild Sugar Cane; Reedy Sugar Cane; Devil Sugar Cane; Girdle Grass; Moonj; Moon-shee Reed; Pen Reed Grass. | Kāntosoro; Soro; Guṇḍra (S); Muṇja (S); Šara (S); Tejanaka (S). | Bramha-mek'hala-mu; Guṇḍra; Koṇḍakanamu; Muṇjamu; Muṇja-gaddi; Nādamu; Ponika; Ponnu; Šaranu. | Eludugira-nānāl; Muṇṇi. | Mek'hala-pullu; Muṇja; Šarappullu. | Abbe; Baragu; Lek'hini-hallu; Muṇja; Muṇji; Nala; Rellu; Šara. | h. SH. (Reedy, tufted); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs; S. 9751, 9756, 9762, 9772, 9778, 9776, 9780, 9786. |
| 3285 S. fuscum (Retz.). | Dusky Sugar Cane ... | Polagaddi; Ponnu; Šaranu. | Kāndurellu-gaddi. | ... | ... | Alagu; Galagu. | h. SH. (Reedy, tufted); H. NCCS: WGTs; 4359, 7558, 9791, 11155, 4360, 4361. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---|
| 3286 | CXXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ—cont. (mxxxvi)—ZENKERIA (<i>Trin.</i>). | Giant Hair Grass | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Z. elegans (<i>Trin.</i>). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Reedy); H. WGTS (?); S. 560, 561. |
| | (mxxxvii)—ARUNDO (<i>Linna.</i>). | Reed Grass; Painted Grass; Indian Grass; Water Reed; Lady's laces. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3287 | A. Donax (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typica. (b) versicolor.* | European Bamboo Reed; Great Reed; (b) Ribbon Grass; Gardener's Grass. | Gobonolo ... | Adavikik- kasagaddi; Pāṭuve- durn. | Korukkāi; Korukaṇṇi; Veḷam. | ... | Hulugila- hullu; Hulugala- gu. | h. SH. (Reedy); H. NCSS: GRG; NLGS: cult: (Cag: Rn); (b) (South Europe): cult: (Cag: Rn: Mu); S. 416, 558, 559, 895, 896, 902, 909, 913, 914, 4032, 10048. |
| | A. conspicua* (<i>Forst.</i>). | New Zealand Silvery Grass; Cortaderia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. s.H. (Reedy); H. (New Zea- land): cult: NLGS (Ooty). h. sh. (Reedy); H. (Mediterranean Region): cult: (Ru); S. 903, 905, 911, 4029, 4030, 4631, 5482. |
| 3288 | A. Piniana* (<i>Turra.</i>). | Mediterranean Reed; Maifitius Grass. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| 3290 | (mxxxviii)—GYNERIUM (<i>Humb. & Bpl.</i>), G. argenteum (<i>Nees</i>). | Pampas Grass; Cortaderia. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Reedy); H. (Temperate S. America, Brazil): cult: (Cag: Po: Ooty); S. 810. |
| | (mxxxix)—PHRAGMITES (<i>Trin.</i>). | ..... | Potagalajāti (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3291 | P. Karṣa (<i>Trin.</i>) .. | Great Reed; Common Reed; Nal Grass; Large Nannal; Dog Bamboo. | Noḷo; D'hamaṇa (S); Nala (S); Naḍa (S); Potagala (S). | Kikkasagaddi; Met-tanūsa; Nāgasavara-mu; Ped-darellu; Puvvugutti-gaddi. | Perunānal. | Naḍam; Naḍam; Nā-napa; Nā-val. | Huṅgilahulu; Huṅgalagu; Huṅgulu. | h. sh. (Reedy); E ₂ n) ; H. NCOs: DKN: M ₂ LT: CNTC: WGTs; S. 698, 900, 901, 907, 908, 912, 8133, 8523, 8528, 10153, 11158. |
| | (mxi)—MYRI-STACHYA (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | Giant Marsh Love Grass. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3292 | M. Wightiana (<i>Hk. f.</i>). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SU. (Reedy); Egu: tufted; H. COCT: (Litl: Sswp); S. 3812, 4317, 4773, 6746. |
| | (mxli)—HALOPYRUM (<i>Stapf.</i>). | Spiked Quaking Grass; Giant Littoral Love Grass. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3293 | H. mucronatum (<i>Stapf.</i>). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Reedy); H. WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (Litl); S. 1546, 3692, 4316, 11175. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| | OXXVI.—GRA-MINACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (mxlii)—STREPTOGYNA (<i>Beauv.</i>). | Biseriate Spiked Melic Grass. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3294 | <i>S. crenata</i> (<i>Beauv.</i>). | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. (Reedy); H. TVY (Ktm); S. 10564, 10565, 10569. |
| | (mxliii)—ARUNDINARIA (<i>Michx.</i>). | Triandrous Rice-grained Bamboo; Fascicled-branched Shrubby Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3295 | <i>A. japonica</i> * (<i>Steub.</i> & <i>Zucc.</i>). | Japanese pungent-tipped leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Japanese Bamboo; Metake Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH. (Egn); H. (Japan); cult: NLGS (FAR. 34 to 38). |
| 3296 | <i>A. Walkeriana</i> (<i>Munro</i>). | Pungent-tipped thick leaved Shrubby Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. TRV: MRA (Pnis). |
| 3297 | <i>A. Wightiana</i> (<i>Nees</i>)— (a) typica. (b) hispida. | Hairy Swollen (node-ringed Shrubby Bamboo; Nilgiri Shrubby Bamboo; Small Hill Bamboo; Hill Reed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: MBR; TRV: (hls. e); S. (b) 888, 891. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|----------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 3298 | A. <i>densifolia</i> (<i>Munro</i>). | Thick dwarf leaved Shrubby Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> CRT (Anns): TRV; (bls. e). |
| 3299 | A. <i>Hookeriana</i> * (<i>Munro</i>). | Glaucous stemmed and leaved Shrubby Bam- boo; Hooker's Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (tufted); <i>H.</i> (<i>Himalayas</i>): cult: VZM (FAR, 48); KSN (FAR, 46). |
| | (mxlv)— <i>BAM BUSA</i> (<i>Schreb</i>). | Rice-grained Bamboo; Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3300 | B. <i>Fortunei</i> * (<i>Van Houtte</i>). | Japanese Downy leaved Shrubby Bamboo; For- tune's Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Japan): cult: (Ru: Ooty). |
| 3301 | B. <i>Tulda</i> (<i>Roxb.</i>) | White-node-ringed Semi- solid Medium Bamboo; White-ringed Greyish- green Solid Bamboo; Bengal Bamboo. | Torolābanṣo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> v. (gregarious); <i>H.</i> NCGS; <i>S.</i> 1153, 1171, 3674. |
| 3302 | B. <i>nana</i> * (<i>Roxb.</i>). | Chinese glaucous leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Chinese Dwarf Bam- boo. | ... | Kadappai... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH. (tufted); <i>H.</i> (Malay Penin): cult: (Tag: Br). |
| 3303 | B. <i>vulgaris</i> (<i>Schrad.</i>)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>aurea</i> . (c) <i>striata</i> . | Brown-hairy node-ringed Hollow Medium Bamboo; (a) Bright-green Small- hollow Bamboo; (b) Golden bamboo of Java; Golden Burmah Bam- boo; Yellow Bamboo; (c) Striped Bamboo. | Sundorogā- bāṇṣo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> v.; <i>H.</i> (Java): cult: MBR (FAR, 22 to 48); (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| 3304 | CXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (mxliv)—BAMBUSA (Schreb)— <i>cont.</i> B. arundinacea (Willd)— (a) typica. (b) spinosa. (c) orientalis. (d) javadiensis. | Thorny-branched Hollow Large Bamboo; Com- mon Prickly Bamboo; Common Bamboo; Female Bamboo; Large Bamboo; Hollow Bam- boo; King of Grasses; (b) Dwarf gregarious Thorny Bamboo; (c) Mahaleswar Bamboo; Bamboo Reed; (d) Open- clumped Few-thorned Bamboo of the Javadi Hills. | Konfā- bāūṣo; Konfā- bāūṣo; Bahu- pallava (S); Kiāka (S); Navāgra- gand'ha (S); Śataparvā (S); Tejāna (S); Tryna- d'hvaja (S); Vamṣa (S); Yavap'hala (S); (b) Beūdo- bāūṣo. | Bonga; Bongu- veduru; Kiākamū; Maskara- mu; Mudusu- veduru; Mundla- veduru; Penṭi- veduru; Tryna- d'hvajamu; Veduru. | Ambu; Ambal; Aril; Cabam; Čāyagi; Čey; Kālai; Kīlāi; Kāmbu; Kiāgam; Kulāy- māngil; Maok- karam; Miruttu- qam; Muḷāi (T) | Illi; Kampu; Kaṇiyā- ram; Karmā- ram; Mula (M K); Muḷ- muḷa; Paṭṭil; Tejanam; Tryna- d'hvajam; Valiya- muḷa; Vēṇu. | Baṃbu (C. ḡ L); Bidaru; Biduru; Biduru; Biduru- maḷe; Bidungūn; Elubiduru; Gale; Hebbiduru; Heṇṇu- biduru; Kaṭira; Kaḷale; Beoru (T). | h. (a d) T.; (b. c) T.; (gregarious); H. (o) NCOS; CO T. DKN; MPLT. ONTO; WGTS; NCOS; W, TS; ONTO (Jvds); S. 894, 1142, 1157, 1160; (b) 1164; (c) 1159. |

ḡ K); Muḷcūmūngil; Mundol; Muḍaṅgal; Mūngil;
 Nādimūngil; Nedil; Neṭṭil; Paṇu; Palāṇḍam;
 Pāṇḍil; Panāi; Peruvārāi; Perumūngil; Tāṇḍu;
 Taṭṭāi; Tuḷāi; Tūmbu; Vannigarupam; Vēdir;
 Vēḷam; Vālai; Varāimūngil; Vēṇu; Vēral; Vēy;
 Veyal; Viṇḍil; (d) Irāivarāi.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | CXXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (mxlvi)—DENDROCALAMUS (Nees)— <i>cont.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 3311 | D. sikkinensis * (Gamble). | Golden-felted Culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo; Dark-green Large Bamboo; Sikkim Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Himalayas, Sikkim, Bhotan); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 35, 37, 38, 42). |
| 3312 | D. Hamiltonii * (Nees & Arn.) | White-pubescent-becoming-grey-green Large Bamboo; Glabrous Culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo Hamilton's Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Himalayas, Assam, Sylhet); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 42); (Cag); S. 1146, 1154, 1155. |
| 3313 | D. giganteus * (Munro). | Hairy node-ringed Hollow Large Bamboo; Glaucous-green-becoming-grey-green Largest Bamboo; Giant Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Burma, Malay Peninsula); cult: CBT (FAR. 18); MBR (FAR. 18, 23, 24); CAN (FAR. 22, 23, 24); (Cag: Br); S. 1148. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|--|-----|---|--|
| 3314 | D. longispatus * (Kuruz.). | Persistent Culm-sheathed Hollow Medium Bam- boo; Long spathe Bam- boo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Sylhet, Chittagong, Bur- ma); cult: CBT (FAR. 32, 34, 35); MBR (FAR. 26, 28 to 40, 46 to 48); CAN (FAR. 31 to 37, 45 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 33); S. 1152. |
| 3315 | D. Brandisii * (Kuruz.). | White - downy Culm- sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo; Ashy-grey Large Bamboo; Brandis' Giant Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; H. (Burma); cult: CBT (FAR. 36); MBR (FAR. 20, 23, 25 to 42, 45 to 48); CAN (FAR. 25, 26, 29, 37, 38); NLGS (FAR. 35); S. 885, 1144. |
| 3316 | (mxlvii)—TEINO- STACHYUM (Munro), T. Wightii (Bed.). | Spicate beaked Free- grained Bamboo. Semiscandent Bright- green Bamboo of the Western Ghats; Pen- dulous-branched Green Stemmed Shrubby Bamboo; Elephant Reed. | ... | ... | Cittu (T & K); Mái- yirttal (T & K); Nāññura (K). | ... | Nāññura (M & K); Cittu (K); Máiyirttal (K). | h. t. (Sarm); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: (hls. ed). |
| 3317 | (mxlviii)—CEPHAL- OSTACHYUM * (Munro.). C. pergracile * (Munro.). | Capitate beaked Free- grained Bamboo. White node-ringed Hol- low Medium Bamboo; Glaucous-green Small Hollow Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. T.; (tufted: gre- garious); H. (Central Provin- ces, Assam, Bur- ma); cult: MBR (FAR. 26 to 31, 33 to 40, 45 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 33). |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------|---|
| | CXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (mxlix)—OCHLANDRA (<i>Thav.</i>). | | | | | | | |
| 3318 | O. Rheedii (<i>Bth.</i>). | Polyandrous Berry-bearing Bamboo; Longer internoded Reedy Bamboo; Berry Bamboo. Shorter-internoded Stout Reed Bamboo; Rheede's Berry Bamboo; Quill Bamboo; Beesha. | Vishamula (S). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3319 | O. stridula (<i>Thav.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) maculata. Beddomei (<i>Gamble</i>). | Bristly-stemmed Slender Reed Bamboo. Bristly-decurrent-auricled Slender Reed Bamboo. | ... | ... | Irthargalli. | Ampu; Ōta; Vi-shamula; Kōlaññi. | Ho ake; Hode. | h. t. (gregarious); H. CAN: MBR; CAN: TRV; (Plus: RVrs); S. 1168, 1305, 10886. h. t. (gregarious); H. TVY (P); S. 1168, 1305, 10886. h. t. (gregarious); H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd). |
| 3320 | O. travancorica (<i>Bth.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) hirsuta. | Longer-internoded Stout Reed Bamboo; Elephant Grass. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (gregarious); H. TRV: TVY; (shos. abcd); cult: MRS (Gbl); S. 1305. |
| 3321 | O. setigera (<i>Gamble</i>). | Bristly-decurrent-auricled Slender Reed Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (gregarious); H. NLGS: (his. o.); S. 1176. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|---|
| 3323 | O. brandisii (<i>Gamble</i>). | Long-liguled Stout Reed Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (gregarious); H. TVY (Ktln). |
| 3324 | O. Talboti (<i>Brandis</i>). | Glabrous leaved Slender Reed Bamboo. | ... | ... | ... | Ambe | ... | h. t. (gregarious); H. OAN. |
| CLASS III-A— PTERIDOPHYTES (FILICES). | | | | | | | | |
| CXXVII. | —GLEICHENIA CHENIACEÆ. | Net Fern Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (ml) | —GLEICHENIA (<i>Smith</i>). | Zonal-ringed - sporangia Round-sori - medial on- venules Fern; Climbing Comb Fern; Net Fern; Umbrella Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3325 | G. dichotoma (<i>Willd.</i>). | Dichotomously - pinnate- glaucous-backed Papery- lance - pinnatifidite- acuminate - leaved Climbing Comb Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. cl.; H. NCCS; VZM: (hls. c); NAC: WGTs (hls. abcde): cult: (Cag; Rn); S. 7364, 7365, 7366, 7367, 7368, 9019. |
| CLASS VIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ. | | | | | | | | |
| CXXXVIII. | —POLY- PODIACEÆ. | Polypody Fern Family | Kuhokry; Parniya- santāna (S). | Parna; Kon- koḍi (S). | Nirvambu... | Panna | Parri | ... |
| (ml) | —ALSOPHILA (<i>R. Br.</i>). | Non-indusiate globose- sori-[several] - on - pin- nule - venules Fern; Grove Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3326 | A. latebrosa (<i>Wall.</i>). | Eipinnate-muricate-rachis- ed Papery - narrow- lance - pinnatifidite- acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern; Common Tree Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; (Egn); H. WFTS: esp. CRG; NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): SLM (Svry): cult: (Cag; Ru: Mu: Ooty). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† No. 3322 would appear to be the same as No. 3320.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Ananalis and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|--------------|---|--|
| | CXXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ —cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (mli)—ALSOPHILA (R. Br.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 3327 | A. orinita (Hk.) .. | Bipinnate-black-pricklerachised - Leathery-hairy-narrow-lance-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Grove Fern. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. NLGS ; GBT (Anms) : (hls. o) : cult ; (Ooty) . |
| 3328 | A. gigantea (Hk.) . | Bipinnate - unarmed-strigose-rachised Ovate-lance - pinnatifid - acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern. | ... | Peddakonkodi (S). | ... | Talapparuni. | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. NCCS: VZM: (hls. o) : WGTS: esp. CRG : MBR. (Wnd) : CBT (Anms) : (hls. o) : cult ; (Ooty) ; S. 514, 516, 517, 3763, 5471, 9017, 9020, 9029. |
| 3329 | A. australis * (R. Br.). | Bipinnate - muricaterachised Shaggy-costate Oblong - subglaucous-backed - pinnatifid - acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern ; Norfolk Island Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Australia, Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, New Holland) : cult : (Ooty) . |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| (mlii)— <i>CYATHEA</i> (<i>Smith</i>). | Sessile-cuplike-indusiate globose-sori - axillary- along - pinnule - costa Fern; Cup Tree Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3330 C. <i>spinulosa</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Bipinnate-prickly-rachis- ed Membranous-lance- pinatifid- acumin- ate-pinnuled Cup Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> NCOS: (<i>hls. o</i>); TVY (<i>Svgs</i>); NLGS (?). |
| (mliii)— <i>SPHÆRO- TERIS</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Stalked-cuplike-indusiate globose-sori - close - to- pinnule-costa Fern; Globe Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3331 S. <i>barbata</i> (<i>Wall.</i>). | Trippinnate-(2-3 ft.)-scaly rachised Membranous- oval-oblong - decurrent- obtusely-pinnuled Globe Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. t.</i> (<i>Egn</i>); <i>H.</i> WGTS (rare); S. 8393. |
| (mliv)— <i>DAVALIA</i> (<i>Smith</i>). | Half-cuplike - indusiate Round-sori-submarginal- terminating - pinnule-venules Fern; Foot Fern; Deer's-foot Fern; Cat's-foot Fern; Hare's-foot Fern; Squirrel's-foot Fern; Bear's-foot Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3332 D. <i>platyphylla</i> (<i>Don</i>). | Bipinnate - glabrous Papery- ovate - lance- pinatifid - acuminatel- pinnuled Bear's-foot Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WFTS; esp: NLGS; CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TRV: (<i>hls. o</i>): cult: (Ru: Mu); S. 7417. |
| 3333 D. <i>speluncæ</i> (<i>Baker</i>) † | Trippinnate-downy Mem- branous-oblong - to- rhomb-lance - pinnati- partite-obtusely-pinnuled Bear's-foot Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TRV: (<i>hls. d</i>): cult: (Ru); S. 3613, 3615, 3765, 7418. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Since this was sent to the press, *D. strigosa* (*Sw.*) has been found in VZM: (shos, c).

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties:— (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Canarese. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------|--|
| | CXXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ — <i>cont.</i> (mlv)— <i>Pteris</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | |
| 3334 | P. quadrifurcata (<i>DC.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) argentea. (c) rubronervia. | Marginal - indusiate linear-sori - subcontin- uous-marginal Fern ; Brake Fern ; Bracken Fern ; Spider Fern. Pedatipinnate [4 - to - many-pairs] - glabrous Basal-bipartite Papery- lance - pinnatifid. acuminate - pinnated Brake Fern ; (a) Four winged Brake Fern ; (b) White - mottled- fronded Four-winged Brake Fern ; (c) Car- mine - veined Four- winged Brake Fern. (a) Common Brake Fern ; Common Bracken ; Ad- der Spit ; Tripin- nate-glabrous Leathery- linear - pinnatifid. acuminate - pinnated Brake Fern ; (b) Downy- leaved Bracken. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh. ; H. (<i>a</i>) WFTS (hls. abo de : com) : cult : (Cag : Mu) ; (b) NLGS (hls. e : rare) : cult : (Cag : Ru : Mu : Ooty) ; (c) NLGS : CBT (Anns) : (rare) ; S. 9320, 9221. |
| 3335 | P. aquilina (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) lanuginosa. | | ... | Mammāda (S). | Parnāi | Tāvi | ... | h. sh. ; H. NCCS : MPLT : WFTS : (hls. e) ; S. 5946, 5947, 9222, 9223, 9225, 9227, 9230, 9231. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|---|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|--|
| 9336† | <i>P. baurita</i> (<i>Linn.</i>) | Pedatipinnate - [3-10 prs.]-subglabrous Basal-[1-2 prs.]-bipinnate Papery - linear-lance-pinnatipartite - acuminate-pinnuled Brake Fern; Winged Brake Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NCOS: NLGS: MBR (Wnd); <i>S.</i> 1850, 1851. |
| 9337 | <i>P. gominata</i> (<i>Wall.</i>) | Pedatipinnate - subglabrous Basal-tripinnate Papery-ovate-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Brake Fern; Twin leaved Brake Fern. | ... | ... | ... | Taratāvi | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NCOS: MBR: CBT (Anns: Bpts); <i>S.</i> 1852, 9229 |
| 9338 | <i>P. patens</i> (<i>Hk.</i>) ... | Pedatipinnate - subglabrous Basal-bi-tripartite Membranous long-oblong-[8-16 in.]-pinnatipartite - acuminate pinnuled Brake Fern; Comb-leaved Brake Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> MBR (Wnd); <i>S.</i> 9224, 9226. |
| | (mlvi) - BLECHNUM (<i>Linn.</i>). | Linear-indusiate linear-sori - continuous-along-coast Fern; False Hard Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9339 | <i>B. brasilienses</i> * (<i>Raddi.</i>) | Pinnatifid-[2-4 ft.] scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-[4-8 in.]-toothed-wavy-acuminate - segmented Hard Fern; Brazilian Tree Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil, Peru): cult: (Mu). |
| 9340 | <i>B. cartilagineum</i> * (<i>Sw.</i>) | Pinnatifid-[2-3 ft.]-muri-cate-stiped Leathery-linear-[4-6 ins]-toothed-acuminate - segmented Hard Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria): cult: (Ru: Mu). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | CXXXVIII.—POLY- PODIAEAE —cont. (mlvi)—BLECHNUM (Linn.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 3341 | B. occidentale * (Radcl.) | Pinnate - [9-18 ins.] - scaly-stiped. Leathery-linear-[2.4 ins.]-cordate-acuminate - pinnated Hard Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. (West Indies to Chili and Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); S. 1436, 1437. |
| 3342 | B. orientale (Linn.). | Pinnate-[1-8 ft.] - scaly-stiped. Leathery-linear-[6-12 ins.] - obliquely-truncate-based - acuminate-pinnated Hard Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NOCS: VZM: (shos. c): WFTS: NLGS: MBR: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): cult: (Mu); S. 1438. |
| 3343 | A. filix-femina (Beauv.). | Sublunate - indusiate linear - sori - along-pinnule-venules Fern; Spleen-wort Fern. Bipinnate - [1½-3 ft.] - spiculed-rachised Menbranous-oblong - [½ - ¾ ins.]-pinnatifid sub-obtuse-pinnuled Spleen-wort Fern; Lady Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. GDV; S. 449, 1070, 1071. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3344 | <i>A. latifolium</i> (Hr.). | Tripinnate - scaly-scaped Papery lance - orenate- to-pinnatifid - acumi- nate - pinnuled Spleenwort Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; <i>H.</i> NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms): CRG; <i>S.</i> 1048, 3950, 3952, 3953, 3954. |
| 3345 | <i>A. polypodioides</i> (Met.). | Bipinnate-prickly - stiped Papery - oblong - lance- [3-5 ins.] - pinnatifid- acuminate - pinnuled Spleenwort Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; <i>H.</i> WFTS (com): cult: (Ru); <i>S.</i> 1045, 1050, 3951, 3956, 3957. |
| 3346 | <i>A. esculentum</i> (Presl.). | Bipinnate-hairy-rachised Papery-oblong-[4-6 ins.] - serrate-or-entire-acumi- nate-pinnuled Spleen- wort Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t.; <i>H.</i> NLGS: WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anms): (Rvs); <i>S.</i> 623, 1046, 1047, 1053, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 3794, 3955, 5697, 7428, 7429, 7430. |
| 3347 | <i>A. sylvaticum</i> (Presl.). | Pinnate-[1½-2 ft.] - subglab- rous Membranous- oblong - lance - crenate- subsinnate - acuminate- pinnuled Spleenwort Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; <i>H.</i> NLGS: cult: (Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 1055, 3958. |
| | (mlviii) - NEPHROD- IUM (Rich.). | Kidney-shape - indusiate Round-sori - submedial- on-pinnule-venules Fern; Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3348 | <i>N. gigantea</i> (Baker). | Bipinnate-[1, 2, or more pairs] - glossy - stiped Membranous - broad- lance - pinnatifidite- acuminate - pinnuled Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; <i>H.</i> MBR: CBT (Anms): cult: (Ru); <i>S.</i> 1000, 1002, 9818. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond. | Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya. | Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. | Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index) |
|----------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------|---|--|
| | OXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ —cont. (mlviii)—NEPHROD- IUM (Rich.)—cont. | | | | | | | |
| 3349 | N. cicutarium (Hr.). | Pinnate - $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] scaly stiped Membranous- oblong - lobed - [basal- pinnatifid] - obtuse- to - acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. NCOS : WGTS: (hls. bo) : cult: (Mu) ; S. 990, 991, 9819. |
| 3350 | N. decurrens (Sm.). | Pinnatifid Papery - oblong - lance - sinuate- acuminate - segmented Buckler Fern | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. CBT (Bopt) ; cult: (Ru) ; S. 993, 1005, 1017, 8018. |
| 3351 | N. extensum (Blume). | Pinnate-[$\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] Mem- branous-linear - oblong- [8-12 ins.] - pinnatifid- acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. WGTS : esp. NLGS : CBT (Anms) : cult: (Ru) ; S. 1006, 7822. |
| 3352 | N. truncatum (Gaud.). | Pinnate - [2-3 ft.] Lea- thy-oblong-[6-12 ins.] - lobed-caudate - pinnated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, sh.; H. NLGS : CBT (Anms) ; S. 1014, 1020, 1035, 7819. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3353 | <i>N. unium</i> (Steb.). | Pinnate-[1-2 ft.]-white-velvety-backed. Leathery - rigid - linear-oblong-[4-6 in.]-pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; CBT (Anms); <i>S.</i> 985, 987, 992, 1003, 1021, 1036, 7821, 7839, 7846, 9027. |
| 3354 | <i>N. propinquum</i> (R. Br.). | Pinnate-[1-2 ft.]-resinous-downy-glabrate Papery-linear - lance-[3-5 in.]-serrate-acute - pinnated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NEL; MBR; CBT (Anms); (hls. o; fswp); <i>S.</i> 1001, 1009, 1015, 1018, 7841, 7843, 7852, 9088. |
| 3355 | <i>N. odoratum</i> (Baker). | Tripinnate - [4-1½ ft.] - white-pilose Papery-oblong-ovate - [4-1 in.]-pinnatifid - obtuse pinnulated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms); (hls. d; <i>S.</i> 1031, 6630, 7836. |
| 3356 | <i>N. hirtipes</i> (Hk.) ... | Pinnate - [2-3 ft.]-black-sealy-stiped Papery-oblong - [3-8 in.]-pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); (hls. de); <i>S.</i> 6632. |
| 3357 | <i>N. Boryanum</i> (Baker). | Bipinnate-[3 ft. or more]-sealy-and - hairy-stiped Membranous - broad-oblong-[1-4 in.]-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnulated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS (shos. e); CBT (Anms); (shos. o); <i>S.</i> 986, 1490, 6627, 7830. |
| 3358 | <i>N. setigerum</i> (Baker). | Bipinnate - [1-3 ft. or more]-glaucous-stiped-hirsute Membranous-lance-[2 in.]-pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnulated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; MBR (Wud); CBT (Anms); (hls. o); cult; (Mu); <i>S.</i> 1034, 6631, 7833, 7849. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| | <p> XXVIII.—POLY- PODIAOEÆ cont. (mlviii)—NEPHROD- IUM (Rach)—cont. </p> | | | | | | | |
| 3359 | N. dissectum (Baker). | Bipinnate Membranous-oblong-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. SH.; H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd); CBT (Anms); S. 999, 1025, 6635, 6637, 7838. |
| 3360 | N. sparsum (Baker). | Tripinnate-[1 - 1½ ft.]-scaly - stipcd Papery-ovate - oblong - pinnatifid - obtuse - pinnuled Buckler Fern. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. SH.; H. WFTS (com); S. 989, 994, 1008, 1022, 1028, 1039, 7844. |
| 3361 | N. depauperoides (Hk.). | Bipinnate-[2-ft.]-brown-scaly-stiped Membranous oblique-rhomb-ovate-laciniate - acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. SH.; H. CBT (Anms: rare); S. 3756, 6626. |
| 3362 | N. spectabilis (Baker). | Pinnate - [1½ - 3½ ft.] Membranous - oblong-pinnatifid - acuminate Buckler Fern. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | h. SH.; H. NAC: CBT (Anms: rare); MBR (Wnd); S. 1028, 6640. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 3363 | <i>N. cochleatum</i> (Don). | Bipinnate - [$1\frac{1}{2}$ - 3 ft.] - scaly-rachised Sterile-lance - pinnatifid - partite - acuminate Fertile-ovate-oblong - serrated - sori-covered - notch-tipped-pinnated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NCOS : WFTS : (hls. o. com) : NLGS (hls. d. : rare) : <i>S.</i> 868, 869, 6626. |
| 3364 | <i>N. filix-mas</i> (<i>Hk.</i>) - (a) patentissima. (b) elongata. (c) intermedia. (d) odontoloma. | Male Fern ; Basket Fern ; (a) Pinnate - [2-3 ft.] - tawny-scaly-rachised partite - acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern ; (b) Bi-tri-pinnate - [1-2 ft.] - scaly-glabrate - rachised Ovate-pinnatifid obtuse-pinnated Buckler Fern ; (c) Pinnate - [$\frac{3}{4}$ - 1 ft.] - scaly-stiped Ovate-pinnatifid - partite - acute-pinnated Buckler Fern ; (d) Bipinnate - [$\frac{1}{2}$ - 1 ft.] - densely-scaly-rachised Ovate-oblong-toothed obtuse-pinnated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS : CBT (Anms) : (hls. de) : <i>S.</i> 988, 995, 997, 998, 1004, 1010, 1012, 1026, 1037, 3759, 6628, 6629, 6633, 6634, 6636, 6638, 6639, 7834. |
| 3365 | <i>N. cuspidatum</i> * (<i>Baker</i>). | Pinnate-[2-3 ft.] - sub-glabrous lance-[4-6-in.] - incisoserate-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (North India, Ceylon) : cult : (Cag : Mn). |
| 3366 | <i>N. polymorphum</i> (<i>Baker</i>). | Pinnate-[$\frac{1}{4}$ - 4 ft.] Leathery - oblong-(5 - 8 in. - terminal double size) - acuminate Basal-bifid - to - bifoliate - pinnated Buckler Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS : MRA (Puis) : (hls. de) : cult : (Cag : Ru) : <i>S.</i> 1019, 1023, 1024. |
| 3367 | <i>H. Brunoniana</i> * (<i>R.Br.</i>). | Sessile-cuplike - indusiate globose-sori-on-pinnule-venules Fern ; Smith's Tree Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h.</i> t. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia) : cult : (Ru). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|--|
| | CXXVIII. — POLY- PODIACEÆ — cont. | | | | | | | |
| | (mlx) — OLEANDRA (Oav.). | Kidney-shape - indusiate Round-sori - close - and- subparallel - to - costa Fern; Oleander Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3368 | O. neriiiformis (Oav.). | Simple-[$\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{4}$ ft.] glossy- ciliate - hairy - glabrate- backed Leathery-lance- repand - acuminate- leaved subsucculent Oleander Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. GL.; H. NLGS (hls. d); CBT (Anns : rare); S. 986, 1007, 1038, 8011, 8012. |
| | (mxi) — NEPH- ROLEPIS (Schott). | Kidney-snape - indusiate Round-sori submargin- al-at-ends - of pinnule- venules Fern; Ladder Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3369 | N. davallioides * (Sch.) — (a) typica. (b) furcans. | Pinnate-[2-3 ft.] Sterile- lance-[4-8 in.] orenate- acuminate Fertile-nar- rower pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder Fern; (a) Pin- natifid-foliated Ladder Fern; (b) Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-foliated Lad- der Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. SH.; H. (Java, Malaya); cult : (a-b). NCOS : COOT : DKN : CNTC : (Cag : Ru : Mn) ; S. 7858. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|--|
| 3370 | <i>N. cordifolia</i> (Presl.). | Pinnate-[1-3 ft.] Sterile-oblong-[$\frac{1}{3}$ -1 in.] sub-entire-obtuse Fertile-longer-ovate-pinnated Ladder Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. VZM : (shos. c); WFTS : (hls. cd. com); cult: VZM: (Ru; Ooty); S. 1013, 1032, 1033, 7827. |
| 3371 | <i>N. acuta</i> (Presl.)... | Pinnate-[2-4 ft.] Oblong-lance [4 to 8 in.] sub-entire acute - pinnated Ladder Fern. | ... | ... | ... | Aranya-panna. | h. sh.; H. VZM : (shos. c); NAC : MBR : cult: VZM: (Ru; Mu); S. 954, 1011, 1030, 7854. |
| 3372 | <i>N. exaltata</i> (Schott). | Pinnate-[1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] shaggy-scaly - glabrate-stiped oblong-[1-3 in.] subentire - acute-pinnated Ladder Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. VZM : (shos. c); NLGS : MBR (Wnd); OBT (Anms); cult: (Ru); S. 1016, 1027, 7859. |
| | (mlxii)— <i>Porypodium</i> (Linn.). | Non-indusiate Globososori-[single]-medial-on-pinnule-venules Fern; Polypody Fern; Oak Fern; Beech Fern. | Bahupādī-jāti. | Jarikūra ... | Valiyanpanna. | Valiyanpanna. | ... |
| 3372 | <i>P. quercifolium</i> (his.) | Ovate-rigid-leathery-[2-3 ft.] - pinnatipartite Sterile - cordiform-[$\frac{1}{3}$ -1 ft.] lobed-leaved Epiphytic Polypody Fern; Dry-oak-leaved Polypody Fern. | ... | ... | ... | Pannaki-lathumara-vāla. | sh. (Epph) : NCCS : WGTs : (hls. bed); S. 4087 (bts.). |
| 3373 | <i>P. paludosum</i> (Blume). | Bipinnate-[1 $\frac{1}{3}$ -3 ft.] Papery-oblong-[$\frac{1}{3}$ in.] - pinnatipartite-cuspidate-pinnuled Polypody Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS : (hls. c); S. 9016, 9018, 9022. |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tuln. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| 3374 | CXXXVIII—POLY- PODIACEÆ— cont. (mlxii)—POTYPOD- IUM (Lin.)—cont. P. nigrocarpum (Bed.). | Tripinnate-densely-scaly- scabrous-stiped Mem- branous - translucent- oblong-ovate-pinnatifid- obtuse-pinnuled Poly- pody Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. NLGS: (shos. e). |
| 3375 | P. ornatum (Wall.) | Quadripinnate-[1-6 ft.] - muricate - rachised White - silky - nerved Oblong- 4-7 in.] -acumin- ate - pinnuled Mem- branous - firm - broad- lance - pinnatifid - acute-pinnulettered Poly- pody Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. MBR (Wnd). |
| 3376 | P. leiorrhiza (Wall.). | Pinnate-[2-3 ft.] Papery- oblong - lance [8-12 in.] -entire - caudate- pinnated Polypody Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. sh.; H. CBT (Anms) (hls. d); S. 8936. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|--|
| 3377 | <i>P. longissima</i> (<i>Mett.</i>). | Pinnatipartite [1½-2 ft.] papery-long - oblong- [4 to 10 in.] - subsin- nate-acute or - cuspidate- segmented Polypody Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.; H. MBR</i> (<i>Wind</i>): <i>GBT</i> (<i>Bopt</i>): cult: (<i>Ru</i>): <i>Mu</i>); <i>S.</i> 4087, 8937. |
| | (<i>mlxiii</i>)— <i>ACROST-</i> <i>ICHUM</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Non-indusiate Sori-cover- ing-entire-undersurface- of-fertile - folioles Fern; Elephant's Ear Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3378 | <i>A. palustre</i> (<i>Bed.</i>). | Pinnate - [1-4 ft.] Lance- [5-10 in.] - pungent - ser- rate-acuminate - [fertile- much contracted]-pin- nated Climbing Ele- phant's Ear Fern. | ... | ... | ... | Pannavalli. | ... | <i>h. OL.; H. CRG:</i> <i>MBR</i> ; <i>H. OBT</i> (<i>Anms</i>): (shos.c); <i>S.</i> 6952, 10486. |
| 3379 | <i>A. aureum</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Pinnate - [1-4 ft.] Lea- thery-linear - oblong-[4- 8 in.] - entire-obtuse Fer- tile - smaller - narrower- pinnated Elephant's Ear Fern; Water Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.; H. WTCT</i> (<i>Litt. Rvrs:Sswp</i>); cult: (<i>Mu</i>); <i>S.</i> 246, 247, 249. |
| | (<i>mlxiv</i>)— <i>LOMARIA*</i> (<i>Willd.</i>). | Marginally indusiate sori- covering - subentirely - undersurface-of -fertile- fronds Fern; Deer Fern; Herring-bone Fern; Hard Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3380 | <i>L. gibba</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>) .. | Pinnatipartite-[2-3 ft.] - scaly-stiped Oblong-[4- 6 in.] -subentire - obtuse- segmented Deer Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>h. SH.; H. (New</i> <i>Caledonia</i>): cult: (<i>Cag</i>): <i>Ku</i> : <i>Mu</i>); <i>S.</i> 9820. |

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

| 3384 L. scandens (Sw.)— (a) typica. (b) microphylla. | Common Climbing Fern; (a) Bijugately-bipinnate Ovate-to-oblong-lance- [4-14 in.]—cordate-or-has- tate-sinuate-[fertile- toothed]-subacute-pinnu- lated Climbing Fern; (b) Short-broad-pinnuled Bijugate y-bipinnate Climbing Fern; Fringed Snake's-tongue Fern. | ... | Rātibēḍana- vili. | ... | (a) Çaralval lipanna; (b) Çeriyāqū- ra-valli- panna. | ... | h. cl.; H. NOCS; MBR (Wnd); cult: (a) (Cag); Ru; (b) (Br); S. 7042, 7043. |
|---|---|-----|----------------------|-----|--|-----|--|
| CXXX.—MARAT- TIACEÆ. | Ash-leaf Fern Family; Royal Fern Family. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (mlxvi)—ANGIO- TERIS (Hoffm.). | Linear-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori-[of- biseriate-sporangia]-sub- marginal Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3385 A. evecta (Hoffm.). | Bipinnate-[12-15 ft.] Li- near-oblong-[3-8 in.]—cre- nate-serrate-acuminate- pinnuled Turnip Fern; Turnip Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. NOCS; VZM; (shos. c): WFTS (hls. bed. com): cult: (Ru: Ooty); S. 610. |
| mlxvii)—MARATTIA (Smith). | Roundish-bivalved-fimbri- ate-indusiate Linear- oblong-sori-[of-bis-riate- sporangia]-submarginal Fern; Ash leaf Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3386 M. fraxinea (Smith). | Bipinnate-[6-15 ft.] Lance- [4-6 in.]—serrate-acumin- ate-pinnuled Ash-leaf Fern; Ash leaf Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h. t. (Egn); H. VZM: (shos. c): NLGS: CBT (Bopt). |

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

| Serial number. | Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.) | English. | Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond. | Telugu. S = Saora. B = Reddi. K = Koya. | Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga. | Malayalam. | Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. | Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index). |
|------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------|---|--|
| CXXX.—MARAT- TIACEÆ—cont. | (mlxviii)— <i>Osmunda</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | | | | | | | |
| 3387 | <i>O. regalis</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Sori-[of-bivalved-sporan- gia]-forming-panicle- spikes on-separate-fo- lloles-or-fronds-Fern ; Bipinnate-[1-2 ft.] Sterile- oblong-lance - [1-2 in.] sinuate-obtuse Fertile- linear-[$\frac{1}{2}$ -1 in.] crenate- obtuse pinnuled Royal Fern ; King Fern ; Roy- al Fern. Pinnate-[1-2 ft.] Linear- lance-[3-6 in.] crenate- serrate-[fertile-linear-pinnatifid]-subacute-pinnuled Royal Fern. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | h, st. ; H, WFTS : (hls, de) : esp. NLGS : CRT (Anns) : MRA (Pnis) : cult : (Cag : Rn : Ooty) ; S. 8177. h, sb. ; H, WGTS ; S, 8120. |
| 3388 | <i>O. javanica</i> (<i>Blume</i>). | Club Moss Family | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| CXXXI.—LYC- OPODIACEÆ. | (mlxix)— <i>Lycopodium</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Club Moss ; Fir Club Moss ; Stag's horn Moss. | Şukareya- santāna. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3389 | <i>L. Hookeri</i> (<i>Baker</i>). | Hooker's Club Moss ; Ro- buster Indian Club Moss. | Şukara | ... | ... | ... | ... | sh. (Epph) ; WFTS : CBT (Egms : hls, d) ; MHR. |
| 3390 | <i>L. Phlegmaria</i> (<i>Linn.</i>). | Indian Club Moss | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | sh. (Epph) ; WFTS : cult : (Br : Mu). |

URIYA INDEX.

S = Sanskrit.

K = Khond.

A

- Abd'hinārikēla; **S.** (McL. 198). 3239
Lodoicea seycellarum.
Abd'hinārikēlajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
mxix. Lodoicea (genus).
Āqchuka; **S.** (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
Āqchukajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dx.
Morinda (genus).
Ab'hayā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Termin-
alia Chebula.
Āch'huka; **S.** (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
Āch'hukajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dx.
Morinda (genus).
Āchu (McL. 367) (Ver. 634). 1554
Morinda citrifolia.
Achu (Gbl. 423). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Achādā; **S.** (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum
trilobatum.
Āc'huko (UD). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Achyuta; **S.** (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
Ācōlam; **S.** (Pf. 370). 425 Ægle
Marmelos.
Ācu (McL. 267, Fis. 283, Ver. 634, 636,
corr). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Ācu (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 423, corr). 1555
Morinda tinctoria.
Acūdā; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2092
Solanum trilobatum.
Acyuta; **S.** (McL. 367, Rox. 1/543, corr).
1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Ād'haki; **S.** (McL. 274) (Pf. 254). 854
Cajanus indicus.
Ād'hakijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). ccxix.
Cajanus (genus).
Ad'hvagab'hōgya; **S.** (McL. 469). 685
Spondias mangifera.
Ādip'hala; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pf. 305). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
Āditya; **S.** (Pf. 56, corr). 1882 Calo-
tropis gigantea.
Ādityah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis
gigantea.
Ādityob'hā (GJM). 2045 Ipomæa petal-
oidea.
Adyandā; **S.** (Pf. 184). 2230 Barleria
longiflora.
Agaru; **S.** (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodend-
ron Roxburghii.
Agaru; **S.** (McL. 9). 2702 Sapium sebi-
fera.

- Agaru; **S.** (McL. 9, 286, 892). 2706 Excoe-
caria Agallocha.
Agarugand'ha; **S.** (McL. 9, 300, 756). 896
Pterocarpus santalinus.
Agasthi (Pr. 1404) (? Ogosti). 781
Sesbania grandiflora.
Agasti; **S.** (McL. 806) (Pf. 6, corr). 781
Sesbania grandiflora.
Agasto (Ver. 373) (? Ogosti). 781 Ses-
bania grandiflora.
Agastya; **S.** (Pf. 6). 781 Sesbania grand-
iflora.
Agati (Pr. 1/404) (? Ogosti). 781 Ses-
bania grandiflora.
Aglānājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). clxxxiii.
Aglaiā (genus).
Agnibija; **S.** (McL. 11, 338) (Pf. 117).
1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Agnibijajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dxviii.
Vernonia (genus).
Agnijwala; **S.** (Rox. 2/233). 1307 Wood-
fordia floribunda.
Agnimaṇṭ'ha; **S.** (McL. 11, 513). 2295
Premna integrifolia.
Agnimātā; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago
(genus).
Agnimātā; **S.** (McL. 11, 51). 1653
Plumbago zeylanica.
Agnimuk'hi; **S.** (McL. 11) (Pf. 209).
673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Agnishik'hā; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. Plum-
bago (genus).
Agnishik'hā; **S.** (McL. 11). 1653 Plum-
bago zeylanica.
Agnishik'hā; **S.** (McL. 11, 63). 3119
Gloriosa superba.
Agnishik'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cmlxix.
Gloriosa (genus).
Agnishik'hā; **S.** (McL. 178, corr). dxlv.
Plumbago (genus).
Agnishik'hā; **S.** (McL. 11, corr). 1653
Plumbago zeylanica.
Agnishik'hā; **S.** (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa
superba.
Agnishik'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cmlxix.
Gloriosa (genus).
Agnivālā; **S.** (McL. 11, 314). 1307
Woodfordia floribunda.
Āhava; **S.** (Pf. 8). 2997 Zingiber
zerumbet.
Ahigand'hā; **S.** (Pf. 46) (McL. 374). 2391
Aristolochia indica.
Ahijhva; **S.** (McL. 64, 393). 3111
Gloriosa superba.

- Ahik'haṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 67) (Pf. 107, corr). 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.
- Ahik'handam; **S.** (Pf. 107). 216-b. *Sida rhombifolia* (retusa).
- Ahini; **S.** (Pf. 245). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
- Ājaka; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Ājālikālikā; **S.** (Pf. 281). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
- Ājāntri; **S.** (McL. 414). delvi. *Argyrea* (genus).
- Ājāntri; **S.** (McL. 14, 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Ājāpā; **S.** (McL. 580) (Pf. 284). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
- Ājapriya; **S.** (McL. 14, 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Ajashringi; **S.** (McL. 14, 835, 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Ajasryāgi; **S.** (Pf. 48) (McL. 14, 835, 1023, corr). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Ākāshab'havajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). delxv. *Cuscuta* (genus).
- Ākāshab'havana; **S.** (McL. 804). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Akshadru; **S.** (McL. 79). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Ākāshanūmbu; **S.** (McL. 358). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Ākāshavalli; **S.** (McL. 49, 230). 2472 *Cassythia filiformis*.
- Ākāshavallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). delxxxvi. *Cassythia* (genus).
- Akashavuli; **S.** (Rox. 2/314). 2472 *Cassythia filiformis*.
- Ākondo (UD). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Ākori; **K.** (Gbl. 389). 1420 *Alangium Lamarekii*.
- Ākorōto (UD) (Pr. 2/942,* corr) [* *Juglans regia*]. 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Akrōt (Pr. 2/942). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Aksha; **S.** (McL. 763). cxxiii. *Elæocarpus* (genus).
- Aksha; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pf. 243). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Akshōta; **S.** (McL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.
- Akshōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). decexxxiii. *Aleurites* (genus).
- Āku (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Ālabū; **S.** (McL. 687) (Pf. 349). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Alakapatriyasantana (McL. 1004). CXIII. *Cycadaceae* (order).
- Alarka; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Rox. 2/30, corr). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Alarka; **S.** (McL. 830). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Ālokusi (UD). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Alpap'hala; **S.** (McL. 361) (Pf. 149). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Alpāyushi; **S.** (McL. 882) (Pf. 454). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Ālu; **S.** (McL. 53). cmlx. *Dioscorea* (genus).
- Ālu (UD). cmlx. *Dioscorea* (genus).
- Ālajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmlx. *Dioscorea* (genus).
- Ālukeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). CXVII. *Dioscoreaceae* (order).
- Ām (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Āmalaka; **S.** (McL. 26). dccciv. *Phyllanthus* (genus).
- Āmalakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dccciv. *Phyllanthus* (genus).
- Āmāmalakam; **S.** (Pf. 305). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Āmalaki; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pf. 305, Rox. 3/671, corr). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Āmānda; **S.** (McL. 54) (Pf. 493, corr). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Amarapushpiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1002). LXXXVIII. *Amarantaceae* (order).
- Āmbashṭhā; **S.** (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Āmbashṭhā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/98, corr). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Ambata (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 455) (Fis. 204). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Ambata (Gbl. 500). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Ambeti; **K.** (Gbl. 233). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Āmbhota (McL. 520) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 281) (Pr. 1/441). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Āmbilidonkonōi (GJM, Kikr). 599 *Vitis carnosia*.
- Āmbo (W. 57, 66) (Gbl. 211) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25) (McL. 467) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 345) (Fis. 101). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Ambota (Gbl. 223) (Bs/T/201). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Ambota (Fis. 336). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Āmboto (GJM) (Ver. 360) (W. 66) (Fis. 106). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Āmboto (GJM). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Āmbujā; **S.** (McL. 367). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Āmbuprasādi; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- Āmbuvētas; **S.** (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/779, corr). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
- Āmla; **S.** (Pf. 512). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Āmlaki; **S.** (Rox. 3/671). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.

Amlashāka; **S.** (McL. 26). dcccxxvi.
Antidesma (genus).
 Amlashākajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxxvi.
Antidesma (genus).
 Amlica; **S.** (Rox. 3/215). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Amlikā; **S.** (McL. 26, 873) (Rox. 3/215, corr). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Amlikā; **S.** (McL. 26). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Āmo (UD) (McL. 467, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Āmob'hoṭo (GJM) (Gbl. 500, Fis. 336, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Āmodā (UD) (Pr. 1/356, corr). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.
 Āmodā (UD) (Bs/T/20, Gbl. 223, Pr. 1/356, corr) (GJM, Fis. 106, Ver. 360, W. 66, corr). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Amōg'hā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Āmra; **S.** (McL. 144). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Amra (Pr. 1/3: 6). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.
 Amra (Pr. 1/356). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Āmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cclix. *Mangifera* (genus).
 Āmrāp'hala; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pf. 305). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Āmrāta; **S.** (McL. 27). cclxviii. *Spondias* (genus).
 Amratā; **S.** (Pf. 185). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Āmrātaka; **S.** (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Āmrātakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cclxviii. *Spondias* (genus).
 Āmrātoko (UD) (Pr. 1/356, corr). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Āmrītā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Amritā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Amritā; **S.** (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Amritā; **S.** (McL. 64). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Amritāp'hala; **S.** (McL. 27). 1114 *Pyrus communis*.
 Amritāp'hala; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxxv. *Pyrus* (genus).
 Amrytā; **S.** (McL. 318, corr). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Amrytā; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Amrytā; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Amrytā; **S.** (McL. 64, Pf. 185, corr). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Amrytāp'hala; **S.** (McL. 27). 1114 *Pyrus communis*.

Amrytāp'hala; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxxv. *Pyrus* (genus).
 Amshumatp'hala; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Aṁshumatp'hala; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Amurtamundi (Ver. 565) (? Omryto-b'hoṇḍā). 1344 *Carica papaya*.
 Anagnikā; **S.** (Pf. 491) (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Anaṅgā; **S.** (McL. 382) (Pf. 401). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Anaṅgakā; **S.** (McL. 350) (Pf. 334). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Anantā; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Anantā; **S.** (McL. 558) (Pf. 412). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Anantājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dxi. *Hemidesmus* (genus).
 Anantamūla; **S.** (McL. 364) (Pf. 477) (Rox. 2/39, corr). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Anduli (Bs/T/712) (Pr. 1/653). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Aṅganāpriya; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Aṅgāra; **S.** (Pf. 186). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Aṅgāravallī; **S.** (McL. 95) (Pf. 186, corr). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Anindita; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Aninditam; **S.** (Pf. 453). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Aṅjalikārakā; **S.** (McL. 830) (Pf. 281, corr). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
 Aṅjana; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Aṅjanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). ccl. *Hardwickia* (genus).
 Ankakoli (Gbl. 480). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Ankakuli (Pr. 1/672). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Aṅkōda; **S.** (Pf. 1). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Aṅkola; **S.** (Pf. 1) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Aṅkolājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cclxx. *Alangium* (genus).
 Ankranti (Pr. 1/747). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Ankula (Gbl. 389) (Pr. 1/545) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Aṅkulo (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Ver. 580) (Fis. 262) (Gbl. 389, Pr. 1/545, McL. 16, corr). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Antradru; **S.** (Pf. 70). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Antyaparni; **S.** (McL. 36). odii. *Terminalia* (genus).
 Antyaparnijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). odii. *Terminalia* (genus).

- Anuhridiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XL.
Anacardiaceæ (order).
Anuhrydiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XL.
Anacardiaceæ (order).
Aonla (W. 57, 66, 89). (Fis. 462). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
Aparājikā; **S.** (McL. 240) (Pf. 442). 838
Clitoria Ternatea.
Aparajita (Pr. 1/402) (? Oporājītā). 838
Clitoria Ternatea.
Aparājītā; **S.** (McL. 240) (Rox. 3/321,
corr). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Apashunēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (order).
Apashunēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (order).
Apīta; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Apriyadruma; **S.** (Pf. 98). 2591 Flueggia
microcarpa.
Apriyadruma; **S.** (McL. 284, 701). 2592
Flueggia leucopyrus.
Apūpap'halēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
OIV. Moraceæ (order).
Aralu; **S.** (Pf. 519). 428 Ailanthus
malabarica.
Āragvad'ha; **S.** (McL. 207). 946 Cassia
Fistula.
Āragvad'ha; **S.** (McL. 57). cccxx. Pithe-
colobium (genus).
Āragvad'ha; **S.** (McL. 208) (Pf. 116). 1055
Pithecolobium bigeminum.
Āragvad'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxx.
Pithecolobium (genus).
Arālibijēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XI.
Pittosporaceæ (order).
Aralu; **S.** (McL. 732). 21119 Oroxylum
indicum.
Aralu; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia
Rheedii.
Aralujāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dexcvi.
Pajanelia (genus).
Araṇi; **S.** (McL. 911). 2295 Premna
integrifolia.
Aranyaṇakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxxv.
Osbeckia (genus).
Aranyachanakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
cdxxv. Obeckia (genus).
Arohu; **K** (Gbl. 423). 1555 Morinda tinct-
oria.
Ārdraka; **S.** (McL. 58). cmxli. Zingiber
(genus).
Ārdraka; **S.** (McL. 310) (Pf. 452, Rox.
1/47, corr). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Ārdrakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmxli.
Zingiber (genus).
Ārdrakam; **S.** (Pf. 452). 2996 Zingiber
officinale.
Ādroko (UD). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Ardrukum; **S.** (Rox. 1/47). 2996 Zingiber
officinale.
Arimēda; **S.** (McL. 935) (Pf. 150, Rox.
2/557, corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Arimēdah; **S.** (Pf. 150). 1027 Acacia
Farnesiana.
Arimēdah; **S.** (Pf. 89). (? 1027) 1029
Acacia arabica.
Ariṣṭha; **S.** (McL. 397, 577). 452 Azad-
irachta indica.
Ariṣṭha; **S.** (McL. 757, 843). 634 Sapin-
dus trifolius.
Arjaka; **S.** (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum
gratissimum.
Arjaka; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum
sanctum.
Arjono (FAR. 5, 25). (? Orjune) 1149
Terminalia Arjuna.
Arjuna; **S.** (McL. 531) (Rox. 2/438, corr).
1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Arjuna; **S.** (McL. 5). 1319 Lagerstroemia
flos-Regina.
Arjuna (W. 57) (?Orjuno). 1149 Termin-
alia Arjuna
Arjunāmā; **S.** (Pf. 390). 1149 Termin-
alia Arjuna.
Arjuno (Gbl. 341) (Ver. 505) (W. 57, 66)
(Fis. 229) (? Orjuno). 1149 Terminalia
Arjuna.
Arka; **S.** (McL. 374, 1032) (Pf. 56, Rox.
2/30, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Arkāhvah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis
gigantea.
Ārkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dexcvi. Calotrop-
is (genus).
Arkamāla; **S.** (McL. 374). 2391 Aristoloch
ia indica.
Arkapaṇah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis
gigantea.
Arna; **S.** (McL. 1007). 2289 Tectona
grandis.
Arṇēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXXV.
Verbenaceæ (order).
Aruṇā; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia
Galanga.
Aruṇā; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomœa
Turpethum.
Arunaki; **S.** (McL. 138) (Pf. 112). 1035
Acacia catechu.
Aruṇi; **S.** (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia
rhamnoides.
Arunijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxvii.
Breynia (genus).
Arushkara; **S.** (McL. 476) (Rox. 2/83)
673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Ary (UD). 1319 Lagerstroemia flos-Regi-
næ.
Aryṣṭha; **S.** (McL. 397, 577, corr). 1319
Azadirachta indica.
Aryṣṭha; **S.** (McL. 757, 843, corr). 634
Sapindus trifolius.
Āsādna (GJM). (? Osāro). 121 Capparis
olacifolia.
Asana; **S.** (McL. 530) (Rox. 2/440, corr).
1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Āsana; **S.** (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia
retusa.

- Asana; **S.** (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Asanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxi. *Bridelia* (genus).
 Aseka (Gbl. 278) (Pr. 1/444) (? Osoko). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Ashada (Ver. 59) (W. 89) (? Osaro). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Ashada (Ver. 66) (Fis. 21) (W. 89) (? Osaro). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Āshād'hi; **S.** (Pfl. 41) (McL. 512). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Ashadua; (W. 66) (? Osaro). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Ashana; **S.** (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Ashmarighna; **S.** (McL. 580). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
 Ashōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Ashōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Ashōkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).
 Ashprishī; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Ashvabāljāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dclxi. *Porana* (genus).
 Ashvagand'hā; **S.** (McL. 44, 300, 463). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Ashvagand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dclxix. *Withania* (genus).
 Ashvakarna; **S.** (McL. 46, 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Ashvakarnanyriāsa; **S.** (McL. 259). [resin] 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Ashvamāraka; **S.** (McL. 46, 302). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Ashvarōmatāljāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmxc. *Arenga* (genus).
 Ashvashākōta; **S.** (McL. 46, 210). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Ashvashākōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxlviii. *Glycosmis* (genus).
 Ashvatt'ha; **S.** (McL. 46, 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Ashvniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXV. *Asclepiadaceæ* (order).
 Āsmārygna; **S.** (McL. 580, Corr). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
 Āsono; **S.** (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Asoka; (Pr. 1/200) (? Osoko). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Aśōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Aśōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Aśōkajāti. **S.** (McL. 1013). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).
 Asoko (FAR. 5, 11, 16, 25). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (Rox. 3/321). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1760 *Jasminum augustifolium*.
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pfl. 56, corr). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Āsp'hōtah; **S.** (Pfl. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Aspraśi; **S.** (McL. 361, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Ast'hisambhāra; **S.** (McL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Ast'hisand'hāna; **S.** (McL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Ast'hishrimkalā; Ast'hiśrymkalā; **S.** (McL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Asuada (Fis. 5) (? Oṣwott'ho). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Āsupāl (Pr. 1/200) (?). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Aśvabāljāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dclxi. *Porana* (genus).
 Aśvagand'hā; **S.** (McL. 44, 300, 463, corr). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Aśvagand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dclxix. *Withania* (genus).
 Aśvakārṇa; **S.** (McL. 46, 799, Rox. 2/615, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Aśvakarnaniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 259, corr). [resin] 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Aśvamāraka; **S.** (McL. 46, 302, corr). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Aśvarōmatāljāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmxc. *Arenga* (genus).
 Aśvasākōta; **S.** (McL. 210). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Aśvasākōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxlviii. *Glycosmis* (genus).
 Aśvat't'ha; **S.** (McL. 46, 673, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Aśviniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXV. *Asclepiadaceæ* (order).
 Ātarusha; **S.** (McL. 6) (Pfl. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 *Adhatoda vasika*.
 Ātarūshaka; **S.** (Pfl. 32). 2266 *Adhatoda vasika*.
 Atasiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXII. *Linaceæ* (order).
 Ātavijiraka; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
 Ātavimad'huka; **S.** (McL. 506). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Ati (Gbl. 278) (?). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Atibalā; **S.** (McL. 67). 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.
 Atiguha; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.
 Atikshirijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). lxiv. *Polygala* (genus).
 Atimuktā; **S.** (McL. 439). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
 Atimuktā; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Atimuktā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.

Atisārahitā ; **S.** (Pf. 519) (McL. 14).
428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
Atmagoopta ; **S.** (Rox. 3/283). 816
Mucuna pruriens.
Ātmagnptā ; **S.** (McL. 238) (Pf. 278)
(Rox. 3/283, corr). 816 *Mucuna*
pruriens.
Ātc (UD). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
Atsu (Ver. 636) (Fis. 283). 1554 *Morinda*
citrifolia.
Atundi (Gbl. 439) (? *Kukundiā*). 1157
Combretum decandrum.
Atzu ; **K.** (Gbl. 423). 1555 *Morinda*
tinctoria.
Ādumbaram ; **S.** (Pf. 14). 2757 *Ficus*
glomerata.
Avalguja ; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 *Ver-*
nonia anthelmintica.
Avanti ; **S.** (Pf. 8). 2997 *Zingiber zer-*
umbet.
Āvartani ; **S.** (McL. 802) (Pf. 382).
280 *Helicteres Isora*.
Āvartanijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). cvi.
Helicteres (genus).
Avigna ; **S.** (McL. 132) (Rox. 1/687,
corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
Avinga ; **S.** (Rox. 1/687). 1806 *Carissa*
Carandas.
Āvrittabijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). ii.
Cochlospermum (genus).
Āvryttabijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). ii.
Cochlospermum (genus).
Avunda (Pf. 493). 2693 *Ricinus com-*
munis.
Avyat'hā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Termin-*
alia chebula.
Ayud'ham ; **S.** (Pf. 240). 948 *Cassia*
Tora.
Ayugmaç'hada ; **S.** (McL. 278, corr).
1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
Ayugmach'hada ; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
Ayugmaparna ; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.

B

Bābulo (GJM) (Ver. 462) (Fis. 215).
1029 *Acacia arabica*.
Bada ; (Ver. 503). 1145 *Terminalia*
belerica.
Bādāma ; **S.** (McL. 76). 1063 *Prunus*
Amygdalus.
Badambo (Fis. 226). 1144 *Terminalia*
Catappa.
Bādāmijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). ccclxxv.
Prunus (genus).
Bādāmo (UD). 1063 *Prunus Amygdalus*.
Badaravallijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccxxxi.
Scutia (genus).
Badari ; **S.** (McL. 65). ccxxviii. *Zizyphus*
(genus).
Badari ; **S.** (McL. 66) (Pf. 379). 561
Zizyphus Jujuba.

Badarijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1015). ccxxviii.
Zizyphus (genus).
Badarivalli ; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia*
indica.
Bādiānāplā (UD) (GJM). 217 *Sida*
cordifolia.
Bādiyalākā ; **S.** (Rox. 3/177, corr). 217.
Sida cordifolia.
Baelo (Gbl. 101) (FAR. 5, 12, 25). [281
Sphalm] 286 *Pterospermum Hey-*
neanum.
Baelo (Gbl. 131) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25). 425
Ægle Marmelos.
Bāg'honok'hiyā (UD). 1420 *Alangium*
Lamarckii.
Bāhādā (GJM) (VZM) (UD) (Ver. 503)
(W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 227) (Pr. 1/481,
Ver. 503, W. 57, FAR. 5, 25, corr).
1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
Bahara (W. 57) (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 *Ter-*
minalia belerica.
Bahre ; **K.** (Gbl. 337) (FAR. 5, 25).
1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
Bahubijap'halajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012).
cdxvii. *Psidium (genus)*.
Bahubijap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 333). 1222
Psidium Guyava.
Bahujānukeyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006).
XCI. *Polygonaceæ (order)*.
Bahukaṇṭakā ; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr).
564 *Zizyphus Enoptia*.
Bahukaṇṭaka ; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091
Solanum xanthocarpum.
Bahukshiriyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006).
XII. *Polygalaceæ (order)*.
Bahlā ; **S.** (McL. 130) (Rox. 1/71, corr).
3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
Bahupādah ; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 *Ficus*
bengalensis.
Bahupādi ; **S.** (McL. 72, 633) (Pf. 36,
corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
Bahupādijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). mlxii.
Polypodium (genus).
Bahupallava ; **S.** (Pf. 351). 3304 *Bam-*
busa arundinacea.
Bahupatri ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Sola-*
num indicum.
Bahup'halā ; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia*
indica.
Bahup'halā ; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Sola-*
num xanthocarpum.
Bahuvāraka ; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968
Cordia Myxa.
Bahuvāraka ; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969
Cordia oblita.
Baibidanga (Pr. 1/643). 1663 *Embelia*
robusta.
Bāid'hoṅko (UD) (Fis. 153, W. 89, corr).
816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
Bāidoṅko (UD). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
Bāigobā (UD). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
Bāigonā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 106, corr).
2084 *Solanum melongena*.

- Bāihehi (UD). 2464 *Piper longum*.
 Baili; **K.** (Gbl. 101) (FAR. 5, 12, 25).
 [281 Sphalm] 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Bailo (FAR. 5, 12, 25) (Ver. 150). [281 Sphalm] 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Bailo (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 152) (Fis. 52). [284 Sphalm] 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Bāilo (GJM) (Bs/T/90, Gbl. 101, McL. 974) Fis. 52, GJM, klkt, Ver. 150, 152 (W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 12, 25, corr). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Bāilo (McL. 236). cccix. *Dolichos* (genus).
 Baincha (Gbl. 41). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Baincho (Pr. 1/231). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
 Baincho (Ver. 76). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Bāisi (UD). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
 Baka; **S.** (McL. 968). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Bāk'horō (UD). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
 Bakma (Gbl. 267). 929 *Cæsalpinia sappan*.
 Bakula; **S.** (McL. 108, 350). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 67). lxxxviii. *Sida* (genus).
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 67) (Pfl. 107). 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 68). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Balā; **S.** (Rox. 3/193). 241 *Hibiscus tiliacens*.
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis). *Pæderia foetida*.
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 *Clinogyne virgata*.
 Balāhvā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 *Clinogyne virgata*.
 Balājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). lxxxviii. *Sida* (genus).
 Bālājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). xci. *Pavonia* (genus).
 Bālāshaṭa; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus jujuba*.
 Balibaincho (McL. 492). [136 Sphalm] 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Bāliboniço (GJM) (Fis. 27, Ver. 76, W. 89, corr) (Gbl. 177, McL. 492). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Ballia (FAR. 5, 25). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Ballibaincho (Ver. 76). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Balibhaino (Gbl. 177) [540 Sphalm] 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Balliboincho (Fis. 27) (W. 89). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Bamba; **K.** (Gbl. 254) (FAR. 25). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
 Bamenia (Gbl. 416) (Pr. 1/565). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Bāmeniyā (McL. 602). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Bāmuniā (Ver. 611) (W. 66) (Fis. 276). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Banabana (Gbl. 634). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
 Banapiṇḍālu; **S.** (McL. 53). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Bandhano (W. 57). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Bandhona (Gbl. 237) (Pr. 1/421). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Bānd'hono (GJM) (Ver. 374) (W. 57) (McL. 575) (Fis. 147) (Gbl. 237, Pr. 1/471, W. 57, 66, FAR. 5, 11-13, 25, corr). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Band'hujivaka; **S.** (McL. 375) (Rox. 1/376, corr). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
 Band'huka; **S.** (McL. 375). dvii. *Ixora* (genus).
 Band'huka; **S.** (McL. 375) (Rox. 1/376, corr). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
 Band'hukajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dvii. *Ixora* (genus).
 Bandru (Ver. 332) (?). 632 *Schleichera trijuga* (?).
 Bāngino (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
 Bānia (GJM) (Ver. 821) (W. 66) (Gbl. 543) (Fis. 424). 2321 *Clerodendrum infortunatum*.
 Baniya (McL. 82). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
 Barakoli (Gbl. 182). [564 Sphalm] 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Barbatiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). VI. *Berberidaceæ* (order).
 Barbūrah; **S.** (Pfl. 89). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Barhirjāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). mxxxiii. *Imperata* (genus).
 Barhis; **S.** (McL. 431). 3280 *Imperata arundinacea*.
 Bārijā (GJM) (VZM) (Fis. 491, Ver. 1021, corr). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
 Barkoli (Pr. 1/334). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Barokoli (McL. 66). [564 Sphalm] 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Baromali (Pr. 1/290). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
 Bārttākī (UD). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
 Baruda (Ver. 348) (?). 667 *Buchanania latifolia* (?).
 Bāsango (McL. 254). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Baseri; **K.** (Gbl. 637) (? Kaseri). 2724 *Ficus gibbosa*.
 Bāsongo (UD) (Gbl. 523, Fis. 407, corr). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.

- Bassungo (Fis. 407). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.
 Basung (Gbl. 523). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.
 Bātābilembu (UD). 422 *Citrus decumana*.
 Bātorṇi (GJM) (Klkt). 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
 Batyūlaka; **S.** (Rox. 3/177). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Baulo (McL. 350) (Pr. 1/649). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Baurlo (Gbl. 502). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
 Baurlo (W. 66). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Bāūrolo (GJM). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
 Bāvich (McL. 154). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Bayalo (Gbl. 101) (Bs/T/90) (FAR. 5, 12, 25). [281 *Sphalm*] 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Bāyibilango (McL. 111). [1661 *Sphalm*] 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
 Bāyibiḍoṅgo (McL. 111, Pr. 1/643, corr). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
 Begguna (W. 66) (Ver. 815) (Fis. 421). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Beguṇḍiā (Ver. 814, corr). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Beguṇḍiā (GJM) (Gbl. 540, McL. 596, Pr. 1/833, Fis. 421, Ver. 815, W. 66, corr). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Beguniā (UD). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
 Beguniā (GJM) (Pr. 1/833). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Begunniya (Ver. 814). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Behenta (FAR. 5, 25). 399 *Limonia acidissima*.
 Behru (Gbl. 160) (Pr. 1/321). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
 Bejji (Fis. 360). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Bejji (GJM, Klkt). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Belando; **K.** (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Bello (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25) (Ver. 221) (Fis. 74). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Bēlo (McL. 974). [281 *Sphalm*] 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Belo (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 221) (Gbl. 131, Fis. 74, Ver. 221, W. 66, 89, FAR. 7, 11, 25, corr). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Belop'hulo (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Bendiamurdoni (Fis. 24) (Gbl. 38). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Bendiya (Ver. 68). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Beniyāmyṛḍāni (GJM). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Betham (Ver. 1050). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
 Beto (GJM, Klkt). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
 Beto (UD) (Fis. 516, Ver. 1050, corr). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
 Betto (Ver. 1050) (Fis. 516). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
 Beiḍobāūṇṣo (UD). 3304-b. *Bambusa arundinacea* (spinosa).
 Beygūna (Gbl. 540) (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 B'hadrā **S.** (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 B'hadrā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 *Clinogyne virgata*.
 B'hadrabalā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) *Paderia foetida*.
 B'hadrabalā; **S.** (McL. 67). 3025 *Clinogyne virgata*.
 B'hadrāparṇi; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) *Paderia foetida*.
 B'hadrashrī; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 B'hadrāṣṛi; **S.** (McL. 782, Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 B'hadravalli; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 B'hadrōdāni; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 *Clinogyne virgata*.
 B'hāiḍimiri (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 485). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Bhaidonko (W. 89). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Bhaira (Pr. 1/481). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 Bhalla (FAR. 5, 25). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 B'hallā; **S.** (Rox. 2/83, corr). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 B'hallātākajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cclxv. *Semecarpus* (genus).
 Bhallia (Gbl. 220) (Pr. 1/353) (W. 66) (Fis. 105) (Ver. 352). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Bhallia'ambo (Ver. 346) (Fis. 102). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
 Bhālliyā (McL. 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 B'hālo (GJM, Klkt). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 B'hāmolo (VZM). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
 B'hāṇḍira; **S.** (McL. 785) (Rox. 3/59, corr). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Bhandono (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 25). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 B'haṅga; **S.** (McL. 82). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 B'hāniā (GJM) (VZM) (Gbl. 543, Fis. 424, Ver. 821, W. 66, corr). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Bhantaca; **S.** (Rox. 3/59). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.

- B'hantāki; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084
Solanum melongena.
- Bhanti; **S.** (Rox. 3/59). 2321 Clero-
dendron infortunatum.
- Bhara (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 Terminalia
belerica.
- B'hāradvaji; **S.** (McL. 84). 239 (bis.)
Hibiscus vitifolius.
- Bharadwaja; **S.** (Rox. 3/200). 239
(bis.) Hibiscus vitifolius.
- B'hārati; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum
sanctum.
- B'hārga; **S.** (McL. 92). dccxxi.
Clerodendron (genus).
- B'hārgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dccxxi.
Clerodendron (genus).
- B'hārggi; **S.** (Pf. 186). 2318 Clero-
dendron serratum.
- B'hārgi; **S.** (McL. 95) (Pf. 186, corr).
2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- B'hārgi; **S.** (McL. 95). 2322 Clero-
dendron siphonanthus.
- B'hārmo (VZM). 256 Kydia calycina.
- Bhatajamo (FAR. 5, 25). 1258-b. Euge-
nia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
- B'hāti (UD). 2323 Clerodendron
fragrans.
- B'havya; **S.** (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia
indica.
- B'havyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). v. Dil-
lenia (genus).
- B'havyakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004).
11 Dilleniaceæ (order).
- Bhejibegun (Pr. 1/747). 2091 Solanum
xanthocarpum.
- Bhela; **S.** (Rox. 2/83). 673 Semecarpus
Anacardium.
- Bhenba (Pr. 1/303). 399 Limonia
acidissima.
- B'henta (GJM) (Ver. 211) (Gbl. 127)
(Bs/T/118) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25)
(McL. 435) (Fis. 68) (Pr. 1/303, FAR.
5, 25, corr). 399 Limonia acidissima
- B'heronṭā (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- B'heru (GJM) (Ver. 259) (McL. 797)
(W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 25)
(Fis. 83) (Bed. 2/11, Gbl. 160, Pr. 1/321,
FAR. 9, 11, 12, 25, corr). 485
Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Bheyra (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 25). 485
Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Bheyroo (Bed. 2/11). 485 Chloroxylon
Swietenia.
- B'himorājo (UD). 1629 Senecio
scandens.
- B'hinḍa; **S.** (McL. 82). xciii. Hibiscus
(genus).
- B'hinḍajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). xciii.
Hibiscus (genus).
- B'hishakpriyā; **S.** (McL. 318, 720). 80
Tinospora cordifolia.
- B'hishakpriyā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146
Terminalia chebula.
- B'hodrikā (GJM). 1699-b. Diospyros
montana (cordifolia).
- B'hodro (VZM). 2985 Globba orixensis.
- B'hodroporpi (UD). 2305 Gmelina
arboorea.
- Bhoinecho (Fis. 153). 816 Mucuna
pruriens.
- Bholiya; **K.** (Gbl. 500). 1968 Cordia
Myxa.
- B'hollātoki (UD). 673 Semecarpus
Anacardium.
- B'hollīā. (GJM) (Gbl. 220, Pr. 1/358,
Fis. 105, McL. 746, W. 66, Ver. 352,
FAR. 5, 25, corr). 673 Semecarpus
Anacardium.
- B'hollīō'āmo (Fis. 102, Ver. 346, corr).
665 Anacardium occidentale.
- B'holokoli (GJM, Klkt). 2597 Putranjiva
Roxburghii.
- B'homunā (GJM, Klkt). 627 Erioglossum
edule.
- B'honiki (VZM) (? P'hiṅgi). 1543-c.
Pavetta indica (tomentosa)
- B'hoonijambooka; **S.** (Rox. 3/80). 2302
Premna herbacea.
- B'hoönromāri (UD). 2759 Antiaris
toxicaria.
- B'hoto (VZM). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
- B'hoṭojāmo (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1258-b.
Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
- B'hoturā (VZM) (? G'honṭiā). 1777
Schrebera swietenoides.
- B'hrāntā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura
fastuosa.
- B'yydd'hiṅgi (VZM). 2771 Boehmeria
nivea.
- B'hūbadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 Scutia
indica.
- Bhūdra; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rau-
wolfia serpentina.
- Bhūdrūshree; **S.** (Rox. 1/443). 2526
Santalum album.
- B'hūid'helisonḍu (VZM). 770-b. Teph-
rosia tinctoria (pulcherrima).
- B'hūinjāmu (UD). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
- B'hūipāk'ok'hāru (UD). 2083 Ipomœa
digitata.
- B'hūjaṅgavalli; **S.** (Pf. 441). 2406
Piper Betle.
- B'hūkāmpadāraka; **S.** (McL. 263, 803).
1968 Cordi Myxa.
- B'hūkāpitt'ha; **S.** (McL. 1024). 424
Feronia elephantum.
- B'hūk'horjūro (UD). 3168 Phoenix
humilis.
- B'hūlavaṅga; **S.** (McL. 432). 1332
Jussiaea fruticosa.
- B'hūlavaṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).
cdxlii. Jussiaea (genus).
- B'hūmihāri; **S.** (McL. 805) (Pf. 304).
956 Cassia augustifolia.
- B'hūmijambu; **S.** (McL. 386) (Rox. 3/80,
corr). 2302 Premna herbacea.

- B'hunāk'hōli (GJM, Kkt). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
 B'hūpadi; **S.** (McL. 383, 633). 1751. *Jasminum Sambac*.
 B'hūpadma; **S.** (McL. 805) (Pf. 304) 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
 B'hūriphēna; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 B'hūshēlu; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 B'hūshēlu; **S.** (McL. 803, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 B'hūta; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 B'hūtadrūma; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 B'hūtadrūma; **S.** (McL. 283, 802). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 B'hūtaka; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 B'hūtalapōta (McL. 804). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
 B'hūtānkuṣa; **S.** (McL. 269). 2637 *Ocrotum oblongifolius*.
 B'hūtānkuṣa; **S.** (McL. 269). 2637 *Ocrotum oblongifolius*.
 B'hūtavāsa; **S.** (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 B'hūtobāiri (UD). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 B'hūtobohuroto (GJM). 1971 *Cordia grandis*.
 Bichati (W. 89) (Fis. 473). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
 Biq'hūāti (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 473, W. 89, corr). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
 Bid'hu (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Biḍoṅgo (VZM). 1662 *Embelia adnata*.
 Biḍoṅgo (UD). [1989 Sphalm] 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
 Bijapūra; **S.** (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Bijapūra; **S.** (Pf. 404). 410-b. *Citrus medica-Limonum (limonimeditica)*.
 Bikkorttono (UD). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Bilāipādo (GJM) (Fis. 346, corr) 2036 *Ipomæa pes-tigridis*.
 Billenandi (Fis. 350). 2036 *Ipomæa pes-tigridis*.
 Bilolobōṅgo (GJM). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
 Bilokopāsiā (GJM). 228 *Urena lobata*.
 Bilonoi (GJM). 2041-b. *Ipomæa sepiaria (stipulacea)*.
 Bilva; **S.** (McL. 65) (W.A.I, corr). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Bilvajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). olix. *Ægle (genus)*.
 Bilwā (UD). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Birbhu (UD). 1035 *Acacia catechu*.
 Birijugi (GJM, Kkt). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
 Bissokopari (Fis. 36). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Boburi (UD). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Boburo (UD). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Bodajambo (Fis. 236). 1222 *Psidium Guyava*.
 Bodaka (W. 66). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Boḍālīā (GJM) (W. 89) (Bs/T/147, Gbl. 163, Pr. 1/324, Fis. 85, Ver. 263, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). [common form] 488 *Clax scandens*.
 Bodāmo (UD) (Fis. 226, corr). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
 Bodḍā (McL. 310) (? Oda). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Bodelia (Ver. 263). 488 *Otax scandens*.
 Boderia (Bs/T/147) (FAR. 25). 488 *Otax scandens*.
 Boderika (W. 66) (Fis. 85). 488 *Otax scandens*.
 Bod'hi; **S.** (McL. 100). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Bod'hidruma; **S.** (McL. 284, 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Bod'hikā (GJM) (Pr. 1/555, Fis. 266) (McL. 30, Ver. 593, W. 57, 66, corr). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Bod'hoṭiāmādo (VZM). 2544 *Sarcococca prunifolius*.
 Bodoboria (Gbl. 163) (Pr. 1/324). 488 *Otax scandens*.
 Boḍoguruḍu (Ver. 610). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Boḍohālīā (GJM). [more correct form] 488 *Otax scandens*.
 Bodoka (Pr. 1/555) (Ver. 593) (Fis. 266). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Bodoko (McL. 30). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Boḍokōli (GJM) (Pr. 1/334, Gbl. 181, 182) (Fis. 88, McL. 66, Ver. 305, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Boḍolombomāno (VZM). 1989 *Erycibe paniculata*.
 Bodopolasi (Ver. 392 M). 871 *Flemingia Chapparr*.
 Bodori (UD) (FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Boḍoširisi (GJM). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Bodotomuro (GJM, Kkt). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Bohurolo (Gbl. 500, K. W. 66, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Bohurolo (GJM, Gbl. 502, Gbl. 502 K, Fis. 337, Ver. 759, corr). *Cordia Macleodii*.
 Boinchā (McL. 492) (FAR. 5, 25). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
 Boineho (Fis. 26) (FAR. 26) (W. 66, 89). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
 Bōjā (Gbl. 285) (Pr. 1/454) (McL. 935). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Bojoromuli (GJM). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.

- Bojoromuli (GJM). 334 *Corchorus Antichorus*.
 Bojoromulignā (GJM). 301 *Waltheria indica*.
 Bokmo (McL. 783) (Pr. 1/449). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
 Bokomo (UD) (McL. 783, Pr. 1/449, Gbl. 267, corr). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
 Bokulo (UD). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Bolangibānsō (Gbl. 750) (Bs/T/674) (?) Polāngibāiñšo). 3305 *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata*.
 Bomoniā (GJM) (Gbl. 416, Pr. 1/565) (Fis. 276, McL. 602, Ver. 611, W. 66, corr). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Bondāri (VZM). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Bond'huko (UD). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
 Bonderi; K (Gbl. 441) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Boniā (GJM). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Bonicha (Gbl. 40). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
 Boñço (UD) (GJM) (McL. 154, 492, Gbl. 40, Pr. 1/231, Fis. 26, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
 Boñço (UD) (GJM) (Gbl. 40, Ver. 76, corr). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Boñçokōli (GJM). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (typica).
 Bono'āmbō (VZM). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Bonobāno (Gbl. 634, corr). 2719 *Plecospermum spinosum*.
 Bonobryhoti (GJM, Kikt). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Bonogondā (GJM). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
 Bonohāndi (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 158, corr). 290 *Eriolæna Hookeriana*.
 Bonohendi (FAR. 5, 25). 290 *Eriolæna Hookeriana*.
 Bonohorono (GJM, Kikt). 1305 *Memeconylon edule*.
 Bonojumka (Fis. 112). 705-b. *Crotalaria rubiginosa* (Wightiana).
 Bonoj'humugā (Fis. 112, corr). 705-b. *Crotalaria rubiginosa* (Wightiana).
 Bonoj'humugā (GJM. corr). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.
 Bonojumuka (GJM). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.
 Bonokāndulo (Fis. 171). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
 Bonokāndulo (Fis. 172). 862 *Rhynchosia cana*.
 Bonokāndulo (GJM, Mhgi). 865 *Rhynchosia pseudocajan*.
 Bonokāndulo (GJM, Mhgi). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
 Bonokendu (Ver. 158). 290 *Eriolæna Hookeriana*.
 Bonok'horjjuri (GJM). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Bonokōlot'ho (GJM). 869 *Rhynchosia densiflora*.
 Bonokonerinoi (GJM, Kikt). 1839 *Valilaris Heynei*.
 Bonokonari (FAR. 5, 25). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Bonokonyāri (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Bonokoppā (Ver. 129) (W. 66) (Fis. 44). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Bonokosi (GJM). 2548 (bis.) *Bridelia tomentosa*.
 Bonokud'ho (GJM) (Fis. 494, corr). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
 Bonokud'ho (Fis. 495, corr). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
 Bonomoli (W. 89). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Bonomolli (GJM, Mhgi) (W. 89, corr). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Bonomolli (GJM). 1757 *Jasminum cordifolium*.
 Bonomollikā (UD). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Bonomondā (GJM). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
 Bononārongo (UD) (?) 404). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum* (?).
 Bono'odā (GJM). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*.
 Bono'odā (GJM). 2997 *Zingiber zerumbet*.
 Bono'odā (UD). 2998 *Zingiber cassumunar*.
 Bono'odda (Fis. 494) (?) Bonokud'ho). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
 Bono'odda (Fis/495) (?) Bonokud'ho). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
 Bonopālod'huā (GJM, Kikt) (Gbl. 241, Pr. 1/398, FAR. 25, corr). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
 Bonosiris (GJM). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Bonotihuđi (UD). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Bonotulasi (GJM). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
 Bontolokodoi (UD). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Borada (W. 66) (Fis. 206). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Borada (FAR. 1, 5, 25) (Ver. 451). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Boralo (Fis. 337). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
 Borara (McL. 521) (Ver. 451) (Gbl. 284) (Pr. 1/442). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Bore (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus jujuba*.
 Bori (Ver. 988) (W. 66) (Fis. 480). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Boriši (W. 89, corr). 1526 *Canthium angustifolium*.
 Boriš (GJM corr). 1557 *Damn canthus indicus*.

- Borla; **K.** (Gbl. 502). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Borānopotri (Gbl. 525, Pr. 1/827, corr). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Boro (GJM) (UD) (W. 89) (Gbl. 638, Pr. 2/980, McL. 72, Fis. 480, Ver. 988) (W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Borodā (Fis. 206, Ver. 450, W. 66, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Borodā (GJM) (Gbl. 284, Pr. 1/442, McL. 521, Ver. 451, FAR. 1, 5, 25, corr). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Borodo; **K.** (Gbl. 525). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Borohā; **K.** (Gbl. 647). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Borohwi (UD). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Borokohe (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borokolee (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borokoli (Gbl. 181) (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 305) (Fis. 88). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borokuli (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borolo (Ver. 759). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Boromali (Gbl. 118) (Bs/T/108) (McL. 439). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Boromolli (McL. 439, Bs/T/108, Gbl. 118) (Pr. 1/290, corr). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Boromoj'hāñti (UD) (GJM). 6 *Clematis Gourisana*.
- Boromoj'hāñti (UD) (GJM, Mhgi). 9 *Clematis nutans*.
- Borono (Fis. 20) (Ver. 54). 101 *Cratava religiosa*.
- Boropatri (Gbl. 525) (Pr. 1/827). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Boru (Gbl. 638) (Pr. 2/980) (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Boruda (Ver. 450). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Boryno (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (UD) (Fis. 20, Ver. 54, corr). 101 *Cratava religiosa*.
- Bosontogundi (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Bosorāgolābo (UD). [1099 Sphalm] 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Boto (UD). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Boṭubo (GJM, Klkt). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Bōulo (UD). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Boūlo (UD) (McL. 350, Pr. 1/649, Fis. 293, corr). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Bouro (W. 57, 6689) (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 134) (McL. 234) (Gbl. 90) (Fis. 48). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Bouro (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Bovada (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Brāhmanayashtikā; **S.** (McL. 95) (Rox. 3/63, corr). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
- Brāhmi; **S.** (McL. 774). 370 *Ruta graveolens*.
- Brāhmijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxxxvii. *Ruta* (genus).
- Brāhmīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XXVI. Rutaceae (order).
- Brahmūni; **S.** (Rox. 3/68). 2322 *Clerodendron Siphonanthus*.
- Brahmūnijūstika; **S.** (Rox. 3/68). 2322 *Clerodendron Siphonanthus*.
- Bridyāngamēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXVIII. Boraginaceae (order).
- Brihadupakūñchikā; **S.** (McL. 130). 2991 (bis). *Amomum subulatum*.
- Brihanmaricha; **S.** (McL. 171). 2094 *Capsicum frutescens*.
- Brihatchakramardakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccxiv. *Leucæna* (genus).
- Brihati; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Brihati; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Brihatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cmvii. *Agave* (genus).
- Brihatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmviii. *Furcraea* (genus).
- Brihatīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXX. Solanaceae (order).
- Brindā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Brydd'hokōli (GJM, Fis. 274, Ver. 609, W. 66, corr). 1505 *Gardenia gum-mifera*.
- Brydd'hoṅgo (Fis. 453, Ver. 870, W. 66, 89, corr). 1505 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Brydd'hotareko (GJM). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Bryhadupakūñchikā; **S.** (McL. 130, corr). 2991 (bis). *Amomum subulatum*.
- Bryhanmaricha; **S.** (McL. 171). 2094 *Capsicum frutescens*.
- Bryhaspati; **S.** (Pf. 306). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Bryhatkramardakajāti. cccxiv. *Leucæna* (genus).
- Bryhati; **S.** (Pf. 149) (McL. 361, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Bryhati. **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Bryhatīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXX. Solanaceae (order).
- Bryhatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cmvii. *Agave* (genus).
- Bryhatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmviii. *Furcraea* (genus).
- Bryhoti (Fis. 360, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.

- Bryhoti (GJM, Kikt, corr). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
 Bryhotibeguniā (Pr. 1/747, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
 Bryhotokumārī (GJM). 3049 Agave americana.
 Brykhyoruhā (UD). dccxoix. Loranthus (genus).
 Bryndā; **S.** (McL 909, corr). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
 Budā (W. 66) (Fis. 423) (? = a shrub). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
 Būhookūntūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus cenoplia.
 Būhoola; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
 Būka; **S.** (Rox. 3/331). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
 Būka; **S.** (Pfl. 6). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
 Būndhoojeevūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
 Būndhooka; **S.** (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
 Buralo (Fis. 293). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
 Būrbūra; **S.** (Rox. 2/558). 1029 Acaacia arabica.
 Burdungi; **K.** (Gbl. 643). 2736 Ficus retusa.
 Burga (Ver. 134). 259 Bombax malabarica.
 Buro (GJM) (W. 57) (McL. 234, Gbl. 90) (Fis. 48, Ver. 134, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 259 Bombax malabarica.
 Buruh (Gbl. 90). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
 Burdu (W. 66) (Ver. 609) (Fis. 274). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
 Burudukōlī (GJM). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
 Būrūn; **S.** (Rox. 3/753). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
 Byasa (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.

C

- Čā (UD). 194 Camellia Thea.
 Čādomālōtī (GJM). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.
 Čadūmba; **S.** (Rox. 1/512) (? Kadam-ba). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
 Čahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009, corr). lxxviii. Camellia (genus).
 Čahāsantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007, corr). XVI. Ternstroemiaceae (order).
 Čakralatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxxiv. Cosmostigma (genus).
 Čakralatāmra; **S.** (McL. 467, corr). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Čakramardaka; **S.** (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.

- Čākšushya; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
 Čākundā (GJM) (UD) (Pr. 1/438, Fis. 194, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.
 Čaladala; **S.** (McL. 673, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Čālotā (UD). 13 Dillenia indica.
 Čāmbunāla; **S.** (Pfl. 457). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Čāmpaka; **S.** (McL. 156, corr) (Rox. 2/606, corr). Michelia Champaca.
 Čāmpakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012, corr). X. Michelia (genus).
 Čāmpakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005, corr). III Magnoliaceae (order).
 Čāmpēya; **S.** (McL. 156, corr). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Čandana; **S.** (Rox. 3/234, corr). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
 Čandana; **S.** (McL. 782) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
 Čandanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccii. Santalum (genus).
 Čandaniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CI. Santalaceae (order).
 Čaṇḍāta; **S.** (McL. 302, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
 Čandra; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.
 Čandrabālā; **S.** (McL. 130, 187, Rox. 1/71, corr). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
 Čandrakānti; **S.** (McL. 187, corr). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox
 Čandrakānti; **S.** (McL. 187, corr). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
 Čandrapushpā; **S.** (McL. 187, 710, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.
 Čandrasūra; **S.** (McL. 842, Rox. 1/674, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
 Čandri; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
 Čandrikā; **S.** (McL. 187) (McL. 842, Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
 Čandrika; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.
 Čapalā; **S.** (McL. 679, Rox. 1/654, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
 Čāra; **S.** (McL. 177, ? Rox. 2/385, corr). 677 Buchanania latifolia.
 Čārahāntri; **S.** (McL. 842, Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
 Čārmakaṣā; **S.** (McL. 844, corr). 1038 Acacia concinna.
 Čāro (GJM) (McL. 177, Bed. 2/165, Gbl. 216, Ver. 348) (W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 11, 25). 677 Buchanania latifolia.
 Čāruparpi; **S.** (McL. 300, corr). 1591 (bis). Pæderia fœtida.
 Čārup'holā (UD). 595 Vitis vinifera.
 Čāuliduhā (Gbl. 125, corr). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.

- Çetaki; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146
Terminalia chebula.
 Ç'hadmagrand'hijajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 coci. *Pseudarthria* (genus).
 Ç'hagalā; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993
Argyreia speciosa.
 Ç'hagalādi; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993
Argyreia speciosa.
 Ç'hagalāng'hri; **S.** (McL. 664, corr).
 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
 Ç'hagalāntri; **S.** (McL. 664, corr).
 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
 Chahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). lxxviii.
Camellia (genus).
 Chahāsantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XVI.
Ternstroemiaceæ (order).
 Chakralatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dxxxiv.
Cosmostigma (genus).
 Chakralatāmra; **S.** (McL. 467). 663
Mangifera indica.
 Chaknamardaka; **S.** (McL. 155). 948
Cassia Tora.
 Chākeṣhushya; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Mor-
 inga *pterogosperra*.
 Chaknuda (Pr. 1/438). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
 Chaladala; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 *Ficus*
religiosa.
 Chalod'hono (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.
 Chaldua (Gbl. 242) (? *Śālotonoyā*). 817
Erythrina indica.
 Chaldua (Pr. 1/398) (? *Śālotonoyā*).
 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
 Chaldua (Gbl. 241) (W. 241) (FAR. 25)
 (Fis. 155) (? *Śālotonoyā*). 819 *Er-*
ythrina suberosa.
 Chāmpā (McL. 156) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/194).
 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Champaca; **S.** (Rox. 2/606). 24 *Michelia*
Champaca.
 Champaka; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 *Michelia*
Champaca.
 Champakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). X. *Michelia*
(genus).
 Champakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
 III. *Magnoliaceæ* (order).
 Chāmpēya; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 *Michelia*
Champaca.
 Chandana; **S.** (Rox. 3/234). 896 *Pter-*
ocarpus santalinus.
 Chandana; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum*
album.
 Chandanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccii.
Santalum (genus).
 Chandaniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CI.
Santalaceæ (order).
 Chandāta; **S.** (McL. 302). 1844 *Nerium*
odorum.
 Chandra; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum*
ferox.
 Chandrabālā; **S.** (McL. 130, 187). 3004
Elettaria cardamomum.
 Chandrakānti; **S.** (McL. 187). 2015
Ipomæa bona-nox. 2017 *Ipomæa glaber-*
rima.
 Chandrapushpā; **S.** (McL. 187, 710). 2081
Solanum ferox.
 Chandrasbūra; **S.** (McL. 842). 1811
Rauwolfia serpentina.
 Chandri; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum*
ferox.
 Chandrikā; **S.** (McL. 187, 842). 1811
Rauwolfia serpentina.
 Chandrika; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Sola-*
num ferox.
 Chapalā; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 *Piper*
longum.
 Chāra; **S.** (McL. 177). 677 *Buchanania*
latifolia.
 Ç'hardikāg'hna; **S.** (McL. 130, corr).
 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Ç'hardikāripu; **S.** (McL. 130, corr). 3004
Elettaria cardamomum.
 Charkuli (McL. 664). (Khyirō K'hiā).
 1691 *Mimosa hexandra*.
 Charmahantri; **S.** (McL. 842). 1811
Rauwolfia serpentina.
 Charmakashā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038
Acacia concinna.
 Chāro (McL. 177) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 11,
 25). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Charu (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216) (FAR. 5,
 11, 25). *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chārurarni; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*)
Pæderia foetida.
 Ç'hātīgāso (GJM). 3283 *Saccharum*
spontanæum.
 Chatnia (Pr. 1/672). 1829 *Alstonia*
scholaris.
 Ç'hatravāhiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).
 LVIII. *Umbelliferæ* (order).
 Ç'hāyā; **S.** (Pfl. 28) (McL. 44, corr). 977
Saraca indica.
 Ç'hāyadēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).
 CIII. *Ulmaceæ* (order).
 Chētaki; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia*
chebula.
 Ch'hadmagrand'hijajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 coci. *Pseudarthria* (genus).
 Ch'hagalā; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyreia*
speciosa.
 Ch'hagalādi; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993 *Argy-*
reia speciosa.
 Ch'hagalāng'hri; **S.** (McL. 664) 1993
Argyreia speciosa.
 Ch'hagalāntri; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993
Argyreia speciosa.
 Ch'hardikāg'hna; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004
Elettaria cardamomum.
 Ch'hardikāripua; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004
Elettaria Cardamomum.
 Chhatiana (Gbl. 483) (Ver. 733). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
 Ch'hatniyā (McL. 273). 1829 *Alstonia*
scholaris.

- Ch'hatravāhiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).
LVIII. Umbelliferae {order}.
- Ch'hāyā; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Ch'hāyadēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).
CIII. Ulmaceae {order}.
- Ch'hinaruhā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Ch'hurina (Gbl. 55). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolia*.
- Chinamarichajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdx.
Pimenta (genus).
- Chinanārangajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clii.
Triphasia (genus).
- Ch'hinaruhā; **S.** (McL. 318, corr). 80
Tinospora cordifolia.
- Chinayashitjāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cmlxi.
Smilax (genus).
- Chināhā; **S.** (McL. 141, 873). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Ch'hiṇḍā (VZM). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Chininarangi (Pr. 1/202). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Chinna (? Śiṅgāporṇṇo). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Chinnapanra (Fis. 35) (? Siobolā). [216
Sphalm] 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Chinnapanra (W. 66) (? Śiṅgāporṇṇo).
871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Chinnapanra (Ver. 392) (? Śiṅgāporṇṇo).
871 *Flemingia Chappar* (?).
- Chira; **S.** (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Chirāyu; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Chirāyu; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Chiri; **S.** (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Chiribilva; **S.** (McL. 763). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
- Chiribilva; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Chirika; **S.** (Rox. 2/385). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Chitrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
- Chitraka; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
- Chitrakrit; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Chitramūlyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006).
LXVII. Plumbaginaceae {order}.
- Chitrap'balā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091
Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Chitratandula; **S.** (McL. 111). 1661
Embelia Ribes.
- Chitravalli; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
- Chitrūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/463). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Chittapara (Fis. 289). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Chluriana (Pr. 1/245). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolia*.
- Choechina; **K.** (Gbl. 483) (FAR. 25). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
- Chokkakoincho (Ver. 453). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
- Chompā (Ver. 6) (Fis. 2). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Ch'hoṅgipāno (UD). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Chōramli; **S.** (McL. 184). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Chotajamb (Pr. 1/491). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
- Ch'hotāru (UD). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Ch'hot'hābāri (GJM). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Ch'hotinā (UD) (McL. 273, Gbl. 483, Pr. 1/672, Ver. 733, corr); **K.** (Gbl. 483, FAR. 25, corr). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Chouldua (Gbl. 125). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Choveri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Choveri; **K.** (FAR. 25). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Ch'huājāmo (Pr. 1/491, corr). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
- Chunakoli (W. 66). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Chūndrika; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Chūndrūshoora; **S.** (Rox. 1/664). 1811
Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Chūndrīvāla; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004
Elektaria cardamomum.
- Chūndūna, **S.** (Rox. 1/443). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Chunukoli (Gbl. 184) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 310).
568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Chūpūla; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Chūrmūhūnta; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811
Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Chūta; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Chikeri; **K.** (Gbl. 290, FAR. 25, GJM, corr)^a
1012 *Mimosa rubicanlis*.
- Chikeri; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM. corr). 1039
Acacia Intsia.
- Chikīkī'hā (VZM). 533 *Gymnosporia acuminata*.
- Chimukōli (GJM). [Correct form]. 568
Zizyphus rugosa.
- Chinamarigajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdx.
Pimenta (genus).
- Chinanārangajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clii.
Triphasia (genus).
- Cinayashitjāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cmlxi.
Smilax (genus).
- Chināhā; **S.** (Ph. 512) (McL. 141, 873, corr).
982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Chiniporā (GJM, Klkt) (? Siobolā). 215
Sida acuta.
- Chinonāroṅgi (Pr. 1/202, corr). 398
Triphasia trifoliata.

Çira; **S.** (McL. 72, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Çirāyu; **S.** (McL. 234, corr). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Çirāyu; **S.** (McL. 235, corr. 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Çiri; **S.** (McL. 871, corr). 1833 *Holarrena antidysenterica*.
 Çiribilva; **S.** (McL. 763, corr). cxxiii. *Elaeocarpus* (genus).
 Çiribilva; **S.** (Pf. 203). 336 *Elaeocarpus serratus*.
 Çiribilva; **S.** (McL. 404, corr). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Çitāmūlo (UD). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Çitapāru (GJM) (Fis. 289, corr). 1655 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Çitrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Çitraka; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Çitraka; **S.** (Rox. 1/463, corr). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Çitraka; **S.** (Pf. 225, corr). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Çitrakah (Pf. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Çitrakryt; **S.** (McL. 575, corr). 795 *Ougenia dalbergioides*.
 Çitramūliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LXVII. *Plumbaginaceæ* (order).
 Çitraphala; **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Çitratandula; **S.** (McL. 111, corr). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
 Çitravalli; **S.** (McL. 178, corr). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Çitravalli; **S.** (Pf. 225, corr). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Çitravilla; **S.** (Pf. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Çitroko (UD). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Çittorokud'ho (VZM). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Çodāigōdi (GJM). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
 Çodāigōdi (GJM). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Çokākāinço (Ver. 453, corr). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
 Çokāntuā (GJM). 2330 *Symphorema involueratum*.
 Çokodobeji (GJM). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Çokrobryhoti (GJM, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Çoloniya (Fis. 98, W. 89, corr). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
 Çolopetro (UD). 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.
 Çolorā (GJM, Kikt). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Çompā (UD) (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 6, Fis. 2, corr) (McL. 156, Pr. 1/194, FAR, 5, corr). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Çompeli (UD). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.

Çompoko (UD). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Çompālāšo (UD). 2764 *Artocarpus Chaplasha*.
 Çondono (GJM) (UD). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Çondroñgyyon (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Çoni (GJM) (UD). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Çöramli; **S.** (McL. 184, corr). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Çotkā (UD). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
 Çoturoñgulo (UD). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Çöveri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Çöveri; **K.** (FAR. 25, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Çumbalu (Ver. 813) (?) Gomb'hāri. 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Çunnokōli (GJM/Mhgi) (Gbl. 184, Fis. 91) (Ver. 310, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr) [Common form]. 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
 Çūta; **S.** (McL. 467, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Çuto (UD). 663 *Mangifera indica*.

D

Dad'hip'hala; **S.** (McL. 1024). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Dādima; **S.** (McL. 30) (Pf. 264) (Rox. 2/499, corr). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dādīmijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxl. *Punica* (genus).
 Dādmardān (Pr. 1/438). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Dadrooghna; **S.** (Rox. 1/349). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Dadrugghna; **S.** (McL. 10) (Rox. 1/349, corr). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Dādumordono (Pr. 1/438, corr). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Dahana; **S.** (McL. 905). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Dahanajati; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxlvi. *Toddalia* (genus).
 Dāhasini; **S.** (Pf. 453). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Dahu; **S.** (McL. 376) (Cat. 298). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Dalasinga (W. 66). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Dālīka; **S.** (Pf. 264). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dalim (Pr. 1/505). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dālīmbo (McL. 30) (GJM) (UD). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dālīmo (UD) (Pr. 1/505, corr). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dāloçini (UD). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Dāloşingi (GJM) (Gbl. 419, Fis. 277) (Ver. 618, W. 66, 89, corr). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Damana; **S.** (McL. 844). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.

Damana; **S.** (Rox. 1/419, corr). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Damana-jāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccxvii. *Æschynomene* (genus).
 Damono (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Daṃṣamūla; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Damshamūla; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Dana; **S.** (Rox. 1/419). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Daṇḍālu; **S.** (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
 Daṇḍasruḥā; **S.** (McL. 502) (Pā. 418). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Dantaraṅga-jāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). del. *Ehretia* (genus).
 Dantaṣaṭ'ha; **S.** (McL. 259). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Dantaṣaṭ'hā; **S.** (Pā. 333) (McL. 259). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Dantashat'ha; **S.** (McL. 259). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Dantashat'hā; **S.** (McL. 259, 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Danti; **S.** (McL. 376). 2642 *Croton Tigilium*.
 Danti; **S.** (McL. 379). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Dāṇṭiā (GJM) (Gbl. 416, Ver. 610) (GJM, W. 63, 89, corr). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Danti-jāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dclvi. *Baliospermum* (genus).
 Danturi (W. 89). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
 Dargi; **K.** (GJM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Darigopa; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
 Dārigōpi (FAR. 25, K. GJM, corr). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
 Darimba; **S.** (Rox. 2/499). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dāruṇi (UD). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Dāruharidrā; **S.** (McL. 120). 82 *Coscinium fenestratum*.
 Dāruharidrā; **S.** (McL. 84, 263). 98 *Berberis aristata*.
 Dāruharidrā; **S.** (McL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
 Dārukandajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcccxxxi. *Manihot* (genus).
 Dārumallikā-jāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dclxxx. *Millingtonia* (genus).
 Dāruṇa; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Dāruṇa; **S.** (Pā. 225, corr). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Dāruṇam; **S.** (Pā. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Dārusitā; **S.** (McL. 186). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.

Dārvi; **S.** (McL. 120). 82 *Coscinium fenestratum*.
 Dārvi; **S.** (McL. 84). 98 *Berberis aristata*.
 Dārvijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xlii. *Berberis* (genus).
 Dāsa; **S.** (McL. 112) (Pā. 77). 1438 *Anathocephalus Cadamba*.
 Dasakarantod (Pr. 1/812). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Dāsi; **S.** (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
 Dāsokorontā (UD). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
 Dāsokorānti (GJM) (Pr. 1/812, Fis. 395, corr). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Dassakaranta (Fis. 395). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Daurango (Gbl. 628). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Debara; **S.** (McL. 452). cccxxviii. *Zizyphus* (genus).
 Debdaru (Pr. 1/204). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Debodāru (UD) (McL. 44) (Pr. 1/204, corr). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Debodāru (GJM, Kkt) (Fis. 53, Ver. 162, corr). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
 Debokānjoro (UD). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Debokukundiā (Fis. 235, Ver. 574, W. 66, 89, corr). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Debokusumo (UD). 1271 *Eugenia carophyllata*.
 Deboṣuṇḍa (VZM). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
 Deḍ'hāsurobārāsuni (GJM) (Fis. 212, corr). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
 Dehābōri (VZM). 3086 *Asparagus Jacquemontii*.
 Deṣabādāma; **S.** (McL. 138, corr). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
 Deṣāntaradādimajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cclxxxiii. *Cydonia* (genus).
 Deṣhābādāma; **S.** (McL. 138). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
 Deṣhāntaradādimajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cclxxxiii. *Cydonia* (genus).
 Deṣhibadam (Pr. 1/481). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
 Deṣiyobādāmo (Pr. 1/481, corr). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
 Deṣuṇḍa (VZM). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
 Deūlophorā (GJM). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
 Dēva; **S.** (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Dēvādāri; **S.** (Rox. 2/644). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Dēvādāru; **S.** (McL. 265). 2593 *Breynia patens*.

- Devadāru; **S.** (W.A.I) (McL. 44) (Rox. 2/614, corr). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Devadaru (Ver. 162) (Fis. 53). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
 Devadāru; **S.** (Bs/T/691) (McL. 254, 262). 2962 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
 Devad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 84). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
 Dēvaganagalu; **S.** (McL. 266). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Dēvakēli; **S.** (McL. 266). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Devākukundia (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 574) (Fis. 235). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Dēvakusuma; **S.** (McL. 431). 1271 *Eugenia caryophyllata*.
 Dēvanalajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dxxxiv. *Lobelia* (genus).
 Devarajitta; **S.** (Pf. 18). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Dēvatāmalle; **S.** (McL. 266). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Dhæosinga (Ver. 816). [2310 *Sphalm*]
 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Dhalakai (Fis. 271). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Dhalasingha (Gbl. 419) (W. 19) (Ver. 618) (Fis. 277). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Dhalasingha (Gbl. 541) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 D'hamaṇa; **S.** (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Dhamano (W. 57). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Dhammono (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 D'hāmoni (VZM). 1062 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 D'hāmoṇo (Gbl. 109) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25) (McL. 868) (GJM) (VZM) (Fis. 54) (Ver. 168, W. 57, FAR. 15, 12, 25, corr). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Dhan (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 510). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 D'hana; **S.** (McL. 404) (Pf. 519). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 D'hanahāri; **S.** (McL. 860) (Pf. 460). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Dhantia (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 D'hantiya (Ver. 713) (? G'honṭiā). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 D'hānuāmoriço (UD). 2094 (bis). *Cap-sicum minimum*.
 D'hārākadamba; **S.** (McL. 112). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 D'hārākadambajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cdlxxx. *Adina* (genus).
 D'hārāngo (Fis. 476) (Gbl. 628, Ver. 978, corr). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 D'harmaṇa; **S.** (McL. 271). cxix. *Grewia* (genus).
 D'harmaṇa; **S.** (McL. 868). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 D'harmanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxix. *Grewia* (genus).
 D'harmavartana; **S.** (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/103, corr). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 D'hātaki; **S.** (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātakijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cdxxxii. *Woodfordia* (genus).
 D'hātiko (Gbl. 369) (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātiko (McL. 336, Pr. 1/284, corr). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Dhatree; **S.** (Rox. 2/233). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātri; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pf. 305). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 D'hātripushpikā; **S.** (McL. 314) (Rox. 2/233, corr). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Dhattika (Pr. 1/284). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 D'hattiki (McL. 386). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 D'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 261). dclxxi. *Datura* (genus).
 D'hatturajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dclxxi. *Datura* (genus).
 D'hātubip'hulo (UD). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātuko (Gbl. 369, McL. 314, Fis. 246) (GJM, VZM, Ver. 550, W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātupushpikā; **S.** (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Dhan (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25) (Fis. 232). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 D'hāugomb'hari (GJM). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
 Dhaura (McL. 963). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 D'hava; **S.** (McL. 273). odiv. *Anogeissus* (genus).
 D'hava; **S.** (McL. 968). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 D'havajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cdiv. *Anogeissus* (genus).
 D'hāvani; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Dhemeri (Ver. 1008). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Dhimeri (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Dhimiri (Gbl. 650) (W. 66). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Dhobelkirat (Pr. 1/565) (? Dorobokryço). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 D'hōbi (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Fis. 179) (Ver. 397) (Gbl. 254, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 D'hobo (UD). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.

- Dhobu (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (McL. 968). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- D'holābādāñlā (UD). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboides).
- D'hōlāṣik'hā (Gbl. 541, Ver. 516, FAR. 5, 25) (GJM, corr). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Dhomo (Ver. 168). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- D'honoṭi (GJM, Klkt). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- D'hoturā (UD). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- D'hoū (GJM) (McL. 968, Bed. 2/15, Gbl. 346, corr) (Pr. 1/479, Fis. 232), (Ver. 516, W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- D'hoūdā (VZM) (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr) 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- D'hūmala; S. (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Dhumoola; S. (Rox. 1/591) 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- D'hūpa; S. (McL. 259). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- D'hūpa; S. (McL. 275). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).
- D'hūpādājāti; S. (McL. 1015). lxxxiv. *Vateria* (genus).
- D'hūpājāti; S. (McL. 1014). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).
- D'hupi (Gbl. 254) (FAR. 5, 25). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Dhurmuputtunung; S. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- D'hūrta; S. (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- D'hūārōkendu (Gbl. 455, Pr. 1/653, McL. 303) (Fis. 297, Ver. 497, W. 55, 66, 89, corr). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- D'hustūra; S. (McL. 261). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- D'huttūra; S. (Pfl. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- D'huturā (GJM, Klkt). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- D'huturā (UD). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- Dibāgudā (VZM). 2491 *Elæagnus latifolius*.
- Dibiri (W. 66) (Fis. 94). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Dibori (Fis. 94, W. 66, corr). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Diboriā (GJM, Mhgi). 583 *Vitis repens*.
- Dimeri (Pr. 2/983). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Dinūri (W. 89) (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 487) (Gbl. 650, Pr. 2/983) (Ver. 1002, W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Dīgiri (VZM). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
- Dipapushpa; S. (McL. 156, 710). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Dipikā; S. (McL. 178). dxlvi. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Dipikā; S. (Pfl. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Dipyadārukajāti; S. (McL. 1010). ccli. *Dodonaea* (genus).
- Dirg'ha; S. (McL. 661). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Dirg'ha; S. (McL. 195) (Pfl. 251). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Dirg'hapatra; S. (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Dirg'hapatrā; S. (McL. 687) (Pfl. 349). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Dirg'havalli; S. (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
- Dirg'havārtāki; S. (McL. 106). 2084-b. *Solanum melongena* (longum).
- Dirg'havrinta; S. (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dirg'havrinta; S. (McL. 732). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
- Dirg'havrynta; S. (McL. 732, corr). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dirg'havrynta; S. (McL. 732, corr). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
- Ditsukry (GJM, Klkt). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Divipatra; S. (McL. 503). cxxvi. *Impatiens* (genus).
- Divyā; S. (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Doḍilo (VZM). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Doho (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Dohu (Gbl. 346) (Pr. 1/479) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Dokāhānāsiju (Pr. 2/923, McL. 502, corr). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Dokānāsiju (Pr. 2/923) (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Dokeri; S. (Gbl. 510) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dolanku (Gbl. 389) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Domolo (GJM, Klkt). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Dona; S. (Rox. 1/419). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Doṅkāky (GJM) (Fis. 470, W. 89, corr). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Doṅkāri (W. 89) (Fis. 470). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Donrango (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Dontāri (W. 66) (GJM) (Fis. 213). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Dontāri (W. 66) (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 219) (W. 89, corr). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Donti (UD) (GJM). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Donti (GJM, Mhgi). 2748 *Ficus quercifolia*.
- Dooghdika; S. (Rox. 2/46). 1881 *Oxytelma esculentum*.

- Doospursha; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.
- Dope; **K.** (Gbl. 218) (FAR. 25). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Dor; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1776 Nycanthus arbor-tristis.
- Dorobokrygo (Pr. 1/567, corr). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Doyonā (UD). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
- Drākhyā (UD). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Drākshā; **S.** (McL. 283). cccxxvi. Vitis (genus).
- Drākshā; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Drākshājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cccxxvi. Vitis (genus).
- Drākshēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XXXVII. Ampelidaceæ (order).
- Drāvidi; **S.** (Pf. 61) (McL. 130). 3004 Eleteria cardamomum.
- Dridhabija; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Drumōtpala; **S.** (McL. 901). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Dryd'habija; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Dubudubu (GJM, Kikt). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Dud'hāi (UD) (McL. 664, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
- Dud'hiyalatā (McL. 664). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
- Dud'hokryā (Fis. 312, W. 66, 89, corr). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dud'hokryā (Fis. 313, Ver. 740, W. 66, 89, corr). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Dud'holomo (UD). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
- Dud'homundi (GJM, Mbgj). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.
- Dudakeruain (Fis. 312). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dudukernain (Ver. 740). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Dudukernain (W. 66). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dudukervain (W. 89). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dudukervain (W. 89). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Dugd'hikā; **S.** (McL. 664) (Rox. 2/40, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
- Dugd'hikā; **S.** (McL. 234). 1918 Dregea volabilis.
- Dugd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013) dcxxi. Oxystelma (genus).
- Dumobādotoko (VZM). 2345 Pogostemon plectranthoides.
- Dumuro (UD). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Durālab'hā; **S.** (McL. 37). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
- Durālab'hā; **S.** (Pf. 267) (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Durālab'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxv. Alhagi (genus).
- Durga; **K.** (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Duritōdo (VZM). 490 Olax acuminata.
- Dusarakenda (W. 89). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Dusarakendu (Ver. 697). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Duserakhendu (W. 57, 66, 89). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Dushparshā; **S.** (McL. 618). 363 Fagonia arabica.
- Dushparshā; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Dushparshājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxvi. Fagonia (genus).
- Dusparšā; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr). 564 Zizyphus cenoplia.
- Dusparšā; **S.** (McL. 618). 1363 Fagonia arabica.
- Dusparšā; **S.** (McL. 361, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Dusparšā; **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Dusparšā; **S.** (McL. 144, corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Dusparšājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxiii. Fagonia (genus).
- Dusparshā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Dusparshā; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Dushpatri; **S.** (McL. 503). cccxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Dushpatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cccxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Dushprad'harshini; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Dushprad'harshini; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
- Dushprad'harshini; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Dussarakendu (W. 66) (Fis. 297). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Dvidandi; **S.** (McL. 95) (Pf. 186). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- Dvijakutsita; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Dvipāgasti; **S.** (McL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.
- Dvipamad'hukājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dlv. Achras (genus).
- Dviparpi; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Dvipatra; **S.** (McL. 503). cccxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Dvipatragarb'hēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (order).
- Dvishigru; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Dvisigru; **S.** (Pf. 290) (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.

E

- Ekakantaka; **S.** (Pf. 184). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
 Elā; **S.** (McL. 130, 1029) (Rox. 1/71) (Pf. 61). 3004 Elelettaria cardamomum.
 Elā (UD). 3004 Elelettaria cardamomum.
 Elājāti; **S.** (McL. 1029). cmxlviii. Elelettaria (genus).
 Elāparṇi; **S.** (McL. 296). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
 Elengi (Pr. 1/649). [1689 Sphalm M] Mimusops Elengi.
 Emu (Ver. 351) (P Indromohi). 672 Odina Wodier.
 Erakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). mxxii. Typha (genus).
 Eraṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 54) (Rox. 3/689) (Pf. 493, corr). 2693 Ricinus communis.
 Eraṇḍajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccciv. Ricinus (genus).
 Eraṇḍam; **S.** (Pf. 493). 2693 Ricinus communis.
 Ēroṇḍo (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.
 Erramum (Ver. 232) (?). 440 Garuga pinnata (P).
 Eskombo; **K.** (Gbl. 192) (FAR. 25). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
 Esumuko; **K.** (Gbl. 473) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1781 Linociera malabarica.

G

- Gab (Pr. 2/952). 2693 Ricinus communis.
 Gaichiria (Pr. 1/200). 29 Uvaria Hookeri.
 Gajabakshyā; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
 Gajapatra; **S.** (McL. 673) (Pf. 23). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Gajapippali; **S.** (McL. 500). 2462 Litsaea polyantha.
 Gajapippali; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
 Gajapippalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxxxiii. Litsaea (genus).
 Gajapippalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxvi. Scindapsus (genus).
 Gambari (Gbl. 537) (Pr. 2/829). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Gambəri; **K.** (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Gamb'hāri; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Ganakārikā; **S.** (McL. 513). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
 Gāṇālu (GJM). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.
 Gaṇarūpa; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pf. 56, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
 Gaṇarupāḥ; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
 Gaṇḍagātra; **S.** (McL. 34). 57 Anona squamosa.

- Gaṇḍagātrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xxii. Anona (genus).
 Gaṇḍagātrēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). IV. Anonaceae (order).
 Gaṇḍamāliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXXI. Scrophulariaceae (order).
 Gaṇḍəri; **S.** (Pf. 418). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
 Gaṇḍ'hab'badra; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Pæderia foetida.
 Gaṇḍ'hachakke; **S.** (McL. 300). 2526 Santalum album.
 Gaṇḍ'hakuṭi (McL. 130, 300) (Pf. 61) 3004 Elelettaria cardamomum.
 Gaṇḍ'hālī; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Pæderia foetida.
 Gaṇḍ'hamārjārap'halajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ci. Durio (genus).
 Gaṇḍ'hamūlajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmxlix. Alpinia (genus).
 Gaṇḍ'hanākuli; **S.** (McL. 300, 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
 Gaṇḍ'hap'halā; **S.** (McL. 156, 300). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Gaṇḍ'hapushpā; **S.** (McL. 300, 710). 977 Saraca indica.
 Gaṇḍ'hapushpā; **S.** (McL. 300, 302). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
 Gaṇḍ'harāja; **S.** (McL. 300, 996). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).
 Gaṇḍ'harāja; **S.** (McL. 124, 300, 736) (Rox. 1/703, corr). 1510 Gardenia jasminoides.
 Gaṇḍ'harājājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).
 Gaṇḍ'harasa; **S.** (McL. 300). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
 Gaṇḍ'harasa; **S.** (McL. 305). dcccii. Justicia (genus).
 Gaṇḍ'harasajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccii. Justicia (genus).
 Gaṇḍ'hāri; **S.** (McL. 135) (Pf. 143). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Gaṇḍ'harvahasta; **S.** (McL. 54) (Pf. 493, corr). 2693 Ricinus communis.
 Gaṇḍ'harvahastaka; **S.** (Pf. 493). 2693 Ricinus communis.
 Gāṇḍ'hāryā; **S.** (McL. 135) (Pf. 143). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Gaṇḍ'hasāra; **S.** (McL. 300, 781) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
 Gaṇḍ'havāruhi; **S.** (Pf. 427) (McL. 298, 300). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
 Gaṇḍīra; **S.** (Rox. 1/564) (McL. 830, corr). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
 Gaṇḍīra; **S.** (McL. 830). [2076 Sphalm] 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
 Gaṇḍuli; **K.** (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 94, corr). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Gaṇḍadimohi (Ver. 351). 672 Odina Wodier.
 Gaṇḍaramoi (W. 57) (FAR. 25). 672 Odina Wodier.

- Gāṅgērūki ; **S.** (McL. 148). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Gaṇikā ; **S.** (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Gaṇikājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). declii. *Pisonia* (genus).
 Garalap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 690). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
 Garb'hadā ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Garb'hag'hātini ; **S.** (McL. 84). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Gardab'hāṇḍa ; **S.** (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Gardab'hi ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Garuḍap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 303). 142 *Hydrocarpus Wightiana*.
 Garuḍapū ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Garuḍapūṭa ; **S.** (McL. 507) (Pf. 316). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza mungos*.
 Gaticko (W. 66) (? D'hatuko). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Gāuli ; **S.** (McL. 913) (Pf. 210). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Gānliyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006). LXXIII. *Salvadoraceæ* (order).
 Gaurip'hala ; **S.** (McL. 328). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
 Gāurip'hala ; **S.** (McL. 328). cclxxix. *Rubus* (genus).
 Gāurip'halajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). cclxxix. *Rubus* (genus).
 Gaurkassi (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2548 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Gaurkassi (Pr. 2/928). 2548 *Bridelia Stipularis*.
 Gāurubati (McL. 520). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
 Gavāksha ; **S.** (McL. 5, 240) (Pf. 442). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Genduli ; **K.** (Gbl. 94). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Geredi (Gbl. 207) (Pr. 1/452). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
 Gerugomb'hāri (Fis. 416, W. 66, corr). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
 Ghaigobara (Fis. 500). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 G'hanaskand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 G'hanṭābija ; **S.** (McL. 306). dcccxxxiv. *Croton* (genus).
 G'hanṭābijajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxxxiv. *Croton* (genus).
 G'hanṭāpātali ; **S.** (McL. 1022). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 G'hanṭārava ; **S.** (McL. 306). cclxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
 G'hanṭārava ; **S.** (McL. 809) (Rox. 3/273, corr). 712 *Crotalaria sericea*.
 G'hanṭāravajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). cclxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
 G'hanṭikēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXV. *Campanulaceæ* (order).
 G'hāṣēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1004). CXXVI. *Graminaceæ* (order).
 G'haṭast'ha ; **S.** (McL. 387) (Pf. 223). 2420 *Stiracantha fragrans*.
 G'hūūāpohorā (GJM) (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 500, corr). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 G'hikuānri (UD). 3117 *Aloë vera*.
 G'honā (McL. 843, Pr. 2/955, corr). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
 G'hoṇṭāpālāso (GJM). 127 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 G'hoṇṭiā (VGM, McL. 1022, Gbl. 469, Pr. 1/660, Fis. 303, Ver. 713, W. 66, corr). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 G'hoṇṭiākusumo (GJM). 626 *Hemiglyssa canescens*.
 G'honosāro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Ghoto (FAR. 5, 25). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 G'hritakumāri ; **S.** (McL. 21). 3117 *Aloë vera*.
 G'hrytakumāri ; **S.** (McL. 21). 3117 *Aloë vera*.
 G'hrytakumāri (UD). [3118 Sphalm] 3117 *Aloë vera*.
 Ghuntaruva ; **S.** (Rox. 3/273). 712 *Crotalaria sericea*.
 Gilla (Ver. 379). [816 Sphalm] 921 *Cæsalpinia sepiaria*.
 Gillo (Fis. 186). 931 *Cæsalpinia sepiaria*.
 Gilo (GJM, Klkt). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.
 Gilo (Gbl. 267) (Bs/T/246) (W. 89) (FAR. 25) (GJM) (UL) (Ver. 415) (Fis. 186, Ver. 379, corr). 931 *Cæsalpinia sepiaria*.
 Girari (Gbl. 379) (Pr. 1/509) (FAR. 5, 25) (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Giridi (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 209) (Gbl. 207, Pr. 1/454, corr). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
 Giridi (Gbl. 378) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 559) 1333 *Casearia graveolens*.
 Giridi (Bs/T/343) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Fis. 253). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Girikanri ; **S.** (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Girikanrikā ; **S.** (McL. 38). 783 *Alhagi camelorum*.
 Girili (VZM). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.
 Girili (VZM). 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
 Girimallikā. **S.** (Pf. 180). 1833 *Holarhena antidiysenterica*.
 Giringa (Gbl. 101). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
 Giringu (McL. 974). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
 Girinokob'hāto (GJM). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.

- Giritimiraharjāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014).
 cexxix. *Sophora* (genus).
 Girud'huni (GJM). 3269 *Scindapsus*
officinalis.
 Glâu (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Cam-*
phora.
 Gnuu (Pr. 2/955). 2706 *Excœcaria Agal-*
locha.
 Gobo (UD) (Pr. 2/952, corr). 2693
Ricinus communis.
 Gobonoło (UD). 3287 *Arundo Donax*.
 God'hāpadi ; **S.** (McL. 564, 633). 611
Vitis pedata.
 God'hoçili (VZM). 931 *Cæsalpinia sep-*
iaria.
 Godiua (VZM). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
 Godokodika (Gbl. 469) (Fis. 302). 1776
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Godokodiko (W. 66) (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25,
 GJM) (Gbl. 469, Fis. 302, Ver. 712,
 corr). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Godokorika (Ver. 712). 1776 *Nyctanthes*
arbor-tristis.
 Godyā (VZM). 138 *Xylosma longifolium*.
 Gôharitaki ; **S.** (Pfl. 370) (McL. 65, 311).
 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Gobomā (GJM, Klkt). 2226 *Barleria cus-*
pidata.
 Gobonoborodā (Pr. 1/441, McL. 520, corr).
 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
 Goçiriā (Pr. 1/200, corr). 29 *Uvaria*
Hookeri.
 Goira (Pr. 1/458). 1033 *Acacia leu-*
cophloea.
 Goira ; **K.** (Gbl. 307) (FAR. 25, corr).
 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Goiri ; **K.** (Gbl. 295) (FAR. 25). 1033
Acacia leucophloea.
 Goiri ; **K.** (FAR. 25). 1049 *Albizzia*
stipulata.
 Gojjonimbo (Ver. 217) (Fis. 70). 410-c.
Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
 Gojoppolo (GJM). 3269 *Scindapsus*
officinalis.
 Gojoppoli (UD). 3269 *Scindapsus*
officinalis.
 Gôkarpi ; **S.** (McL. 311). 838 *Clitoria*
Ternatea.
 Gok'hilo (GJM Mbgi). 1413 *Heptapleu-*
rum venulosum.
 Gôkshuraka. **S.** (McL. 311). 2230 *Bar-*
leria longiflora.
 Gôlābjāmu (UD) (GJM, McL. 764, Fis,
 237, Ver. 520, corr). 1231 *Eugenia*
Jambos.
 Gôlābojāmo (GJM). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Gôlāpjam (McL. 764). 1231 *Eugenia*
Jambos.
 Goli (VZM). 1659 *Mæsa dubia*.
 Gôld'ha ; **S.** (McL. 311). 1777 *Schrebera*
swietenoides.
 Gôlôçi (Fis. 308, W. 89, corr). 1825
Plumeria acutifolia.
 Golomorico (UD). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Gombāri (McL. 135.) (Ver. 812). 2305
Gmelina arborea.
 Gomb'hāri (GJM) (UD). 2305 *Gmelina*
arborea.
 Gomb'hāri (GJM, Klkt) (Ver. 813, W. 89,
 corr). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gomili (VZM). 2208 *Strobilanthes asper*.
 Gonamikā ; **S.** (Pfl. 507). 2404 *Piper*
longum.
 Gondapolasi (Ver. 35). 66 *Saccopetalum*
tomentosum.
 Gondapalaso (W. 89). 66 *Saccopetalum*
tomentosum.
 Gondapolaso (Gbl. 22) (Bs/T/11). 66
Saccopetalum tomentosum.
 Gondd'higuānriā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 1027
Acacia Farnesiana.
 Gondd'homāloti (GJM) (UD). 1860 *Ag-*
anosma caryophyllata.
 Gondd'homāro (UD). 1621 *Artemisia*
vulgaris.
 Gondd'hop'holāñço (GJM). 2638 *Croton*
aromaticus.
 Gondd'horājo (UD). 1510 *Gardenia*
Jasminoides.
 Gondd'hosāro (UD). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Gond'hona (McL. 982) (Gbl. 599). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
 Gond'honā (McL. 513) (FAR. 5, GJM).
 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Gond'honāgi (GJM). 1554 *Morinda*
citrifolia.
 Gond'hosun'hi (UD). 2997 *Zingiber*
zerumbet.
 Gôndi (Gbl. 500) (Pr. 1/714) (McL. 803).
 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Gondogombari (W. 66). 2287 *Callicarpa*
arborea.
 Gondogumbari (Fis. 416). 2287 *Cal-*
licarpa arborea.
 Gondopolāso (Fis. 11) (W. 66). 64 *Miliusa*
velutina.
 Gondopolāso (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis.
 12). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
 Gongadoni (Fis. 506). 3119 *Gloriosa*
superba.
 Gôngāromohi (GJM) (Ver. 351, W. 57,
 FAR. 25, corr). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gongo (McL. 383) (? Guñjoseyoli). 1776
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Gongobabul (FAR. 5, 11-14, 25) (?).
 1029 *Acacia arabica* (?).
 Gongoseoli (Gbl. 469). 1776 *Nyctanthes*
arbor-tristis.
 Gongosheoli ; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM).
 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Gongosimuli (Fis. 302). 1776 *Nyctanthes*
arbor-tristis.
 Gônharea (Gbl. 295) (FAR. 5, 25). 1034
Acacia Suma.
 Gon'hip'holāto (GJM) (Fis. 11, W. 66,
 corr). 64 *Miliusa velutina*.

- Gont'hip'holāto (GJM) (Bs/T/11, Gbl. 22, Fis. 12, Ver. 35, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
 Gont'hiropponno (GJM, Mhgi). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallichiana*.
 Gont'hisāhādā (UD). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.
 Googgula; **S.** (Rox. 2/245). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
 Goombari (Bed. 2/253) 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Goovaka; **S.** (Rox. 2/615). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Gōpab'hadra; **S.** (McL. 311) (Pf. 451). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gōpakarna; **S.** (McL. 311, 1024) (Pf. 373). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Gopi; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Gōpikonioro (W. 891, corr). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
 Gōpogomb'hāri (GJM, Klkt). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gōpokorōni (Fis. 452, corr). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
 Goppakanna (Fis. 452). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
 Goppukanaru (W. 89). 1869 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
 Gōrāksha; **S.** (McL. 311, 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Gōrākshakāmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). xlvii. *Adansonia* (genus).
 Gorāno (UD). 1133 *Ceriops Roxburghiana*.
 Gorb'hog'hātōno (Fis. 506, W. 89, corr). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Gorimākābbā (Gbl. 132, Pr. 1/308, Fis. 75, GJM, W. 66, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gorimikarvati (W. 66). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gorimikarwati (Fis. 75). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gorinkovoto (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gormikawat (Gbl. 132) (Pr. 1/308) (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gorogodo (UD). cccxcv. *Rhizophora* (genus).
 Goruk'hīā (UD) (GJM). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.
 Gorunki (Ver. 296). ? 540 *Celastrus emarginata* (?).
 Gōsāmpige; **S.** (McL. 311), 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Gosha (Ver. 767) (?). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis* (?).
 Gōshirsha; **S.** (McL. 311, 781). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Gōstani; **S.** (McL. 31, 311). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Gōstoni (UD). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Got (Gbl. 183). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 Goteni; **K.** (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Goto (Gbl. 183) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Gbl. 183, Fis. 90, Ver. 309, W. 66, 89, (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 Gotoboro (Gbl. 183). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 Gōtomā (UD). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Gottana (W. 89) (? Gomb'hāri). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gotti (W. 89) (Ver. 309) (Fis. 90). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 Gotto (W. 66) (Ver. 309). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
 Gotubari (W. 57). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gougadoin (W. 89). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Gōūdokōnāl (GJM, Klkt). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Gōūdokōsāl (GJM, Klkt). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
 Gourkassī (Gbl. 596). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Gōurobi (GJM, Klkt). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Gōurok'hōli (GJM, Klkt, McL. 798, Gbl. 452, Pr. 1/650, corr). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Gōūrokōsā (Gbl. 177, Ver. 296, FAR. 25, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Gōūrokōsā (Ver. 297, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Gōūrokōsī (Gbl. 596, Pr. 2/928, McL. 977, corr). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Gōurokōsai (Gbl. 177) (FAR. 25). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Gōurokōsai (Ver. 297). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Gōurokōshāyo (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
 Gōūrosuk'hodi (VZM). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
 Gōvindi; **S.** (McL. 311). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Govinkovoto (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427. *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Gōvriksājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxxxvi. *Vaccinium* (genus).
 Gōvrykshājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxxxvi. *Vaccinium* (genus).
 Gōyālū (UD). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
 Goyira (McL. 935). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
 Grahini; **S.** (McL. 146) (Pf. 463). 2897-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
 Grama; **K.** (FAR. 25), (Gbl. 157, corr). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Grant'hika; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 *Piper longum*.

Grant'hiparni; **S.** (McL. 4). 1621
Artemisia vulgaris.
 Grawa; **K.** (Gbl. 157). 482 *Cedrela*
Toona.
 Grihakanyakā; **S.** (McL. 20). 3117 *Aloë*
vera.
 Grui; **K.** (Gbl. 631) **FAR.** 25, **GJM.**
 2713 *Tremna orientalis*.
 Gryhādvaraparśve; **S.** (Pf. 347). 2742
Ficus Tsiela.
 Gryhakanyakā; **S.** (Pf. 81) (McL. 20,
 corr). 3117 *Aloë vera*.
 Guā (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1041). 3121
Areca Catechu.
 Guachippo (Gbl. 503) (W. 66, 89). 1980
Ehretia laevis.
 Guācipo (GJM) (Gbl. 503, Ver. 760, W. 66,
 89, corr). 1989 *Ehretia laevis*
 Guaholi (Pr. 1/650). 1694 *Maba buxi-*
folia.
 Guakoli (McL. 798) (Gbl. 452). 1694
Maba buxifolia.
 Guānrākendu (GJM). 1702 *Diospyros*
Embryopteris.
 Guānrīā (GJM) (Gbl. 295, McL. 935, Pr.
 1/458, Fis. 216, Ver. 465, W. 57, 66, 89,
FAR. 25, corr). 1033 *Acacia leucoph-*
lœa.
 Guānrīā (GJM) (Gbl. 295, **FAR.** 5, 25,
 corr). 1034 *Acacia Suma*.
 Guāpānomūlo (UD). 1866 *Hemidesmus*
indicus.
 Guaria (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver. 465) (Fis.
 216). 1033 *Acacia leucophlœa*.
 Guç'hadantika; **S.** (McL. 257, 687, Corr).
 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Guch'hadantika; **S.** (McL. 259, 687).
 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Guch'hap'hala; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963
Strychnos potatorum.
 Gūdālo (Gbl. 94, Fis. 49, Ver. 139, W. 57,
 66, 89, **FAR.** 25, corr). 267 *Sterculia*
urens.
 Gūdānāūdiā (GJM). 1040 *Albizzia*
stipulata.
 Guḍap'hala; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus*
Jujuba.
 Guḍatvaça; **S.** (McL. 188, corr). 2434
Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
 Guḍatvacha; **S.** (McL. 188). 2434
Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
 Gudiala (Ver. 225) (? *Iṅgudihālā*).
 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
 Guḍikāṅko (Fis. 523, corr). 3279 *Spini-*
fax squarrosus.
 Guḍodāru (UD). 3282 *Saccharum*
officinarum.
 Guḍotwoko (UD). 2434 *Cinnamomum*
zeylanicum.
 Gudoyāboburo (UD). 1027 *Acacia*
Farnesiana.
 Guduchi; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora*
cordifolia.

Guḍachijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). xxx.
Tinospora (genus).
 Guḍuçi (UD). 78 *Tinospora tomentosa*.
 Guḍuçi; **S.** (McL. 1014, corr). xxx.
Tinospora (genus).
 Gudukanko (Fis. 523). 3279 *Spinifex*
squarrosus.
 Guggilu; **S.** (McL. 78) (Rox. 2/245,
 corr.) 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
 Gugglad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 428
Allanthus malabarica.
 Guhachipo (Ver. 764). 1980 *Ehretia*
laevis.
 Guiausto (Fis. 45). 252 *Thespesia*
populnea.
 Gujapippulee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269
Scindapsus officinalis.
 Gujorāni (GJM/Klkt). 1519 *Canthium*
didymum.
 Gulabjambo (Ver. 520) (Fis. 237). 1231
Eugenia Jambos.
 Gulbao (McL. 776). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
 Gulbar (Pr. 1/230). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
 Guḷiāb'hā (McL. 776, Pr. 1/230, corr).
 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
 Gulichi (W. 89) (Fis. 308). 1825 *Plumeria*
acutifolia.
 Gulmīkaravirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).
 dlxxvi. *Kopsia (genus)*.
 Guloçi (GJM) (UD). 78 *Tinospora*
tomentosa.
 Guloçi (Ver. 43, corr) (GJM). 80
Tinospora cordifolia.
 Gulūçi; **S.** (Pf. 18) (McL. 318, corr).
 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Guluchi (Ver. 43). 80 *Tinospora cor-*
difolia.
 Guludi (GJM). 584 *Vitis discolor*.
 Gumbari (W. 66) (Fis. 419). 2305
Gmelina arborea.
 Gumbati (Pr. 1/441). 991 *Bauhinia*
malabarica.
 Guna (McL. 893). 2706 *Excoecaria*
Agallocha.
 Gundhasaru; **S.** (Rox. 1/443). 2526
Santalum album.
 Gundhuraj; **S.** (Rox. 1/703). 1510
Gardenia jasminoides.
 Gundra; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccha-*
rum arundinaceum.
 Guḍḍugoli (VZM). 2673 *Alchornea*
mollis.
 Gunika; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 *Jasmin-*
um auriculata.
 Guñjā; **S.** (McL. 313, 360) (Wt. 1/10)
 (Pf. 204) (Rox. 3/258). 810 *Abrus*
precatorius.
 Guñjā (UD). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guñjājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccv. *Abrus*
(genus).
 Guñjāsto (GJM) (Fis. 45, Ver. 130,
 corr). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.

- Guñjoseyoli (Gbl. 469. McL. 383, Fis. 302, FAR. 5, 25; **K.** GJM, corr). 1776
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Gūpūti (Ver. 150, corr). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
 Guramañja; **K.** (Gbl. 304). 1047
Albizzia procera.
 Gūreṇa (Gbl. 101, McL. 974, corr). 281
Pterospermum suberifolium.
 Gūrṇā (VZM). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Gurukosi (Ver. 296). 540 *Celastrus emarginata*.
 Guroodehpoo; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686
Bassia latifolia.
 Guru; **S.** (McL. 673) (Pfl. 23). 2739
Ficus religiosa.
 Guruḍu (Gbl. 415) (GJM) (Ver. 609).
 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Guraṇḍā (VZM). 355 *Hiptage madag-*
lota.
 Gusvakendhu (Gbl. 455) (Pr. 1/653) (McL.
 303) (? *D'husarokendu*). 1702 *Diospyros*
Embryopteris.
 Guva (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Guvāka; **S.** (McL. 40) (Bs/T/646) (Rox.
 2/615, corr). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Guyausto (Ver. 130). 252 *Thespesia*
populnea.
 Gwarea (FAR. 25). 1033 *Acacia leu-*
cophloe.
 Gwaria (Gbl. 295). 1033 *Acacia leu-*
cophloe.
- H**
- Hāḍobāṇḍā. (GJM/Gmsr/Klkt) (Ver. 318,
 cori). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Hāḍojodā (UD). 582 *Vitis quadrangul-*
aris.
 Hāimalēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
 XXXV. *Celastraceae* (order).
 Hāimavati; **S.** (McL. 342, 928). 1146
Terminalia chebula.
 Hasi (Pr. 1/645) (? *K'hāloṣṛyṅgā*). 1675
Agiceras majus.
 Halūka; **S.** (Pfl. 45). 3163 *Phoenix*
sylvestris.
 Handamohi (W. 89). 440 *Garyga pin-*
nata.
 Handlamohi (Ver. 233). [442 Sphalm]
 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
 Handulamohi (Fis. 78). 440 *Garuga*
pinnata.
 Handulamohi (W. 66). [445 Sphalm] 440
Garuga pinnata.
 Hāṇḍulomohi (GJM). 440 *Garuga pin-*
nata.
 Hanjal (Gbl. 314/ORS) (McL. 521). 1149
Terminalia Arjuna.
 Hañjikā; **S.** (McL. 92). dccxxxi.
Clerodendron (genus).
 Hanmircho (W. 89). 386 *Toddalia*
aculeata.
 Hanmircho (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 203). 389
Glycosmis pentaphylla.
 Hanmircho (W. 89) (Ver. 206). [392
 Sphalm] 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Hanmocha (FAR. 25). 386 *Toddalia*
aculeata.
 Hanmochu (Gbl. 113) (Far. 25). 386
Toddalia aculeata.
 Hānomoriḥo (GJM) (Gbl. 113, Ver. 206,
 W. 89, FAR. 25, corr). 386 *Toddalia*
aculeata.
 Hāporomoli (UD). 1839 *Vallis Heynei*.
 Haraṇāmpaka; **S.** (McL. 440, corr).
 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
 Haraṇāmpakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008, corr).
 xiv. *Artabotrys* (genus).
 Harachampaka; **S.** (McL. 440). 33
Artabotrys odoratissimus.
 Haradho (FAR. 5, 9, 11-13, 25). 1146
Terminalia chebula.
 Haragāra (McL. 503). cxxxvi. *Impatiens*
 (genus).
 Harara (Pr. 1/481). 1146 *Terminalia*
chebula.
 Haraṇḍana; **S.** (Pfl. 421) (McL. 756,
 corr). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Harichandana; **S.** (McL. 756). 896 *Pter-*
ocarpus santalinus.
 Harichandana; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526
Santalum album.
 Haridārujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxciv.
Chloroxylon (genus).
 Hari; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia*
chebula.
 Hari; **S.** (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia*
indica.
 Harikusa; **S.** (Rox. 3/32). 2223 *Acanthus*
ilicifolius.
 Hārinijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). vii. *Illicium*
 (genus).
 Harippi (W. 89) (? Otāibe) (? Hūlub'hi).
 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
 Haripriyā; **S.** (McL. 64) (Pfl. 185). 3119
Gloriosa superba.
 Haritaka; **S.** (Rox. 1/433). 1146 *Termin-*
alia chebula.
 Haritaki; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pfl. 12) (Rox.
 1/433, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Haritakiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
 XLVIII. *Combretaceae* (order).
 Haritāksha; **S.** (McL. 49) (Pfl. 14). 2757
Ficus glomerata.
 Haritapatra; **S.** (McL. 339, 518) (Pfl. 290).
 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Haritapatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 dccxlili. *Pogostemon* (genus).
 Harit'hadirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 cccxliv. *Parkinsonia* (genus).
 Harotha (FAR. 5, 9, 11-13, 25). 1146
Terminalia chebula.
 Hārwarī (McL. 314) (Gbl. 369). 1307
Woodfordia floribunda.
 Hastidamanijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdxliii.
Casearia (genus).

- Hastidamanisantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006).
 Lili. Samydaceæ (order).
 Hastijā; **S.** (McL. 413) (Pf. 5, 9). 899
 Pongamia glabra.
 Hastivishāni; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa
 paradisaica.
 Hathiankuso (Fis. 440). 2367 Pisonia
 aculeata.
 Hatiankusa (Gbl. 549) (Pr. 2/864). 2367
 Pisonia aculeata.
 Hātikānopotro (GJM). 615 Leea crispa.
 Hātiankušo (GJM) (Gbl. 549, Pr. 2/864
 (Fis. 440, GJM, Klkt, Ver. 827, W. 89,
 corr). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
 Hattiankuso (W. 89). 2367 Pisonia acul-
 eata.
 Hattionkusa (Ver. 827). 2367 Pisonia
 aculeata.
 Haumircho (Fis. 65). 386 Toddalia
 aculeata.
 Haumircho (FAR. 25) (Fis. 66). 389
 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
 Hāūmorico (GJM) (Ver. 203, W. 66, 89,
 FAR. 25, corr) 389 Glycosmis pen-
 taphylla.
 Hayamāraka; **S.** (McL. 370). 1841
 Wrightia tinctoria.
 Hayamāraka; **S.** (McL. 302) (Pf. 79,
 corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
 Hayamārakah; **S.** (Pf. 79). 1844 Nerium
 odorum.
 Hayamārikajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dxcvi.
 Wrightia (genus).
 Hēmānga; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 Michelia
 Champaca.
 Hēmapushpaka; **S.** (McL. 156). 24
 Michelia Champaca.
 Hemapushpica; **S.** (Rox. 1/99). 1772
 Jasminum humile.
 Hēmapushpikā; **S.** (McL. 383, 716), Rox.
 1/99, corr. 1772 Jasminum humile.
 Hēmavati; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Termin-
 alia chebula.
 Hidjara (Pr. 1/493). 1275 Barringtonia
 acutangula.
 Hijilābodāmo (UD). 665 Anacardium
 occidentale.
 Hijjala; **S.** (McL. 367) (Rox. 2/635, corr).
 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
 Hima; **S.** (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda
 speciosa.
 Himadruma; **S.** (McL. 284). 453 Melia
 Azedarach.
 Himapushpa; **S.** (McL. 366, 710). 1517
 Guettarda speciosa.
 Himapushpajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dii.
 Guettarda (genus).
 Hindup'hēnīleyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006).
 XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (order).
 Hiṅguli; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum
 melongena.
 Hiṅguniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 577). 452
 Azadirachta indica.
 Hinjara (Gbl. 363) (McL. 367). 1275
 Barringtonia acutangula.
 Hinjelo (Gbl. 363) (McL. 367) (W. 66, 89)
 (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 241)
 (McL. 367, Pr. 1/493, corr). 1275
 Barringtonia acutangula.
 Hintālā; **S.** (McL. 413) (Rox. 3/789).
 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
 Hlādini; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia
 serrata.
 Hoddobondo (Ver. 318). 582 Vitis quad-
 rangularis.
 Hogolā (UD). 3248 Typha elephantina.
 Holidiakonnari (Fis. 309). 1820 Thevetia
 neriifolia.
 Holiptiyā (UD) 1438 Anthocephalus
 Cadamba.
 Holanda (Gbl. 410) (Pr. 1/552). 1439
 Adina cordifolia.
 Holondho (W. 57). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
 Holondo (W. 57, 66, 89) (McL. 112)
 (GJM) (Ver. 590) (Fis. 264) (Gbl. 401)
 (Pr. 1/554, W. 57, corr). 1439 Adina
 cordifolia.
 Hōma; **S.** (McL. 859) (Pf. 71). 035
 Acacia Catechu.
 Homolāpoṭo (GJM, Klkt). 313 Grewia
 excelsa.
 Hontālo (UD) 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
 Hontāri (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 2316 Clero-
 dendron phlomoides.
 Horada (Gbl. 339) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver. 504)
 (Fis. 228). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
 Horibādī (McL. 314, Gbl. 369, corr). 1307
 Woodfordia floribunda.
 Horiḍā (GJM) (VZM) (UD) (Gbl. 339, Pr.
 1/481, Fis. 228, McL. 928, Ver. 554,
 W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 9, 11-13, 25,
 corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
 Horidrākonioro (Fis. 309, GJM, Klkt,
 corr). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
 Horitoki (UD). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
 Horoda (FAR. 5, 9, 11, 13, 25) (Ver. 504).
 1146 Terminalia chebula.
 Horodo (UD). 854 Cajanus indicus.
 Huḷub'hi (GJM) (Fis. 21, W. 66, 89, corr.)
 117 Capparis Sepiaria.
 Huṅkāra; **S.** (McL. 125). 119 Capparis
 horrida.
 Harippi (Fis. 21) (W. 66) (? Oṭāibe
 ? Huḷub'hi). 117 Capparis sepia.
 I
 Iḥodop'holo (UD). 2763 Artocarpus integ-
 rifolia.
 Idiyā (VZM, corr). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
 Ijula; **S.** (Rox. 2/635) (? Hijjala). 1275
 Barringtonia acutangula.
 Ikhyu (UD). 3282 Saccharum officinarum
 Iksan; **S.** (McL. 300, 857) (Pf. 84, corr).
 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
 Iksugand'hā; **S.** (McL. 300, 713, 858).
 2033 Ipomæa digitata.

Ikshugand'hā; **S.** (McL. 300, 569, 858). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.

Ikshuh; **S.** (Pf. 84). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.

Ikshuramallikā; **S.** (McL. 858) (Pf. 431). 3117-b. *Aloe vera* (littoralis).

Indra; **S.** (McL. 371). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.

Indra; **S.** (Pf. 390). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.

Indradru; **S.** (McL. 371, 531) (Pf. 390, corr). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.

Indrāmai (McL. 1023) (Pr. 1/355). 672 *Odina Wodier*.

Indrāpi; **S.** (McL. 596). 230 *Vitex negundo*.

Indrāpi (UD). 2309 *Vitex negundo*.

Indrasurasa; **S.** (McL. 371, 596). 2309 *Vitex negundo*.

Intravallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcxcviii. *Thunbergia* (genus).

Indrayava; **S.** (McL. 371). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.

Indrayava; **S.** (McL. 303) (Pf. 179). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.

Indroḡondono (UD). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.

Indrojoko (UD). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.

Indromohi (McL. 1023, Pr. 1/355, ? Ver. 351, corr). 672 *Odina Wodier*.

Ingudi; **S.** (McL. 295). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.

Ingudi; **S.** (McL. 138). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.

Ingudiḡālā (Ver. 225, corr). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.

Ingudiḡāti; **S.** (McL. 1003). clxvi. *Balanites* (genus).

Ikoro (UD). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.

Iрпи; **K.** (Gbl. 447) (FAR. 1, 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.

Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.

Īshvarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcclxvii. *Aristolochia* (genus).

Īshvari (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.

Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 286). dcclxvii. *Aristolochia* (genus).

Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 286). dcclxvii. *Aristolochia* (genus).

Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 374, corr). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.

Īshvarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcclxvii. *Aristolochia* (genus).

Īshvari; **S.** (McL. 374, corr). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.

Īshworojotā (UD). 791 *Uraria picta*.

Itikōlam; **S.** (Pf. 1). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.

J

Jādāmba (Gbl. 569, corr). 2452 *Actinophne Hookeri*.

Jādāmo (VZM). 2459 *Litsaea sebifera*.

Jādujoḡā (VZM). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.

Jādumāri (UD). 957 *Cassia alata*.

Jāfra (Fis. 30). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.

Jāi; **S.** (McL. 397). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.

Jāibātryko (UD). 2440. *Cinnamomum Camphora*.

Jainti (Pr. 1/404). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca* (bicolor).

Jāipālo (UD). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.

Jāip'hala; **S.** (Rox. 3/843, corr). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.

Jāip'holo (UD). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.

Jāip'hulo (UD). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.

Jātri (UD). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.

Jajangi (W. 66). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.

Jājiki (VZM). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.

Jājob'hojinikā (VZM). 2500 *Loranthus scurrula*.

Jalamahānimḡājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcxxxiv. *Dolichandrone* (genus).

Jalanirḡuḡḡi; **S.** (McL. 378, 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.

Jalaraṇḡeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XXV. *Geraniaceae* (order).

Jāmba; **S.** (Rox. 2/494) (McL. 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.

Jāmbavam; **S.** (Pf. 306). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.

Jāmbaviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XLIX. *Myrtaceae* (order).

Jāmb'ha; **S.** (McL. 623) (Pf. 430). [413 Sphalm] 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.

Jāmbira; **S.** (McL. 379). clvii. *Citrus* (genus).

Jāmbira; **S.** (McL. 434, 623, Pf. 430, corr). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jāmbhiri).

Jāmbira (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jāmbhiri).

Jāmbira; **S.** (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jāmbhiri).

Jāmbirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). clvii. *Citrus* (genus).

Jāmbiram (Pf. 430). [413 Sphalm] 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium nobilis* (Jāmbhiri).

- Jambo (Gbl. 361) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 239) (Ver. 535). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Jambū ; **S.** (McL. 386) (Pf. 168). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
 Jambu (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Jambū ; **S.** (McL. 385) (Rox. 2/484, Pf. 306, corr). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Jambujāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). cdxxi. *Eugenia* (genus).
 Jāmbunodo (UD). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
 Jamburāja ; **S.** (McL. 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Jamkulī (Pr. 1/491). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Jamo (McL. 333). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.
 Jāmo (McL. 385) (Gbl. 361) (Pr. 1/491) (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25) (UD) (Gbl. 361, Fis. 239, Pr. 1/491, Ver. 535, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
 Jāmoralo (UD). 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
 Jamu (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Janamirgiri ; **K.** (GJM, FAR. 25). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
 Janapriya ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Jāngala ; **S.** (McL. 1004). dxxxvii. *Erica* (genus).
 Jāngalēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1004). LXVI. *Ericaceae* (order).
 Jānjiogi (VZM). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
 Jāñtiā (Gbl. 416) (W. 89) (GJM) (Ver. 610). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Jantia (Gbl. 469) (Pr. 1/660) (W. 66) (Ver. 713) (? G'honñiā). 1777 *Schrebera swietenioïdes*.
 Jantiya (McL. 1022) (? G'honñiā). 1777 *Schrebera swietenioïdes*.
 Jantupādapa ; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Japā ; **S.** (McL. 82) (Pf. 263). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
 Jāp'horān (UD) (GJM, Fis. 30, corr). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
 Jāpro (GJM). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.
 Jargi ; **K.** (Gbl. 77) (FAR. 1-25) (GJM, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Jāri (McL. 673) (Gbl. 664) (Pr. 2/980) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Jaru ; **K.** (Gbl. 237) (FAR. 3, 11-13, 16, 25). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioïdes*.
 Jārulo (UD). 1319 *Lagerstroemia flos-reginæ*.
 Jāti (UD). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
 Jāti ; **S.** (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
 Jāti ; **S.** (McL. 387). decclxx. *Myristica* (genus).
 Jāti ; **S.** (McL. 387) (Rox. 3/843). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
 Jati ; **S.** (McL. 73). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.
 Jati ; **S.** (McL. 73). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Jatiki (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Jātiko (McL. 314) (Gbl. 369) (W. 89) (Fis. 246) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Ver. 530). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Jātip'hala ; **S.** (McL. 387). 2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.
 Jātip'hala-jāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). decclxx. *Myristica* (genus).
 Jātiyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). XCV. *Myristicaceae* (order).
 Jatti (W. 89) (Fis. 240) (? Mod'hurojōtti). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
 Jattojatti (Fis. 58). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
 Javā ; **S.** (McL. 82) (Rox. 3/194, corr). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Jayā ; **S.** (McL. 393). decxxvi. *Premna* (genus).
 Jayā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Jayājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). decxxvi. *Premna* (genus).
 Jāyanti ; **S.** (McL. 805). cccxiii. *Sesbania* (genus).
 Jāyanti ; **S.** (McL. 805) (Rox. 3/332, corr). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.
 Jāyanti ; **S.** (McL. 805). 780 *Sesbania aculeata*.
 Jāyanti-jāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). cccxiii. *Sesbania* (genus).
 Jayapāla ; **S.** (McL. 379) (Rox. 3/683). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
 Jayapala (Pr. 2/943). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
 Jayapāla ; **S.** (McL. 379). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Jāyāriñi ; **S.** (Pf. 241). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoïdes*.
 Jayphaltū ; **S.** (Rox. 3/843). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
 Jeūto (UD). 59 *Anona muricata*.
 Jeūto (UD) (Fis. 489, Ver. 1015, corr). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 J'hābuko (UD) (Fis. 490, corr). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
 Jhanjhanka (Gbl. 411). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 J'hānu (UD). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Jharchampa (Gbl. 569). 2452 *Actinodaphne Hookeri*.
 J'hāvu ; **S.** (McL. 391). lvi. *Tamarix* (genus).
 J'hāvujāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). lvi. *Tamarix* (genus).
 J'hāvuka ; **S.** (McL. 391) (Rox. 2/100). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 J'hāvukēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1007). XIII. *Tamariscaceae* (order).
 J'hipti ; **S.** (McL. 558). dcevi. *Barleria* (genus).
 J'hipti ; **S.** (McL. 559). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.

- J'hinjāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccvii. *Barleria* (genus).
 J'hokoj'hoko (Gbl. 411, corr). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 J'hoñkāālu (UD). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.
 J'hoñkāpeḍi (UD). 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.
 J'hoṭo (McL. 399). cxvii. *Corchorus* (genus).
 J'hoṭomohisiā (GJM, Mhgi). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.
 J'humka (UD). 1847 *Passiflora alata*.
 J'humki (UD). 1847 *Passiflora alata*.
 J'humuḍgā (Fis. 118, corr). 785 *Crotalaria clavata*.
 J'hummuḡā (GJM, Klkt, corr). 737 *Crotalaria striata*.
 Jibono (UD). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Jiṅgini ; **S.** (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Jiṅginijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cclxiv. *Odina* (genus).
 Jinjin (Ver. 377) (? Guñjā). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Jita ; **S.** (McL. 394). dlxxi. *Olea* (genus).
 Jitaphaliyajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxxi. *Elaeodendron* (genus).
 Jitavrikshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxxi. *Olea* (genus).
 Jitavrikshēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXXII. *Oleaceae* (order).
 Jitavrykshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dixxi. *Olea* (genus).
 Jitavrykshēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXXII. *Oleaceae* (order).
 Jivala ; **S.** (McL. 1023) (Rox. 2/293). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Jivamaṅgalyā ; **S.** (McL. 138, 389) (Pf. 112). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
 Jivanaputra ; **S.** (McL. 389). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Jivani ; **S.** (McL. 278, 389) (Pf. 502). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Jivani ; **S.** (McL. 361, 389). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Jivanti ; **S.** (McL. 361, 389) (Pf. 155). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Jivantijati ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccclxiv. *Trema* (genus).
 Jivantikā ; **S.** (McL. 318, 389). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Jivanyā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Jivappa (Fis. 476). (? 2713) 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Jiyoḷo (UD). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Joḡā (UD). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Jodokāṇḍulo (VZM). 873 *Flemingia stricta*.
 Joghoṇḍumburo (UD). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Jointi (Ver. 372) (Fis. 132). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.
 Joito (Ver. 1015) (Fis. 489). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Jojāṅgi (W. 89) (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (Fis. 461) (W. 66, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Joḷopāi (UD). 336 *Elaeocarpus serratus*.
 Jomb'hālo (UD). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
 Jomb'ho (UD). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
 Jombiro (UD). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jambhiri).
 Jomboro (UD). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jambhiri).
 Joṃbo (UD). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Jombup'hoḷo (Uṃ). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Jomnuḷi (GJM, Klkt). 518 *Euonymus serratifolius*.
 Jondāmāri (GJM, Klkt). 596 *Vitis indica*.
 Joṅ'h'hiroḍā (UD). 1146 [Unripe fruit] *Terminalia chebula*.
 Jontupādopo (UD). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Jonorā (UD). ccxxxvii. *Leea* (genus).
 Jori (Ver. 1001) (Fis. 484) (GJM) (McL. 673, Gbl. 664, Pr. 2/980, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Joṭāsāloporuṇi (UD). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
 Joto (UD) (McL. 399, corr). cxvii. *Corchorus* (genus).
 Joṭojoti (GJM) (Fis. 581, corr). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
 Joṭojotiā (GJM). 230 *Urena repanda*.
 Joṭṭi (GJM, Klkt). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Joṭyā (GJM, Klkt). 333 *Triumfetta rotundifolia*.
 Joṭyāholo (GJM, Klkt). 228 *Urena lobata*.
 Joṭyāporā (GJM, Klkt). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.
 Joyontri (UD) (Pr. 1/404, Fis. 132, Ver. 372, corr). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.
 Joyopālo (UD) (Pr. 2/943, corr). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
 Joyotri (UD). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
 Jui (UD). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Juktirubi (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 322, McL. 232) (Pr. 1/692, W. 89, corr). 1885 *Damia extensa*.
 Julabjambo (W. 66). [1222 *Sphalm* *Psidium Guayava*.
 Julābōjāmo (W. 66, corr). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.
 Jumboo ; **S.** (Rox. 2/484). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Jumikā (GJM, Klkt). 736 *Crotalaria striata*.
 Jummudu (Fis. 118). 735 *Crotalaria clavata*.
 Juntia (W. 66). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.

- Juntia (Fis. 303) (?—*G. hontia*). 1777
Schrebera swietenoides.
Jutd'hikā (UD). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
Jūva; **S.** (Rox. 3/194). 244 *Hibiscus rosasinensis*.
Juyunti; **S.** (Rox. 3/332). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.
Jvaraharijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdlxxxiii.
Cinchona (genus).
Jyōtir; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
Jyōtishmati; **S.** (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
Jyōtishmati; **S.** (McL. 611) (Rox. 2/292, corr). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
Jyōtishmatijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxxxxviii.
Cardiospermum (genus).
Jyotishmutee; **S.** (Rox. 2/292). 623
Cardiospermum Halicacabum.

K.

- Kač'ha; **S.** (McL. 911, corr). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
Kač'hēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1067).
CXXIV. Typhaceæ (order).
Kač'hurā; **S.** (McL. 38). 783 *Alhagi camelorum*.
Kač'hurā; **S.** (McL. 144, Pf. 267, corr).
2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
Kāçu (Pr. 1/400, McL. 238, corr). 816
Mucuna pruriens.
Kach'ha; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
Kach'hēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).
CXXIV. Typhaceæ (order).
Kāch'hurā **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
Kachūriyāchāl (McL. 900) (? *Korñiyā*)
1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
Kadali; **S.** (McL. 687) (Pf. 349). 3041
Musa paradisiaca.
Kadalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cmlib. *Musa*
(genus).
Kadaliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1085). CXV.
Scitamineæ (order).
Kadamba; **S.** (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
Kadambajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cdlxxix.
Anthocephalus (genus).
Kādambāri; **S.** (McL. 112) (Pf. 77, corr).
1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
Kādambaryah; **S.** (Pf. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
Kadamba (Gbl. 400) (W. 57) (Ver. 489).
1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
Kadatodali (Pr. 1/99). 386 *Toddalia aculeata* (?—*M.*).
Kaddi (Ver. 752). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
Kadgamrigarakta; **S.** (McL. 282). 3099
Dracæna Draco.

- Kadgamrigarakta; **S.** (McL. 282). 3219
Dæmonorops Draco.
Kadgamrygarakta; **S.** (McL. 282). 3099
Dracæna Draco.
Kadgamrygarakta; **S.** (McL. 282). 3219
Dæmonorops Draco.
Kadna (Gbl. 441) (? *Kuñtuni*). 1673
Ardisia humilis.
Kāgojilembu (UD). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
Kagōp'halā; **S.** (Pf. 507). 2404 *Piper longum*.
Kahal; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25) (Gbl. 109, corr). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
Kāidārya; **S.** (McL. 255) (Pf. 96). 395
Murraya Koenigii.
Kāidārya; **S.** (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis.*)
Myrica Nagi.
Kaikana; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
Kaincho (Gbl. 240). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
Kāiņo (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 240, Fis. 151, Ver. 377, W. 66, 89, corr). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
Kaincho (Pr. 1/400) (McL. 238). 816
Mucuna pruriens.
Kāit'ho (UD). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
Kākaç'hēdi; **S.** (Pf. 320) (McL. 670).
1543 *Pavetta indica*.
Kākaç'hēdijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dviii.
Pavetta (genus).
Kākach'hēdi; **S.** (McL. 670). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
Kākach'hēdijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dviii.
Pavetta (genus).
Kākachincha; **S.** (McL. 141, 360, 874) (W.A.I. 1/10). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
Kākaciņça; **S.** (McL. 141, 360, 874, W.A.I. 1/10, corr). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
Kākāhva; **S.** (McL. 357) (Pf. 108). 81
Anamirta Cocculus.
Kākajambu; **S.** (McL. 385). 1258-b.
Eugenia Jambolana (*caryophyllifolia*).
Kakalnohru; **S.** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316
Grewia tiliaefolia.
Kākamāri; **S.** (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
Kakanāshikā; **S.** (McL. 357) (Pf. 108).
81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
Kākāṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 680). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
Kākāpilu; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
Kakara (Ver. 328) [626 *Sphalm*]. 2695
Gelonium lanceolatum.
Kakara (W. 66) (Fis. 472). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
Kākasp'hūrja; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962
Strychnos nux-vomica.
Kākātinduka; **S.** (McL. 304) (Rox. 2/532, corr). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.

- Kākatinduka; **S.** (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Kākatinduka; **S.** (McL. 141, 690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
 Kākimārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cxxi *Anamirta* (genus).
 Kākmāri (Pr. 1/820). 81 *Anamirta* *Cocculus*.
 Kākīdoo; **S.** (Rox. 2/532). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Kākodoombūrikā; **S.** (Rox. 3/561). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Kākōdūmbārī; **S.** (McL. 141). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Kākōdūmbārā; **S.** (McL. 49) (Rox. 3/561 corr). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Kākōlī (GJM) (UD). 1333 *Casearia graveolens*.
 Kākōlī (GJM) (UD) (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Kākop'hoḷo (UD). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Kākoro (Gbl. 610, Fis. 472, Ver. 328, 974, W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
 Kakra (Gbl. 623). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
 Kakra (Ver. 974) (FAR. 5, GJM). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
 Kākshivāka; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Kakud'ha; **S.** (McL. 531) (Rox. 2/538, corr). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Kālā; **S.** (McL. 367). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Kālādārujāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlvi. *Sideroxylon* (genus).
 Kaladrooma; **S.** (Rox. 2/432). 1145-a. *Terminalia belerica* (typica).
 Kālāhēmaka; **S.** (McL. 263). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
 Kālākānta; **S.** (Pf. 491). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Kālākāṭṭala; **S.** (McL. 20). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Kālāklitakā; **S.** (McL. 370). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (cœrulea).
 Kālāmbhājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). delviii. *Ipomœa* (genus).
 Kālāmbi **S.** (McL. 120). delviii. *Ipomœa* (genus).
 Kālāmōshi; **S.** (McL. 362) (Pf. 245). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
 Kalangreti; **K.** (Gbl. 469) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1776 *Nyctanthus arbor-tristis*.
 Kālāsāhājo (McL. 530). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Kalasabaju (Gbl. 342). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Kālāsāka; **S.** (McL. 399). cxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
 Kālāsāka; **S.** (Pf. 96) (McL. 255, corr). 395 *Muraya Koenigii*.
 Kālāsākājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
 Kālāskanda; **S.** (Pf. 441). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Kālāskand'ha; **S.** (McL. 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
 Kālāshāka; **S.** (McL. 599). cxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
 Kālāshāka; **S.** (McL. 255). 395 *Muraya Koenigii*.
 Kālāshākājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
 Kālātuvārī; **S.** (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Kālātuvārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Kālāyājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxxx. *Memecylon* (genus).
 Kalchua (Gbl. 601). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
 Kalidrūma; **S.** (McL. 928) (Rox. 2/432, corr). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 Kalimāraka; **S.** (McL. 100). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
 Kālīṅga; **S.** (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarhena antidysenterica*.
 Kalisiddh (Fis. 458). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Kālīyāpīnī; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 *Olinogyne virgata*.
 Kālīyānōi (GJM, GJM/Klkt, Fis. 217, corr). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
 Kāllo (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Kālo (GJM) (McL. 54, Ver. 973, corr). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Kālomuro (GJM, Klkt). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
 Kālūānōi (Fis. 317). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
 Kaluchia (Gbl. 457) (Ver. 684) (Fis. 298). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Kālūciā (GJM). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Kālākārpājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccxxib. *Callicarpa* (genus).
 Kāmabāna; **S.** (McL. 143). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Kāmabāna; **S.** (McL. 143). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Kāmabāna; **S.** (McL. 143). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Kāmabāna; **S.** (McL. 143). 2171 *Dædalacanthus nervosus*.
 Kamalāsana; **S.** (Pf. 409) (McL. 645, corr). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Kāmaśara; **S.** (McL. 467, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Kamalāshana; **S.** (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Kāmālatā; **S.** (McL. 143, 368, 773) (Rox. 1/509, corr). 2019 *Ipomœa Quamoclit*.

- Kāmalatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dclviii.
Ipomæa (genus).
Kāmalūta; **S.** (Rox. 1/504). 2019
Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Kāmānga; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Man-
gifera indica.
Kāmap'hala; **S.** (McL. 143, 467). 663
Mangifera indica.
Kāmashara; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Man-
gifera indica.
Kāmavallab'hi; **S.** (McL. 467, 940).
663 Mangifera indica.
Kāmavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010).
cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
Kāmavyrkshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010).
cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
Kāmāyud'ha; **S.** (McL. 467). 663
Mangifera indica.
Kaṁba; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 90).
259 Bombax malabarica.
Kāmb'hōji; **S.** (McL. 433). 810 Abrus
precatorius.
Kāmeshta; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Man-
gifera indica.
Kāmoço (GJM). 900 Derris scandens.
Kāmpillaka; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687
Mallotus philippinensis.
Kāmpillakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccc.
Mallotus (genus).
Kāmuka; **S.** (McL. 387). 2421 Myris-
tica laurifolia.
Kāmuka; **S.** (Pf. 126, corr). 2422
Myristica malabarica.
Kāmukah; **S.** (Pf. 126). 2422 Myris-
tica malabarica.
Kaṇā; **S.** (McL. 667) (Rox. 1/154, corr).
2404 Piper longum.
Kanaka; **S.** (Pf. 258). 2097 Datura
Stramonium.
Kanaka; **S.** (McL. 262) (Pf. 258). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
Kanaka; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura
fastuosa (alba).
Kanakachāmpa; **S.** (McL. 822). 434
Ochna squarrosa.
Kanakachāmpajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
clxvii. Ochna (genus).
Kanakachāmpēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (order).
Kanakachampa; **S.** (McL. 822). 434
Ochna squarrosa.
Kanakachampajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
clxvii. Ochna (genus).
Kanakachāmpēyasantāna; **S.** (McL.
1005). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (order).
Kanakakānt'hp'hala; **S.** (McL. 262).
2098-b. Datura fastuosa.
Kanakākuli; **S.** (McL. 935). 1002
Xylia dolabriformis.
Kanakākulijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015).
ccclviii. Xylia (genus).
Kanakapushpa; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.
Datura fastuosa (alba).
Kanakōnmattā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.
Datura fastuosa (alba).
Kānanajiraka; **S.** (McL. 144, 388).
1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Kānanakaravira; **S.** (McL. 144). 1824
Plumeria alba.
Kānanamallikā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1760
Jasminum angustifolium.
Kānanāmra; **S.** (McL. 144, 469). 685
Spondias mangifera.
Kānanāṣek'hara; **S.** (McL. 518). 788
Ormocarpum sennoides.
Kānanāṣek'harajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
cccix. Ormocarpum (genus).
Kānanāṣek'hara; **S.** (McL. 518). 88
Ormocarpum sennoides.
Kānanāṣek'harajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
cccix. Ormocarpum (genus).
Kānanāṣhigru; **S.** (McL. 144, 518). 788
Ormocarpum sennoides.
Kānanāṣigru; **S.** (McL. 144, 518, corr).
788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
Kānanāraṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 55, 144). 2628
Jatropha Curcas.
Kanaṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xv.
Canarium (genus).
Kanbodalīa (W. 89). 495 Opilia amen-
tacea.
Kāñcana; **S.** (McL. 905). 386 Toddalia
aculeata.
Kāñcana; **S.** (McL. 520). ccclvii.
Bauhinia (genus).
Kāñcana; **S.** (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia
acuminata.
Kāñcanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). ccclvii.
Bauhinia (genus).
Kāñcanāra; **S.** (McL. 521). 989 Bauhi-
nia acuminata.
Kāñchana; **S.** (McL. 905). 386
Toddalia aculeata.
Kāñchana; **S.** (McL. 520). ccclvii.
Bauhinia (genus).
Kāñchana; **S.** (McL. 521). 989 Bauhi-
nia acuminata.
Kāñchanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). ccclvii.
Bauhinia (genus).
Kanchanamū (Pr. 1/197). [24 Sphalm
TI] Michelia Champaca.
Kāñchanāra; **S.** (McL. 521). 989
Bauhinia acuminata.
Kanchia (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 684). 1709
Diospyros sylvatica.
Kāñṇāṇaluṭā (Pr. 1/736, corr). 2047
Ipomæa biloba.
Kāñṇōno (UD). 997 Bauhinia variegata
Kañṇurā; **S.** (Pf. 267). 2697 Tragia
involutrata.
Kāṇḍadevadārasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
CXI. Gnetaceæ (order).
Kandājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cccxvii.
Kandelia (genus).
Kaṇḍalajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxviii.
Bruguiera (genus).

- Kāṇḍalatā; **S.** (McL. 684) (Pf. 456). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Kandali; **S.** (Pf. 185). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Kandap'halajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). lviii. *Hydnocarpus* (genus).
- Kāndulo (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Kandurā; **S.** (McL. 237). cccvii. *Mucuna* (genus).
- Kandurājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccvii. *Mucuna* (genus).
- Kanga; **K.** (Gbl. 415). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Kānibodālā (W. 89, corr). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Kanikā; **S.** (McL. 513). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Kāñjānoī (GJM) (W. 89, corr). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Kania (W. 89). 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.
- Kānik'hoḍo (GJM, ? Fis. 346, corr). 2020 *Ipomæa hederacea*.
- Kānik'hoṇḍo (GJM). 2052 *Ipomæa palmata*.
- Kānikoūdā (GJM). 2020 *Ipomæa hederacea*.
- Kānilehyā (VZM, W. 89, corr). 2591 *Elueggia microcarpa*.
- Kanīnikā; **S.** (Pf. 347). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
- Kaṅkeli; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Kaṅkolā; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Kāṅkūi (VZM). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Kāṅlēyā (VZM). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
- Kānokōli (UD). 568-b. *Zizyphus rugosa* (glabrescens).
- Kansinarata (Pr. 1/736). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
- Kānta; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Kantabohul (Gbl. 183). (? 564) 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus* (?).
- Kantabohul (Gbl. 444) (Pr. 1/647). 1681 *Sideroxylon tomentosum*.
- Kaṅṭakālū; **S.** (McL. 53, 124). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Kaṅṭakapatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxxii. *Spinifex* (genus).
- Kaṅṭakap'halā; **S.** (McL. 124, 376) (Pf. 495). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Kaṅṭakāri; **S.** (Pf. 67). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kaṅṭakārikā; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kaṅṭakārikā; **S.** (McL. 107) (Pf. 67, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kaṅṭakini; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kaṅṭakivrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccix. *Plecospermum* (genus).
- Kaṅṭakivrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccxx. *Plecospermum* (genus).
- Kaṅṭakiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1002). LXXXIII. *Acanthaceae* (order).
- Kaṅṭala; **S.** (McL. 124, 911). cccxvii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Kaṅṭals; **S.** (Rox. 2/168, corr). 3052 *Agave americana*.
- Kaṅṭala; **S.** (McL. 20). cmlxvii. *Aloë* (genus).
- Kaṅṭalajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccxlvii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Kāntalaka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Kaṅṭālū; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kaṅṭangūr; **S.** (McL. 124). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Kāntāraka; **S.** (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Kāntārokuḍ'ho (GJM). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Kaṅṭatanu; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kāntatva; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Kantesi (Ver. 308). 564 *Zizyphus Cenoplia*.
- Kantikapali (Gbl. 35). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Kāṇṭoṣoro (UD). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Kaṅṭalā; **S.** (Rox. 2/168). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
- Kanuria (Pr. 1/267). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Kānuriyā (McL. 82). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Kanya; **S.** (McL. 20). cmlxviii. *Aloë* (genus).
- Kanya; **S.** (Pf. 431). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (littoralis).
- Kapātēshvari; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kapātēshvari; **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kapeli; **K.** (Gbl. 94). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Kāp'hi (UD). 1548 *Coffea arabica*.
- Kapidruma; **S.** (Pf. 427) (McL. 288, 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Kapikacchu; **S.** (McL. 238). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Kapikaṇṇu; **S.** (McL. 238, Rox. 3/283, corr). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Kapila; **K.** (FAR. 25). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Kapila; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.

- Kapila; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pf. 45, corr).
3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
Kapilāḥ; **S.** (Pf. 45). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
Kapitana; **S.** (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
Kapitana; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
Kapitt'ha; **S.** (McL. 563, 1024) (Pf. 373).
424 *Feronia elephantum*.
Kapitt'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). clviii.
Feronia (genus).
Kapivallī; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
Karada (Gbl. 597) (Pr. 2/929). 2550
Cleistanthus collinus.
Karada; **K.** (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
Karad'ha (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
Karahātaka; **S.** (McL. 291). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Karaja; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
Karajavallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxvii.
Derris (genus).
Karaka; **S.** (McL. 30) (Pf. 264). 1322
Punica granatum.
Karāla; **S.** (McL. 336). 196 *Dipterocarpus indicus*.
Karālajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). lxxx. *Dipterocarpus* (genus).
Karālikā; **S.** (McL. 822) (Pf. 454). 3174
Corypha umbraculifera.
Karamardajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dlxxx.
Carissa (genus).
Karamardaka; **S.** (McL. 132, Rox. 1/689, corr). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
Karamardaka; **S.** (McL. 132). [1806
Sphalm] 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
Karamba; **S.** (McL. 452). dlxxx. *Carissa*
(genus).
Karāmlaka; **S.** (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
Karan (Ver. 751). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
Karandjē; **K.** (Gbl. 252) (FAR. 5, 25).
899 *Pongamia glabra*.
Karāṇja; **S.** (McL. 404) (Pf. 519) (Rox.
3/239, corr). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
Kāraskara; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
Kāraskarāḥ; **S.** (Pf. 145). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
Kāravi; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
Kāravi; **S.** (McL. 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr).
1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
Karavira; **S.** (McL. 144, 392) (Rox. 2/1)
(Pf. 79, corr). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
Karaviraḥ (Pf. 79). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
Karavirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dxcvii.
Nerium (genus).
Kareḍah (Gbl. 339). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
Karippali; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
Karira; **S.** (McL. 125). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
Kartrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xlvii. *Capparis* (genus).
Karīryasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). VII.
Capparidaceæ (order).
Karkamad'hu; **S.** (Pf. 379). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
Karkana; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
Karkatajihvā; **S.** (McL. 393). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
Karkatashringī; **S.** (McL. 835, 859). 662
Rhus succedanea.
Karkatashringī; **S.** (McL. 835). 1146
Terminalia Chebula.
Karkatashringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).
cclviii. *Rhus* (genus).
Karkatasyringī; **S.** (McL. 835, 859, corr).
662 *Rhus succedanea*.
Karkatasyringī; **S.** (McL. 835, corr).
1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
Karkatasyringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).
cclviii. *Rhus* (genus).
Kark'handu; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, McL. 66,
W.A.I.). 564 *Zizyphus Ecnoplia*.
Kark'handu; **S.** (McL. 66). [561 Sphalm]
564 *Zizyphus Ecnoplia*.
Karmara; **S.** (Bs/T/110). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
Karmaraṅga; **S.** (McL. 229) (Rox. 2/450,
Bs/T/100, corr). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
Karmūrūnga; **S.** (Rox. 2/450). 365
Averrhoa Carambola.
Karnashūla; **S.** (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
Karnasp'hōta; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
Karpasūla; **S.** (Pf. 460) (McL. 860,
corr). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
Karnikāra; **S.** (McL. 82). 240 (bis.)
Hibiscus cannabinus.
Karnikāra; **S.** (McL. 405) (Rox. 3/159,
corr). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
Karnikāra; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
Karnikārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cdxiv.
Webera (genus).
Kārpāsah; **S.** (Pf. 491). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
Karpassee; **S.** (Rox. 3/184). 253
Gossypium herbaceum.
Kārpāsī; **S.** (McL. 133). xc. *Gossypium*
(genus).
Kārpāsī; **S.** (McL. 332) (Rox. 3/184,
W.A.I., Pf. 491, corr). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
Karpasie; **S.** (W.A.I.). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.

- Kārpāsijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). xcv. *Gossypium* (genus).
 Kārpāso (UD). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Karpūra; **S.** (McL. 121, 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Karpūrahārīdrā; **S.** (McL. 311). 2997 *Zingiber zerumbet*.
 Karpūrakac'hurājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cmxliv. *Hedychium* (genus).
 Karpūrakach'hurājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cmxliv. *Hedychium* (genus).
 Karpūramad'hurājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dclvi. *Ærua* (genus).
 Karpūrapatra; **S.** (McL. 363). dccxli. *Salvia* (genus).
 Karpūrapatrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccxli. *Salvia* (genus).
 Karpūravallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccxli. *Anisochilus* (genus).
 Karpūravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
 Karpūravrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
 Karsāu (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
 Kārpūripotro (GJM). 223 *Abutilon graveolens*.
 Karshap'hala; **S.** (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 Kārshya; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Karūnjūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/289). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Karuvee; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Karva (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kāṣa; **S.** (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Kāṣag'hni; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
 Kaṣakryshijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxxxvi. *Casuarina* (genus).
 Kaṣakryshiyasāntāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). CVIII. *Casuarinaceae* (order).
 Kāsamarda; **S.** (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Kāsamarda; **S.** (McL. 136). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.
 Kaseri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Pf. 637, corr). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
 Kāsha; **S.** (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Kashakrishijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxxxvi. *Casuarina* (genus).
 Kashiājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmlxx. *Flagellaria* (genus).
 Kaṣijājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmlxx. *Flagellaria* (genus).
 Kāshmarī; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Kāshmarījāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccxxix. *Gmelina* (genus).
 Kāshmira; **S.** (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kāshṭ'hilā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisica*.
 Kasindra (Fis. 193). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Kāsmari; **S.** (McL. 135, corr). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Kāsmarijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccxxix. *Gmelina* (genus).
 Kāsmira; **S.** (Pf. 324) (McL. 37, corr). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kāsmori (UD). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Kāso (UD). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Kāsundiri (GJM) (Fis. 193, corr). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Kāsundiri (GJM). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.
 Kata; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Kataka; **S.** (McL. 189) (Pf. 219). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Katakāli; **S.** (Pf. 454). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
 Kaṭamb'harā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis). *Pæderia foetida*.
 Katanarunga (Gbl. 129) (Bs/T/121). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Katapenga (Gbl. 441). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Katapengu (W. 66, 89). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
 Katapengu (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 630) (Fis. 281). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
 Katapergu (Gbl. 505) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1989 *Erycibe paniculata*.
 Kāṭchampa (Fr. 1/670). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Kaṭ'hillaka; **S.** (Pf. 514). cccxcv. *Rhizophora* (genus).
 Kāṭob'hāṅgonoi (GJM, corr). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
 Kāṭob'hāṅgonoi (GJM, corr). 607 *Vitis auriculata*.
 Kāṭoṇṇā (GJM). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
 Kāṭokodoli (GJM). 3036 *Musa superba*.
 Kāṭokoli (VZM). 566 *Zizpyhus incurva*.
 Kāṭokoli (VZM). 568-b. *Zizpyhus rugosa* (glabrescens).
 Katola; **S.** (McL. 237). ccvii. *Mucuna* (genus).
 Kāṭonārōṅgi (Bs/T/121, Gbl. 129, Pr. 1/305, FAR. 25, corr). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Katonarunga (FAR. 25). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Katopanju (Ver. 663). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kāṭoṇṇu (GJM) (Fis. 86, W. 66, 89, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.

- Kātopeṅgu (GJM) (? Kātopeṅkojo). 1491
Webera corymbosa.
- Kātopeṅgunoi (GJM). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
- Kātopeṅgunoi (GJM). 607 Vitis auriculata.
- Kātop'hingī (Gbl. 470, Fis. 281, Ver. 630, W. 66, 89, corr). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
- Kātopoṅco (Gbl. 441, Ver. 663, corr). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
- Kātopoṅkojo (GJM, GJM, Klkt, corr). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Kātoporok'hiā (Gbl. 505, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.
- Katp'hala; **S.** (McL. 477). 2779 (bis.) Myrica Nagi.
- Kattapengu (Fis. 86). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Katukolā; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Kāūbodālā (GJM). 489 Olax Wightiana.
- Kauchia (Gbl. 457). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Kāūciā (GJM). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Kāndijam; **S.** (Pf. 179). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
- Kāūmāri (Pr. 1/208, corr). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
- Kāūndilatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cviii. Quisqualis (genus).
- Kāūnri (UD). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
- Kāūshika; **S.** (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
- Kāūshika; **S.** (McL. 384). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Kāūshika; **S.** (McL. 78, corr). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
- Kāūshika; **S.** (Pf. 401) (McL. 384, corr). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Kāūshikāhva; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Kāūshikāhva; **S.** (McL. 799, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Kāūth'hiñtā (UD). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
- Kāvājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dix. Coffea (genus).
- Kaval (Bs/T/89) (Ver. 149). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Kavali; **K.** (Bs/T/89, Gbl. 94, Ver. 149, FAR. 25, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Kāyast'hā; **S.** (Pf. 12) (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Kehelmohru; **K.** (Gbl. 109). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.
- Kelikodombo (UD). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Kemooka; **S.** (Rox. 1/58). 3000 Costus speciosus.
- Kēmuka; **S.** (McL. 37) (Rox. 1/58, corr). 3000 Costus speciosus.
- Kendakeri (Gbl. 479) (Pr. 1/669). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Kendhu (Gbl. 456). [1707 Sphalm] 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Kendhu (Gbl. 460). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
- Kendu (UD). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Kendu (GJM) (UD) (VZM) (Gbl. 460, Pr. 1/634, McL. 304, Ver. 688, corr). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
- Kendu (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 303) (Gbl. 456, McL. 360, W. 57, corr). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Kerendo (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Kerendokuli (Gbl. 479) (Pr. 1/669). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Keren; **K.** (Gbl. 647) (FAR. 25, GJM). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Kernain (Ver. 739). 1841 Wightia tinctoria.
- Kerra (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nuxvomica.
- Keruain (W. 66). 1537 Ixor parviflora.
- Keruān (GJM). 1833 Holarthrena antidysenterica.
- Kēsara; **S.** (McL. 157) (Pf. 280). 185 Mesua forrea.
- Kēsara; **S.** (McL. 341). 1689 Mimosa Elengi.
- Kēsara; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kēshi; **S.** (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Kēši; **S.** (Pf. 40) (McL. 812, corr). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Kētaki; **S.** (McL. 801) (Pf. 172) (Rox. 3/738, corr). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Kētakijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
- Kētakiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CXXIII. Pandanaceæ (order).
- Ketaki (UD) (GJM). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Ketūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/738). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- K'hadgaputiājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccclix. Entada (genus).
- K'hadira; **S.** (McL. 138) (Rox. 2/563) (McL. 859) (Pf. 71, 112* corr). 1035 Acacia Catechu (sundra*).
- K'hadira; **S.** (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- K'hadirā; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
- K'hadirah; **S.** (Pf. 71,* 112). 1035 Acacia Catechu (sundra*).
- K'hadirakhā; **S.** (McL. 240) (Pf. 442). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- K'hadiraparpi; **S.** (McL. 362, 655) (Pf. 245). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.

- K'haggara; **S.** (McL. 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
 Khallo (Ver. 973). 2693 Ricinus communis.
 K'hāloṣṣyṅgā (Pr. 1/645, corr). 1673 Ægiceras majus.
 Khalsi (Pr. 1/645). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
 K'hāṇṭā (Gbl. 189). 578 Gonania leptostachya.
 K'bapuram; **S.** (Pfl. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
 K'harapatra; **S.** (Pfl. 193). 2749 Ficus asperima.
 K'harapatra; **S.** (McL. 73, 413). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
 Kharjjūri; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pfl. 45, Rox. 3/757, corr). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 K'harjūra; **S.** (McL. 410). cmxcv. Phoenix (genus).
 K'harjūra; **S.** (McL. 414). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 K'harjūrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cmxcv. Phoenix (genus).
 K'harjūriḥ; **S.** (Pfl. 45). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 K'hataka; **S.** (McL. 189) (Pfl. 219). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
 Khendu (McL. 304) (Pr. 1/634) (Ver. 688). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
 Khendu (McL. 360) (W. 57). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
 Khendu (McL. 360). [1707 Sphalm] 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
 Kherwa (Gbl. 384) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
 Khia (Ver. 1054) (Fis. 519). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
 K'hiākhyiri (McL. 664, Gbl. 450, FAR. 25, corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
 K'hilabip'hala; **S.** (Pfl. 35). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
 Khiri (Gbl. 450). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
 Khiri (671). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
 Khiri (Gbl. 450) (Ver. 672) (FAR. 25) (Fis. 294). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
 K'hodi (UD). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
 K'hodiro (FAR. 5, corr). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
 K'hodiro (UD). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
 K'hoiridyā (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 210, W. 66, 89, corr). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
 K'hoiro (GJM, Klkt). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
 K'hoiro (McL. 138) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 467, 468) (Fis. 217) (Gbl. 295, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1035 Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
 Khoiru (Gbl. 295). 1034 Acacia Suma.
 Khoiru (Gbl. 296) (FAR. 5, 25). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
 K'hojiri (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
 K'hojuri (GJM) (UD). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 K'holiyā (GJM, Gbl. ? 457, Fis. 298, Ver. 684, W. 66, 86, corr) 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
 K'hombālu (UD). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
 K'hombuālu (UD). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
 K'hondokōli (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 628-d. Allophylus Cobbe (glaber).
 K'hondonā (McL. 982, Gbl. 599, corr). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
 K'hoñji (Ver. 559, corr). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
 K'hoñji (Ver. 561, corr). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
 K'hontopolāso (GJM, Gbl. 243, Ver. 384, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
 K'horjjuro (UD). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 K'horjjuri (McL. 413, corr). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
 K'horjjuri (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 573, Ver. 1045, corr). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 K'horjuro (UD). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 K'horodūshono (UD). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
 K'horosāno (GJM) (Gbl. 176, FAR. 25, corr). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
 Khūrjūra; **S.** (Rox. 3/787). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 Khyiri (Gbl. 450, corr). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
 Khyiri (Ver. 671, corr). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
 Khyiri (Gbl. 450, Fis. 294, Ver. 672, FAR. 25, corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
 Khyirokōji (UD). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
 Kiā (UD). 3241 Pandanus foetidus.
 Kiā (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 519, Ver. 1054, corr). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
 Kiçaka; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
 Kichaka; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
 Kidākunṭu (VZM). 1338 Homalium nepalense.
 Kikoṇu (VZM). 440 Garuga pinnata.
 Kilakernain (W. 89) (Ver. 627). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Kilakernain (Fis. 279). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Kilākeruān (GJM). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Kilakerwa (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Kilākryā (GJM, Gbl. 421, Fis. 279, Ver. 627, W. 89, corr). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Kiliçiri (GJM, Klkt). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.

- Kimshuka; **S.** (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Kinshuka; **S.** (McL. 645, corr). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Kiner; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 146). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Kinjaka; **S.** (McL. 157). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Kinjol (Pr. 1/493) (? *Hinjolo*). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Kinjolo (Gbl. 363) (? *Hinjolo*). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Kinshuko (UD). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Kirakuli (Gbl. 450). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Kirakuli (Gbl. 450) (FAR. 25). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Kireshṭa; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Kiriti; **S.** (Pf. 390). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Kirtti (Gbl. 378, Ver. 559, FAR. 25, corr). 1333 *Casearia graveolens*.
 Kirtti (GJM) (Bs/T/343, Gbl. 379, Pr. 1/503, Fis. 253, McL. 30, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Kissi (FAR. 25) (?). 767 *Millettia auriculata* (?).
 Kitava; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
 Kiṭinānido (GJM, Klkt). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorus*.
 Kiṭinānido (GJM, Klkt). 1371 *Cereus hexagonus*.
 Kiyākoṇṭā (UD). 3241 *Pandanus foetidus*.
 Kiyākoṇṭā (GJM) (UD). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
 Klība; **S.** (McL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
 Klībapushpā; **S.** (McL. 367, 710). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
 Klitakā; **S.** (McL. 369). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Klitakikā; **S.** (Pf. 63). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Kōbābqini (UD). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
 Kōḷilā (UD) (Gbl. 497, corr). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
 Koṇṇāro (UD). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Koṇṇāro (UD). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Kōḷākotirigund'ho (VZM). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
 Kodale (Ver. 139). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Kodali (Fis. 502). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Kodalo (W. 57). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Kodaro (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 139) (Fis. 49). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Kodaro (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 94) (W. 57). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Kodilo (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Kodoḷi (UD) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Kodombo (McL. 112) (W. 66) (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 400, Ver. 489, W. 57, corr). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Kodombo (GJM, Klkt). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Kodomo (UD) (Fis. 263). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Koḍāmoriyo (VZM). 1718 *Diospyros nilagirica*.
 Koḍāpittā (GJM, Klkt). 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
 Koduru (FAR. 5). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
 Koeta (Pr. 1/305). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Koeto (FAR. 1, 5, 11). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Kohkundi (FAR. 5, 25). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Koia (Fis. 202). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Kōilaka (McL. 559). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Kōilek'ha (UD). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
 Kōilek'ha (McL. 559, corr). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Kōiṇā (GJM) (UD). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Koincho (W. 66) (Ver. 377) (Fis. 151). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Kōirogo (GJM, Klkt). 538 *Gymnosporia Royleana*.
 Kōit'ho (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 131, Pr. 1/305, Fis. 73, McL. 1024, W. 66, 89, FAR. 1, 5, 11, corr). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Kōit'hobelo (UD). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Koito (Gbl. 131) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 11) (Ver. 220) (Fis. 73). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Kojari (Ver. 1045) (Fis. 513). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
 Kojiri (Ver. 1045). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
 Kojiri (Gbl. 730) (W. 66) (Ver. 1046) (FAR. 25, GJM) (Fis. 514). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Kōkādākoḍi (GJM, Klkt). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serratus).
 Kōkādō (GJM, Klkt). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Kokandā (Ver. 539). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Kōkilāksha; **S.** (Pf. 184). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
 Kōkilānanda; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Kōkilāvāsa; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Kōkilōṭṭava; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Kōkōḍākōḷi (GJM, Klkt, corr). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serratus).

- Kokundia (Gbl. 345) (W. 63, 89) (Fis. 231). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
- Kokundiya (FAR. 25). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
- Kolā; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Kolāgohomā (GJM, Klkt). 2221 Blepharis boerhaaviaefolia.
- Kolaka; **S.** (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Kolakadi (FAR. 25). 321 Grewia laevigata.
- Kolākākoru (GJM, Klkt) (Gbl. 623, corr). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
- Kolākāsundā (UD). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Kolākoṇṭolo (GJM). 3049 Agave americana.
- Kolākukundia (GJM) (Gbl. 349, Fis. 234, Ver. 573, 574, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
- Kolamanikasiddu (Fis. 474). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Kolāmānikosiju (GJM, Gmsr) (Fis. 474, corr). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Kolānirmūli (GJM), 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
- Kolānjana; **S.** (Pf. 8). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
- Kolāsāhājo (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25) (GJM) (Gbl. 342, McL. 530, corr). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Kolāsimo (UD). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Kolavalli; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Kōḷi (UD) (? Ver. 305, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- *Kōḷi; **S.** (McL. 66) (W.A.I). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Koliṇṇi (GJM, Klkt). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
- Kōlo (UD). 425 Ægle marmelos.
- Kolombo (UD). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
- Kolōsiju (Fis. 458, corr). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
- Kolot'hiyāpok'hā (GJM, Klkt, corr). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
- Kolūkūṅg; **S.** (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Kolūvūlee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Komolā (UD). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
- Komolagundi (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Komolalembu (UD). 418-a. Citrus, Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
- Kompāikōli (GJM, Klkt). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
- Konḍorānoī (GJM, Klkt). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Koneri (GJM, Klkt). 1820 Thevetia nerifolia.
- Konero (UD). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Kongora (Gbl. 285) (Pr. 1/454). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Koniārā (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Koniāri (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 136) (Bs/T/128) (Pr. 1/309) (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Ver. 226) (Fis. 76). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Konicho (W. 89). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Konikā (UD). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
- Koniōro (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 314, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Koniōro (GJM) (UD). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Kōñjā (UD). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Konje (Ver. 559). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
- Konje (Ver. 561). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Kōṇkaṇad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 259, 272) (Pf. 199). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Kōṇkonōlo (UD). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Konnari (Fis. 314). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Konokoṇṇipā (UD). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
- Konokopolāso (GJM) (Gbl. 38, corr). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Konokoro (Gbl. 285, Pr. 1/454, corr). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Konokoromb'hā (UD). 3042 Musa sapientum (Dacca).
- Koṇosomudro (GJM, Klkt). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Koṇṭāālu (UD). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
- Kontabamsa (W. 89). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Kontabamso (W. 66). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Kontabansa (Gbl. 748). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Koṇṭābāṇso (UD) (Ver. 1062). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Koṇṭābāṇso (UD) (Gbl. 748, W. 66, 89, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Koṇṭābelo (UD). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Koṇṭābohulo (GJM, Mhgi) (Gbl. 444, Pr. 1/647, corr). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
- Kontaboro (Gbl. 444). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
- Koṇṭāgōlābo (UD). 1103-a. Rosa indica (chinesis).
- Koṇṭaikoli (Gbl. 183). 564 Zizyphus Enoplia.
- Koṇṭaikuli (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 308). 564 Zizyphus Enoplia.
- Koṇṭākōli (GJM) (Ver. 308) (Gbl. 183, Fis. 89, Ver. 308, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 564 Zizyphus Enoplia.

- Kontekoli (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 89). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
 Konteyikulli (FAR. 5, 25). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
 Kōṭōkālo (UD). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Kōṭōkōkōli (Gbl. 35, corr). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
 Kōṭopālās (McL. 232) (Gbl. 38) (Pr. 1/229). 129 *Cochlopermum gossypium*.
 Kōṭuā (VZM). 569 *Rhamnus virgatus*.
 Kōṭuā (VZM). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Konu (Pr. 1/555) (P G'hono). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Konyā (GJM) (UD) (Bs/T/252, Gbl. 278, McL. 873, Fis. 202, W. 66, FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, corr). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Konyāri (Bs/T/128, Gbl. 136, Pr. 1/309, McL. 822, Fis. 76, GJM, Ver. 226, W. 66, 89, corr). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Koolē; S. (Rox. 1/567). 2084 *Solanum melongena (longa)*.
 Koolūnjūna; S. (Rox. 1/59). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Koolūnyoga; S. (Rox. 1/59). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Koondoroo; S. (Rox. 2/334). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Koondum; S. (Rox. 1/90). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
 Kooroomtūka; S. (Rox. 3/36). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Kopā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 232, corr). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Kopāsiā (FAR. 6, 25) (Bed. 1/28) (Gbl. 88) (Bs/T/78) (Ver. 132) (Fis. 46). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Kopāsyā (GJM). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
 Kopāsyā (Bed. 1/28, Bs/T/78, Gbl. 88, Fis. 46, Ver. 132, FAR. 6, 25, corr). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Kop'hokoturi (UD). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Kopilogūṇḍi (Gbl. 619, McL. 403, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Koppa (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Kopu; K. (Gbl. 284). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Kopu; K (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Kopuro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Korā (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Fis. 328) (Gbl. 497, Ver. 751, corr). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
 Korāda (Gbl. 597) (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 894) (Fis. 460). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Koradia (W. 66). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Korado (W. 57). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Koraiyi (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Korakokundia (W. 66) (Ver. 573) (Fis. 234). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Korakukundi (Gbl. 349) (FAR. 5, 25). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Kōrajā; S. (Pl. 427) (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Koranju (Gbl. 262). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Kōraṇṭa; S. (McL. 558) (Pl. 412). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Korara (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Korāyi (VZM). 2711 *Celtis tetrandra*.
 Kori (VZM). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Kornniyā (McL. 82, Pr. 1/267, corr). 240 (bis). *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 Kornniyā (McL. 900, corr). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Korobi (UD). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Korobiro (UD). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Korobyō (UD). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Korodā (McL. 291) (GJM) (Gbl. 597, 597K, Pr. 2/929, Fis. 460, Ver. 894, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Korokokundi (Ver. 574). [1162 *Sphalm*] 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Koromōṅgā (UD). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
 Korodā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 132, Gbl. 479, Pr. 1/669, Fis. 305, Ver. 726, W. 89, corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Korōṇḍākōli (GJM, Klkt). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
 Korondo (W. 89) (Fis. 305). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Korondo (Fis. 306). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Korōṇjo (McL. 404) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 12, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 401) (Fis. 182) (Gbl. 262, FAR. 512, 25, corr). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Korōṭi (VZM). 1288 *Melastoma malabathricum*.
 Korotoṣāṇi (VZM) (Fis. 479, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa (parasitica)*.
 Korotoṣāṇo (VZM). 2749 *Ficus asperima*.
 Korotoṣāṇo (GJM, Klkt). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Korpāso (UD). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Korpūro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Korra (Gbl. 497). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
 Korsani (W. 66, 89). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa (parasitica)*.
 Korsano (Fis. 479). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa (parasitica)*.
 Korsano (Gbl. 176). (FAR. 25). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.

- Korunja (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kosāi (GJM). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Kōsāmra; **S.** (McL. 468, corr). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
- Kōsap'hala; **S.** (McL. 871, corr). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Kōsap'halaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cecxi. Canavalia (genus).
- Kōshāk'hōli (Gbl. 454, Fis. 296, Ver. 678, W. 66, 89, corr). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kōshāmra; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
- Kōshap'hala; **S.** (McL. 871). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Kōshap'halaajāti (McL. 1009). cecxi. Canavalia (genus).
- Koshāyo (GJM, Fis. 299, Ver. 686, W. 89, corr). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Kosi (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 891) (Fis. 459) (McL. 977) (Bed. 2/260) (Gbl. 595) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Gbl. 595; **K.** corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Kosi; **K.** (Gbl. 595). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Kosigosob'hojinikā (VZM). 2501 Lanthus cordifolius.
- Kossaijuli (Ver. 678). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kosse (W. 66). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kosse (W. 89) (Ver. 686) (Fis. 299). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Kossekoli (W. 89) (Fis. 296). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kossekuli (Gbl. 454). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kotaki (Pr. 1/704). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotako (Bs/T/474) (W. 89) (Ver. 752) (Fis. 329). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotaku (Gbl. 498). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotapengu (Gbl. 420). 1543 Pavetta indica.
- Kotaranga (McL. 291) (Gbl. 416) (Pr. 1/565). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Koṭibopolo (GJM, Klkt). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Kotiko (GJM, Klkt). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Kotoko (McL. 189) (W. 66) (GJM) (Bs/T/479) (Gbl. 498, Pr. 1/704, Fis. 329, Ver. 752, W. 89, corr). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotokolejā (UD). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
- Kotorāngo (McL. 291, Gbl. 416, Pr. 1/565, corr). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Kotori (FAR. 5, 25). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
- Kotuki (UD). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Koṭuṅgo (UD) (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Koṭusumont'hi (GJM, Klkt). 2296. Premna tomentosa.
- Kōvidāra; **S.** (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/318, corr). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
- Koya (Gbl. 278) (Bs/T/252) (W. 66) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25) (Ver. 439). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Koyān (McL. 873). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Koyata (McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
- Krakara; **S.** (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
- Kramuka; **S.** (McL. 40) (Pf. 9, corr). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Kramukam; **S.** (Pf. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Krimig'hna; **S.** (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Krimikāraka; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
- Krishna; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Krishna; **S.** (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Krishnabāna; **S.** (McL. 434). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Krishnachandana; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Krishnachooara; **S.** (Rox. 2/355). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
- Krishnachūdā; **S.** (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
- Krishnad'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Krishnad'hūpavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). clxxiii. Canarium (genus).
- Krishnakāmb'hōji; **S.** (McL. 433, 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
- Krishnala; **S.** (W.A.I. 1/10) (Rox. 3/258). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Krishnamulā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Krishnamushtijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccxxiii. Bischofia (genus).
- Krishnanimba; **S.** (McL. 255, 423). 395 Murraya Koenigii.
- Krishnanimbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cl. Murraya (genus).
- Krishnanimboo; **S.** (W.A.I.). 395 Murraya Koenigii.
- Krishnanirgundi; **S.** (McL. 305, 423). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
- Krishnanirgundi; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Krishnapāka; **S.** (McL. 701). (P 255) 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus (?).
- Krishnapākaphala; **S.** (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Krishnapakphula; **S.** (Rox. 1/687). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Krishnapatra; **S.** (McL. 255). 395 Murraya Koenigii.

- Krishnap'halā; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599
Vernonia anthelmintica.
 Krishnap'halā; **S.** (McL. 132). 1806
Carissa Carandas.
 Krishnapippali; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404
Piper longum.
 Krishnapushpā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
 Krishnapushpiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
 dcccxvii. *Breynia* (genus).
 Krishnashirisha; **S.** (McL. 840). 1050
Albizzia amara.
 Krishnasurasa; **S.** (McL. 305). 2260
Justicia Gendarussa.
 Krishnatāmara; **S.** (McL. 354). 3026
Canna indica.
 Krishnatulasi; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336
Ocimum sanctum.
 Krishnōnmattā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
 Krishnūmooshūnūng; **S.** (Rox. 1/150).
 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Kritamāla; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 *Webera*
corymbosa.
 Krūrad'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
 Krūrad'hūrta; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
 Kryā (W. 66, corr). 1537 *Ixora par-*
viflora.
 Kryā (GJM, Gbl. 484, McL. 87, GJM, Klkt,
 FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1833 *Holar-*
rheua antidysenterica.
 Kryā (Ver. 737, corr). 1841 *Wrightia*
tinctoria.
 Kryā (VZM). 2778 *Debregeasia velutina*.
 Krykolā (UD). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Krymig'hna; **S.** (McL. 111, corr). 1661
Embelia Ribes.
 Krymig'hno (? Bs/T/416, Gbl. 440, Ver.
 656, corr). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
 Krysānu (UD). 1653 *Plumbago zey-*
lanica.
 Kryshna; **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/154, corr).
 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Kryshna; **S.** (McL. 676, corr). 2411
Piper nigrum.
 Kryshnabāna; **S.** (McL. 434, corr). 1962
Strychnos nux-vomica.
 Kryshnaçandana; **S.** (McL. 782, corr).
 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Kryshnacūdā; **S.** (McL. 316, Rox. 2/355,
 corr). 930 *Cæsalpinia pulcherrima*.
 Kryshnad'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262, corr).
 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
 Kryshnad'hūpavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL.
 1009). clxxiii. *Canarium* (genus).
 Kryshnakāmb'hōji; **S.** (McL. 433, 701,
 corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Kryshnak'hadira; **S.** (Pf. 89, corr). 1029
Acacia arabica.
 Kryshnak'hadirah; **S.** (Pf. 89). 1029
Acacia arabica.
 Kryshnamulā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336
Ocimum sanctum.
 Kryshnamūshāna; **S.** (Rox. 1/150, corr).
 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Kryshnamushṭijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
 dcccxxiii. *Bischofia* (genus).
 Kryshnanimba; **S.** (Pf. 96) (McL. 255,
 423, W.A.I., corr). 395 *Murraya*
Königii.
 Kryshnanimbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cl.
Murraya (genus).
 Kryshnanirgunḍi; **S.** (Pf. 94) (McL. 305,
 423, corr). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Kryshnanirgunḍi; **S.** (Pf. 288) (McL. 596,
 corr). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Kryshnapāka; **S.** (Pf. 98) (McL. 701)
 (? 2557, corr). 2591 *Flueggia mic-*
rocarpa (?).
 Kryshapākap'hala; **S.** (McL. 132, Rox.
 1/687, corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Kryshnapatra; **S.** (Pf. 96) (McL. 255,
 corr). 395 *Murraya Königii*.
 Kryshnap'halā; **S.** (McL. 388, corr). 1599
Vernonia anthelmintica.
 Kryshnap'halā; **S.** (McL. 132, corr).
 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Kryshnapippali; **S.** (McL. 677, corr).
 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Kryshnapushpā; **S.** (McL. 262, corr).
 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
 Kryshnapushpiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
 dcccxxvii. *Breynia* (genus).
 Kryshnaşirisha; **S.** (McL. 840, corr).
 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Kryshnasurasa; **S.** (McL. 305, corr).
 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Kryshnatāmara; **S.** (McL. 364, corr)
 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Kryshnatulasi; **S.** (McL. 909, corr). 2336
Ocimum sanctum.
 Kryshnavalli; **S.** (W.A.I. 1/10, Rox.
 3/258, corr). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Kryshnoçūdā (UD). 930 *Cæsalpinia*
pulcherrima.
 Kryshnōnmattā; **S.** (Pf. 258). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
 Kryshnoporāni (Fis. 148, Ver. 378, W. 66,
 corr). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
 Krytamāla; **S.** (McL. 900, corr). 1491
Webera corymbosa.
 Ksharaka; **S.** (Pf. 385). 1004 *Adenan-*
thera pavonina.
 Kshāravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).
 declix. *Suæda* (genus).
 Kshāravrikshēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
 LXXXIX. *Chenopodiaceæ* (order).
 Kshāravrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).
 declix *Suæda* (genus).
 Kshāravrykshēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
 LXXXIX. *Chenopodiaceæ* (order).
 Kshatākshataru; **S.** (Pf. 209). 673 *Seme-*
carpus Anacardium.
 Kshatriyā; **S.** (McL. 278) (Pf. 502). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.

- Kshētrādūti; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Kshētrajā; **S.** (McL. 107, 380). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Kshirak'handā; **S.** (McL. 713) (Pf. 293). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Kshiraśravajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dlviii. *Dichopsis* (genus).
 Kshiraśhuklā; **S.** (McL. 713). 2033I *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Kshiraśuklā; **S.** (McL. 713, corr). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Kshiravidāri **S.** (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Kshirijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dxxiii. *Cryptostegia* (genus).
 Kshirikā; **S.** (McL. 240). dlx. *Mimusops* (genus).
 Kshirikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlx. *Mimusops* (genus).
 Kshudra; **S.** (McL. 107). 209 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Kshudra; **S.** (McL. 73) (Pf. 152). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
 Kshudrab'hantāki; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Kshudrakantākā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Kshudrāmra; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Kshudrap'hala; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Kshudrapushpijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dccc. *Lantana* (genus).
 Kshudraślēshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Kshudraślēshmātaka; **S.** (McL. 803, corr). 1963 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Kshurikā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Kubērāka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Kubērākah; **S.** (Pf. 69). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Kubērāksha; **S.** (McL. 5, 210, 711) (Pf. 69, corr). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Kubērāksha; **S.** (McL. 210). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
 Kubērāksha; **S.** (McL. 210). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Kubērākshi; **S.** (McL. 210). cccxxviii. *Cæsalpinia* (genus).
 Kubērākshi; **S.** (McL. 100) (Pf. 191). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
 Kubērākshijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxxviii *Cæsalpinia* (genus).
 Kuçandana; **S.** (Pf. 421) (McL. 756, corr). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Kuçandana; **S.** (McL. 756, corr). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Kuçandanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cxvii. *Ximenia* (genus).
 Kuçandanasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1015, adpd). XXXII *Olacaceæ* (order).
 Kuchandana; **S.** (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Kuchandana; **S.** (McL. 756). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Kuchandanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cxvii. *Ximenia* (genus).
 Kuchila (Gbl. 497). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
 Kuddāla; **S.** (Pf. 170) (McL. 521) (? *Kovidāra*). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Kuḍelo (VZM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Kud'ho (UD). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kudijamu (Gbl. 361) (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Kudna (Pr. 1/645) (? Kuṇṭuni). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kuhokry (VZM). CXXVIII. *Polypodiaceæ* (order).
 Kuṇjāponno (Fis. 339, W. 891, corr). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Kujjikorondā (GJM, Kikt). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
 Kujjipano (W. 89) (Fis. 339). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Kukkūṭavandaka; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Kukoobha; **S.** (Rox. 2/438). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Kukra (FAR. 25, GJM). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
 Kukundiā (GJM) (Gbl. 345, Fis. 231, Ver. 539, W. 66, 89, FAR. 251, corr). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Kukurajihvā; **S.** (McL. 751). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
 Kukurajihvājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccxxvii. *Leea* (genus).
 Kukuroāṇa (UD). 3063 *Dioscorea anguina*.
 Kukuroṇ'hodiyā (UD). 2462 *Litsea polyantha*.
 Kukuroḍonti (VZM). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Kulaka; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
 Kulanjana; **S.** (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Kuli; **S.** (McL. 213). dclxvi. *Solanum* (genus).
 Kuli; **S.** (McL. 106) (Pf. 341, Rox. 1/567, corr). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
 Kulijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dclxvi. *Solanum* (genus).
 Kuliriṇa; **S.** (Pf. 341). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
 Kuṭitijāborā (GJM, Kikt). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Kulo (McL. 868) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/283). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Kulo (FAR. 25) (W. 66) (Ver. 167) (Fis. 55). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Kulo (FAR. 25) (W. 66) (Ver. 171) (Fis. 356). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.

- Kulo (W. 66). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
 Kulo (Ver. 177). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Kulokāṭhi (W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 321
Grewia laevigata.
 Kulonoi (Fis. 56, Ver. 171, W. 66, FAR.
 25, corr). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Kulpa (Ver. 221). (?) 425 *Aegle mar-*
melos.
 Kulua (GJM). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutes-*
cens.
 Kulyā (VZM). 2462 *Litsaea polyantha*.
 Kumala (Gbl. 619). 2687 *Mallotus phi-*
lippinensis.
 Kumāri (UD). 3117 Aloë vera.
 Kumāri; S. (Pf. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera
 (littoralis).
 Kumāri; S. (Pf. 81). 3117-c. Aloë vera
 (officinalis).
 Kumāri; S. (McL. 20). cmlxviii. Aloë
 (genus).
 Kunnārijāti; S. (McL. 1008). cmlxviii.
 aloë (genus).
 Kunnāriyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003). CXVI.
Amaryllidaceae (order).
 Kumbāro (GJM, mhgī). 1829 *Alstonia*
scholaris.
 Kumbē; K. (Gbl. 364) (FAR. 5, 25). 1276
Careya arborea.
 Kumb'had'hātri; S. (McL. 923) (Pf. 246).
 2046 *Ipomaea Turpethum*.
 Kumb'hi (GJM) (VZM) (Gbl. 364, Fis. 242,
 Ver. 347, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25,
 corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Kumb'hi; S. (McL. 216). 1276 *Careya*
arborea.
 Kumb'hijāti; S. (McL. 1009). cdxxiii.
Careya (genus).
 Kumb'hika; S. (Pf. 28) (McL. 311). 2997
Zingiber zerumbet.
 Kumbi (Gbl. 364) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver.
 342) (Fis. 242) (FAR. 5, 25). 1276
Careya arborea.
 Kunkum (Ver. 967). 2687 *Mallotus phi-*
lippinensis.
 Kumpudi (Ver. 150) (? Gūpāti). 281
Pterospermum suberifolium.
 Kūna; S. (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper*
longum.
 Kuñcara; S. (Pf. 14). 2757 *Ficus glomer-*
ata.
 Kundā; S. (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/90, corr).
 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
 Kundah; S. (Pf. 69). 252 *Thespesia*
populnea.
 Kuṇḍali; S. (McL. 809). 1800 *Azima*
tetracantha.
 Kuṇḍali; S. (McL. 783). 2315 *Cleroden-*
dron inerme.
 Kuṇḍalinijāti; S. (McL. 1008). dlxxvii.
Azima (genus).
 Kundi (UD). 1775 *Jasminum gran-*
diflorum.
 Kundu; S. (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia*
serrata (glabra).
- Kundura; S. (McL. 259). 207 *Vateria*
indica.
 Kunduru; S. (McL. 605) (Rox. 2/384, corr).
 459 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Kunduruki; S. (McL. 605). clxix. *Bos-*
wellia (genus).
 Kunduruki; S. (McL. 605). 439 *Bos-*
wellia serrata.
 Kundurukijāti; S. (McL. 1008). clxix.
Boswellia (genus).
 Kuṇkumo (Ver. 967, corr). 2687 *Mallo-*
tus philippinensis.
 Kunimbajāti; S. (McL. 1011). clxx.
Garuga (genus).
 Kuñjarāshana; S. (McL. 673). 2739 *Ficus*
religiosa.
 Kuñjolotā (UD). 2019 *Ipomaea Quam-*
oclit.
 Kuṇkumap'halajāti; S. (McL. 1008). lii.
Bixa (genus).
 Kuṇkumap'haliyasantāna; S. (McL. 1003).
 X. *Bixaceae* (order).
 Kuṇṭu (VZM). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kuṇṭuni (VZM) (Gbl. 441, Pr. 1/635, corr).
 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kūpikūchoco; S. (Rox. 3/283). 816 *Mucuna*
pruriens.
 Kupilu; S. (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos*
nux-vomica.
 Kūpivūlee; S. (Rox. 1/431). 3269 *Scind-*
apsus officinalis.
 Kurāḍiā (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 17) (Bs/T/14)
 (Fis. 8) (Ver. 17) (W. 66) (GJM, Klkt)
 (Ver. 15, corr). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Kuradja (W. 89) (Fis. 210). 1008 *Dich-*
rostachys cinera.
 Kuradia (Ver. 15). [44 Sphalm] 46 *Pol-*
yalthia suberosa.
 Kuraṇṭaka; S. (McL. 558) (Rox. 3/36,
 corr). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Kuravāka; S. (Pf. 335). 1046 *Albizzia*
odoratissima.
 Kurippupulee; S. (Rox. 1/431). 3269
Scindapsus officinalis.
 Kurunda; S. (W.A.I.). 561 *Zizyphus*
Jajuba.
 Kurkundhoo; S. (Rox. 1/614). 564 *Zi-*
zyphus Ecnoplia.
 Kurnikara; S. (Rox. 3/159). 284 *Pter-*
ospermum acerifolium.
 Kursonaponi (W. 66) (Fis. 148). 799 *Des-*
modium pulchellum.
 Kursuroponi (Ver. 376). 799 *Desmodium*
pulchellum.
 Kurubuli (UD). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
 Kurugu; K. (Gbl. 415). 1505 *Gardenia*
gummifera.
 Kurukori (Ver. 149) (? Mōḍimōḍi). 280
Helicteres Isora.
 Kurukuṭu (VZM). 1506 *Gardenia la-*
tifolia.
 Kurumā (GJM, Klkt). 1833 *Holarrhena*
antidysenterica.

- Kurumudika **S.** (Rox. 1/689). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Kuruntā (UD). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Kuruntoko (UD). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Kuruperi; **K** (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Kuruvaka; **S.** (McL. 559). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Kusht'ha; **S.** (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kusht'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxxlvii. *Costus* (genus).
 Kušikam; **S.** (Pf. 421). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Kussum (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Kussumo (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 99). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Kusum (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Kusumā; **S.** (McL. 156) (Pf. 457). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Kusumo (Gbl. 194) (W. 157) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25) (GJM) (Ver. 332) (Gbl. 194, Fis. 99, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25, corr). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Kuṭajā; **S.** (McL. 380, 452, 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kuṭajā; **S.** (McL. 303). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Kuṭajājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dxcii. *Holarrhena* (genus).
 Kuṭijāmo (Gbl. 361, Fis. 238, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
 Kuṭoqompā (GJM). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Kuttinijambo (W. 66) (Fis. 238). [1256 *Sphalm*] 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
 Kūvidara; **S.** (Rox. 2/318). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.

L

- Lag'hubadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia indica*.
 Lag'hupicō'hila; **S.** (McL. 803, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Lag'hupich'hila; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Lag'hurōcāni; **S.** (Pf. 246) (McL. 923, corr). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Lag'hurōcāni; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Lag'hushita; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Lag'huṣita; **S.** (McL. 803, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Lajjālu; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
 Lajjālujāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
 Lajjāvati; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
 Lakoocha; **S.** (Cat. 298). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Lākshataru; **S.** (McL. 654). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Lakshmanā; **S.** (Pf. 18). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Lakshmanā; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Lakuṇa; **S.** (McL. 376, Rox. 3/524, Cat. 298, corr). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Lakucha; **S.** (McL. 376). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Lāṅgali; **S.** (McL. 117). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Lāṅgaliki (McL. 64). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Lāṅganajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). ccxlviii. *Nephelium* (genus).
 Lāgoli (UD). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Latā; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
 Latāḥampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dxxxxi. *Pergularia* (genus).
 Latāḥampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dxxxxi. *Pergularia* (genus).
 Latāmushijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). xxxiii. *Tiliacora* (genus).
 Latāparushajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxxv. *Hugonia* (genus).
 Latāvamṣa; **S.** (McL. 758, corr). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
 Latāvamsha; **S.** (McL. 758). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
 Laukāmaucho (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
 Lavalī; **S.** (McL. 35). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Lavalī; **S.** (McL. 436). cxxxv. *Averrhoa* (genus).
 Lavalījāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cxxxv. *Averrhoa* (genus).
 Lavaṅga; **S.** (Rox. 1/495, corr). 1271 *Eugenia caryophyllata*.
 Lavaṇi; **S.** (McL. 105). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Lēk'hyapatiriyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcccvi. *Graptophyllum* (genus).
 Lembu (GJM) (UD) (McL. 434, corr). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
 Leñjā (VZM). 2456 *Actinodaphne ambigua*.
 Liṇi (UD). 639 *Nephelium Litchi*.
 Lima; **K.** (Gbl. 223). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Limbo (McL. 434). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
 Limbo (GJM) (Ver. 240) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis. 79) (Ver. 240, corr). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Limma (Ver. 240). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.

Limpāka; **S.** (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
 Liptāṅgēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). I. Ranunculaceae (order).
 Lobā (VZM). 901 Derris robusta.
 Lobān (UD). 439-a. Boswellia serrata (typica).
 Lob'hyotāi (GJM, Kikt). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
 Loboṅgo (UD). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
 Lod'ho (UD). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
 Lodhokāsīdju (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Lodhokāsīju (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
 Lōd'hra; **S.** (McL. 436, 710) (Rox. 2/539). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
 Lōd'hrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlxiii. Symplocos (genus).
 Lōd'hrapushpā; **S.** (McL. 506, 710) (Pf. 43, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Lōd'hrapushpah; **S.** (Pf. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Lōhāsīju (W. 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Lōhitēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). LI. Lythraceae (order).
 Lōhotiqondono (UD). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
 Lohudru; **K.** (Gbl/361) (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
 Lolori (VZM). 2805 Gnetum scandens.
 Lōmastabakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxxiv. Eribotrya (genus).
 Lonkobbhallia (Ver. 346). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
 Loṅkāb'holliā (Ver. 346, corr). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
 Loṅkāmorīço (UD) (McL. 170, corr). 2094 Capsicum frutescens.
 Loṅkāsiju (UD) (McL. 502, Fis. 475, corr). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
 Lorkasiddu (Fis. 457). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
 Lorkasiddu (W. 89). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Losendri; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
 Losori (VZM). 355 Hiptage madablota.
 Loṭkono (UD). 130 Bixa orellana.
 Luhāmādo (VZM). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Lūkoocha; **S.** (Rox. 3/524) 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
 Luthuddi (W. 66) (? Tuṭṭi). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
 Lūvīnga; **S.** (Rox. 1/495). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.

M

Māççomāribāro (GJM). 767 Millettia auriculata.
 Machmach (Pr. 1/788). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
 Madaja; **S.** (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
 Madalkura; **K.** (Gbl. 163) (FAR. 25, corr). 488 Olax scandens.
 Madana; **S.** (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
 Madana; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
 Madalkuva (FAR. 25). 488 Olax scandens.
 Madavi (Fis. 61). 355 Hiptage madablota.
 Madhārāmā; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Mād'havadruma; **S.** (McL. 284, 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Mād'havi; **S.** (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
 Mād'havilatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxxviii. Hiptage (genus).
 Mād'haviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXIII. Malpighiaceae (order).
 Mād'hobilotā (Fis. 61, W. 66, corr). 355 Hiptage madablota.
 Mād'hobi (GJM) (UD). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
 Mād'hobi (GJM). 198^a Erycibe paniculata.
 Mad'huālu; **S.** (McL. 53, 440). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
 Mad'hudūta; **S.** (McL. 450, 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Mād'hugodiyāmādo (VZM). 388 Acronychia laurifolia.
 Mad'huka; **S.** (Pf. 82) (McL. 373). 967 Cynometra ramiflora.
 Mad'huka; **S.** (McL. 506) (Pf. 43, Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Mad'huka; **S.** (Pf. 522) (McL. 403, 440). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Mad'hukah; **S.** (Pf. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Mad'hukajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dlx. Bassia (genus).
 Mad'hukara; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Mad'hukarkati; **S.** (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
 Mād'huki (UD). 355 Hiptage madablota.
 Mād'hukilotā (UD). 355 Hiptage madablota.
 Mad'humālāti; **S.** (McL. 234, 440). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
 Mad'humālātījāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dxxxv. Dregea (genus).
 Mad'huparni; **S.** (McL. 318, 440). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
 Mad'hurā; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr). 564 Zizyphus Enoplia.

- Mad'hurāmp S'hala ; **S.** (Pf. 256) (McL. 725). [422 Sphalm] 409 Citrus medica-medica.
- Mad'hurap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 66, 440). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Mad'hurasā ; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Mad'huryama ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Mad'hushigru ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Mad'hushigru ; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Mad'husp'hūttila ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Madivi (W. 66). 355 Hiptage madablota.
- Māḍoḍompā (VZM). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
- Māḍogoli (VZM). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
- Māgad'hī ; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
- Māgad'hī ; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Māg'hani ; **S.** (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
- Māg'hani ; **S.** (Pf. 100). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
- Magudhee ; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Maghūdee ; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Māg'hyā ; **S.** (McL. 284) (Rox. 1/90, corr). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Maghyun ; **S.** (Rox. 1/90). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Māhā ; **K.** (Gbl. 211) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Mahābalā ; **S.** (Pf. 67). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
- Mahāb'harāvaçā ; **S.** (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Mahadebara ; **S.** (McL. 452). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Mahajalo (W. 66). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Mahajambira ; **S.** (McL. 484). [410 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium (Jambhiri).
- Mahajulo (W. 89) (Fis. 505). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Mahākapiṭṭ'ha ; **S.** (McL. 1022). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
- Mahākapiṭṭ'ha ; **S.** (McL. 65, 452, 1025) (Pf. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Mahākapiṭṭ'ha ; **S.** (McL. 1025). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Mahākapiṭṭ'ha ; **S.** (McL. 1025). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mahakaramba ; **S.** (McL. 452). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Mahākutaṭja ; **S.** (Pf. 492) (McL. 452, 642). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Mahākutaṭja ; **S.** (McL. 452, 642). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioides.
- Mahākutaṭajāṭi ; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).
- Mahalimbo (W. 57, 66) (Fis. 80). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahalimbo (Ver. 258) (McL. 911) (FAR. 25). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahalimbu (Bs/T/140). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahalimbu (Gbl. 157) (Pr. 1/320). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahanāran ; (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 417-d. Citrus Aurantium (decumana).
- Mahānim (Bs/T/128) (Gbl. 132) (Pr. 1/308) (McL. 14, 452). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahanim ; **S.** (McL. 452) (FAR. 25). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahānimba ; **S.** (McL. 14). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahānimba ; **S.** (McL. 452) (Pf. 519). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
- Mahānimba ; **S.** (McL. 452, 557) (Rox. 2/395, corr). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Mahānimbajāṭi ; **S.** (McL. 1007). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
- Mahanimbo (Ver. 223). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahanimbo (Ver. 242). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahanimbū ; **S.** (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 410-d. Medica-Limonum (decumana).
- Mahanimu (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahāp'hala ; **S.** (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 409 Citrus medica-medica.
- Mahārak'ha ; **S.** (McL. 452). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahārasa ; **S.** (McL. 452, 857) (Pf. 84, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Mahārasah ; **S.** (Pf. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Mahāsāt'ha ; **S.** (McL. 262, 452, corr). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Mahāshat'ha ; **S.** (McL. 262, 452). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Mahāshvētā ; **S.** (McL. 452, 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- Mahāshvētā ; **S.** (McL. 452, 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- Mahatī ; **S.** (McL. 106). 2080 Solanum giganteum.
- Mahatī ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Mahatīkrāntā ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Mahātīktasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1007). XXVII. Simarubaceæ (order).
- Mahāshad'hī ; **S.** (McL. 452, 827). 2081 Solanum ferox.
- Mākanda ; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.

- Makarāṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). decclii.
Macaranga (genus).
Makarokranda; **K.** (Gbl. 282) (FAR. 25).
993 Bauhinia retusa.
Maktamaya (Pr. 1/344). 634 Sapindus
trifoliatius.
Maktamunji (W. 89). 634 Sapindus trifol-
iatius.
Mālakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXX.
Meliaceæ (order).
Mālati; **S.** (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage
madablota.
Mālati; **S.** (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100, corr).
1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Mālati; **S.** (Rox. 2/11). 1860 Aganosma
caryophyllata.
Mālati; **S.** (McL. 387). 2421 Myristica
laurifolia.
Mālati; **S.** (Pfl. 126). 2422 Myristica
malabarica.
Malayaja; **S.** (Pfl. 421) (McL. 380). 896
Pterocarpus santalinus.
Malayaja; **S.** (McL. 782) (Rox. 1/443,
corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Malinā; **S.** (McL. 676). 2411 Piper
nigrum.
Mālimo (VZM). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Mālimo (GJM) (FAR. 25) (Fis. 208).
1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Malinaprasūṇeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).
CXIX. Liliaceæ (order-Melanthææ
suborder).
Malināsyēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006).
L. Melastomaceæ (order).
Maliti (Fis. 316). 1860 Aganosma car-
yophyllats.
Maliti (Ver. 188) (W. 66). 355 Hiptage
madablota.
Malli; **S.** (McL. 382). dlxv. Jasminum
(genus).
Mallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dlxv. Jasmin-
um (genus).
Mallikā; **S.** (Pfl. 401) (McL. 382). 1751
Jasminum Sambac.
Mālōti (GJM) (Ver. 188, W. 66, corr).
355 Hiptage madablota.
Mālōti (UD). 1775 Jasminum gran-
diflorum.
Mālōti (UD). 1860 Aganosma caryophyl-
lata.
Mālōti (GJM). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchan-
ani.
Mālūra; **S.** (McL. 65). 425 Ægle mar-
melos.
Malutee; **S.** (Rox. 1/100). 1775 Jasmin-
um grandiflorum.
Mānsikā; **S.** (McL. 465). decexliv.
Acalypha (genus).
Mānsikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). decexliv.
Acalypha (genus).
Māna; **S.** (Pfl. 38) (McL. 72). 2726
Ficus bengalensis.
Mandad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 207 Va-
teria indica.
Mandad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 447
Canarium strictum.
Mandāra; **S.** (McL. 226) (Pfl. 56, corr).
cccviii. Erythrina (genus).
Mandāra; **S.** (Rox. 3/249, W.A.I., corr)
817 Erythrina indica.
Mandāra; **S.** (McL. 1082). 1882 Calot-
ropis gigantea.
Mandārah; **S.** (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis
gigantea.
Mandārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccviii.
Erythrina (genus).
Mandavalli; **S.** (McL. 512). 2015 Ipom-
æa Bona-nax.
Mandavalli; **S.** (McL. 512). 2015 Ipom-
æa glaberrima.
Mandugram; **K.** (Gbl. 401) (FAR. 5, 7, 11,
12, 16, 25). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Mandūkaparna; **S.** (McL. 732) (Rox.
3/110, corr). 2119 Oroxyllum indic-
um.
Mandūkaparna; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158
Pajanelia Rheedii.
Manghati (McL. 503) (Gbl. 370) (FAR.
5, 25). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mani; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 Den-
drocalamus strictus.
Manjāti (Fis. 247). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mārdānoi (GJM). 867 Flemingia semia-
lata.
Mardi; **K.** (Gbl. 341) (FAR. 5, 25).
1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Mardi; **K.** (FAR. 5, 11, 13, 15, 25). 1150
Terminalia tomentosa.
Mariça; **S.** (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsic-
um (genus).
Mariça; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsic-
um frutescens (annuum).
Mariça; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.) Cap-
sicum minimum.
Mariça; **S.** (McL. 674) (Pfl. 64, Rox. 1/150,
corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Mariçajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxviii.
Capsicum (genus).
Maricha; **S.** (McL. 170). dclxviii. Cap-
sicum (genus).
Maricha; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsic-
um frutescens (annum).
Maricha; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.)
Capsicum minimum.
Maricha; **S.** (McL. 676). 2411 Piper
nigrum.
Marichajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxviii.
Capsicum (genus).
Maringi; **K.** (Gbl. 75) (FAR. 25, GJM).
3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Markatadrākshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).
clxxxiv. Lansium (genus).
Markatātinduka; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962
Strychnos nux-vomica.
Markaṭi; **S.** (McL. 238) (Rox. 3/233,
corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Mārotonoyā; (VZM, corr). 876 Fleming-
ia semialata.

- Marri; **K.** (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Maruvaka; **S.** (McL. 291). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
 Māsakabijēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). V. Menispermaceæ (order).
 Māsāravidaḷā; **S.** (McL. 23). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Mātaluṅga; **S.** (McL. 434). [409 *Sphalm*] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decum-ana).
 Mātaluṅga; **S.** (McL. 434). [413 *Sphalm*] 401-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decum-ana).
 Mātri; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Mātry; **S.** (Pf. 519) (McL. 404, corr). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Matsayag'hātivrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clxxxi. *Walsura* (genus).
 Matsayag'hātivrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
 Mātula; **S.** (Pf. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
 Mātula; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
 Mātaluṅga; **S.** (Pf. 404). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).
 Mātaluṅga; **S.** (Pf. 404). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).
 Māvu; **S.** (Pf. 322). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Māyaç'hodiyā (Gbl. 571, Ver. 853, FAR. 25, corr). 2462 *Litsæa polyantha*.
 Mayahari; **S.** (McL. 136). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
 Māyap'hala; **S.** (McL. 81). 2788 *Quercus Robur*.
 Med'hokotāhotorn (VZM). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
 Mehendi (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Meheriāp'hulo (GJM). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Mēnd'hikā; **S.** (McL. 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Mēnd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxxxvii. *Lawsonia* (genus).
 Mendi (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Mendi (GJM). 1901 (bis.) *Marsdenia tenacissima*.
 Mendi (Pr. 1/698). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
 Meniburo (Ver. 713). 1777 *Schrebera swietenicides*.
 Merata; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
 Meresinga (FAR. 4, GJM). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Mēshashringi; **S.** (McL. 360, 835). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
 Mēshashringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcxxix. *Gymnema* (genus).
 Mēshashringi; **S.** (McL. 360, 835). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
 Mshashringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcxxix. *Gymnema* (genus).
 Mimari (W. 89) (? Nihāpāhāri). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.
 Miriah; **K.** (Gbl. 346) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Miringipotaro (Fis. 67). 395 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Miringipotaro (W. 89). 395 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Mitri (GJM). 3079 *Smilax zeylanica*.
 Mitri (GJM) (VZM). 3082 *Smilax pro-lifera*.
 Mōça; **S.** (McL. 234, 510, corr). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Mōça; **S.** (McL. 235, corr). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Mōça; **S.** (McL. 687, corr). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Mōçaka; **S.** (Pf. 290). (McL. 518, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Mōcha; **S.** (McL. 234, 510). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Mōcha; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Mōchā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Mōchaka; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Mōçoroso (UD). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Modango (Ver. 870) W. 66, 89 (Fis. 453) (? Brydd'hongo). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
 Mod'humod'hu (Pr. 1/78, corr). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Mod'hurā (UD). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Mod'hurojōtti (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 240, W. 89, corr). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
 Mod'hurok'hālijyā (GJM). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Mōdimōdi (McL. 802, Gbl. 100, Fis. 51, Ver. 142, W. 66, 89, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Modugo (FAR. 25). [*Sphalm* TI] 829 *Butea superba*.
 Mogod'hā (UD). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Mohā (McL. 506) (Gbl 447) (Pr. 1/649). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Mohāguno (GJM, Klkt). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Mohājālo (GJM). 3381 *Lygodium circinatum*.
 Mohājōlo (Fis. 505, W. 66, 89, corr). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Mohālīmbo (GJM) (Bs/T/140, Fis. 80, Ver. 242 (W. 57, 66, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 454 *Melia composita*.
 Mohālīmbo (GJM) (Gbl. 157, Pr. 1/320, McL. 911, VZM, Ver. 258, FAR. 25, corr). 432 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Mohānimbu (Bs/T/128, Gbl. 132, Pr. 1/308, McL. 14, 452, Ver. 222, corr). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.

- Mohana; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
 Mohāsio (GJM). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
 Mohi (McL. 303) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 138) (Pr. 1/300) (W. 57). 440 *Garuga pinata*.
 Mohi (W. 57). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Mohi (GJM) (Ver. 35) (W. 57, 89) (Gbl. 218, corr). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Mohisiākōlot'hiyā (Fis. 130, corr). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Mohisiāmoriçingī (GJM, Mhgi). 397 *Clau-sena Willdenovii*.
 Moholo (Gbl. 447) (W. 57). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Mohukā (UD) (McL. 506, Gbl. 447, Pr. 1/649, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Mohulo (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 667) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 292) (Gbl. 447, W. 57, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Mohulu (W. 57). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Moi (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Moishiakoluthia (Fis. 130). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Mojanol (GJM, Klkt). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Mok'hā (VZM). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Moko; **K.** (Gbl. 469). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 Moli (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Molli (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Molli (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Mollikā (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Mollip'hulinā (GJM, Klkt). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
 Molloi (UD). 2164 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
 Moľob'hāngonoi (GJM, corr). 599 *Vitis carnosā*.
 Molopehgunoi (GJM). 599 *Vitis carnosā*.
 Moloyojo (UD). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Monaschompa (Fis. 3). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
 Monāsoçompā (Fis. 3, corr) (GJM). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
 Mondā (GJM). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Moṇḍā (Ver. 959) (Gbl. 617) (Pr. 2/948). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
 Moṇḍāb'hāryā (GJM, Klkt). 2676 *Cœlodeliscus speciosus*.
 Mondākāiṇço (GJM). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Mondāro (GJM, Klkt) (Ud). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
 Mondāro (Ver. 380, corr). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Moṅgāi (Pr. 1/204). 43 *Polyalthia simiarum*.
 Monisiajambu (Ver. 534) (Fis. 238). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
 Monisiajāmo (Gbl. 360, Fis. 238, Ver. 534, (W. 57, 66, FAR. 25, corr). 1256 *Eugenia operculata* f.
 Monisiajambu; **K.** (Gbl. 360) (FAR. 26). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
 Montitjamo (W. 57). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
 Monjodomo (VZM). 2516 *Viscum monicum*.
 Moṇjūnāti (GJM, Klkt) (UD) (McL. 505) (Gbl. 370, Fis. 247, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Monoṇo (UD). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
 Montāp'hoľo (UD). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
 Moṇṭo (UD). 2692 *Ricinus communis*.
 Moriçingī (GJM, Klkt). 395 *Murraya Kœnigii*.
 Moriçingipotoro (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 67, W. 89, corr). 395 *Murraya Kœnigii*.
 Moriço (UD). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Moriço (UD). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Morkoçomādo (VZM). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Mosonea (Gbl. 503) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (? Mosrypiā). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Mosonea (Gbl. 571) (FAR. 25) (? Māhāç'hodiyā). 2462 *Litsæa polyantha*.
 Mosonia (Ver. 853) (? Māhāç'hodiyā). 2462 *Litsæa polyantha*.
 Mosoniya (McL. 223) (Mosrypiā). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Mosrypiā (McL. 223, Gbl. 503, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1981 *Ehretia laevis*.
 MoyisiJambo (W. 66). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
 Moyuriā (Gbl. 541, McL. 596, corr). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Mridupatrikā; **S.** (McL. 859). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (sundra).
 Mridupushpā; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 *Albizia Lebbek*.
 Mridvayasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005) xix. *Malvaceæ* (order).
 Mridvikā; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Mrigsahringa; **S.** (McL. 802, 835). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Mrydupatrikā; **S.** (Pfl. 71) (McL. 859, corr). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
 Mrydupushpā; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044 *Albizia Lebbek*.
 Mrydvēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005) xix. *Malvaceæ* (order).
 Mrydvikā; **S.** (McL. 31, corr). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Mrygaçrynga; **S.** (McL. 802, 835, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Mrygosingo (FAR. 4, GJM). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Muchukunda; **S.** (McL. 510). cvii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
 Muchukunda; **S.** (McL. 974). [281 - Sphalm] 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
 Muchukunda; **S.** (McL. 405). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.

- Muchukundajāti ; S.** (McL. 1013). cvii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
Muṣukunda ; S. (McL. 510). cvii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
Muṣukunda ; S. (McL. 405, 974, corr). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
Muṣukundajāti ; S. (McL. 1013). cvii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
Muṣukundo (UD). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
Mudho ; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
Mudhooka ; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
Mūdhooṛa ; S. (Rox. 1/614). 564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
Mudhooshpootheela ; S. (Rox. 2/526). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
Mūhabbhūravacha ; S. (Rox. 1/59). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
Mūhanimbā ; S. (Rox. 2/395). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
Mūhūyūjū ; S. (Rox. 1/443). 2526 *Santalum album*.
Muktamaji (FAR. 5, 11, 12, 25). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
Muktamaya (McL. 846). 627 *Erioglossum edule*.
Muktamaya (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
Muktamunji (Ver. 334) (Fis. 100). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
Muktimāyā (McL. 846, corr). 627 *Erioglossum edule*.
Muktimōñji (GJM) (McL. 843, Pr. 1/334, Fis. 100) (Ver. 334, W. 89, FAR. 5, 11, 12, 25, corr). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
Mūlavāhiyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). xlvii. *Rhizophoraceæ* (order).
Mūlini ; S. (Pf. 154) (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
Mūlinijāti ; S. (McL. 1015). dxxxxiii. *Tylophora* (genus).
Muṇḍāmuṇḍi (GJM) (Gbl. 443, Fis. 265, Ver. 591, W. 57, 66, 88, corr). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
Mundar ; S. (Rox. 3/249). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
Mundara ; S. (W.A.I.). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
Mundimundi (Ver. 591) (Gbl. 408) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 165). 440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
Muṇḍiōhoḷo (VZM). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
Mūndookapurna ; S. (Rox. 3/110). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
Munā ; K. (Gbl. 346, FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
Muniah ; K. (Gbl. 346) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
Munīari (McL. 874) (f Nihānāhāri). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
Munigha (McL. 518) (Gbl. 224) (FAR. 5, 25). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
Munikā (Ver. 361) (W. 89) (Fis. 107) (Gbl. 224, McL. 518, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
Munipādapa ; S. (McL. 295). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
Munipriya ; S. (Pf. 445) (McL. 720, 839). 1044 *Albizia Lebbeck*.
Munja ; S. (McL. 512). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
Murajāti ; S. (McL. 1007). clxxi. *Balsamodendron* (genus).
Muraṅgi ; S. (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
Muraṅgijāti ; S. (McL. 1012). cclxxi. *Moringa* (genus).
Muraṅgiyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1003). xli. *Moringaceæ* (order).
Mūreechung ; S. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
Muri (Ver. 305) (? Bodori or Kōli). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba* (?).
Muria (Gbl. 541). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
Mūrichung ; S. (Rox. 1/150). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
Murimuri (McL. 802) (Gbl. 100) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 51). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
Muriya (McL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
Mūrkūti ; S. (Rox. 3/283). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
Musākāni (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
Musākāni (GJM). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.
Mūshākāni (GJM, Klkt). 2041 *Ipomæa sepiaria*.
Mushkaka ; S. (McL. 1022). 1777 *Schrebera swietenioïdes*.
Mushkakajāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dlxvii. *Schrebera* (genus).
Mushkēyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1006). CXIV. *Orchidaceæ* (order).
Mushkomb'hu (FAR. 25, corr). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
Mushoboro (UD). 3117-c. *Aloë vera* (officinalis).
Mushti ; S. (McL. 515). dclxv. *Strychnos* (genus).
Mushtijāti ; S. (McL. 1014). dclxv. *Strychnos* (genus).
Mushtiyasantāna ; S. (McL. 1005). LXXXVI. *Loganiaceæ* (order).
Muskombo (FAR. 25). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.

N

- Nada ; S.** (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
Nādēyi ; S. (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.

- Nādiālunoi (Fis. 357, corr). 204 *Ipomaea biloba*.
 Nadija ; **S.** (Pf. 77) (McL. 112, 380). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Nadisarja ; **S.** (Pf. 390) (McL. 531, 799). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Nāga ; **S.** (McL. 157) (Pf. 290, corr). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Naga ; **S.** (Rox. 1/420). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Nāgabalā ; **S.** (McL. 68). 214 *Sida spinosa*.
 Nāgabalā ; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.
 Nāgabalā ; **S.** (McL. 67, 148, 568). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Nāgabalājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). civ. *Canthium* (genus).
 Nāgaçampā ; **S.** (McL. 568, corr). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Nagacesara ; **S.** (Rox. 2/605). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Nāgachampā ; **S.** (McL. 3/568). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Nāgadamani ; **S.** (McL. 4, 568) (Rox. 1/420, corr). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Nāgadanti ; **S.** (McL. 259, 568). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Nagadona ; **S.** (Rox. 1/420). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Nāgākésara ; **S.** (McL. 157) (Rox. 2/605, corr). *Mesua ferrea*.
 Nāgākésarajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). lxxii. *Mesua* (genus).
 Nāgam ; **S.** (Pf. 280). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Nāgamallikājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). decxv. *Rhinacanthus* (genus).
 Nāgap'hana ; **S.** (McL. 568, 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Nāgap'hanijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdvi. *Opuntia* (genus).
 Nāgap'haniyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1003). LVII. *Cactaceæ* (order).
 Nāgapushpā ; **S.** (McL. 157, 710) (Pf. 280). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Nagarajā ; **S.** (Pf. 452) (McL. 310, 380). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Nāgarānga ; **S.** (McL. 623). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
 Nāgarānga ; **S.** (McL. 623). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Nāgarāta ; **S.** (Pf. 264). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Nāgavalli ; **S.** (McL. 521, 568). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.
 Nāgavalli ; **S.** (Pf. 441) (McL. 586, 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Nageshvaro (Gbl. 59). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nagesoro (FAR. 5, 25). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nāgesworo (UD) (Ver. 101) (McL. 157) (Gbl. 59, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nagkesura ; **S.** (Rox. 2/605). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Nagnā ; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Nagnabijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). ccoxix. *Gymnosporia* (genus).
 Nāgobolli (UD). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.
 Nāgobolli (UD). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Nāgodoyonā (UD). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Nāgokeşoro (UD). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nāgop'heni (UD). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Nāgop'heniā (UD) (GJM) (Pr. 1/531, corr). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Nāgop'heniā (GJM). 1380 *Opuntia monacantha*.
 Nāgoronō (UD). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
 Nāgoronō (UD) (GJM). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
 Nāgoronō (UD) (GJM). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Nagphana (Pr. 1/531). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Nagūvulle ; **S.** (Rox. 1/158). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Nahua ; **K.** (Gbl. 371) (FAR. 5, 25). 1316 *Largerstrœmia parviflora*.
 Nāipālamarica ; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-c. *Capsicum frutescens* (nepalense).
 Nāipālamaricha ; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-c. *Capsicum frutescens* (nepalense).
 Nājuko (UD) (Fis. 212, corr). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
 Nākoşono (GJM). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Nakrāngajāti (McL. 1013). declxv. *PolYGONUM* (genus).
 Naktagēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXXXVII. *Nyctaginaceæ* (order).
 Naktamāla ; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Naktamālajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxxvi. *Pongamia* (genus).
 Nākuli ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Nākuli ; **S.** (Pf. 427) (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Nala ; **S.** (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Naḷada ; **S.** (Pf. 262). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Naḷāki ; **S.** (Pf. 28). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Nāli ; **S.** (McL. 82). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 Nālobādānlā (UD). 216 *Sida rhombifolia* (typica).
 Namaskāri ; **S.** (Pf. 281) (McL. 836). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.

- Namēru; **S.** (McL. 704) (Pf. 479, corr).
181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Namērukā; **S.** (Pf. 479). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Nandaka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Nandani; **S.** (McL. 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Nandi; **S.** (McL. 712) (Pf. 69). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Nandi; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Nandi; **S.** (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernamontana coronaria.
- Nandi; **S.** (Pf. 246) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomœa Turpethum.
- Nandi; **S.** (Pf. 179) (McL. 303). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
- Nandini; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Nandivrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). decxii. Cleistanthus (genus).
- Nandivrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). decxii. Cleistanthus (genus).
- Nandyāvarta; **S.** (McL. 869) (Pf. 392, corr). 1836 Tabernamontana coronaria.
- Nandyāvarttam; **S.** (Pf. 392). 1836 Tabernamontana coronaria.
- Nāraṅga; **S.** (McL. 623) (Pf. 147, corr). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Nāraṅgam; **S.** (Pf. 147). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nāraṅgam; **S.** (Pf. 147). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Narguni, (Gbl. 129) (Pr. 1/305) (? Kāṭonā-roṅgi). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
- Nārikēla; **S.** (McL. 195, 568) (Rox. 3/614) (Bs/T/648, Rox. 3/614, corr). 3238 Cocos nucifera.
- Nārikēlajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). mxii. Cocos (genus).
- Narikelee; **S.** (Rox. 3/614). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Narikera; **S.** (Bs/T/648). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Narkuli (Pr. 2/936). 2269 Phyllanthus distichus.
- Nārokōli (Pr. 2/936, corr). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
- Nāroṅgi (UD). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Nāroṅgi (UD) (GJM). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nāroṅgi (UD) (GJM). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Nāroṅgo (UD). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Nāroṅgo (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 71, Ver. 218, corr). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nāroṅgo (UD) (GJM) (Ver. 218, corr). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Narango (Ver. 218) (Fis. 71). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Narungo (Ver. 218). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Nāu; **S.** (Pf. 252). 2289 Tectona grandis.
- Navāgragand'ha; **S.** (Pf. 351) (McL. 300). 3304 Bambusa arundinaceæ.
- Navamālīkā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
- Navamallikā; **S.** (Rox. 1/88, corr). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flos-Manoræ).
- Navamallikā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/95, corr). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
- Nazukuri (Fis. 212). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
- Neddi; **K.** (Gbl. 279) (FAR. 25). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Neepa; **S.** (Rox. 1/512). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Neḷi (UD). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
- Nembu (UD). 413 Citrus medica acida.
- Nēmi; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Nemiburo (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Nēmijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccciii. Ougeinia (genus).
- Nēpāla; **S.** (Pf. 235) (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
- Nēpāla; **S.** (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
- Nepoḍo (Gjm, Klkt). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
- Nētrāushad'hi; **S.** (McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Neūā (UD). 58 Anona reticulata.
- Nibiḍo (GJM, Klkt, corr). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
- Nibṛymohi (GJM). 440 Garuga pinnata.
- Nichula; **S.** (McL. 367). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Niçula; **S.** (McL. 376, corr). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Nidigd'hikā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Nihānāhāri (Gbl. 610, Fis. 465, Ver. 932, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2613 Antidesma Ghaesembilla.
- Nihānāhāri (Gbl. 610, Pr. 2/639, McL. 874, Fis. 466, Ver. 934, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Nihānoniko (Gbl. 610, Ver. 934 FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Niḥ'hira (Ver. 541, corr). 1257 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Nikuṁb'ha; **S.** (McL. 591). dcccxxix. Jatropha (genus).
- Nikuṁb'ha; **S.** (McL. 55). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.

- Nikumb'hajāti; **S.** (1011). dcccxxvii.
Jatropha (genus).
 Nila; **S.** (McL. 576). cclxxxiv. *Indigofera* (genus).
 Nilagirikarñi; **S.** (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Nilajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cclxxxiv. *Indigofera* (genus).
 Nilaj'hiñti; **S.** (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
 Nilakapitt'ha; **S.** (McL. 467, 575, 1025). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Nilamallikā; **S.** (McL. 65, 575) (Pf. 370). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Nilāmbarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcci. *Dædalacanthus* (genus).
 Nilāmbarjāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dccxvi. *Ecbolium* (genus).
 Nilanirguñdi; **S.** (McL. 305, 575). 2260 *Justicia Gendharussa*.
 Nilanirguñdi; **S.** (Pf. 288) (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Nilātār; **S.** (McL. 575). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
 Nili; **S.** (McL. 369) (Rox. 3/379). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Nili (UD) (GJM). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Nili (GJM). 2563 *Phyllanthus Leschenaultii*.
 Nilikā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Nilini; **S.** (Pf. 63) (McL. 369). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Nilisiḷā; **S.** (Pf. 98). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
 Nilakalmi; **S.** (McL. 575). 2020 *Iponosæa hederacea*.
 Niḷo (UD) (GJM). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Nim; **S.** (McL. 452, 577). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Nimba; **S.** (McL. 452, 577) (Rox. 2/394) (W.A.I.). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Nimbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). clxxviii. *Azadirachta* (genus).
 Nimbo (W. 66). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
 Nimbo (Ver. 242). 454 *Melia composita*.
 Nimbu (UD) (W. 66, corr). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
 Nimbu (UD). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Nimbūka; **S.** (McL. 434). [411 Sphalm] 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
 Nimbūka; **S.** (McL. 434). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
 Nimbūka; **S.** (McL. 623). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
 Nimo (UD) (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Nimu (FAR. 5, 25). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Nimuk'hā (UD). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.
 Nipa; **S.** (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
 Nipa; **S.** (Rox. 1/512, Pf. 77, corr). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Nipah; **S.** (Pf. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Nipajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cmxciv. *Nipa* (genus).
 Nipaviśeshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxii. *Samadera* (genus).
 Nipaviśeshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxii. *Samadera* (genus).
 Nipo (UD). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Nira (Ver. 541). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Niraso (Ver. 549) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis. 245). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
 Nirāsu (Gbl. 368) (Bs/T/335). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
 Nirguñdi; **S.** (Pf. 361) (McL. 378, 592, 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Nirjarā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Nirmolā (UD). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Niroso (Bs/T/335, Gbl. 368, Fis. 245, Ver. 549, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
 Nirut'hinoi (GJM, Klkt). 609 *Vitis lanceolaria*.
 Nirvala (Ver. 55). [Sphalm M] 101-a. *Crataeva religiosa* (Nurvala).
 Nishkooti; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Nishkuti; **S.** (McL. 130) (Rox 1/7 1, corr). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Nishpāvajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cccxiv. *Vigna* (genus).
 Nisnēhapushpā; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Niyāli (VZM). 1757 *Jasminum cordifolium*.
 Nob'hōmoṇḍolo (GJM, Klkt). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnæanum*.
 Nobniṣworo (Fis. 6, W. 66, 89, corr). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Nobniṣworo (Gbl. 136, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Nobniseri (Fis. 6) (W. 66). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Nobniseri (Gbl. 136). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Nobunisoro (W. 89). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Nobunisoro (FAR. 5, 25). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Nodīā (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1052) (Fis. 518) (McL. 195, corr). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Nodiyā (McL. 195). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Nohupiyāsimo (UD). 830 *Canavalia ensifolia*.

Noibada (Gbl. 176) (FAR. 25). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 oibādo (GJM) (Gbl. 176, FAR. 25, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Noib'hādā (GJM, Klkt). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
 Noipolāso (W. 57) (GJM) (Fis. 156) (Ver. 384, corr). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 Noipolāso (GJM). 829 *Butea superba*.
 Noipoloso (Ver. 384). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 Nolitā (GJM). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
 Nolo (UD). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Nondāno (GJM, Klkt). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Nonkokallo (Ver. 939). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Nonkakhollo (W. 89) (Fis. 468). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Norokokālo (GJM) (Fis. 468, Ver. 939, W. 89, corr). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Notā (UD). 926 *Casalpinia Bonducella*.
 Notāsiju (UD). [2536 *Sphalm*] 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
 Notialinoi (Fis. 357). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
 Nripabadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Nripapriya; **S.** (McL. 467, 720). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Nripēshta; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Nriypabadari; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Nriypapriya; **S.** (McL. 467, 720, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Nriypēshta; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Nuānāli (GJM, corr). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Nuānbādī (Pr. 1/411, corr). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
 Nubāri (Pr. 1/411). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
 Nuānnoniki (GJM, Klkt, corr). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Nūndūnee; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Nunīā (GJM, Klkt). 2380 *Suaeda monoica*.
 Nunīāri (GJM). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Nunīāri (Ver. 932) (Gbl. 610) (W. 66) (FAR. 2p, GJM) (Fis. 465). 2613 *Antidesma Ghaesembilla*.
 Nunīāri (Ver. 934) (Gbl. 610) (Pr. 2/639) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Fis. 466). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Nuninunika (Ver. 656) (Gbl. 440) (? Krymig'hno). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
 Nuninunika (Ver. 934) (Gbl. 610) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.

Nununuki (GJM, Klkt). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Nununiyākoli (UD). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Nunonuniā (UD). 620 *Leea robusta*.
 Nununta (Bs/T/416) (? Krymig'hno-See Gamble 440). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
 Nivamüllika (Rox. 1/88). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambac* (Flos-manoræ).
 Nivamüllika (Rox. 1/95). 1775 *Jasminum arborescens*.
 Nyagrōd'ha; **S.** (McL. 721) (Pf. 36, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Nyagrōd'haḥ; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Nyagrōd'haijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). decclxxiii. *Ficus* (genus).

O

Oāo (Pr. 1/195). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
 Obid'higohomā (GJM). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Ogyuto (UD). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Odā (UD) (McL. 310, corr). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Od'hrapnshpā; **S.** (McL. 82, 710). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
 Oqib'hāngo (GJM). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
 Oqisimo (VZM). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
 Ōḍop'hulo (UD). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
 Ōḍosomāri (UD). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Ōḍnūḡudinoi (GJM, Klkt). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Ognī (UD). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Ognīṣik'hā (UD). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Ogobot'hu (UD). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Ogorū (UD). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
 Ogory (UD). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Ogosti (GJM, Klkt). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Ohālu (McL. 928) (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2553 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Ojodo (GJM). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
 Okānobindā'hi (UD). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.
 Okānobindā'hi (GJM) (UD). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
 Okorānti (UD). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Olāḡo (UD). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Olojem (Ver. 352) (? B'hollīā). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium* (?).
 Olotā (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.

- Omborodā (GJM) (McL. 520, Gbl. 281, Pr. 1/441, Fis. 204, Ver. 455, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
- Omlikā (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Omrytob'hoṇḍā (UD) (Ver. 565, corr). 1344 Carica papaya.
- Oṇāsi (GJM). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Onde (VZM). 445 Bursera serrata.
- Onderu (VZM). 445 Bursera serrata.
- Ondronoi (GJM, Kikt). 1990 Rivea ornata.
- Ondronoi (GJM, Kikt). 2012 Lettsomia bella.
- Oṅg'hribollikā (UD). 244 Hibiscus rosasinensis.
- Oṅguro (UD). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Onjaran (Ver. 998) (? Oṣwot'ho). 2739 Ficus religiosa (?).
- Oṅkokōli (Gbl. 480, Pr. 1/672, corr). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
- Ohkorānti (UD) (Pr. 1/747, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Oṅolā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 928, Gbl. 599, Fis. 462, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, ? Ver. 899, corr). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Onontomūlo (UD). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Onra (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Oṇdoti (Bs/T/712, Pr. 1/653, corr). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Oṅsuko (UD). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii.
- Oola (Gbl. 100). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Oopukoolya ; S. (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Ooshena ; S. (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Oporājītā (GJM) (UD). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Orasmāro (McL. 777) (Gbl. 721) (? Rosāimāro). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Orasmāro (McL. 777) (? Rosāimāro). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
- Orguna (Gbl. 721). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Orguno (Ver. 1024) (Bs/T/698). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Orjori ; K. (Gbl. 285) (FAR. 25). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Orjuno (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 506) (Gbl. 341, Fis. 229, Ver. 505, W. 57, 66, FAR. 525, ? Gbl. 341, ORS, McL. 531, corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Orko (UD) (Fis. 320, Ver. 743, W. 66, 89, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Orko (Fis. 321, corr). 1883 Calotropis procera.
- Orla (Ver. 149) (FAR. 25) (Bs/T/89). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Oroguṇo (GJM) (Bs/T/698, Gbl. 721, Fis. 492, Ver. 1024, W. 66, 89, corr). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Oroguṇo (McL. 777, corr). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
- Orokho (Ver. 743). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Orolā (GJM) (Bs/T/89, Gbl. 100, Ver. 149, FAR. 25, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Orugana (W. 89). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Oruguna (Ver. 1024) (Bs/T/698) (W. 66) (Fis. 492). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Oruna (Gbl. 721). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Osāro (GJM) (UD). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
- Osāro (UD). 119 Capparis horrida.
- Osāro (GJM, corr). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
- Oserua (Ver. 66). 119 Capparis horrida.
- Oserua (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
- Oserwa (Gbl. 36). 119 Capparis horrida.
- Oshoko (Gbl. 278) (FAR. 5, 11-16, 25). 977 Saraca indica.
- Ōshṭ'hap'hala ; S. (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
- Ōshṭ'hap'halaṇḍi ; S. (McL. 1008). dceclxviii. Anisomeles (genus).
- Oṣōko (Pr. 1/200, corr). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
- Oṣōko (GJM) (UD). 977 Saraca indica.
- Oṣto (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 644, Fis. 488, GJM) (Ver. 998, W. 96, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Oṣwot'ho (UD). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Oṣwot'ho (Fis. 5, corr). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
- Oswot'ho (UD) (? Ver. 998, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Oṭāi (GJM, Kikt). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.
- Oṭāibe (GJM, Kikt). 111 Capparis Moonii.
- Oṭāibe (Fis. 21, W. 66, 89, corr). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
- Otioṅkusā (GJM, Kikt). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Oṭū (UD) (GJM). 13 Dillenia indica.
- Oualā (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.

P.

- Pādapōtpala ; S. (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Pad'hayā ; S. (Pf. 12). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Padimi (Ver. 394) (?). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo (?).
- Padmaçāripī ; S. (Pf. 483) (McL. 83) (Rox. 3/201, corr). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
- Padmachārinī ; S. (McL. 83). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
- Padmakāshṭ'ha ; S. (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Padmakavrikshajati ; S. (McL. 1009). dceclxiii. Celtis (genus).
- Padmakavykshajati ; S. (McL. 1009). dceclxiii. Celtis (genus).

- Padmapatra ; **S.** (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Pāḍopōtpōlo (W. 66, corr ?). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Pādūkāpushbpiyajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccvi. *Pedilanthus* (genus).
 Pāhukryā (GJM, Gbl. 487, Pr. 1/674, McL. 666) (Ver. 740, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Paichandia (Gbl. 604) (FAR. 25) (GJM). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Pāido (UD) 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Pairmal ; **K.** (Gbl. 283) (FAR. 25). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
 Pajakiru ; **K.** (Gbl. 403) (FAR. 25). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Pajipotong ; **K.** (Gbl. 500) (FAR. 24, 25, GJM). 1968 *Cordia myxa*.
 Pākoḍo (UD). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Pakti ; **S.** (Pf. 454). 3174 *Corypha umculifera*.
 Pālāgaruḍa ; **S.** (McL. 303). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Palakernain (Ver. 740). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Palāṣa ; **S.** (Pf. 409) (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Palāṣajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccx. *Butea* (genus).
 Palāṣha ; **S.** (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Palashajāti (McL. 1008). cccx. *Butea* (genus).
 Pālasugand'hi ; **S.** (McL. 300). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Paldua (Ver. 380) (Gbl. 240) (Fis. 154). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Paldua (Gbl. 241) (Pr. 1/398) (FAR. 25) (? Bonopāḍod'huā). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
 Palkherwa (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Palkurwan (Gbl. 487) (Pr. 1/674) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Palkurvan (McL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Pāḍod'huā (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 240, Fis. 154, Ver. 380, corr). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Pāḍokeruān (GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Palsi ; **K.** (Gbl. 487) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Pampalimas (Fis. 72). 422 *Citrus decumana* (typica).
 Pamphunia (Gbl. 514). [2149 *Sphalm*] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pamp'huniyā (McL. 669). [2149 *Sphalm*] 219 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Panapoki ; **K.** (Gbl. 360) (FAR. 25). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
 Panasa ; **S.** (McL. 376) (Pf. 495) (Rox. 3/522, corr). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Panasa (Gbl. 653) (Pr. 2/671) (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Panasajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxxvii. *Artocarpus* (genus).
 Pañçakēṣara ; **S.** (Pf. 479) (McL. 704, 725). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Pañçāṅgula ; **S.** (McL. 54, 725, corr). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Pāñçāṅgulā (UD). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Pañcharasa ; **S.** (Pf. 12) (McL. 725, 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Pañchasugand'ha ; **S.** (Pf. 453) (McL. 725, 982, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Pañchakēṣara ; **S.** (McL. 704, 725). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Pañchāṅgula ; **S.** (McL. 54, 725). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Pañcharasa ; **S.** (McL. 725, 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Pañchasugand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 725, 982). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Pāñchi (McL. 668) (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Pandasahajo (Gbl. 341). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Pāñḍoronoī (GJM, Mhgi). 3063 *Dioscorea anguina*.
 Pāñibāṇṇso (GJM). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightiana*.
 Panijambo (W. 89). 2691 *Homonia riparia*.
 Panijambo (Ver. 1021) (Fis. 498) (? Bārijā). 2787 *Salix tetrasperma*.
 Pāñijāmo (W. 89, corr). 2691 *Homonia riparia*.
 Pāñijāmo (Ver. 1021) (? Bārijā). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
 Panikoda (Fis. 346). 2018 *Ipomæa coccinea*.
 Pāpikussumo (GJM, Klkt). 626 *Hemiglyssa canescens*.
 Pāpinoī (GJM, Klkt). 2037 *Ipomæa eriocarpa*.
 Pāpinoī (GJM, Mhgi). 2044 *Ipomæa cymosa*.
 Pāñioṇḍā (UD). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
 Pāñipeṅgu (GJM, Mhgi). 1543-d. *Pavetta indica* (minor).
 Pāñip'hiṅgi (GJM, Mhgi, corr). 1543-d. *Pavetta indica* (minor).
 Panjuli (Pr. 2/935). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pannagakēṣara ; **S.** (McL. 157). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Pāṇno (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Pāno (UD) (McL. 678, corr). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Pāṇsi (Pr. 1/479) (GJM) (Gbl. 347, McL. 668, Ver. 511, W. 66, FAR. 5, 11-13, 25, corr). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Palitamandāra ; **S.** (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.

- Pappāyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdxlvi.
Carica (genus).
 Paputa (W. 66) (? Tl, ? Pādōpotpōlo).
 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Parale (Ver. 821). [Sphalm M.] 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Parata (Ver. 243) (?). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa* (f).
 Pārāvatāṅ'hri; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Pardali; **K.** (Gbl. 494) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM).
 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Paridasābhājo (FAR. 5, 25). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Pārījāta; **S.** (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Pārījāta; **S.** (Pf. 319) (McL. 380). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Paripākini; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Pārīna; **S.** (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Pārīshajāti (McL. 1014). xciv. *Thespesia* (genus).
 Parivyād'ha; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Parkati; **S.** (McL. 73). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.
 Parkati; **S.** (McL. 73). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Parna; **S.** (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Parṇaka; **S.** (McL. 901) (Pf. 241, corr).
 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
 Parnāsa; **S.** (McL. 909) (Rox. 3/14, corr).
 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Parnavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). clxxiv.
Filicium (genus).
 Parnavyrkshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010).
 clxxiv. *Filicium* (genus).
 Parni; **S.** (McL. 655). CXXVIII. *Polypodiaceæ* (order).
 Parniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004).
 CXXVIII. *Polypodiaceæ* (order).
 Parṇaka; **S.** (Pf. 241). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
 Parusha; **S.** (McL. 293). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
 Parusha; **S.** (McL. 238). 476 *Carapa obovata*.
 Parushajāti (McL. 1009). clxxxix. *Carapa* (genus).
 Parushaka; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pf. 244, corr).
 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
 Pārushyo (GJM). 2375 *Ærnia scandens*.
 Parvatadārūjāti (McL. 1013). dclxxxi.
Oroxylum (genus).
 Parvataniṁba; **S.** (McL. 577, 654). 453
Melia Azedarach.
 Parvataniṁbajāti. (McL. 1009). cxcii.
Chukrassia (genus).
 Parvatapādi (McL. 633, 654). 622 *Leahirta*.
 Parvatēraṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 56, 654). 2628
Jatropha Curcas.
 Pashugand'hā; **S.** (McL. 580). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
 Pashumēhanakārika; **S.** (McL. 842).
 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Pashumustā; **S.** (McL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Pāsi (GJM) (Ver. 511) (McL. 668) (Gbl. 347) (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 25).
 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Paṣugand'hā; **S.** (Pf. 284) (McL. 580, corr). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
 Paṣumēhana kārika; **S.** (McL. 842, Rox. 1 694, corr). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Paṣumustā; **S.** (Pf. 495) (McL. 376, corr).
 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Paṭa; **S.** (McL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
 Pātāla; **S.** (McL. 669). dxcxi. *Stereospermum* (genus).
 Pātālā; **S.** (McL. 288). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Pātālabeluri; **K.** (Gbl. 369, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Pātālābhēdi; **S.** (Pf. 316) (McL. 507).
 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
 Pātāladrūjāti (McL. 1014). dxli. *Rhododendron* (genus).
 Pātālagarūḍa; **S.** (McL. 303). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
 Pātālagarūḍa; **S.** (McL. 303). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Pātālagarūḍi; **S.** (McL. 380). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
 Pātāli; **S.** (McL. 375). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
 Pātāli; **S.** (Pf. 317) (Pf. 669, 1022).
 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
 Pātālajāti (McL. 1008). dclxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
 Pātālījāti (McL. 1014). dxcxi. *Stereospermum* (genus).
 Pātāliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
 LXXXII. *Bignoniaceæ* (order).
 Patanga; **S.** (Rox. 2/357). 929 *Casalpinia Sappan*.
 Pātāṅga; **S.** (McL. 72) (Pf. 36, corr).
 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Pātāṅga; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Pāṭ'hā; **S.** (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
 Pāṭ'hā; **S.** (Pf. 315). 93 *Cyclea Burmanni*.
 Pāṭ'hā; **S.** (Rox. 1/463, corr). 1653
Plumbago zeylanica.
 Pāṭ'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xxxvii. *Cissampelos* (genus).
 Paṭ'hī; **S.** (Pf. 101) (McL. 829). 2075
Solanum verbascifolium.
 Pathin; **S.** (Rox. 1/463). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Paṭ'hā (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.

- Paṭira (McL. 291). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
 Pativa (Gbl. 413) (Pr. 1/567). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
 Patmossu (Pr. 1/200). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
 Pāṭoli; **S.** (Fis. 377, Ver. 787, W. 57, 66, corr, Gbl. 514) (FAR. 25). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
 Pāṭoli (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 516, Fis. 378, VZM, Ver. 788, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Pāṭomosūno (Pr. 1/200, corr). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
 Patrakavan (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Patrakurwan (Gbl. 484) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Patrāṅga; **S.** (McL. 862). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
 Patrāṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxc. *Soymida* (genus).
 Patrusnuhi; **S.** (McL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
 Patrusnuhi; **S.** (Pf. 59, corr). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Patrasnuk; **S.** (Pf. 59). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Patrōrṇa; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Patrōrṇa; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
 Patrukhorwa (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Patruli (W. 57). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Paṭṭa; **S.** (McL. 399). cxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
 Pattrāṅgha; **S.** (McL. 785) (Rox. 2/357, corr). 929 *Cassipoula Sappan*.
 Patua (Ver. 75). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchii*.
 Patub (W. 89). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Paṭuka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Patuli (Ver. 787) (W. 57, 68) (Fis. 377). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
 Patuli (Ver. 788) (Gbl. 516) (W. 66) (Fis. 373). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Payahprasād; **S.** (McL. 189). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
 Payasyā; **S.** (Pf. 502) (McL. 278). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Peetāsālūka; **S.** (Rox. 2440). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Pendorohā (McL. 291, Gbl. 412, Pr. 1/567, Fis. 272, Ver. 603, W. 66, corr). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Pendra (McL. 291) (Gbl. 412) (Pr. 1/567). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Pendro (W. 89) (? Poinço). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Pendrua (Ver. 603) (W. 66) (Fis. 272). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Peṅgu (GJM, Kkt) (? Poṅkojo-Kātopoṅkojo). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Peṅgu (GJM) (W. 66, 89) (? P'hiṅgi). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Perāla; **S.** (Pf. 212). 1222-b. *Psidium Guava* (pomiferum).
 P'hājoli; (Pr. 2/935, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 P'halapūra; **S.** (McL. 43, 645). 409 *Citrus medica-medica*.
 P'halasaṃpeṅga; **S.** (McL. 645). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
 P'halashāishira. **S.** (McL. 66, 645). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 P'halasugand'hi; **S.** (McL. 645, 1024) (Pf. 373). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 P'halēruhā; **S.** (Pf. 645). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 P'halgu; **S.** (Pf. 118) (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 P'halini; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
 P'hanijjaka; **S.** (McL. 300). dcccxxxix. *Ocimum* (genus).
 P'hārosākoli (UD). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
 P'hēnila; **S.** (McL. 343). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatum*.
 P'hēnilajāti (McL. 1014). cccxlvii. *Sapindus* (genus).
 P'hiṅgi (GJM, VZM, W. 66, 89, corr). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 P'holāṇṇokkryti (VZM). 2639 *Croton caudatus*.
 P'hoṃpāniā (GJM) (Gbl. 510, 514, Pr. 1/787, Fis. 376, McL. 669, 732, Ver. 779, W. 66, 89, corr). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Phonphonia (Pr. 1/787). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 P'honicri (GJM, Kkt). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
 P'hulosōlo (UD). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 P'huloṣoro (GJM). 3278 *Thysanolaena Agrostis*.
 Phunphuna (Gbl. 510). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 P'hunp'huniyā (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Phunp'huniyā (McL. 732). [2158 *Sphalm*] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Piājā (GJM). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Piasal (Ver. 400) (Gbl. 261) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 7, 9, 11-13, 15, 25) (Fis. 180). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Piççili (Fis. 178, W. 66, 89, corr). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
 Piççokāṭ'ho (GJM). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnaeanum*.

- Pichula; **S.** (McL. 391). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
 Pichumarda; **S.** (McL. 577). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Piṇu (UD) (GJM). 1064 *Prunus persica*.
 Piṇula; **S.** (McL. 391). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
 Piṇumarda; **S.** (McL. 577, corr). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Pīdāpushpajāti (McL. 1013). cdxlvii. *Passiflora* (genus).
 Pīdāpushpēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LV. *Passifloraceæ* (order).
 Pīduḍi (UD). 1222-a. *Psidium* *Guyava* (pyriferum).
 Pīlu; **S.** (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Pīlu; **S.** (McL. 690, 913). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Pīlujāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlxxvi. *Salvadora* (genus).
 Pīṇḍak'harjūra; **S.** (McL. 413). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
 Pīṇḍālu; **S.** (McL. 53, 683). 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
 Pīṇḍālu; **S.** (McL. 53, 683). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.
 Pīṇḍāra; **S.** (McL. 144). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
 Pīṇḍarājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxlviii. *Trewia* (genus).
 Pīṇḍi; **S.** (McL. 305). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
 Pīpali; **S.** (Gbl. 644) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Pīppala; **S.** (McL. 673) (Bs/T/601) (Pf. 23, Rox. 3/547, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Pīppalaḥ; **S.** (Pf. 23). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Pīppali; **S.** (Pf. 507) (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pīppalijāti (McL. 1013). dccclxviii. *Piper* (genus).
 Pīppaliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XCIII. *Piperaceæ* (order).
 Pīppoli (UD). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pīppoḷo (UD). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Pīppūla; **S.** (Rox. 3/547). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Pīppūlee; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pīribi (GJM, Klkt). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
 Pīriṇci (GJM) (? Boroṣi). 1557 *Dam-nacanthus indicus*.
 Piṣāca; **S.** (McL. 14, corr). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Piṣāca; **S.** (Pf. 519). 428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
 Piṣācadru; **S.** (McL. 376, corr). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Piṣācogonjāi (Ver. 161, corr). 303 *Abroma augustata*.
 Pisasagunjee (Ver. 161). 303 *Abroma augustata*.
 Piṣācha; **S.** (McL. 14). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Piṣāchadru; **S.** (McL. 376). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Piṣichandra (FAR. 5, 25). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Pisina (Pr. 1/600). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Piṣitondoro (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Pitabodaliya (FAR. 25). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.
 Pitabodālya (Gbl. 165). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.
 Pitadāru; **S.** (McL. 263, 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
 Pitadru; **S.** (McL. 120). 82 *Coccinium fenestratum*.
 Pitadrujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xxxii. *Coccinium* (genus).
 Pitakolaria; **K.** (Gbl. 419). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Pitakoluchia (Gbl. 419) (?Pryt'hugujorāni). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Pitākōrei (UD) (Gbl. 484, corr). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Pitakorwa (Gbl. 484). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Pitana; **S.** (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Pitap'hala; **S.** (Pf. 341) (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
 Pitasālaka; **S.** (McL. 530) (Rox. 2/440, corr). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Pitāsāra; **S.** (McL. 977). 897 *Pterocarpus marsupium*.
 Pitataṇḍulā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Pītatindukajāti (McL. 1012). dlxi. *Maba* (genus).
 Pitchuli (Fis. 87). 559 *Ventilago calyculata*.
 Pitchuli (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 178). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
 Pitella (Gbl. 350). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
 Piṭ'hāliyā (UD). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
 Pitoudi; **K.** (GJM, FAR. 25). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
 Pitoṇu (Pr. 1/600, corr). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pitta; **S.** (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Pittābodālīā (Gbl. 165, Ver. 267, FAR. 25, corr). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.
 Pittabodaliya (Ver. 267). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.
 Pittag'hni; **S.** (McL. 318, 686). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Pittāk'hālijyā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
 Pittālu (GJM). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.

- Pittamāri; **S.** (McL. 686). 450 Naregamia alata.
 Pittāmāri (VZM). 450 Naregamia alata.
 Pittāptōālo (GJM). 611 Vitis pedata.
 Pittoḷi (GJM) (Fis. 87, corr). 559 Ventilago calyculata.
 Pitulā (Gbl. 350, corr). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquinii.
 Piyala; **S.** (Rox. 2/385). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
 Piyālo (UD). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
 Piyāṣālo (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 261, Fis. 180, Ver. 400, UD, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 57, 9, 11-13, 25, corr). 897 Pterocarpus marsupium.
 Piyāṣālo (UD). [1150 Sphalm] 897 Pterocarpus marsupium.
 Plaksha; **S.** (Pa. 113) (McL. 673). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
 Plaksha; **S.** (McL. 73). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
 Plaksha; **S.** (McL. 73). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
 Plihagna; **S.** (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
 Plihāsatru; **S.** (McL. 762, corr). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
 Plihāsatru; **S.** (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
 Plokhyo (UD). [2739 Sphalm] 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
 Poboso (GJM). 164 Tamarix ericoides.
 Pobosokoniāri (Gbl. 38, corr) (Ver. 68, corr). 129 Cochlospermum gossypium.
 Podavunni (Ver. 969). (?) 2689 Macaranga indica.
 Podmoguloḷi (GJM) (UD). 78 Tinospora tomentosa.
 Podmoporunni (Ver. 969, corr). 2689 Macaranga indica.
 Pohorā (GJM). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
 Pohorāpotri (VZM). 2471 Litsaea zeylanica.
 Pohuṇḱoniā (GJM) (Gbl. 604, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
 Poīṇḱo (GJM) (W. 89, corr). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
 Potu (UD). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
 Pok'hā (GJM, corr). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
 Polāṅgibāṅṣo (Gbl. 750, Bs/T/674, corr). 3305 Oxytanthera nigrociliata.
 Polango (Ver. 97) (Fis. 32). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
 Polas (Ver. 385). 823 Butea frondosa.
 Polasi (Ver. 385) (W. 66) (Fis. 157). 828 Butea frondosa.
 Polaso (W. 66) (? K'honṭopolāṣo). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
 Polāṣo (GJM) (UD) (FAR. 5, 7, 25). 828 Butea frondosa.
 Polaso (W. 5, 7, 66, 89) (Fis. 158) (McL. 645, Gbl. 243, Fis. 157, Ver. 385, W. 66, corr). 829 Butea superba.
 Polāṣonol (GJM) (Fis. 158, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 829 Butea superba.
 Pomiḍi (VZM). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
 Pomiḱolomāṣo (GJM) (Fis. 72, Ver. 219, corr). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
 Pomponiā (Ver. 779) (Gbl. 520) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 376). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
 Pomponiyā (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
 Pomponiyā (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
 Ponase (Ver. 1014). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
 Poṇḱokā (VZM). 392 Murraya exotica.
 Ponnomāri (GJM, Kikt). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
 Poṇoso (GJM) (UD). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
 Ponoso (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1014) (McL. 376) (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM) (Gbl. 653, Pr. 2/671, Ver. 1014, FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM, corr). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
 Poṇṭuā (VZM). 289 Eriolaena Stocksii.
 Poonaga; **S.** (W.A.I). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
 Poonang (Gbl. 57). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
 Pootrūṇjeeva; **S.** (Rox. 3/767). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
 Popoyā (GJM) (UD). 1344 Carica Papaya.
 Popsokoniara (W. 89). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
 Popsokoniari (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 38) (Fis. 24) (Ver. 68) (W. 57, 66). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
 Porosopippoli (UD). 252 Thespesia populnea.
 Porasu (Gbl. 243) (FAR. 25) (? K'honṭopolāṣo). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
 Porāsu (McL. 645) (Gbl. 243). 828 Butea frondosa.
 Poridi (VZM). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
 Poripotro (VZM). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
 Porishkry (FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
 Porjonyosahājo (Gbl. 341, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
 Potabeluri; **K.** (Gbl. 369). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
 Potabhuri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
 Poṭādontāri (GJM). 1040 Acacia pennata.
 Poṭagala; **S.** (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
 Poṭagalajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). mxxxix. Phragmites (genus).

- Potanalimbo (Ver. 241). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Potarokernain (Ver. 735). 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Potarokeruain (Fis. 311). 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Potarokervain (W. 89). 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Pot'horok'hodi (UD). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- Potna (Ver. 604). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Potonolimbo (Ver. 241, corr). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Potorokeruain (W. 66). 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Potowa (Gbl. 413). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Potrokernān (GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Potrokyā (GJM, Gbl. 484, McL. 871, Fis. 311, Ver. 785, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr) 1833 Holarrhena antidyenterica.
- Potuā (VZM). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Potuā (GJM) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 273) (Gbl. 413, Pr. 1/567, McL. 291, Ver. 604, corr). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Potuābonico (FAR. 5, 25, Gbl. 40, Ver. 75, 26, corr). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Poturiyāsiju (UD). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Potwa (Gbl. 40) (FAR. 26). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Potwaboincho (FAR. 5, 25). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Prabalā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Pæderia foetida.
- Prab'hadrā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Pæderia foetida.
- Prab'hūnata; **S.** (Pf. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Prab'hunāt'ha; **S.** (McL. 155) (Pf. 240, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Prāchināmalaka; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
- Prācināmalaka; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
- Pragrahā; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Prakirya; **S.** (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
- Pramat'hā (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Prānadā (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Prasārani; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Pæderia foetida.
- Prasāranijāti (McL. 1013). dxvi. (bis.) Pæderia (genus).
- Pratānini; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Pæderia foetida.
- Pratāpasa; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Pratihāsa; **S.** (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Prāvriṣhāyani; **S.** (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Prāvryṣhāyani; **S.** (McL. 238, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Prishniparni; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
- Prithukōli; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Prit'hushimbi; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
- Prit'hushimbi; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Prit'hushringi; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Prit'hvikā; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
- Prithweeka; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
- Priyā; **S.** (Pf. 131) (McL. 384). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
- Priyadarshini; **S.** (McL. 720, 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Priyadarsini; **S.** (McL. 720, 809, corr). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Priyaka; **S.** (McL. 112) (Rox. 1/512, Pf. 770, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Priyakah; **S.** (Pf. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Priyāla; **S.** (McL. 177) (Rox. 2/385, corr). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Priyāla **S.** (McL. 506) (Pf. 43, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Priyālah; **S.** (Pf. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Priyālaḥjāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cclxii. Buchanania (genus).
- Priyamkari; **S.** (McL. 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
- Priyaṅgu; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Priyaṅgu (Pr. 1/317). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Priyavaṁśajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). mxlv. Dendrocalamus (genus).
- Priyavamśajāti (McL. 1110) mxlvi. Dendrocalamus (genus).
- Priyaṅgo (Pr. 1/317, corr) 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Priyosuk'hodi (VZM). 1081 Babus purpureus.
- Priyūka **S.** (Rox. 1/512). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Prūṣnapūṛni; **S.** (Rox. 2/340). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Pryṣniparni; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
- Pryṣniparni; **S.** Rox. 2/340, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Pryṣnipornni (GJM). 793 Uraria lagopoides

Pryt'hugujorāni (Gbl. 419, corr). 1519
Canthium didymum.
 Pyt' ukōi; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561
Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Pryt'hūsimbi; **S.** (McL. 732, corr).
 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pryt'hūsimbi; **S.** (McL. 732, corr).
 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
 Pryt'hūsyngi; **S.** (Pf. 445) (McL. 839,
 corr). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Pryt'hvikā; **S.** (McL. 130, Rox. 1/71,
 corr). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
 Pūdmīcharinee; **S.** (Rox. 3/201). 245
Hibiscus mutabilis.
 Pūga; **S.** (Pf. 9) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca*
Catechu.
 Pūgajāti (McL. 1008). cmlxxi. *Areca*
 (genus).
 Pūgavallijāti (McL. 1013). mxxx. *Pothos*
 (genus).
 Pūgo (UD). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Pūmpalimas (Ver. 219). 422 *Citrus*
decumana-typica.
 Pūnān (GJM). 181 *Calophyllum inophyl-*
lum.
 Pūnang (McL. 704). 181 *Calophyllum*
inophyllum.
 Pūnāngo (GJM) (McL. 704, Gbl. 57, Pr.
 1/246) (Fis. 32, Ver. 97, corr). 181
Calophyllum inophyllum.
 Pūnāngo (UD). 2687 *Mallotus philip-*
pinensis.
 Pūnarnavājāti (McL. 1008). dccli. *Bœr-*
haavia (genus).
 Pūndali; **K.** (Gbl. 271) (FAR. 25). 946
Cassia Fistula.
 Pūndraka; **S.** (McL. 857). 3282
Saccharum officinarum.
 Pūnh'hā; **S.** (McL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia*
purpurea.
 Pūnnāga; **S.** (McL. 704). lxx. *Calophyl-*
lum (genus).
 Pūnnāga; **S.** (McL. 704) (Pf. 479, W.A.I.,
 corr). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Pūnnāga; **S.** (McL. 403). *Mallotus*
philippinensis.
 Pūnnāgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). lxx.
Calophyllum (genus).
 Pūnnāgakēsara; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687
Mallotus philippinensis.
 Pūnnāgam; **S.** (Pf. 479). 181 *Calophyl-*
lum inophyllum.
 Pūnnāma; **S.** (Pf. 522) (McL. 403).
 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Pūnnang (Pr. 1/246). 181 *Calophyllum*
inophyllum.
 Pūnūsa; **S.** (Rox. 3/522). 2763 *Art-*
ocarpus integrifolia.
 Parād'hōbi (FAR. 4, 25). 891 *Dalbergia*
paniculata.
 Pūranī; **S.** (McL. 234) (Pf. 58). 259
Bombax malabaricum.
 Parīeykuli (FAR. 25, GJM) (? Porishkry).
 2751 *Ficus Cunia* (?).

Pūrnasa; **S.** (Rox. 3/14). 2336 *Ocimum*
sanctum.
 Purusha; **S.** (Pf. 244) [3224. *Sphalm*]
 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
 Purusha; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia*
Galanga.
 Purushajivi; **S.** (McL. 389). 2222
Blepharis molluginifolia.
 Purusharatniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).
 VIII. *Violaceae* (order).
 Pūrvvam; **S.** (Pf. 100). 254 *Gossypium*
barbadense.
 Pushkara. **S.** (Pf. 324) (McL. 37).
 3000 *Oostus speciosus*.
 Pūshoochūnūkarika; **S.** (Rox. 1/694).
 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Pushparaktā; **S.** (McL. 83, 749). 237
Hibiscus hirtus.
 Pushpoṣunyo (UD). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
 Pūtanā; (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia*
chebula.
 Pūtikarañja; **S.** (Pf. 519). 899 *Pon-*
gamia glabra.
 Pūtikarañji; **S.** (McL. 101). 926
Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
 Pūtikāshṭo (UD). 40 *Polyalthia long-*
ifolia.
 Pūtip'hālī (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia*
anthelmintica.
 Putrajiva; **S.** (McL. 389). 40 *Polyalthia*
longifolia.
 Putrajiva; **S.** (McL. 389). 2597 *Putran-*
jaia Roxburghii.
 Putrajivakah; **S.** (Pf. 322). 2597
Putranjiva Roxburghii.
 Putranjiva (McL. 711) (McL. 389, Pf. 322,
 Rox. 3/767, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva*
Roxburghii.
 Putranjivajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccix.
Putranjiva (genus).
 Putraprada; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum*
xanthocarpum.
 Puttathamara (Ver. 969). [Sphalm] 2689
Macaranga indica.

R

Rābōṇohotop'hūlo (GJM). 1370 *Cereus*
grandiflorus.
 Rābōṇohotop'hūlo (GJM). 1371 *Cereus*
hexagonus.
 Rāi (McL. 155) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/195) (?).
 13 *Dillenia indica* (?).
 Rāi (GJM) (McL. 155) (FAR. 5, 25, 45)
 (Ver. 5) (Pr. 1/196) (Fis. 1). 15 *Dillenia*
pentagyna.
 Rāi; **K.** (FAR. 26). 15 *Dillenia pen-*
tagyna.
 Rāi (Pr. 1/457). 1130 *Rhizophora*
mucronata.
 Rāja; **S.** (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania*
ægyptiaca.
 Rāja; **S.** (Pf. 70) (McL. 207, 736). 946
Cassia Fistula.

- Rājebadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Rājābalā; **S.** (McL. 67, 300, 736). 1521 (bis). *Pæderia foetida*.
 Rājādāna; **S.** (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Rājādāni; **S.** (McL. 664, 736). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Rājād'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
 Rājād'hūrta; **S.** (McL. 262, 736). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
 Rājajambū; **S.** (McL. 736, 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Rājākōli; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rājapsrni; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis). *Pæderia foetida*.
 Rājataru; **S.** (McL. 736, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Rājavallab'ha; **S.** (McL. 66, 736, 940). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rājeshṭa; **S.** (McL. 687, 736). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Rājodimiri (VZM). 2756 *Ficus Roxburghii*.
 Rājokāsundiri (GJM) (Fis. 211, corr). 1010 *Leucena glauca*.
 Rājono (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
 Rājono (FAR. 12, GJM, corr). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Raktaçandana; **S.** (McL. 749, 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Raktaçandanaçāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxxxii. *Sandoricum* (genus).
 Raktachandana; **S.** (McL. 749, 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Raktachandanaçāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxxxii. *Sandoricum* (genus).
 Raktadārūçāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cxxvi. *Erythroxylon* (genus).
 Raktaka; **S.** (McL. 375) (Rox. 1/376, corr). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
 Raktakāriva; **S.** (Pf. 477). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Raktakeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LXII. *Rubiaceæ* (order).
 Raktālū; **S.** (McL. 53, 749). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
 Raktāmra; **S.** (McL. 749). lxviii. *Garcinia* (genus).
 Raktāmra; **S.** (McL. 468, 749). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Raktāmraçāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). lxviii. *Garcinia* (genus).
 Raktamukta; **S.** (Pf. 310) (McL. 783). 929 *Casalpinia Sappan*.
 Raktapittag'hni; **S.** (Pf. 32) (McL. 6, 749). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*.
 Raktapushpā; **S.** (McL. 234) (Pf. 58). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Raktapushpa; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Raktarēnu; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Raktarōhitā; **S.** (McL. 762). 570 *Rhamnus Wightii*.
 Raktarōhitajāti (McL. 1083). ccxxix. *Rhamnus* (genus).
 Raktaṣārivā; **S.** (McL. 364, Pf. 477, corr). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Raktashārivā; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Raktashōkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccclii. *Saraca* (genus).
 Raktaṣōkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccclii. *Saraca* (genus).
 Raktasrāva; **S.** (McL. 299). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
 Raktavalli; **S.** (McL. 651, 749). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Raktavalliçāti (McL. 1015). ccxxvii. *Ventilago* (genus).
 Raktikā; **S.** (Pf. 204) (McL. 306) (Rox. 3/258, corr). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Raktikājāti (McL. 1014). cdxix. *Rhodomyrtus* (genus).
 Rāla; **S.** (McL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Rālad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 447 *Canarium strictum*.
 Rāma; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Rāmasitā; **S.** (McL. 35). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Rāmatullasi; **S.** (McL. 909). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
 Ramb'hā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Rāmobaṅgoṇo (UD). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Rāmokodoli (UD). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
 Rāmokorpūro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Rāmōnābiloṇi (GJM, Klkt). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Rāmop'hōlo (GJM) (Fis. 10, Ver. 28, W. 66, corr). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Rāmōstāp'hōlo (GJM, Klkt). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Rāmotulosi (UD). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
 Rāmphollo (Fis. 10) (Ver. 28) (W. 66). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Rānābīli (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 146) (Bs/T/137) (Fis. 81, Ver. 243, W. 66, 89, corr). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Rāṅgākālo (GJM). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
 Rānjaka; **S.** (Pf. 385). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Rānjana; **S.** (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.

- Rañjani; **S.** (McL. 369). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Rāṅkalāyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XXXVI. *Rhamnaceae* (order).
 Rāṇo (GJM, Klkt). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
 Rasāla; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Rasāla; **S.** (McL. 857) (Pf. 84, corr). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Rasālah; **S.** (Pf. 84). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Rasāyana; **S.** (Pf. 251) (McL. 195). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Rāshtrikā; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Rāshtrikā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Rāsna; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Rāsna (UD). 1012 *Mimosa rubicanlis*.
 Rāsna; **S.** (McL. 750). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
 Rasunia (Pr. 1/476). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
 Rāsuriyā (McL. 470). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
 Rat'hadru (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Ratnagand'hi; **S.** (McL. 742). cccxlii. *Poinciana* (genus).
 Ratnagand'hi; **S.** (McL. 300). 930 *Cassalpinia pulcherrima*.
 Ratnagand'hijāti (McL. 1013). cccxlii. *Poinciana* (genus).
 Rauno (GJM, FAR. 12). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Rāvanalajāti (McL. 1013). cmlv. *Ravensala* (genus).
 Ravipriyā; **S.** (McL. 577, 720) (Pf. 374). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Ravya; **S.** (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
 Rēqakī; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Rēcanaka; **S.** (McL. 403, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Rēcanī; **S.** (McL. 923, corr). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Rēcanijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dclvii. *Ipomæa* (genus).
 Rēchaki; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Rēchanaka; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Rēchani; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Rēchanijāti (McL. 1010). dclvii. *Ipomæa* (genus).
 Rejorjan (Ver. 1002). (P) 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Rek'hāhālo (Gbl. 233, Fis. 129, GJM, Ver. 369) (W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 25, corr). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
 Rekōlo (GJM). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
 Rekorlo (Ver. 369) (Gbl. 233) (FAR. 25) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 129). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
 Rengua (Gbl. 721). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
 Reyī (VZM). 1049 *Albizia stipulata*.
 Rikshagand'ha (McL. 300, 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Rikshagand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Rishta; **S.** (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
 Riṭ'hā (UD). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
 Rōhana; **S.** (McL. 862). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
 Rohini; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Rohi (Pr. 1/475, corr). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
 Rohisunī (Pr. 1/476, McL. 470, corr). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
 Rōhitaka; **S.** (McL. 762) (Rox. 2/213, Gbl. 143, corr). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
 Rōhitakajāti (McL. 1008). clxxv. *Amoora* (genus).
 Rohitūka; **S.** (Rox. 2/213) (Gbl. 144). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
 Roktoḡondono (UD). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Roktopitto (UD). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Rōmavallī; **S.** (Pf. 185) (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Romb'hā (UD). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Romonip'hulo (Fis. 280, corr). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
 Romonipulo (Fis. 280). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
 Romoḡogūā (Gbl. 721, corr). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
 Ronabili (W. 66). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Ronabillī (W. 89) (Fis. 81) (Ver. 243). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Rōḡācītāmūlo (UD). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Rōḡākoṇjono (UD). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Rōḡāp'hulo (UD). 778 *Sesbania punicea*.
 Rōḡobod'hikā (GJM). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Rōḡojottī (GJM, Klkt). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Rōḡokopā (GJM, Klkt). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminata).
 Rōḡopāluoti (GJM, Klkt). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
 Rōḡotā (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Rōḡodālo (GJM). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
 Rōḡojitā (VZM). 2702 *Sapium sebiferum*.
 Rōdrakshā; **S.** (Rox. 2/593). 335 *Elæocarpus Ganitrus*.

Rosāīmāro (McL. 777, Gbl. 721, corr).
2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
Rosāīmāro (McL. 777, corr). 2874 *Cycas*
Rumphii.
Roshana; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pfl. 45, corr).
3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
Rōshanah; **S.** (Pfl. 45). 3163 *Phoenix*
sylvestris.
Rossokodombo (Fis. 211). 1010 *Leucæna*
glauca.
Roti (UD). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
Ruchya; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 *Strychnos*
potatorum.
Rudra; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis*
gigantea.
Rudrākhyo (UD). 335 *Elæocarpus*
Ganitrus.
Rudrāksha; **S.** (McL. 763). cxxiii.
Elæocarpus (genus).
Rudrāksha; **S.** (McL. 5, 763) (Rox. 2/593,
corr). 335 *Elæocarpus Ganitrus*.
Rudrākshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cxxiii.
Elæocarpus (genus).
Rudrākshēyasantāna (McL. 1007). XXI.
Tiliaceæ (order).
Rudrākshiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxv.
Guzuma (genus).
Rudrapushpā; **S.** (McL. 83) (Pfl. 263).
244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
Rudrapushpajāti (McL. 1012). dcclxix.
Leucas (genus).
Rugendi; **K.** (Gbl. 595) (FAR. 5, 11-13,
16, 25, GJM). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
Rūksha; **S.** (McL. 576) (Pfl. 64, corr).
2411 *Piper nigrum*.
Rūktūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b.
Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Ruktupita (Pr. 1/335). 558 *Ventilago*
madraspatana.
Rundrum (Ver. 380). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.
Rusam (Gbl. 194) (? Kusumo). 632
Schleichera trijuga.
Rūshakam; **S.** (Pfl. 64). 2411 *Piper*
nigrum.
Rushorqonā (Ver. 1002, corr). 2743 *Ficus*
infectoria.
Rūttika; **S.** (Rox. 3/258). 810 *Abrus*
precatorius.
Rykhagand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 664, corr).
1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
Rykhagand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 713, corr).
2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
Rynā (GJM, Kkt). 324 *Grewia abutil-*
ifolia.
Rynājodi (VZM). 643 *Acer oblongum*.
Ryshta; **S.** (McL. 843, corr). 634
Sapindus trifoliatus.
Rytūbana; **S.** (Pfl. 192). 932 *Cæsalpinia*
mimosoides.
Rydrākhyo (UD). 335 *Elæocarpus*
Ganitrus.
Ryñājō (UD). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.

S

Sabako (Fis. 490). 2780 *Casuarina*
equisetifolia.
Sābara; **S.** (McL. 436, Rox. 2/539, corr).
1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
Şabarah; **S.** (Pfl. 281). 1011 *Mimosa*
pudica.
Sabarasūra; **S.** (Pfl. 252). 2289 *Tectona*
grandis.
Sachiva; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura*
fastuosa.
Saçiva; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098
Datura fastuosa.
Sadaboari; **S.** (Rox. 2/39). 1866
Hemidesmus indicus (angustifolia).
Saderi; **K.** (W. 89) (FAR. 25, GJM, corr).
3278 *Thysanotena Agrostis*.
Sad'hāp'hala; **S.** (McL. 195) (Pfl. 251).
3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
Sagarabatna (Gbl. 362). 1264 *Eugenia*
bracteata.
Sagayi (Ver. 112). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
Sāguā (Pr. 1/254, Ver. 112, corr). 201
Shorea robusta.
Sāguān (UD). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
Sāguni (GJM) (Gbl. 526, McL. 833, Fis.
417, Ver. 804, corr). 2289 *Tectona*
grandis.
Saguvani (Ver. 804) (Fis. 417). 2289
Tectona grandis.
Sahaçara; **S.** (McL. 503, corr). 1314
Lawsonia alba.
Sahachara; **S.** (McL. 503). 1314 *Law-*
sonia alba.
Sāhādā (UD) (Gbl. 632, corr). 2716
Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Sāhādā (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 632) (W. 66,
89) (Gbl. 632, Pr. 2/969, Fis. 478, FAR.
5, 25 GJM, corr). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
Sāhādāboro (Ver. 1005). 2750 *Ficus*
hispida.
Sahadēvi; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia*
anthelmintica.
Sahadra (Gbl. 632). 2716 *Phyllochlamys*
spinosa.
Sahakāra. **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Man-*
gifera indica.
Sahago (W. 57). 1150 *Terminalia*
tomentosa.
Sāhājō (McL. 530). cdii. *Terminalia*
(genus).
Sāhājō (GJM) (McL. 530) (Bed. 2/17)
(FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25) (W. 57) (Fis.
230) (Gbl. 342, Ver. 506, W. 57, FAR.
5, 11-13, 16, 25, corr). 1150 *Terminalia*
tomentosa.
Sahara (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 632).
2717 *Streblus asper*.
Sahasraki; **S.** (McL. 778) (Pfl. 445).
1044 *Albizia Lebbeck*.
Sahasravēd'hi; **S.** (McL. 751). 3207
Calamus viminalis.

Sahuda (Pr. 2/969). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Sāilāmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). clxxi.
 Balsamodendron (genus).
 Sāirēyaka; **S.** (McL. 558) (Pf. 412, corr). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Sāirēyaka; **S.** (McL. 558). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Sāiriyaka; **S.** (Pf. 412). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Sāivasek'hara; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
 Sajina (Pr. 1/357). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Sajo (Ver. 506) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Sājumālo (GJM) (FAR. 25, GJM). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Sāka; **S.** (McL. 883). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
 Sākājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxxv. *Tectona* (genus).
 Sāk'hōta; **S.** (McL. 46, 210). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Sāk'hōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcccclxviii. *Streblus* (genus).
 Sāk'hōtaka; **S.** (McL. 376, Rox. 3/761, corr). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Sakhotūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/761). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Śakralatā; **S.** (Pf. 60). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Sakritp'halā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Sakrytp'halā; **S.** (McL. 687, corr). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Śālā; **S.** (McL. 799). lxxxii. *Shorea* (genus).
 Śālā; **S.** (Rox. 2/615) (McL. 799, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Salaci; **S.** (Rox. 2/384). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Śālājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). lxxxii. *Shorea* (genus).
 Śālaniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 259). [resin] 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Śālāparni; **S.** (McL. 655) (Rox. 3/349, corr). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Sālāshi; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Sālāsi; **S.** (Pf. 436) (McL. 605, corr). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Sālāvēṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Sālākī; **S.** (McL. 605) (Rox. 2/384, corr). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Sālābans (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Śālīkā; **S.** (McL. 813). ccciv. *Desmodium* (genus).
 Śālīkājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccciv. *Desmodium* (genus).
 Salimbo (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.

Salimbobamso (W. 66, 89). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Salimbobanso (Ver. 1065) (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Śalimbobāṅso (GJM) (Gbl. 751, Ver. 1065, W. 66 FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Śālmali; **S.** (McL. 234, Pf. 58, Rox. 3/167, corr). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Śālmali (UD). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Śālamli; **S.** (McL. 235, 813, corr). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Śālmaliḥ; **S.** (Pf. 58). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Śālamaliājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xcvi. *Bombax* (genus).
 Salmūli; **S.** (Rox. 3/167). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Sālo (UD). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Salopa (McL. 777) (Gbl. 729) (Pr. 2/1093). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Salopo (FAR. 1, 5, 11, GJM). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Saloponi (Fis. 149). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Śāloporṇi (GJM) (UD) (Rox. 3/349, Pr. 1/425, corr). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Salora (McL. 163) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1316 *Lagerstromia parviflora*.
 Śālotonoyā (McL. 226, Gbl. 242, corr). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Śālotonoyā (Pr. 1/398, corr). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
 Śālotonoyā (Gbl. 241, Fis. 155, W. 89, FAR. 25, corr). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
 Salpani (Pr. 1/425). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Śālpūrnee; **S.** (Rox. 3/349). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Śāluā (GJM) (FAR. 1-25, GJM) (Fis. 33) (Bed. 2/10 Bs/T/69, Gbl. 77, McL. 799, Ver. 112, W. 57, 66, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Saluva (Ver. 112) (W. 57, 66). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Sālāvā (McL. 799) (FAR. 1-25, GJM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Salva (Bed. 2/10) (Gbl. 77) (Bs/T/69) (FAR. 1-25, GJM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Śālya; **S.** (McL. 290). cdxcvi. *Randia* (genus).
 Śālyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxcvi. *Randia* (genus).
 Samāṅga; **S.** (McL. 830). cccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
 Samāṅgā; **S.** (Pf. 368). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea).
 Samāpatriyājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccclxii. *Holoptelea* (genus).
 Sāmborosaḷo (GJM, Mhgi). 77 *Parabœna sagittata*.
 Śamī; **S.** (McL. 809). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.

Śāmi; **S.** (McL. 859) (Rox. 2/563, corr).
 1034 *Acacia Suma*.
 Śāmiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XLIII.
Leguminosæ (order).
 Sāmlā; **S.** (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia*
sepiaria.
 Samudrabahupādijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
 odv. *Lumnitzera* (genus).
 Samudraka; **S.** (Rox. 1/653, corr). 612
Leea macrophylla.
 Samudrāntā; **S.** (Pf. 267) (McL. 144).
 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
 Samudrapatra; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993
Argyrea speciosa.
 Samudrap'hala; **S.** (McL. 367). cdxxii.
Barringtonia (genus).
 Samudrap'hala'jāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
 cdxxii. *Barringtonia* (genus).
 Samudrapoo (Ver. 540). 1274 [Sphalm ?
 M] *Barringtonia racemosa*.
 Samudrashōsha; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993
Argyrea speciosa.
 Samudraśōsha; **S.** (McL. 664, corr).
 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Samvartitēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).
 LXXIX. *Convolvulaceæ* (order).
 Samyuktapushpiyasantāna; **S.** (McL.
 1003). LXIII. *Compositæ* (order).
 Śana; **S.** (Rox. 3/259) (McL. 860, Pf. 460,
 corr). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Śanagadu (FAR. 25, GJM). 568 *Zizyphus*
rugosa.
 Sanāmaka; **S.** (Pf. 290) (McL. 518). 689
Moringa pterygosperma.
 Sandari (Gbl. 271). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Saṅgrāhi; **S.** (McL. 1024) (Pf. 373). 424
Feronia elephantum.
 Śaṅk'hapushpijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009).
 cccxv. *Clitoria* (genus).
 Sankarunā (Gbl. 480). 1807 *Carissa*
spinarum.
 Sankūrūnda (Rox. 1/689). 1807 *Carissa*
spinarum.
 Sanobanso (Ver. 1065). 3310 *Dendrocal-*
amus strictus.
 Sānobāṅṣo (Ver. 1065, corr). 3310
Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sānoṇado (UD). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpen-*
tina.
 Sanogombari (W. 66). 2287 *Callicarpa*
arborea.
 Śanogombdri (Ver. 802). 2287 *Callicarpa*
arborea.
 Sanogomb'hāri (Gbl. 525, Fis. 416, Ver.
 802, W. 66, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2287
Callicarpa arborea.
 Sānōgumbari (Fis. 416). 2287 *Callicarpa*
arborea.
 Sāno'hori'juri (GJM) (Ver. 1046, corr).
 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Sānok'hori'juri (GJM, Mhgi). 3170 *Phœ-*
nix robusta.
 Sanokojiri (Ver. 1046). 3166 *Phoenix*
acaulis.

Sānokorondā (Gbl. 488, Rox. 1/687, Fis.
 306, corr). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Sanokali (Ver. 310). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
 Sānomoriṅgi (GJM, Mhgi). 395 *Murraia*
Koenigii.
 Sānośhopotā (Gbl. 615, Ver. 945, corr).
 2639 *Croton caudatus*.
 Sanousto (Ver. 945). 2639 *Croton*
caudatus.
 Sanugambari (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 525).
 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
 Sapātēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXIX.
Sapotaceæ (order).
 Saper; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 3278 *Thys-*
anolea Agrostis.
 Sapka; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 40). 136
Flacourtia Ramontchi.
 Sapota (Pr. 1/648). 1679 *Achras sapota*.
 Saptac'hada; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
 Saptach'hada; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
 Saptalā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia*
concinna.
 Saptalā; **S.** (Rox. 1/86, corr). 1751-c.
Jasminum Sambac (flos-Manorā).
 Saptalā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/95, corr).
 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
 Saptaparna; **S.** (McL. 784). dxc. *Al-*
stonia (genus).
 Saptaparna; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829 *Alstonia*
scholaris.
 Saptaparnajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dxc.
Alstonia (genus).
 Śara; **S.** (McL. 811). mxxxv. *Saccharum*
 (genus).
 Śara; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccharum*
arundinaceum.
 Śarab'ha; **S.** (McL. 830, Pf. 281, corr).
 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
 Sarada; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 140).
 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Śaradā; **S.** (McL. 278, corr). 1829
Alstonia scholaris.
 Saradi; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 1661
Embelia Ribes.
 Saradi; **K.** (Gbl. 440). 1663 *Embelia*
robusta.
 Śarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxxv.
Saccharum (genus).
 Saralā; **S.** (McL. 923). 2016 *Ipomœa*
Turpethum.
 Sarala; **S.** (McL. 162). 2319 *Pinus*
longifolia.
 Saraladēvadārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
 cxviii. *Berrya* (genus).
 Sāranā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*Is.*)
Pæderia foetida.
 Śaraparni; **S.** (McL. 4, corr). 1621
Artemisia vulgaris.
 Śarapatri (Gbl. 304). 1047 *Albizia*
procera.
 Śarapunk'hā; **S.** (McL. 371). 774
Tephrosia purpurea.

- Śarapuñk'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccxc
Tephrosia (genus).
 Śārīvā; **S.** (McL. 837, corr). 1865
Ichnocarpus frutescens.
 Śārīvā; **S.** (McL. 364, Rox. 2/39, corr).
 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Śārīvēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXIX.
Liliaceae (order-Smilacaceae Suborder).
 Sarjaniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 259). [Resin]
 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Sarjjaka; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 *Shorea*
robusta.
 Sarpagand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 842). 1811
Rauwolfia serpentina.
 Sarpagand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 dlxxi. *Rauwolfia* (genus).
 Sarpākshi; **S.** (McL. 507). 1479
Ophiorrhiza Muagos.
 Sarpākshijāti; **S.** (McL. 1102). cdxo.
Ophiorrhiza (genus).
 Sarpāri; **S.** (Pf. 316) (McL. 507). 1479
Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
 Sarpatanu; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum*
xanthocarpum.
 Saropotrimohi (W. 89). 445 *Bursera ser-*
rata.
 Sarphonka (Pr. 1/455). 774 *Tephrosia*
purpurea.
 Sarta; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Gbl.
 129). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Sarvajayā; **S.** (McL. 364) (Rox. 1/1, corr).
 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Sarvajayājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmliii.
Canna (genus).
 Sarvānub'hūti; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046
Ipomœa Turpethum.
 Sarvatōb'hadra; **S.** (McL. 577). 452
Azadirachta indica.
 Sarvatōb'hadra; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305
Gmelina arborea.
 Śastra; **S.** (McL. 857, Pf. 84, corr). 3282
Saccharum officinarum.
 Śastram; **S.** (Pf. 84). 3282 *Saccharum*
officinarum.
 Sasyasaṁvara; **S.** (McL. 799). 201
Shorea robusta.
 Śātaka; **S.** (McL. 813). 1969 *Cordia*
obliqua.
 Sātālā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia*
concinna.
 Śatamūli; **S.** (McL. 812). cmlxii. *Aspar-*
agus (genus).
 Śatamūli; **S.** (Pf. 40) (McL. 812) (Rox.
 3/152, corr). 3088 *Asparagus race-*
mosus.
 Śatamūlijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlxii.
Asparagus (genus).
 Śataparva; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304
Bambusa arundinacea.
 Śatapatri; **S.** (McL. 322). 1086 *Rosa*
moschata.
 Śatapatri; **S.** (McL. 321). 1099 *Rosa*
centifolia.
- Śatāvārī; **S.** (Pf. 40) (McL. 516, 812,
 corr). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Śat'ha; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b.
Datura fastuosa (alba).
 Satinaka; **S.** (Pf. 460) (McL. 860). 722
Crotalaria juncea.
 Śāuṇḍi; **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/154, corr).
 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Savūra; **S.** (Rox. 2/539). 1729 *Sym-*
plocos racemosa.
 Seboti (UD). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
 Seehoondē; **S.** (Rox. 2/468). 2536
Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Seeta; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 3166 *Phoenix*
acaulis.
 Sekwa (Pr. 1/254). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Śelu; **S.** (McL. 802). dclxix. *Cordia*
 (genus).
 Śelu; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia myxa*.
 Śelu; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 *Cordia*
obliqua.
 Śelujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxix. *Cordia*
 (genus).
 Semi (Gbl. 295). 1034 *Acacia Suma*.
 Seoli (McL. 383) (? Guñjo şeyoli). 1776
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Sephalica; **S.** (Bed. 2/240). 1776
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Śēp'hālījāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxvi.
Nyctanthes (genus).
 Śēp'hālīkā; **S.** (McL. 383) (Bed. 2/240,
 corr). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Śēp'hālīkā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex*
trifolia.
 Seris (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1044 *Albizzia*
Lebbek.
 Settokoluthia (Fis. 131). 776 *Tephrosia*
villosa.
 Sēva; **S.** (McL. 812). 1113 *Pyrus malus*.
 Sevantikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dxxvi.
Chrysanthemum (genus).
 Sēvati; **S.** (McL. 322). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
 Sēvatiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XLIV.
Rosaceae (order).
 Shada (Fis. 478). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Shābara; **S.** (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos*
racemosa.
 Shailāmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). clxxi.
Balsamodendron (genus).
 Shaivashēk'hara; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.
Datura fastuosa (alba).
 Shāka; **S.** (McL. 883). 2289 *Tectona*
grandis.
 Shākajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcxxv.
Tectona (genus).
 Shāk'hōta; **S.** (McL. 46, 210). 2717
Streblus asper.
 Shāk'hōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcccclxviii.
Streblus (genus).
 Shāk'hōtaka; **S.** (McL. 376). 2717
Streblus asper.
 Shāla; **S.** (McL. 799). lxxxii. *Shorea*
 (genus).

Shāla; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
 Shālajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). lxxxii. Shorea (genus).
 Shālaparni; **S.** (McL. 655). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
 Shālīkā; **S.** (McL. 813). ccxiv. Desmodium (genus).
 Shālīkājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxiv. Desmodium (genus).
 Shālmali; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
 Shālmali; **S.** (McL. 235, 813). 216 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
 Shālmalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xcviii. Bombax (genus).
 Shalya; **S.** (McL. 290). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
 Shalyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
 Shami (Gbl. 288) (Pr. 1/453). 1007 Prosopis spiciopera.
 Shamī; **S.** (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis spiciopera.
 Shamī; **S.** (McL. 859). 1034 Acacia Suma.
 Shamiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminosæ (order).
 Shana; **S.** (Pf. 460) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
 Shank'hapushpijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). ccex. Clitoria (genus).
 Shara; **S.** (McL. 811). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
 Shara; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
 Sharab'hā; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
 Shārada; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
 Sharajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
 Sharaparni; **S.** (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
 Sharapunk'hā; **S.** (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
 Sharapunk'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccxci. Tephrosia (genus).
 Shārīvā; **S.** (McL. 837). 1865 Ich-nocarpus frutescens.
 Shārīvā; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 Hemides-mus indicus.
 Shārīvāyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order-Smilaceæ sub-order).
 Shastra; **S.** (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
 Shātaka; **S.** (McL. 813). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
 Shatamūli; **S.** (McL. 812). cmlxii. Asparagus (genus).
 Shatamūli; **S.** (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.

Shatamūlijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlxi. Asparagus (genus).
 Shataparvā; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
 Shatapatri; **S.** (McL. 322). 1086 Rosa moschata.
 Shatapatri; **S.** (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
 Shatāvāri; **S.** (McL. 516, 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
 Shat'hā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
 Shaundi; **S.** (McL. 877). 2404 Piper longum.
 Shelu; **S.** (McL. 802). dclxix. Cordia (genus).
 Shelu; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.
 Shelu; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
 Shelujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxix. Cordia (genus).
 Sheoli (Pr. 1/441). 994 Bauhinia Vahlia.
 Shep'hālijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxvi. Nyctanthes (genus).
 Shep'hālikā; **S.** (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
 Shep'hālikā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
 Shiali (Ver. 440). [984 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlia.
 Shiali (Ver. 449) (Gbl. 283) (Bs/T/2548) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 205). 998 Bauhinia Vahlia.
 Shigru; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
 Shijihvā; **S.** (Pf. 185). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
 Shikayi (Ver. 471). [Sphalm TI] 1038 Acacia concinna.
 Shikhipriya; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Shilājēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXI. Styracæ (order).
 Shilāramb'hā; **S.** (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
 Shilasiddu (Fis. 474). 2553 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
 Shimbi; **S.** (McL. 821). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
 Shimbi; **S.** (McL. 874). 330 Canavalia ensiformis.
 Shimbijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
 Shimbika; **S.** (McL. 236). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
 Shimshapā; **S.** (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
 Shingshupa; **S.** (Rox. 3/323). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
 Shirisha; **S.** (McL. 839). ccclxviii. Albizzia (genus).

Shirisha; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Shrishā; **S.** (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
 Shrishajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxviii. Albizzia (genus).
 Shīta; **S.** (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
 Shītabīru; **S.** (McL. 381). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
 Shītalapatrikā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
 Shītalapatrikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cml. Maranta (genus).
 Shītalapatriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CXV. Scitamineae (order-Marantaeae and Cannae suborders).
 Shītap'hala; **S.** (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
 Shivā; **S.** (McL. 825). cccxi. Prosopis (genus).
 Shivā; **S.** (McL. 825, 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
 Shiva; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
 Shivājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxi. Prosopis (genus).
 Shivalingavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxiii. Parkia (genus).
 Shivanimba; **S.** (McL. 578, 895). 746 Indigofera aspalathoides.
 Shivapriya; **S.** (McL. 262, 825). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
 Shiyāli (McL. 520). 994 Bauhinia Vahl.
 Shlëshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.
 Shlëshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
 Shoan (Ver. 256). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
 Shōb'hānjana; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 moringa pterygosperma.
 Shōdana; **S.** (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
 Shōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
 Shōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
 Shōp'hahara; **S.** (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
 Shōp'haharajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cclx. Anacardium (genus).
 Shoundee (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
 Shreshhkandā; **S.** (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomoea digitata.
 Shreshht'haprasaviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XCII. Aristolochiaceae (order).
 Shrēyasi; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
 Shrēyasi; **S.** (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
 Shrēyasee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.

Shri; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Shrigālakoli; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Shrigālūkoli; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Shrigālavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
 Shrigand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 782). 2526 Santalum album.
 Shrikanda; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
 Shrimudrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). lxxxix. Abutilon (genus).
 Shringabēra; **S.** (McL. 310). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
 Shringavērakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXV. Scitamineae (order-Zingiberaceae suborder).
 Shringēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LX. Cornaceae (order).
 Shringi; **S.** (McL. 859). 662 Rhüssucedanea.
 Shringīverūm; **S.** (Rox. 1/47). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
 Shriparna; **S.** (McL. 513). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
 Shriparni; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Shrip'hala; **S.** (McL. 65). 425 Aegle Marmelos.
 Shritāla; **S.** (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
 Shritālajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
 Shrivāsa; **S.** (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
 Shukadruma; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Shukanāsa; **S.** (McL. 713). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
 Shukanāsa; **S.** (McL. 713). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
 Shukapriya; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Shukapushpa; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Shūkara; **S.** (McL. 655). mlxix. Lycopodium (genus).
 Shukta; **S.** (McL. 873). 982 Tamarindus indica.
 Shūmi; **S.** (Rox. 2/563). 1034 Acacia Suma.
 Shunt'hi; **S.** (McL. 845). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
 Shūvūrahara; **S.** (Rox. 1/614) (? Svaçç'ha). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Shvarasanā; **S.** (McL. 502). 2524 Euphorbia nerifolia.
 Shvayōnijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. Cyrometra (genus).
 Shvētabrihati; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubescens.

- Shvētajambu ; **S.** (McL. 385). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
 Shvētakāmbōji ; **S.** (McL. 701). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.
 Shvētakāmbōjijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). docxvi. *Flueggia* (genus).
 Shvētakāñchana ; (McL. 521). [990 *Sphalm*] 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
 Shvētakanta ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Shvētakantakāri ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
 Shvētamahati ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Shvētamaricha ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Shvētapatrijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxci. *Mossanda* (genus).
 Shvētap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Shvētarka ; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea* (albiflora).
 Shvētasamudrabahupādi ; **S.** (McL. 1008). docxxviii. *Avicennia* (genus).
 Shvētashālmali ; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosa*.
 Shvētashālmaliājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). xcix. *Eriodendron* (genus).
 Shvētasimhi ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Shvētasurasa ; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Shvētasurasa ; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Shvētataranavrikshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). doccxxxv. *Givotia* (genus).
 Shvētatarulātā ; **S.** (McL. 362). 2019-b. *Ipomœa Quamoclit* (alba).
 Shvētāvārtaki ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Shvētavarvara ; **S.** (McL. 935). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
 Shvētavrihati ; **S.** (McL. 361). (? 2076) 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 *Aglais Roxburghiana*.
 Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
 Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
 Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Shyāmalatā ; **S.** (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
 Shyāmalatājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcx. *Ichnocarpus* (genus).
 Shyānavrikshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcclxxviii. *Laurus* (genus).
 Shyonaka ; **S.** (Rox. 3/110). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Sidda (Ver. 554) (W. 89) (Fis. 249). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Siddha (W. 57). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Siddum (Ver. 554). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Sid'hā (GJM) (Gbl. 371) (W. 57, 66) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis. 249, Ver. 554, W. 57, 89, corr). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Śigru ; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Śik'hājihvā ; **S.** (Pfl. 185, corr). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Śij'hu (UD). doccvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
 Śiju (UD). doccvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
 Siju (UD). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.
 Siju (UD). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Śik'hini (VZM). 230 *Urena repanda*.
 Śilājeyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXI. *Styracæa* (order).
 Śilārambhā ; **S.** (McL. 364, corr). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Śilāsiju (Fis. 474, corr). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
 Silī (VZM). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
 Silki (Ver. 309) (?). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus* (?).
 Simajambo (Ver. 520). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Simājāmo (Ver. 520, corr). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Simakasindra (Ver. 429). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
 Simākāsundiri (Fis. 197, Ver. 429, corr). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
 Simakeshindri (Ver. 429). 958 *Cassia Siamea*.
 Simakoia (Fis. 220). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
 Simākōnā (GJM) (Fis. 220, Ver. 480, corr). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
 Simakoya (Ver. 480). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
 Simamannhano (Ver. 418). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
 Simāmōndāro (Ver. 418, corr). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
 Simanonkakhollo (W. 89) (Fis. 467). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Simānorokokālō (Fis. 467, W. 89, corr). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Simāromonop'hulo (Fis. 375, Ver. 778, corr). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Simaronabili (Ver. 778). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Simaronabili (Fis. 375). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Simāsōlo (Fis. 191, Ver. 420, corr). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
 Simasullo (Ver. 420). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
 Śimbi ; **S.** (McL. 821). cccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
 Śimbi ; **S.** (McL. 874, corr). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
 Śimbijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).

- Śitabika ; **S.** (McL. 236, corr). cccxvii.
 Dolichos (genus).
 Śinshakēsara ; **S.** (Pfl. 334) (McL. 350).
 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Simhalasindūravrikshajāti ; **S.** (McL.
 1014). cccxlv. *Schleichera* (genus).
 Simhalasindūravrykshajāti ; **S.** (McL.
 1014). cccxlv. *Schleichera* (genus).
 Sīnhavāsaka ; **S.** (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266
 Adhatoda Vasica.
 Sīnhī ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum*
 indicum.
 Sīnhī ; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum*
 melongena.
 Śimhī ; **S.** (Pfl. 32) (Rox. 1/127, corr).
 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.
 Simhunda ; **S.** (McL. 502) (Rox. 2/468,
 corr). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Sīmhunda ; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphor-*
 bia antiquorum.
 Śimo (UD). cccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
 Śinṣapā (McL. 821) (Rox. 3/323). 880
 Dalbergia Sissoo.
 Śimūḷi (UD) (McL. 234, corr). 259
 Bombax malabaricum.
 Simuri (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malab-*
 aricum.
 Sinduka ; **S.** (McL. 864). dccxxx. *Vitex*
 (genus).
 Sindukajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1015). dccxxx.
 Vitex (genus).
 Sinduri (GJM) (Gbl. 619) (VZM). 2687
 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Sindūrogūḍi (GJM) (McL. 403, Gbl. 619,
 Fis. 471, Ver. 967, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 1,
 5, 7, 11, 25, GJM, corr). 2687 *Mallo-*
 tus philippinensis.
 Sinduvāra ; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex*
 Negundo.
 Sīṅāporāṇo (Fis. 174, Ver. 392, W. 66,
 corr). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
 Sīṅārōhāro (UD). 1776 *Nyctanthes*
 arbor-tristis.
 Singaru (McL. 883). 2289 *Tectona gran-*
 dis.
 Singhashya ; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266
 Adhatoda vasica.
 Singhee ; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 *Adhatoda*
 vasica.
 Singuru (Gbl. 526). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
 Siniakasindra (Fis. 197). 958 *Cassia*
 siamea.
 Siobolā (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 35, corr). 215
 Sida acuta.
 Śip'hā (UD). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
 Sirisa (W. 89). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Śirisha ; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). cccxlviii.
 Albizzia (genus).
 Sirisha (McL. 839). 1044 *Albizzia*
 Lebbek.
 Śirisha ; **S.** (Rox. 2/544) (McL. 839, corr).
 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Śirisha ; **S.** (Pfl. 335) (McL. 840, corr).
 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Śirishajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxlviii.
 Albizzia (genus).
 Sirisi (GJM) (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM,
 corr). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Sirisi (GJM) (W. 57). 1046 *Albizzia*
 odoratissima.
 Sirisi (Ver. 476) (W. 57) (Bs/T/271, FAR.
 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1043 *Albizzia procera*.
 Siriso (UD) (McL. 839, W. 89, corr). 1044
 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Siroçço (VZM). 1046 *Albizzia odoratis-*
 sima.
 Sirsi (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1044 *Albizzia*
 Lebbek.
 Sirsi (Bs/T/271) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1047
 Albizzia procera.
 Sirsitentura ; **K.** (Gbl. 304) (FAR. 25,
 GJM). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Siesa (McL. 461). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Sissoo (Pr. 1/411). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
 Sissooa (FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 25). 881
 Dalbergia latifolia.
 Sissova (McL. 821). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
 Sissu (W. 57). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Sissua (Ver. 394) (Gbl. 250). 880 *Dalber-*
 gia Sissoo.
 Sissua (Ver. 395) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 9,
 11, 12, 16, 25) (Fis. 177). 881 *Dalber-*
 gia latifolia.
 Sissuva (W. 57). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Śiṣu (UD) (Gbl. 250, Pr. 1/411, McL. 821,
 Ver. 394, corr). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
 Śiṣuā (GJM) (McL. 461, Fis. 177, Ver. 395,
 W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 25,
 corr). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Śita ; **S.** (McL. 812). 1969 *Cordia obli-*
 qua.
 Śitabiru ; **S.** (McL. 381, corr). 1751
 Jasminum Sambac.
 Sitaçampakajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 dlxxxviii. *Plumeria* (genus).
 Sitachampakajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013).
 dlxxxviii. *Plumeria* (genus).
 Sitakandājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). cccxcv.
 Rhizophora (genus).
 Sitakaṭṭa ; **S.** (McL. 124). 2081 *Sola-*
 num ferox.
 Śitalapatrikā ; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025
 Clinogyne virgata.
 Śitalapatrikājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cml.
 Maranta (genus).
 Śitalapatriyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005).
 CXV. *Scitamineæ* (order-Marantææ
 and *Cannæ* Suborders).
 Śitap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 812, corr). 1969
 Cordia obliqua.
 Sitaphollo (Ver. 29) (Fis. 9) (W. 66). 57
 Anona squamosa.
 Śitāp'holo (GJM) (Fis. 9, Ver. 29, W. 66,
 89, corr). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
 Sitapolla (W. 89). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
 Śitaśākajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdxxxviii.
 Lagerstroemia (genus).

- Sitaśāk'hijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxv.
Melaleuca (genus).
Sitashākajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdxxxviii.
Lagerstroemia (genus).
Sitashāk'hijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxv.
Melaleuca (genus).
Šivā; **S.** (McL. 825). cclxi. Prosopis (genus).
Šivā; **S.** (McL. 825, 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Šiva; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Šivājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxi. Prosopis (genus).
Šivaliṅgavyrkshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxiii. Parkia (genus).
Šivanimba; **S.** (McL. 578, 825, corr). 746 Indigofera aspalathoides.
Šivapriya; **S.** (McL. 262, 825, corr). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Šivāli (GJM) (Bs/T/258, Gbl. 283, McL. 520, Fis. 205, Ver. 440, 449, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 994 Bauhinia Vahlia.
Skandajaniḥ; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Skandajanya; **S.** (McL. 72) (Pf. 56, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Skandap'hala; **S.** (Pf. 495) (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Śleshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 803, Pf. 369, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Śleshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 802, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Śleshmātakam; **S.** (Pf. 389). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Snigd'hā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Snuhi; **S.** (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia nerifolia.
Snuhi; **S.** (Pf. 216) (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Šob'hāñjana; **S.** (McL. 517). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Šodana; **S.** (McL. 16, Pf. 1, corr). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Šod'hanam; **S.** (Pf. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Šodīngi (GJM) (UD) (W. 66) (FAR. 1-25, GJM) (Fis. 33) (McL. 799, Bs/T/69, Gbl. 77, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sogorobotnā (McL. 385). [1242 Sphalm] 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Sogoropotnā (GJM) (McL. 385, Gbl. 362, corr). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Sohan (McL. 862) (Gbl. 155) (Bs/T/144) (W. 57). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
Soharo (FAR. 57, 11-13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
Sohon (FAR. 5, 7, 11-13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
Sohn (FAR. 5, 7, 11-13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
Sohnn (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 82). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
Sojinā (UD) (Pr. 1/357, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sojobā (UD). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sojonā (UD). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Sokābonā (GJM, Klkt). 224 Abutilon muticum.
Sōlo (UD). 780-a. Sesbania aculeata (palustre).
Sōlo (GJM). 786 Aeschynomene indica.
Sōlo (UD). 787 Aeschynomene aspera.
Solok'ha (McL. 163, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1316 Lagerstroemia parviflora.
Solopo (GJM) (Ver. 1044) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 729) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 512) (McL. 777, Gbl. 729, Pr. 2/1093, FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM, corr). 3152 Caryota urens.
Solorākōli (UD). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Sōma; **S.** (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Sōmalatā; **S.** (McL. 774). 370 Ruta graveolens.
Sōmalatā; **S.** (McL. 847) (Rox. 2/31). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Sōmalatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
Somangi; **K.** (Gbl. 155). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
Sōmarāji; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 Verononia anthelmintica.
Sōmavalka; **S.** (McL. 935). 1033 Acacia leucophloea.
Sōmavalli; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Somi (W. 57) [? TI]. 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
Šomi (UD) (Gbl. 288, Pr. 1/453). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Šomi (UD). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Šomiguāñriā (GJM). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Šomolotā (UD). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Sompotri (GJM) (Gbl. 138). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Sompotridope; **K.** (Gbl. 138). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Somrāji; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Paederia foetida.
Šōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732, Rox. 3/110, corr). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Šōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732, corr). 2158 Pajanalisa Rheedii.
Šōnāmuk'hi (UD). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Sonapolasi (Ver. 384) (? K'hontopolāso). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Sonari (Bs/T/253) (Pr. 1/437). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Šondāb'hogohulono (GJM, Klkt). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Sond'himālī (VZM). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.

- Sonhān (GJM) (Bs/T/144, Gbl. 155, McL. 862, Fis. 82, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 7, 11 to 13, 16, 25, GJM, corr). 477
 Soymida febrifuga.
 Soṅkorojotā (UD). 791 *Uvaria picta*.
 Sonnālu (VZM). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Soṇo (UD). 722 *Crotalaria Juncea*.
 Soṇo (UD). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Soṇo (UD). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Sonuti (UD). 1102 *Rosa alba*.
 Soogundha; **S.** (Rox. 1/59). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Sookshmūphūla; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Sookshmūpūtrūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Soomūna; **S.** (Rox. 1/100). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
 Soovūrnūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/333). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Sopoto (Pr. 1/448, corr). 1679 *Achras sapota*.
 Sōp'hahara; **S.** (McL. 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.
 Sōp'haharajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cclx. *Anacardium* (genus).
 Soptorpoṣi (UD). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Sorbojoyā (UD) (Fis. 501, corr). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Soringhi (McL. 799) (Gbl. 77) (Bs/T/69). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Sorjo (UD). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Soro (UD). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Sorobojaia (Fis. 501). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Soroḷokātho (UD). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
 Soropok'hā (Pr. 1/455, corr). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Soropotri (Ver. 235). [445 Sphalm] 440 *Garga pinnata*.
 Soropotrimoi (W. 57). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Soropotromohi (Ver. 232) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM). [440 Sphalm] 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Soropotromohi (Ver. 235) (FAR. 25). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Sorumād'hugoli (VZM). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
 Sorupatriemchi (Ver. 237). [446 Sphalm] 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Sorupotri (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
 Sorupotromohi (GJM) (W. 57) (Bs/T/132, Gbl. 140), (Fis. 77, 104, Ver. 232, 235, 237) (W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Sorupotrimohi (W. 57, 66) (FAR. 5, 25). [440 Sphalm] 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Sorupotrimohi (W. 66) (Fis. 104). [672 Sphalm] 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Sorupotrimoi (Gbl. 140) (Fis. 77). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Sotābori (UD) (GJM, Fis. 503, corr). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Soun (Ver. 256). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
 Śrēshtakandā; **S.** (Pā. 293) (McL. 713, corr). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Śrēshtaprasaviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XCII. *Aristolochiaceæ* (order).
 Śrēyasi; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Śrēyasi; **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
 Śri; **S.** (Pā. 23) (McL. 673, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Śrigand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 782, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Srimat; **S.** (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
 Śrimudrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). lxxxix. *Abutilon* (genus).
 Śripaṇa; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Śripaṇi; **S.** (McL. 135, corr). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Śrip'hala; **S.** (McL. 65, corr). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Śrip'hali; **S.** (McL. 369). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Śrip'hoḷo (UD). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Sritāla; **S.** (McL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
 Śritālaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmxcvi. *Corypha* (genus).
 Śrivāsa; **S.** (McL. 162, corr). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
 Śrygālakōli; **S.** (McL. 66, Rox. 1/614, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Śrygālavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). xxiv. *Milium* (genus).
 Śryngā (GJM, Klkt). 1675 *Ægiceras majus*.
 Śryngavēra; **S.** (McL. 310, Pā. 452, Rox. 1/47, corr). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Śryngavērakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXV. *Scitamineæ* (order-Zingiberæ suborder).
 Śryngēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LX. *Cornaceæ* (order).
 Śryngi; **S.** (McL. 859, corr). 662 *Rhus succedanea*.
 Śryngirītīkā; **S.** (Pā. 502). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Śryngivēra; **S.** (Pā. 452). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 St'halapadma; **S.** (McL. 83). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
 St'halōtpala; **S.** (Pā. 304) (McL. 805). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
 St'hiraṇu; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 St'hiraṇu; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 St'holopodmo (UD). 245. *Hibiscus mutabilis*.

- St'hūlagrant'hi; **S.** (McL. 310). 2997
 Zingiber zerumbet.
 St'hulāilā; **S.** (McL. 130). 2991 (bis.)
 Amomum subulatum.
 St'hulāilājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlxlv.
 Amomum (genus).
 St'hulakantākā; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083
 Solanum indicum.
 St'hūlapushpa; **S.** (McL. 806). 781 Ses-
 bania grandiflora.
 Suā (VZM). 1543 Pavetta indica.
 Suam (Gbl. 155). 477 Soyimida feb-
 rifuga.
 Suband'hu; **S.** (McL. 33, 710) (Pfl. 824,
 corr). 3000 Costus speciosus.
 Suband'huḥ; **S.** (Pfl. 324). 3000 Costus
 speciosus.
 Šub'hā; **S.** (Pfl. 474). 57 Anona squa-
 mosa.
 Sub'hābuko (VZM). 1926 Hoya ova-
 lifolia.
 Sub'hiksha; **S.** (McL. 314). 1307 Wood-
 fordia floribunda.
 Suborṇṇi (VZM). 2287 Callicarpa arbor-
 ea.
 Subundi (W. 66) (Fis. 418). 2296 Premna
 tomentosa.
 Sūcīmallikā; **S.** (McL. 384, corr). 1766
 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Sūcīpatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmlxvi.
 Yucca (genus).
 Sūchīmallikā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1766 Jas-
 minum auriculatum.
 Sūchīpatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmlxvi.
 Yucca (genus).
 Sudā; **S.** (Pfl. 474). 57 Anona squa-
 mosa.
 Sudaragundi (Fis. 471). 2687 Mallotus
 philippinensis.
 Sud'hā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia
 chebula.
 Sugand'ha; **S.** (McL. 298, 300, 845) (Rox.
 1/59, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
 Sugand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdx.
 Myrtus (genus).
 Sugand'hamariṇā; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405
 Piper Cubeba.
 Sugand'hamariṇa; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405
 Piper Cubeba.
 Sugand'havaṇā; **S.** (McL. 298, 846, corr).
 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
 Sugand'havachā; **S.** (McL. 298, 846).
 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
 Sugand'hayōga; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005
 Alpinia Galanga.
 Sugand'hi; **S.** (McL. 364, 845, 846).
 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Sugand'hi; **S.** (McL. 300, 477, 845, 846).
 2779 (bis.) Myrica Nagi.
 Sugond'hi (GJM) (Fis. 318, corr). 1866
 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Sugondi (Fis. 318). 1866 Hemidesmus
 indicus.
 Šukadruma; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044
 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Šukāhvā; **S.** (Pfl. 445). 1044 Albizzia
 Lebbek.
 Šukanāsa; **S.** (McL. 713, corr). 2119
 Oroxyllum indicum.
 Šukanāsa; **S.** (McL. 713, corr). 2158
 Pajanelia Rheedii.
 Šukapriya; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr). 561
 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Šukapriya; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044
 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Šukapushpa; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044
 Albizzia Lebbek.
 Šukara; **S.** (McL. 850). mlxix. Lycopod-
 ium (genus).
 Šuklād'huturā (GJM). 2097 Datura
 Stramonium.
 Sukkulamadavi (Fis. 261). 1413 Hep-
 tapleurum venulosum.
 Sukkulamadovi (W. 88). 1413 Hep-
 tapleurum venulosum.
 Sukulamadivi (W. 66). 1413 Hep-
 tapleurum venulosum.
 Sūkshmadadāri; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 Scutia
 indica.
 Sūkshmapatrikā; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr).
 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Sūkshmap'hala; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr).
 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Sūkshmap'hala; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968
 Cordia Myxa.
 Šukta; **S.** (McL. 873, Pfl. 512, corr). 982
 Tamarindus indica.
 Šuktam; **S.** (Pfl. 512). 982 Tamarindus
 indica.
 Sukulomād'hobi (Fis. 261, W. 66, 89, corr).
 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
 Sukumāra; **S.** (McL. 156) (Pfl. 457). 24
 Michelia Champaca.
 Sukumārā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa
 paradisiaca.
 Sullo (Fis. 137). 786 Æschynomene
 indica.
 Sumana; **S.** (Rox. 1/100, corr). 1775
 Jasminum grandiflorum.
 Sumont'hi (GJM). 2293 Premna
 villosa.
 Sumont'hi (GJM) (Fis. 418, W. 66, 89,
 corr). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
 Sūmoodrūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/653). 612 Leea
 macrophylla.
 Sunāk'hodikā (GJM). 215 Sida acuta
 Sunandā; **S.** (McL. 574, 845). 2391
 Aristolochia indica.
 Sunāri (GJM) (UD) (McL. 207) (Gbl. 271)
 (Bs/T/253, Gbl. 271, Pr. 1/437, VZM,
 FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 946 Cassia
 Fistula.
 Sunasullo (Fis. 191). 943 Parkinsonia
 aculeata.
 Sundaragundi (Ver. 967) (W. 66, 89).
 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

- Sundari; **S.** (McL. 846). 277 *Heritiera littoralis*.
 Sundari (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Sundarijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). civ. *Heritiera* (genus).
 Sundurogābāuṇṣo (Gbl. 747, corr). 3363 *Bambusa vulgaris*.
 Sundorogundi (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Sundragundi (Gbl. 619) (W. 57). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Sundragundy (FAR. 1, 5, 7, 11, 25, GJM). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Sundrogai (Gbl. 747). 3303 *Bambusa vulgaris*.
 Sunnari (Ver. 421) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, GJM). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Sunṭhi; **S.** (UD) (McL. 845). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Supāri (UD). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Supārshvaka; **S.** (McL. 712, 845). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Supārshvaka; **S.** (McL. 712, 845, corr). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Sup'hala; **S.** (McL. 66, 845). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Sup'hala; **S.** (McL. 845, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Sup'hala; **S.** (McL. 687, 845). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Suprasarā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) *Pæderia foetida*.
 Sūptala; **S.** (Rox. 1/86). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambac* (*florimanoræ*).
 Suptivriksbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccx. *Mundulea* (genus).
 Suptivrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccx. *Mundulea* (genus).
 Sūptūla; **S.** (Rox. 1/95). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
 Sopūjā; **S.** (Pf. 131) (McL. 384, 845). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
 Sūpya; **S.** (McL. 274) (Pf. 254, corr). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Sūpyah; **S.** (Pf. 254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Surab'hi; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Sarab'hinimba; **S.** (McL. 255, 577). 395 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Suradr; **S.** (McL. 264, 862). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (*Deodara*).
 Surāhv; **S.** (McL. 787). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.
 Suraktaka; **S.** (McL. 468, 845). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Surāṅgi; **S.** (McL. 845). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
 Surāṅgi; **S.** (McL. 845). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Surāṅgijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). lxi. *Ochrocarpus* (genus).
 Surapādi; **S.** (McL. 633, 862). 622 *Leea hirta*.
 Surapatri (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1047 *Albizia procera*.
 Surasa; **S.** (McL. 596, 845). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Surasa; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Surasā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Surātālajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). omxci. *Caryota* (genus).
 Surlo (GJM, Kikt). 786 *Æschynomene indica*.
 Suroṅgo (Gbl. 55, Pr. 1/245, corr). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.
 Suropetri (Gbl. 304, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1047 *Albizia procera*.
 Surupotrimoi (Bs/T/132). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Sūrvajūya; **S.** (Rox. 2/1). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Sūryab'hira; **S.** (Pf. 184). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
 Sūryamaṇi; **S.** (McL. 83, 863). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Sūryapatra; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Sūryomoṇi (UD). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Suṣṇa; **S.** (McL. 132, 845, corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Suṣṇakā; **S.** (McL. 845, 923, corr). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Sushena; **S.** (McL. 132, 845). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Sushṇakā; **S.** (McL. 845, 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Susuridi; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 386). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
 Sutajiva; **S.** (McL. 389) (Pf. 322, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Sutajivah; **S.** (Pf. 322). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Sutamoolee; **S.** (Rox. 3/152). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Sutorono (Pr. 1/484, corr). 1166 *Gynerocarpus Jacquini*.
 Suundi (W. 89). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
 Suvahā; **S.** (McL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Suvahā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Suvarṇa; **S.** (McL. 157, 845). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.
 Suvarṇa; **S.** (McL. 68, 845). 217 *Sida cardifolia*.
 Suvarṇaka; **S.** (McL. 847). ccxlvii *Cassia* (genus).
 Suvarṇaka; **S.** (Pf. 70). (McL. 207, 845) (Rox. 3/333, corr). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.

Suvarnakajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccxlvii.
Cassia (genus).
Suvarnakaravirajāti ; (McL. 1014).
dlxxxv. Thevetia (genus).
Suvarnamayahari ; **S.** (McL. 136, corr).
950 Cassia sophera.
Suvarnayūt'hika ; **S.** (McL. 383). 1772
Jasminum humile.
Svaç'hā ; **S.** (McL. 66, Rox. 1/614, corr).
561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Svach'hā ; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus
Jujuba.
Svādukaṇṭaka ; **S.** (McL. 864). liv. Fla-
courtia (genus).
Svādukaṇṭaka ; **S.** (Rox. 3/635, corr).
136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Svādukaṇṭakajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). liv.
Flacourtia (genus).
Svādunāraṅga ; **S.** (McL. 623). 417
Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Svādvī ; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vi-
nifera.
Svarasanā ; **S.** (McL. 502, corr). 2534
Euphorbia neriifolia.
Svarasanā ; **S.** (Pf. 59). 2535 Euphorbia
Nivulia.
Svarnamayahari ; **S.** (McL. 136). 950
Cassia sophera.
Svasahā ; **S.** (Pf. 284). 101 Crataeva
religiosa.
Svayōnijāti (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. Cyn-
ometra (genus).
Svétatryhati ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076
Solanum pubescens.
Svétajambu ; **S.** (McL. 385, corr). 1258-b.
Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyl-
lifolia).
Svétakāmbōji ; **S.** (McL. 701, corr).
2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
Svétakāmbōjijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014).
dcccxi. Flueggia (genus).
Svétakaṇṇana ; **S.** (McL. 521, corr). 989
Bauhinia acuminata.
Svétakaṇṇa ; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081
Solanum ferox.
Svétakaṇṇakāri ; **S.** (McL. 829, corr).
2081 Solanum ferox.
Svétamahati ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076
Solanum pubescens.
Svétamariça ; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689
Moringa pterygosperma.
Svétamūla ; **S.** (Pf. 192). 932 Caesalpinia
mimosoides.
Svétapatrijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxci.
Mussaenda (genus).
Svétap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076
Solanum pubescens.
Svétarka ; **S.** (McL. 1032, corr). 1882-b.
Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
Svétasamudrabahupādijāti ; **S.** (McL.
1008). dcccxxviii. Avicennia (genus).
Svėtasālmali ; **S.** (McL. 235, corr). 261
Eriodendron anfractuosum.

Svėtasālmalijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). xxix.
Eriodendron (genus).
Svėtasiñhi ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076
Solanum pubescens.
Svėtasurasa ; **S.** (McL. 596, corr). 2308
Vitex trifolia.
Svėtasurasa ; **S.** (McL. 596, corr). 2309
Vitex Negundo.
Svėtarapaṇṇvrykshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011).
dcccxxxv. Givotia (genus).
Svėtatarulātā ; **S.** (McL. 362, corr).
2019 Ipomœa Quamoclit (alba).
Svėtavārtaki ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076
Solanum pubescens.
Svėtavarvara ; **S.** (McL. 935, corr).
1033 Acacia leucophloea.
Swadookuntuka ; **S.** (Rox. 3/635). 136-b.
Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Svėtokōlot'hiya ; **S.** (Fis. 181, corr).
776 Tephrosia villosa.
Syaṃā ; **S.** (McL. 916, corr). 462 Aglaia
Roxburghiana.
Syaṃā ; **S.** (McL. 837, corr). 1865 Ich-
nocarpus frutescens.
Syaṃā ; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b.
Datura fastuosa (alba).
Syaṃā ; **S.** (McL. 676, corr). 2411
Piper nigrum.
Syaṃalātā ; **S.** (McL. 837, corr). 1865
Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Syaṃalātājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dex.
Ichnocarpus (genus).
Syaṃavrykshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012).
dclxxviii. Laurus (genus).
Syaṃolotā (UD). 1865 Ichnocarpus
frutescens.
Syandānā ; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia
dalbergioides.

T

Tagā ; **S.** (Pf. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tagara ; **S.** (McL. 869). dxciii. Tabern-
æmontana (genus).
Tagara ; **S.** (McL. 869) (Pf. 392, corr).
1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Tagarajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dxciii.
Tabernæmontana (genus).
Tagūr (Pr. 1/673). 1836 Tabernæmonta-
na coronaria.
Tāilaparna ; **S.** (McL. 762) (Pf. 453,
corr). 2526 Santalum album.
Tāilaparna ; **S.** (Pf. 453). 2526 Santal-
um album.
Tāilap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 138). 1144 Ter-
minalia Catappa.
Tāilapila ; **S.** (Pf. 252). 2289 Tectona
grandis.
Takara ; **S.** (Pf. 392). 1836 Tabernæ-
montana coronaria.
Tākūānoī (GJM) (Fis. 93, W. 89, corr).
586 Vitis pallida.

- Tāla; **S.** (McL. 648). CXXI. Palmæ (order).
 Tāla; **S.** (Fl. 108) (McL. 622, 648) (Rox. 3/790). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Tāla-jāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). mx. Borassus (genus).
 Tālapōta; **S.** (McL. 136). 950 Cassia sophera.
 Tālavriṇṭa; **S.** (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
 Tālavryntā; **S.** (Pf. 500) (McL. 664, corr). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
 Tāleyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CXXI. Palmæ (order).
 Tāli; **S.** (Pf. 454) (McL. 882) (Bs/T/657). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
 Tāli; **S.** (McL. 882) (Rox. 2/174). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
 Tāliṣa; **S.** (McL. 362, corr). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
 Tāliṣapatra; **S.** (McL. 362, Pf. 245, corr). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
 Tāliṣapatram; **S.** (Pf. 245). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
 Tāliṣha; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
 Tālishapatra; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
 Tālo (UD) (GJM) (McL. 648) (Fis. 517). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Tālomok'nonā (UD). 1052 Pitcheolobium dulce.
 Tamāla; **S.** (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.
 Tamāla; **S.** (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
 Tamāla; **S.** (McL. 400). 899 Pongamia glabra.
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (McL. 462). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (Pf. 262). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (McL.* 158). 2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (*iners).
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (McL.* 188). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tamala).
 Tamāleyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XCVI. Lauraceæ (order).
 Tamboclee; **S.** (Rox. 1/158). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Tambooluvyillee; **S.** (Rox. 1/158). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Tāmbūlam; **S.** (Pf. 9). (?) 2406 3121 Areca Catechu (?).
 Tāmbūli; **S.** (Pf. 441) (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Tāmbālivalli; **S.** (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Tāmbūlo (UD). 2406 Piper Betle.
 Tāmra; **S.** (Pf. 385). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
 Tāmra; **S.** (McL. 756) (Pf. 385, corr). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
 Tāmra-kajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). ccclx. Adenanthera (genus).
 Tāmarapushpi; **S.** (Pf. 170) (McL. 521, 710, 873). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
 Tāmṣi; **S.** (Pf. 244). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Tāṇḍulakāṇamudgarjāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). lvii. Gynocardia (genus).
 Tangain (W. 89). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
 Tangani; (Gbl. 285) (FAR. 25, GJM) (Fis. 208). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
 Tangedi; **K.** (Gbl. 285). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
 Tāṅgiṇi (GJM) (Gbl. 285, Fis. 208, W. 89, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
 Tāḷlo (UD). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
 Tanqua (W. 89) (Fis. 93). 588 Vitis gigantea.
 Tanqua (W. 89). 594 Vitis latifolia.
 Tanubija; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Tāpasapriya; **S.** (McL. 177). 677 Buchanania latifolia.
 Tāpasataru; **S.** (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
 Tāpasataruvu; **S.** (McL. 878). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
 Tāpiṇṇ'ha; **S.** (McL. 298, corr). 174 Garcinia Morella.
 Tāpiṇṇ'ha; **S.** (Pf. 262) (McL. 158, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
 Tāpiṇṇ'ho (UD). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
 Tāpiṇṇ'ha; **S.** (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.
 Tāpiṇṇ'ha; **S.** (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
 Tāpiṇṇ'ha; **S.** (McL. 158). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
 Tara (McL. 928). [Sphalm TI] 1145 Terminalia belerica.
 Tarakā; **S.** (Rox. 1/62, corr). 3006 Alpina Allughas.
 Taranavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdviii. Gyrocarpus (genus).
 Taranavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdviii. Gyrocarpus (genus).
 Taraṇi; **S.** (McL. 322). 1098 Rosa damascena.
 Tarāvata; **S.** (Pf. 392) (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
 Tarra (Ver. 414). 930 (?) Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (?).
 Taruka; **S.** (Rox. 1/62). 3006 Alpina Allughas.
 Tarulatā; **S.** (McL. 363) (Rox. 1/504, corr). 2019 Impomæa Quamoclit.
 Taraṇi; **S.** (McL. 322). 1102 Rosa alba.
 Taruṇijāti (McL. 1014). ccclxxx. Rosa (genus).
 Taruruhēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LIX. Araliaceæ (order).

- Tejana; **S.** (Pf. 351) (McL. 69). 3304
Bambusa arundinacea.
- Tejanaka; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 Sac-
charum arundinaceum.
- Tejapatra; **S.** (McL. *188). 2437 (?).
Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tama-
ala).
- Tejapattra; **S.** (McL. *886). 2437 (?) Cin-
namomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tama-
ala).
- Teka; **S.** (Pf. 252). 2249 Tectona
grandis.
- Teko (Ver. 804) (Fis. 417). 2289 Tectona
grandis.
- Tellakurvan (McL. 375). 1537 Ixora
parviflora.
- Telli (Gbl. 409). 1461 Wendlandia tincto-
ria.
- Tellukurvan (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl.
421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Telly (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1461 Wendland-
ia tinctoria.
- Telokerran (GJM, Kikt). 1537 Ixora par-
viflora.
- Telokryā (GJM, Kikt, McL. 375, Gbl. 421,
FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1537 Ixora
parviflora.
- Tentūā (GJM). 780 Sesbania aculeata.
- Tentuli (UD) (GJM) (McL. 873) (Gbl.
278) (Bs/T/252) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5,
11, 25, GJM) (Fis. 202). 982 Tamar-
indus indica.
- Tentulyā (GJM). 1048-b. Albizzia Julib-
rissin (mollis).
- Teredendong; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2310
Vitex altissima.
- Tetudi (GJM). 1528 Canthium parviflo-
rum.
- Thara (Gbl. 337). [Sphalm Tl] 1145
Terminalia belerica.
- Thedasurabhaibo (Fis. 212) (?) Ded'hāsuro-
bārāsuni). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
- T'hiniša; **S.** (McL. 575, corr). 795
Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- T'holokoñ (Fis. 271, corr). 1491 Webera
corymbosa.
- T'holopoduo (UD). 245 Hibiscus muta-
bilis.
- Tiera (Ver. 230). 439 (?) Boswellia
serrata (glabra) (?)
- Tikshna; **S.** (McL. 676) (Pf. 64, corr).
2411 Piper nigrum.
- Tikshnam; **S.** (Pf. 64). 2411 Piper
nigrum.
- Tikshnamūla; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005
Alpinia Galanga.
- Tiktamarica; **S.** (McL. 189, corr). 1963
Strychnos potatorum.
- Tiktamaricha; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963
Strychnos potatorum.
- Tiktap'hala; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963
Strychnos potatorum.
- Tiktaśāka; **S.** (McL. 580, Rox. 2/571,
corr). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Tiktashāka; **S.** (McL. 580) (Rox. 2/571).
101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Tilai (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409). 1460
Wendlandia exserta.
- Tilai (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Ver. 596).
1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tilaka; **S.** (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos
racemosa.
- Tilaka; **S.** (McL. 310). 2311 Vitex
alata.
- Tilaka; **S.** (Pf. *128) (McL. *153).
2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?)
(*iners).
- Tilaparni; **S.** (McL. 655, 756). 396
Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Tilei (Fis. 267). 1461 Wendlandia tincto-
ria.
- Tilleii (W. 66). 1461 Wendlandia tincto-
ria.
- Tilko; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409).
1460 Wendlandia exserta.
- Tilki; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409).
1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Timāno (VZM). 827 Spatholobus Rox-
burghii.
- Timirakārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). decclx.
Excoecaria (genus).
- Timirihari; **S.** (McL. 932). 954 Cassia
auriculata.
- Tindoko (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Tindooka; **S.** (Rox. 2/533). 1702 Dios-
pyros Embryopteris.
- Tinduka; **S.** (McL. 366). dlxii. Dios-
pyros (genus).
- Tinduka; **S.** (McL. 147, 303) (Rox. 2/536,
corr). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tindukajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dlxii.
Diospyros (genus).
- Tindukēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004).
LXX. Ebenaceae (order).
- Tinia (Gbl. 303). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Tinisha; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia
dalbergioides.
- Tiniyā (McL. 839) (Gbl. 803, corr). 1044
Albizzia Lebbek.
- Tiniyā (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odora-
tissima.
- Tintidi (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tintidi; **S.** (McL. 597, 873) (Rox. 3/215,
corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tintiree; **S.** (Rox. 3/215). 982 Tama-
rindus indicus.
- Tintiri; **S.** (Rox. 3/215). 982 Tamarindus
indicus.
- Tintriñi; **S.** (McL. 873) (Pf. 512, Rox.
3/215, corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tintriñijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccclv.
Tamarindus (genus).
- Tintryni; **S.** (Pf. 512). 982 Tamarindus
indica.
- Tintuli (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tirumal; **K.** (Gbl. 349) (FAR. 5, 25,
GJM). 1157 Combretum decandrum.

- Tiryakp'hala; **S.** (McL. 670). 1543
Pavetta indica.
 Tishyap'hala; **S.** (McL. 928). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
 Titia; **K.** (FAR. 5, 12, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 454). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tob'hā (UD). 411 *Citrus medica-lumia*.
 Toboto (GJM, Kikt, corr). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Tođato (UD). 3175 *Corypha Taliera*.
 Toga; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 650). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Togoro (UD) (Pr. 1/673, corr). 1836
Tabernaemontana coronaria.
 Tolā (Bed. 2/221, Gbl. 419, McL. 148, corr). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Tolan (McL. 148) (Bed. 2/221) (Gbl. 419). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Tomālo (UD*). 2436 (?) *Cinnamomum Wightii* (?) (* iners).
 Toola; **S.** (Rox. 3/596). 2721 *Morus indica*.
 Tōranī; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Torāto (Fis. 308). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Toriđi (VZM). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Torokā (UD). 3006 *Alpinia Allughas*.
 Torolābanšo (UD). 3301 *Bambusa Tulda*.
 Toronī (GJM). 3307 *Alpinia calcarata*.
 Tōyakadambajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cdlxxxī. *Stephegyne (genus)*.
 Tōyaprasādana; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963
Strychnos potatorum.
 Tōyapippali; **S.** (McL. 171). 2702
Sapium sebiferum.
 Tōyapippalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccclix.
Sapium (genus).
 Trāyamāntī; **S.** (McL. 49). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.
 Trid'hāraka; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536
Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Trikanā; **S.** (Pfl. 537) (McL. 677). 2404
Piper longum.
 Trikanṭajāti; **S.** (McL. 809). 1800
Azima tetracantha.
 Trikanṭaka; **S.** (Pfl. 418) (McL. 124, 502). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Trina; **S.** (McL. 306, 436). CXXVI.
Graminaceæ (order).
 Trinadhvaja; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Trinarāja; **S.** (McL. 927) (Bs/T/657). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
 Trinarāja; **S.** (McL. 195, 736). 3228
Cocos nucifera.
 Trinashākya; **S.** (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Tripatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). clxxvi.
Naregamia (genus).
 Tripatrikā; **S.** (Pfl. 409) (McL. 645). 828
Butea frondosa.
 Trip'hālā; **S.** (McL. 533, 927). 1145
Terminalia belerica.
 Trip'hālā; **S.** (Pfl. 12) (McL. 533, 927). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
 Trip'hālā; **S.** (McL. 533, 927). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
 Triputā; **S.** (Pfl. 246) (McL. 923). 2046
Ipomæa Turpethum.
 Trivrit; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Trivritā; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Trivryt; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
 Trivrytā; **S.** (McL. 923, corr). 2046
Ipomæa Turpethum.
 Tryna; **S.** (McL. 306, 436, corr). CXXVL
Graminaceæ (order).
 Trynad'hvaja; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304
Bambusa arundinacea.
 Trynarāja; **S.** (Pfl. 244) (McL. 927, Bs/T/657, corr). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
 Trynarāja; **S.** (Pfl. 251) (McL. 195, 736, corr). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Trynasākhyā; **S.** (Pfl. 401) (McL. 382, corr). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Tryno (UD). CXXVI. *Graminaceæ (order)*.
 Trynodrūmo (UD). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Trynodrūmo (UD). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Trynorājo (UD). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
 Tsakunda (Fis. 194). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
 Tsallunia (W. 89) (Fis. 98). 628
Allophylus Cobbe.
 Tsikeri; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 1029
Acasia Intsia.
 Tsikeri; **K.** (Gbl. 290) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1012 *Mimosa rubicanlis*.
 Tuṇṇā-iju (GJM, Kikt). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes*.
 Tūla; **S.** (McL. 1012) (Rox. 3/596, corr). 2721 *Morus indica*.
 Tulabijam; **S.** (Pfl. 204). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Tulajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccclxxii.
Morus (genus).
 Tulasi; **S.** (McL. 908). dccxxxix.
Ocimum (genus).
 Tulasi; **S.** (McL. 909). *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Tulasijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccxxxix.
Ocimum (genus).
 Tulasiyasāntanā; **S.** (McL. 1004). LXXXVI.
Labiatae (order).
 Tuḷi (GJM) (Gbl. 409, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1460 *Wendlandia exserta*.
 Tuḷi (GJM) (Gbl. 409, Fis. 267, Ver. 596, W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1461 *Wendlandia tinctoria*.
 Tuḷiā (VZM). 1461 *Wendlandia tinctoria*.

Tamala; **S.** (Rox. 2/538). 1699-b.
Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
 Tumburu; **S.** (McL. 911). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
 Tumburu; **S.** (McL. 886). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
 Tumburujāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
 Tuṇḍikēri; **S.** (Pf. 232) (Pf. 491). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Tuṇḍopōḍā (GJM, Mhgi). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
 Tuṇḍopōḍā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (UD) (McL. 905, Bs/T/119, Gbl. 123, corr). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Tundupara (McL. 905) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 123). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Tuṇḡakēsara; **S.** (McL. 704) (Pf. 479). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Tanna; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Tunnajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). exciii. *Cedrela* (genus).
 Tūroolūta; **S.** (Rox. 1/504). 2019 *Ipomæa Quamoclit*.
 Tusha; **S.** (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 Tuṭhombu (VZM). 610 *Vitis sulcata*.
 Tuthuddi (W. 89) (Fis. 278). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Tuṭṭi (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 278, W. 66, 89, corr). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Tūto (UD). 2721 *Morus indicus*.
 Tutu; **K.** (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Tutukurupu; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Tuturi (GJM, Klkt). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Tūvara; **S.** (McL. 303) (Pf. 333, corr). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tūvarē; **S.** (Pf. 333). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tuvari; **S.** (Pf. 254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Tuvarikā; **S.** (McL. 274) (Pf. 254, corr). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Tvaṇa; **S.** (McL. 158). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Tvaṇa; **S.** (McL. 158, corr). 2437 *Cinnamomum macrocarpum*.
 Tvacha; **S.** (McL. 188). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Tvacha; **S.** (McL. *188). 2437 (?) *Cinnamomum macrocarpum* (?) (*Tamala).
 Tvakpatrā; **S.** (Rox. 2/297, corr). 2437 *Cinnamomum macrocarpum*.
 Tvākjāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). declxxv. *Cinnamomum* (genus).
 Twokopotro (UD *). 2437 (?) *Cinnamomum macrocarpum* (?) (*Tamala).

Twūkpūtra; **S.** (Rox. *2/297). 2437 (?) *Cinnamomum macrocarpum* (?) (*Tamala).

U

Uāū (GJM) (UD) (Pr. 1/195, VZM, corr). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
 Ub'hayakaṇṭaka; **S.** (McL. 66, 124). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Ūchyoota; **S.** (Rox. 1/543). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Uda (Ver. 345). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Uddāla; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 *Gordia obliqua*.
 Udipi (GJM, Klkt). 111 *Capparis Moonii*.
 Udorokop'ho (Fis. 389, W. 66, corr). 2170 *Petalidium barlerioides*.
 Udrakoppa (W. 66) (Fis. 389). 2170 *Petalidium barlerioides*.
 Udumbara; **S.** (McL. 34). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
 Udumbara; **S.** (McL. 49). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Udumbarāmrājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cccxxix. *Hemigyroza* (genus).
 Udumboro (UD). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Ugragand'haka; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Uhubā (VZM). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
 Ukshinijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdiii. *Calycopteris* (genus).
 Ullāno (GJM, Klkt). 551 *Salacia Brunoniana*.
 Ullāno (GJM, Klkt). 555 *Salacia fruticosa*.
 Ūlūrka; **S.** (Rox. 2/30). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea* (albiflora).
 Ūmbavetūs; **S.** (Rox. 3/779). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
 Ūmbustha; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Unmattā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
 Unmōhin; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
 Ūnswūkūrnīkā; **S.** (Rox. 2/615). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
 Ūnāntamool; **S.** (Rox. 2/39). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Ūparajita; **S.** (Rox. 3/321). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Upakulyā; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Upakuñchikā; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004 *Elektaria cardamomum*.
 Upakuñchikā; **S.** (McL. 130, corr). 3004 *Elektaria cardamomum*.
 Upōdikēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXXIX. *Chenopodiaceae* (order).
 Ūrimeda; **S.** (Rox. 2/557). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.

- Urjono (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1149 Termin-
 alia Arjuna.
 Ūrjoona; **S.** (Rox. 2/438). 1149 Termin-
 alia Arjuna.
 Ūrka; **S.** (Rox. 2/30). 1882 Calotropis
 gigantea.
 Uruk (Ver. 743). 1882 Calotropis
 gigantea.
 Uruko (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 320). 1882
 Calotropis gigantea.
 Uruko (Fis. 321). 1883 Calotropis
 procera.
 Urustamb'hā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa
 paradisiaca.
 Ūshanā; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr).
 2404 Piper longum.
 Ūshana; **S.** (McL. 676) (Pf. 64, corr).
 2411 Piper nigrum.
 Ūshapam; **S.** (Pf. 64). 2411 Piper
 nigrum.
 Ushmadug'hā; **S.** (McL. 521). 988
 Bauhinia tomentosa.
 Ushnakēyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010).
 decclxxxiv. Debregeasia (genus).
 Ushnakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).
 CV. Urticaceæ (order).
 Ūsna; **S.** (Rox. 2/440). 1150 Terminalia
 tomentosa.
 Usto (GJM) (Ver. 998) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM)
 (Gbl. 644) (W. 66) (Fis. 483). 2739
 Ficus religiosa.
 Utoroḍi (GJM, Klkt) (? Juktiruhī). 1885
 Dæmia extensa.
 Uttamāraṇi; **S.** (Pf. 185) (McL. 64).
 3119 Gloriosa superba.
 Utteruli (W. 89) (? Juktiruhī). 1885
 Dæmia extensa.
 Uttomorāti (GJM, Klkt). 3119 Gloriosa
 superba.
 Utturuli (Fis. 322) (? Juktiruhī). 1885
 Dæmia extensa.
 Utturuli (McL. 232) (Pr. 1/692) (?
 Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
 Ūtūroosha; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266
 Adhatoda vasica.
 Uturuli (GJM) (? Juktiruhī). 1885
 Dæmia extensa.
- V
- Vaḍalajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdvi.
 Combretum (genus).
 Vāg'hant'jāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). ccxlv.
 Wagatæa (genus).
 Vahni; **S.** (McL. 178) (Rox. 1/463, corr).
 dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
 Vahnimūla; **S.** (Pf. 225). 1654 Plum-
 bago rosea.
 Vahniruchi; **S.** (McL. 459). 532
 Celastrus paniculatus.
 Vahniruchijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). ccxviii.
 Celastrus (genus).
 Vahniruḍi; **S.** (McL. 459). 532
 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Vahnirucijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). ccxviii.
 Celastrus (genus).
 Vāidehi; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr).
 2404 Piper longum.
 Vāidyamātā; **S.** (McL. 6) (Rox. 1/127,
 corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
 Vāijayanti; **S.** (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania
 ægyptiaca.
 Vāikunt'ha; **S.** (McL. 461). 2353
 Anisomeles malabarica.
 Vāisak'hamant'ha; **S.** (Pf. 192). 932
 Cæsalpinia mimosoides.
 Vājidanta; **S.** (McL. 6, 259). 2266
 Adhatoda vasica.
 Vājidantaka; **S.** (McL. 6, 259, Pf. 32,
 Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda
 vasica.
 Vājidantakah; **S.** (Pf. 32). 2266
 Adhatoda vasica.
 Vājidūntūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266
 Adhatoda vasica.
 Vājigand'ha; **S.** (McL. 44). 2095
 Withania somnifera.
 Vajradruma; **S.** (Pf. 418) (McL. 284).
 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
 Vajrakandā; **S.** (Pf. 456). 582 Vitis
 quadrangularis.
 Vajrakantaka; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536
 Euphorbia antiquorum.
 Vajranili; **S.** (Pf. 63) (McL. 369). 754
 Indigofera tinctoria.
 Vajratonda; **S.** (McL. 502). 2537
 Euphorbia tortilis.
 Vajravalli; **S.** (McL. 684) (Pf. 456). 582
 Vitis quadrangularis.
 Vajri; **S.** (McL. 501). decevi. Euphorbia
 (genus).
 Vajri; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia
 antiquorum.
 Vajrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). decevi.
 Euphorbia (genus).
 Vajriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). CII.
 Euphorbiaceæ (order).
 Vaka; **S.** (McL. 806) (Rox. 3/331, Pf. 6,
 corr). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
 Vakrashringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009).
 cccliii. Ceratonia (genus).
 Vakrasyngijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccliii.
 Ceratonia (genus).
 Vākuchi; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia
 anthelmintica.
 Vākuchijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxxxv.
 Psoralea (genus).
 Vākuṇi; **S.** (McL. 388, corr). 1599
 Vernonia anthelmintica.
 Vākuṇijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxxxv.
 Psoralea (genus).
 Valgaka; **S.** (Pf. 782). 2526 Santalum
 album.
 Valkala; **S.** (Pf. 377) (McL. 774). 2759
 Antiaris toxicaria.
 Valkalavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
 decclxxiv. Antiaris (genus).

- Valkalavyrkshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
 docclxxiv. *Antiaris* (genus).
 Vallivadari; **S.** (McL. 1017). 572 *Scutia indica*.
 Vamsha; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Vamshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). mxliv.
Bambusa (genus).
 Vaṁṣa; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304
Bambusa arundinacea.
 Vaṁṣajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). mxliv.
Bambusa (genus).
 Vāṇa; **S.** (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
 Vanab'hallātakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).
 celxvi. *Holigarna* (genus).
 Vanab'hēṇḍā; **S.** (McL. 397). 228 *Urena lobata*.
 Vanab'hūshā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3341 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Vanaçahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010, corr).
 lxxv. *Eurya* (genus).
 Vanachahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010) lxxv.
Eurya (genus).
 Vanāḍ'hakijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxviii.
Atylosia (genus).
 Vanadrurajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). lxxxiii.
Hopea (genus).
 Vanajāi; **S.** (McL. 397). 2315 *Clerodendron inermis*.
 Vanajambirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). clvi.
Atalantia (genus).
 Vanakadali; **S.** (McL. 364) (Rox. 1/1, corr). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Vanakandajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cmlx.
Dioscorea (genus).
 Vanakaravirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).
 doccliii. *Homonoia* (genus).
 Vanakārpāsa; **S.** (McL. 84). 239 (*bis.*)
Hibiscus vitifolius.
 Vanakārpāsijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). xc.
Urena (genus).
 Vanalakshmi; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Vanamālikā; **S.** (McL. 156) (Pf. 457).
 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Vanamalli; **S.** (McL. 384). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
 Vanānra; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
 Vananimbujāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). oliii.
Limonia (genus).
 Vanāṇjanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccxix.
Carallia (genus).
 Vanaprasht'hā; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr).
 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Vanarāja; **S.** (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/323, corr). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Vanarāja; **S.** (McL. 736). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Vanarājajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccxvi.
Acrocarpus (genus).
 Vanārdraka; **S.** (McL. 187) (Rox. 1/49, corr). 2008 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
 Vanarāsab'hēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006)
 LII. *Onagraceæ* (order).
 Vānarī; **S.** (McL. 238). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Vanatiktā; **S.** (Pf. 180). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Vanavrintāki; **S.** (McL. 359). 2083
Solanum indicum.
 Vanavryntāki; **S.** (McL. 359, corr).
 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Vandā; **S.** (McL. 323) (Rox. 1/549, corr).
 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
 Vandā; **S.** (Pf. 323, 940). cmxxxv. *Vanda*
 (genus).
 Vandājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmxxxv.
Vanda (genus).
 Vandāka; **S.** (McL. 750). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
 Vanikband'hu; **S.** (McL. 369). 754
Indigofera tinctoria.
 Vañjula; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Vañjula; (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Varaguna; **S.** (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
 Varāhkrāntā; **S.** (McL. 830). cccxv.
Mimosa (genus).
 Varāhiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1008).
 CXV. *Araceæ* (order).
 Varakunda; **S.** (McL. 384). 1755
Jasminum arborescens.
 Varaja; **S.** (McL. 580) (Rox. 2/571, corr).
 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
 Varanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009, corr). xlv.
Cratæva (genus).
 Vāranijajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dlxviii.
Fraxinus (genus).
 Vari; **S.** (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Varshiki; **S.** (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Vārtāki; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
 Varuṇa; **S.** (McL. 945). dcccxcv. *Salix*
 (genus).
 Varuṇa; **S.** (McL. 945) (Rox. 3/753, corr).
 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
 Varuṇajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xlv. *Cratæva*
 (genus).
 Varuṇajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxcv.
Salix (genus).
 Varuṇiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CX.
Salicaceæ (order).
 Varvara; **S.** (McL. 925) (Pf. 92) (Pf. 89,
 Rox. 2/558, corr). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Varvara; **S.** (McL. 95). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Vāsā; **S.** (Pf. 32). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.
 Vasaha; **S.** (McL. 580). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
 Vāsaka; **S.** (McL. 6) (Pf. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.

- Vāsakah**; **S.** (Pf. 32). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.
Vāsakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dcxiv. *Adhatoda* (genus).
Vāsakeyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccviii. *Sarcostigma* (genus).
Vāsakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXXIII. *Icacinaceæ* (order).
Vasana; **S.** (McL. 188) (Pf. 262, corr). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
Vasanam; **S.** (Pf. 262). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
Vasanavalli; **S.** (McL. 945). xxxv. *Cocculus* (genus).
Vāsanavallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xxxv. *Cocculus* (genus).
Vāsanta; **S.** (McL. 384). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
Vasantadūti; **S.** (Pf. 500) (McL. 664). 1692 *Minusops Kauki*.
Vāsantitiktā; **S.** (McL. 380). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
Vāsara; **S.** (McL. 843) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
Vashira; **S.** (McL. 677). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
Vashirajāti (McL. 1012). dcxxi. *Lippia* (genus).
Vasika; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.
Vašira; **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
Vaširajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcxxi. *Lippia* (genus).
Vasooka; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.
Vasooposhpa; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
Vasuka; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pf. 56, corr). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
Vasukah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
Vasupushpā; **S.** (McL. 710, 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
Vasūra; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
Vaṭa; **S.** (McL. 72) (Pf. 36, Rox. 3/539, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
Vāṭadala; **S.** (McL. 132). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
Vātag'hni; **S.** (McL. 67) (Pf. 107). 215-b. *Sida rhombifolia* (retusa).
Vātag'hni; **S.** (McL. 901). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
Vatah; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
Vatēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CIV. *Moraceæ* (order).
Vatsādani; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
Vayast'hā; **S.** (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
Vellajā; **S.** (McL. 380, 676) (Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
Vellojūṅ; **S.** (Rox. 1/150). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
Vēmbaka; **S.** (Pf. 374). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
Vengis; **K.** (Gbl. 261) (FAR. 25, GJM). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
Vēnivalli; **S.** (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos pareira*.
Vētasa; **S.** (McL. 751, 937). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
Vētasa; **S.** (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/777, corr). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
Vētasaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
Vētra; **S.** (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/777). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
Vetūs; **S.** (Rox. 3/777). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
Vib'hitaka; **S.** (Pf. 243) (McL. 928) (Rox. 2/431, corr). 1145-b. *Terminalia bellerica* (bellerica).
Vibhituka; **S.** (Rox. 2/431). 1154-b. *Terminalia bellerica* (bellerica).
Vichitra; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
Vicitra; **S.** (McL. 44, Pf. 28, corr). 977 *Saraca indica*.
Viçitrah; **S.** (Pf. 28). 977 *Saraca indica*.
Vidaṅga; **S.** (McL. 111). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
Vidaṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dxlix. *Embelia* (genus).
Vidaṅgasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXVIII. *Myrsinaceæ* (order).
Vidāra; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
Vidāra; **S.** (McL. 721). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
Viṭāri; **S.** (McL. 713) (Pf. 293, corr). 2033 *Ipomœa digitata*.
Vidāri; **S.** (Pf. 101) (McL. 359, 829). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
Vidāri; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
Videhee; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2405 *Piper longum*.
Videṣakīṣaparnijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cxxi. *Triumfetta* (genus).
Videṣamēnd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cxxiv. *Peganum* (genus).
Videṣhakhīṣaparnijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cxxi. *Triumfetta* (genus).
Videṣhamēnd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cxxiv. *Peganum* (genus).
Vidgand'havrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cii. *Sterculia* (genus).
Vidgand'havrikshasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XX. *Sterculiaceæ* (order).
Vidgand'havrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cii. *Sterculia* (genus).
Vidgand'havryshasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XX. *Sterculiaceæ* (order).

- Vidyūmatri; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266
Adhatoda vasica.
- Vikāriṇi; **S.** (Pf. 451). 2306 Gmelina
asiatica.
- Vijayā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia
chebula.
- Vikaṅkata; **S.** (McL. 154). 136-b.
Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Vikiraṇah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis
gigantea.
- Vikiraṇa; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pf. 56, corr).
1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Vilva; **S.** (W.A.I.). 425 Ægle
Marmelos.
- Vimalā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia
concinna.
- Vindupatṛiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004).
XV. Guttiferæ (order).
- Viranam; **S.** (Pf. 8) (McL. 310). 2997
Zingiber Zerumbet.
- Virāri; **S.** (Pf. 293). 2033 Ipomæa
digitata.
- Viraruhā; **S.** (Pf. 79) (McL. 302). 1844
Nerium odorum.
- Virataru; **S.** (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus
Anacardium.
- Viravriksha; **S.** (McL. 63). 1008
Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Viravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxii.
Dichrostachys (genus).
- Viravryksha; **S.** (McL. 63, Pf. 57, corr).
1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Viravrykshah; **S.** (Pf. 57). 1008
Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Viravrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxii.
Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Virinchi (W. 89) (?Boriṣi). 1526
Canthium angustifolium.
- Virūpā; **S.** (Pf. 463) (McL. 144). 2697-d.
Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Viśala; **S.** (McL. 673, corr). 2739 Ficus
religiosa.
- Viśalyā; **S.** (McL. 318, corr). 80 Tinospora
cordifolia.
- Viśeśhad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275, corr). 439
Boswellia serrata.
- Vishāla; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus
religiosa.
- Vishalyā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora
cordifolia.
- Vishamula; **S.** (McL. 97, 359). 3318
Ochlandra Rheedii.
- Vishamushṭi; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962
Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Vishārāti; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura
fastuosa.
- Vishāri; **S.** (McL. 97). 150 Pittosporum
floribundum.
- Vishatinduka; **S.** (McL. 97, 690). 1962
Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Vishavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009).
dlxxxiii. Cerbera (genus).
- Vishavrikshashānka; **S.** (McL. 302). 1844
Nerium odorum.
- Vishavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1099).
dlxxxiii. Cerbera (genus).
- Vishavrykshānka; **S.** (Pf. 79) (McL.
302, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Vishēśhad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 439
Boswellia serrata.
- Vishnupriya; **S.** (Pf. 392) (McL. 869,
987). 1836 Tabernaemontana coronaria.
- Vishvab'hēshaja; **S.** (McL. 310). 2996
Zingiber officinale.
- Vishvasāraka; **S.** (McL. 721). 1378
Opuntia Dillenii.
- Viśvab'hēshaja; (McL. 310, Pf. 452).
2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Viśvab'hēshakam; **S.** (Pf. 452). 2996
Zingiber officinale.
- Viśvasāraka; **S.** (McL. 721, corr). 1378
Opuntia Dillenii.
- Vitaśōka; **S.** (Pf. 28). 977 Saraca
indica.
- Viṭikā; **S.** (McL. 86). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Viṭk'hadira; **S.** (McL. 935) (Rox. 2/557,
corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Viṭkira; **S.** (Rox. 2/557). 1027 Acacia
Farnesiana.
- Vivrydd'hā; **S.** (Pf. 522). 2687 Mallotus
philippinensis.
- Voleyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XXIX.
Burseraceæ (order).
- Voṇṇāprūsthā; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686
Bassia latifolia.
- Vraṇak'hvat; **S.** (Pf. 209). 673 Seme-
carpus Anacardium.
- Vranakrit; **S.** (McL. 476). 673 Seme-
carpus Anacardium.
- Vraṇakryt; **S.** (McL. 476, Pf. 209, corr).
673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Vraṇari; **S.** (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania
grandiflora.
- Vranashōdakari; **S.** (McL. 577). 452
Azadirachta indica.
- Vraṇāśod'hakari; **S.** (Pf. 374) (McL. 577,
corr). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Vreda; **K.** (Gbl. 231). 753 indigofera
pulchella.
- Vridd'hadāraka; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993
Argyrea speciosa.
- Vridd'hadārakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).
delvi. Argyrea (genus).
- Vrikshābhakshā; **S.** (McL. 323). 2506
Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrikshāḍani; **S.** (McL. 323). 2506
Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrikshāḍanijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).
cccxcix. Loranthus (genus).
- Vrikshadūnee; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506
Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vriksharāja; **S.** (McL. 673, 736). 2739
Ficus religiosa.
- Vriksharuhā; **S.** (McL. 323). 2506
Loranthus longiflorus.

Vriksharuhā; **S.** (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
 Vriksharuhjāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). deco. Viscum (genus).
 Vrikshūbhūsha; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
 Vrikshūrooha; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
 Vrishapādi; **S.** (McL. 240, 633). 838 Chitoria Ternatea.
 Vrishapushpā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
 Vrishchikapatri; **S.** McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucreta.
 Vrishchikatarujāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). deco. Girardinia (genus).
 Vrishchikālī; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucreta.
 Vrishikālījāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). deco. Tragia (genus).
 Vrishū; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
 Vrishyavallī; **S.** (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
 Vrydd'hadāraka; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
 Vrydd'hadārakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dolvi. Argyreia (genus).
 Vrykshab'hakshā; **S.** (McL. 323, Rox. 1/529, corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
 Vryshādantī; **S.** (McL. 323) (Rox. 1/549, corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
 Vrykshādantījāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). deco. Loranthus (genus).
 Vryksharāja; **S.** (McL. 673, 736, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
 Vryksharuhā; **S.** (McL. 323, Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
 Vryksharuhjāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). deco. Viscum (genus).
 Vrysha; **S.** (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
 Vryshapādi; **S.** (Pf. 442) (McL. 240, 633, corr). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
 Vryshapushpā; **S.** (Pf. 319) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
 Vryşaikapatri; **S.** (McL. 144, corr). 2697 Tragia involucreta.
 Vryşaikatarujāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). deco. Girardinia (genus).
 Vryşaikālī; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucreta.
 Vryşaikālījāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). deco. Tragia (genus).
 Vryshyavallī; **S.** (Pf. 293) (McL. 713, corr). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
 Vūhuj; **S.** (Rox. 1/463). 1653 Plumbago Zeylanica.
 Vūnaadrūkūm; **S.** (Rox. 1/49). 2963 Zingiber Cassumunar.
 Vūnakālē; **S.** (Rox. 1/1). 3026 Canna indica.

Vūnaraja; **S.** (Rox. 2/323). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
 Vūnda; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
 Vūroona; **S.** (Rox. 1/571). 101 Oratœva religiosa.
 Vurtuli (Pr. 1/453). (?). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea (?).
 Vūshira; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
 Vūta; **S.** (Rox. 3/539). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
 Vyād'hiripu; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
 Vyāg'hri; **S.** (McL. 359). 2033 Solanum indicum.
 Vyāg'hri; **S.** (Pf. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
 Vyāg'hranak'hiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order).

W

Wala; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 88). 256 Kydia calycina.
 Wūsta (Gbl. 615) (Sānoūshnotā). 2639 Croton caudatus.

Y

Yajana; **S.** (McL. 49, Pf. 14, corr). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
 Yajnā; **S.** (Pf. 14). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
 Yakshad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 259, 275). 439 Boswellia serrata (glabra).
 Yakshad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 258). 2831 Agathis australis.
 Yamadrūma; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
 Yaṇa; **S.** (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
 Yaṇodūmbara; **S.** (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
 Yasa; **S.** (Rox. 3/344). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
 Yavanakumārī; **S.** (McL. 31). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
 Yavap'hala; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
 Yavāsa; **S.** (McL. 38) (Rox. 3/344, corr). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
 Yengo (Ver. 899) (? Onolā). 2568 Phyllanthus Emblica (?).
 Yidyā (VZM). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
 Yoli (Ver. 222). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
 Yoogapūtra; **S.** (Rox. 2/318). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
 Yoothika; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Yoothikapūrnee; **S.** (Rox. 1/120). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.

Yugapatra ; **S.** (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/318, corr). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Yugapatrikājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus).
 Yugap'halā ; **S.** (McL. 233). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Yugap'hulliyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1007). XXIV. *Zygophyllaceæ* (order).
 Yugmap'halā ; **S.** (McL. 233). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Yugmap'halājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcxxiv. *Dæmia* (genus).

Yugmap'halikā ; **S.** (Pf. 47). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Yūt'hikā ; **S.** (McL. 383, 384) (Rox. 1/98, corr). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Yūt'hikaparnī ; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/120, corr). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.

Z

Zaitan (Pr. 1/484) (? Sutorono). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.

TELUGU INDEX.

A

Āḍabukkuḍu (McL. 223). 1980 Ehretia laevis.
 Āḍaḍamanti (McL. 802. Ell/FA, W. 99, corr). 280 Helicteris Isora.
 Āḍabukkuḍi (McL. 223, corr). 1930 Ehretia laevis.
 Āḍamorinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 50). 103 Cadaba indica.
 Āḍarvinim (Ver. 213). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
 Āḍasaram (Ver. 798). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
 Āḍasare (Br. 173). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
 Āḍaḥyāmali (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Āḍaḥyāmali (Ell/FA). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Āḍaviāmuda (McL. 55, 397). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
 Āḍavi amudam (Ver. 939). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
 Āḍavi āmudamu (Pf. 30). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
 Āḍavi arati (McL. 688). 3036 Musa superba.
 Āḍaviavishi (McL. 60, 520, 806). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
 Āḍavi avishi (McL. 397, 520, 806). 996 Bauhinia purpurea (?).
 Āḍaviḍādamu (McL. 474). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana.
 Āḍaviḍeḍa (McL. 82, 397, 914). 22 Abutilon indicum.
 Āḍaviḍeḍa (Ver. 129) (CDP) (W. 68). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
 Āḍavibikki (BEL). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
 Āḍavibūraga (W. 28). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
 Āḍaviburaka (W. 28). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
 Āḍavichamma (McL. 397). 830-a Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
 Āḍaviḍḍukuḍu (Tl. D); K. (GDV). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
 Āḍavidumpatige (W. 99, corr). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
 Āḍaviemallie (Ell. 343). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
 Āḍaviemamadie (Ell. 429). 685 Spondias mangifera.
 Āḍaviḡabathodu (W. 79). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

Āḍavigannēru (Pf. 133) (McL. 397, 643). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
 Āḍavigōraṇṭa (Ell/FA) (? 348). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
 Āḍavigōraṇṭa (Pf. 268) (McL. 397, 556). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
 Āḍavigūbataḍa (CDP). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Āḍavigūbataḍu (Gbl. 619). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Āḍavigubbathadu (Ver. 967). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Āḍavigubbatuda (CDP Gbl. 619, Ver. 967-W. 79, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Āḍavigummuḍu (CDP) (Bott. 539 corr). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Āḍavi ippa (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
 Āḍavijajikāya (McL. 387, corr). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
 Āḍavijajikāya (McL. 387, corr). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
 Āḍavijalakara (Pf. 117). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
 Āḍavijalakara (Ell/FA). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
 Āḍavikikkasagaḍḍi (Ell/FA). 3287 Arundo Donax.
 Āḍavikondagummadi (BEL). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
 Āḍavilavangapaṭṭa (McL. *188) ? 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii ? (*iners).
 Āḍavimalle (BEL). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
 Āḍavimalle (Ell/FA). 1755 Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
 Āḍavimalle (Tl. D) (Pf. 131). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
 Āḍavimāmaḍi (Tl. D) (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
 Āḍavimāmena (Tl. D). 685 Spondias mangifera.
 Āḍavimamidi (Ver. 360). 685 Spondias mangifera.
 Āḍavimandāramu (Pf. 118). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
 Āḍavimolla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GDV). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Āḍavimunaga (Ell/FA). 690 Moringa concanensis.
 Āḍavimunaga (McL. 518). [689 Sphalm.] 690 Moringa concanensis.
 Āḍavimunaga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 35) (McL. 397, 578). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.

- Aḍavimunuḡuḍu (CDP). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Aḍavinābhi (Tl. D) (El/FA). (McL. 63, 397). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Aḍavinelli (Tl. D). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Aḍavinellikūra (El/FA). 2302 *Premna herbacea*.
 Aḍavinim (W. 29). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Aḍavinim (FAR. 4, KNL). 405 *Atalantia racemosa*.
 Aḍavinimma (Tl. D) (El/FA). (Pf. 132) (Ver. 213) (W. 13, 28, 83, 99). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Aḍavinimma (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 405 *Atalantia racemosa*.
 Aḍavinityamalle (El/FA). (McL. 83) 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Aḍavipālatige (El/FA). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
 Aḍavipatti (McL. 397). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Aḍavipattitige (KSN) (Ver. 742) 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
 Aḍavipippali (El/FA). 2414 *Piper Hy-menophyllum*.
 Aḍavipogaku (Pf. 123) (McL. 397, 689). 1634 *Lobelia nicotianæfolia*.
 Aḍaviponna (El/FA). (McL. 397, 470). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
 Aḍavipratti (El/FA) 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Aḍavitamma (KSN) (GTR) (VZM). 830-a *Canavalia ensiformis (virosa)*.
 Aḍaviyā mudamu (Tl. D). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Aḍaviyaraṭi (GDV) (Pf. 129). 3036 *Musa superba*.
 Aḍaviyavise (Tl. D). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Aḍaviyippa (McL. 566, FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Aḍavizeelakura (El. 580). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
 Aḍa (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Rox. 2/325) (Gbl. 283) (McL. 520) (W. 57, 68, 89, 99). 994 *Bauhinia Vahl.*.
 Aḍasaram (Gbl. 523) (CBS/T/498) (Ver. 798). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*.
 Aḍasaraṇu (McL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Aḍasaramu (Tl. D) (Pf. 32) (El/FA) (McL. 6). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*.
 Aḍdatige; R. (Gbl. 283) 994 *Bauhinia Vahl.*.
 Aḍdatige (KSN) (El/FA) (Ver. 449); S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 283 corr). 994 *Bauhinia Vahl.*.
 Aḍdatige (Ver. 440). [984 *Sphalm*] 994 *Bauhinia Vahl.*.
 Aḍevigerenta (El. 509). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Āḍ'haki (Tl. D) (Pf. 254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Aḍivi (W. 29). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Aḍiviamadam (W. 84, 89). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Aḍiviamidam (Bs/T/£76). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Aḍiviamuda (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*. (?)
 Aḍiviamudam (W. 28, 65, 79, 81). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Aḍivibadamu (KSN) (GTR). 277 *Heritiera littoralis*.
 Aḍivibankatige (GDV). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
 Aḍivibanti (KNL). 1609 *Blepharispermum subsessile*.
 Aḍivibenda (W. 99). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Aḍivibenda (KSN). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Aḍivibillu (Gbl. 264). 915 *Sophora interrupta*.
 Aḍivichamanthi (W. 99). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Aḍivicheepuru (W. 99). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Aḍivid'havanamu; S. (VZM). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Aḍividumpatheega (W. 99). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Aḍividzājikāya (McL. 387). 2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.
 Aḍividzājikāya (McL. 387). 2422 *Myristica malabarica*.
 Aḍivie amida (El. 350). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Aḍaviyuḡḡinta (W. 99, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Aḍiviyelaki (McL. 130, 397). 2991 (bis). *Anomum subulatum*.
 Aḍivigeranta (W. 28, 29, 79). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Aḍivigeranta (Rox. 2/449) (Gbl. 116) (Ver. 187) (W. 13). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Aḍivigumadi (Bs/T/539). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Aḍivijāma (GDV). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Aḍivijanamu (W. 99, corr.); K. (GDV). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.
 Aḍivijanapu (W. 99). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.
 Aḍivijilakarra (McL. 388, 397). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
 Aḍivikaṇḍi (W. 99). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
 Aḍivikorinta (KSN). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
 Aḍivimalle (McL. 383). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens (latifolia)*.

- Adivimalle (McL. 384). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
 Adivimalle (GDV). 1762 *Jasminum Ritchiei*.
 Adivimalle (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
 Adivimalli (W. 79, 99). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
 Adivimanga (Ver. 605, W. 19). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Adivimāyūri (GDV). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Adivimolla (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Adivimonaga (KSN). 690 *Moringa con-canensis*.
 Adivimulli (Rox. 1/95). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens (latifolia)*.
 Adivimunukudu (Ver. 211) (W. 79). [399 Sphalm] 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Adivinima (Rox. 2/378). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Adivinimma (Bs/T/121) (Bs/S/111, NEL-CPT) (Ell. 78) (McL. 435). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Adivinimma. [399 Sphalm] 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Adivipālātige (VZM) (Rox. 2/8). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
 Adivipuṇṇa (KSN) (GTR). 476 *Carapa obovata*.
 Adivitegativva (GDV). 3061 *Dioscorea spicata*.
 Adivi utchinta (W. 99). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Adiviyaṇṭinta (KNL). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
 Adiviyatagatige (GDV). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Aḍoṇḍa (W. 99). 111 *Capparis Moonii*.
 Aḍoṇḍa (GDV) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/568) (Gbl. 36) (McL. 125). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Adondathivva (W. 32). [117 Sphalm] 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Adontha (Ver. 66) (W. 79). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Advippa (FAR. 4, KNL). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Agarū (KSN). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
 Agarugand'hama (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Agaṣi (Ell/FA). (VZM) (Ver. 373). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Agathi (Br. 51). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Agisi (McL. 127, 806). (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 373, Br. 51, corr). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Agnimata (Ell/FA). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Agniṣik'ha (Pd. 185) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Agūba (Rox. 2/596) (Ell/FA). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
 Aine; S (FAR. 5, VZM). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Ākāṣamalle (CDP). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Akatayatige (GDV). 3059 *Dioscorea spinosa*.
 Akoojemmoodoo (Ell. 268) (Br. 190). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Akshōṭamu (Tl. D). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Ākuchemmaḍu (Ell/FA). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Akujamudu (Ver. 887). [2536 Sphalm] 2534 *Euphorbia nerifolia*.
 Ākujemmaḍu (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 886) (Ell/FA). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Akujemmaḍu (W. 84). [2536 Sphalm] 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Ākujemuḍu (Tl. D) (McL. 502) (W. 99). 2534 *Euphorbia nerifolia*.
 Ākujemuḍu (McL. 52). [2538 Sphalm] 2534 *Euphorbia nerifolia*.
 Ākujemuḍu (Tl. D). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Ākukaḷli (W. 29). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
 Ākumaduḍu (McL. 86). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Ākupatrikam (Gbl. 573). 2471 *Litsea zeylanica*.
 Ākupatrikamu (Ell/FA*) (McL.* 188). 2436 (?) *Cinnamomum Wightii* (?) (iners*).
 Ālabukkudu (Ell/FA). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Alachāta (Ell/FA). 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*.
 Alamantha (W. 99). 2689 *Macaranga indica*. (?)
 Ālapāla (Ell/FA). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.
 Ālapāla (McL. 156). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.
 Alarkapatramu (Pd. 109). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Alasāle (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 634) (McL. 226). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
 Ālasyakampa (KSN) (GTR). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
 Ālatyāgadda (GDV). 3060 *Dioscorea Wightii*.
 Alavacatā (Ell/FA, corr). 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*.
 Alehi (Gbl. 522). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
 Alehy (W. 39). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
 Ālci (GDV). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
 Alie (Rox. 2/260). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.

Alisi (Gbl. 522). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.
 Allam (Rox. 1/47). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Allamu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Allanērēdu (McL. 764). [1231 *Sphalm*]
 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
 Allanērēdu (McL. 385). [1258 *Sphalm*]
 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.
 Allena (McL. 611). (? Ullenatige). 623
Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
 Alli (W. 78). 1303 *Memecylon capitellatum*.
 Alli (Ver. 548) (W. 111, 112, 113)(?). 1304
Memecylon angustifolium (?).
 Alli (FAR. 18, 19, 25) (El/FA) (Bs./S/
 110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 368)
 (CDV) (El. 383) (Pf. 25) (Ver. 549)
 (McL. 136) (W. 29, 32, 65, 79, 99).
 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
 Alli (McL. 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Allipayaru (El/FA). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
 Allonērēdu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 1228
Eugenia malaccensis.
 Allpeyar (Rox. 2/591) (Gbl. 111) (Ver.
 173) (W. 83). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
 Allumu. (McL. 137, 146, 310). 2996
Zingiber officinale.
 Alluśalali (El/FA) (McL. 226) (Gbl. 634
 corr). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
 Āllogadē (McL. 17). 1069-b. *Prunus*
communis (insititia).
 Amadum (Ver. 973) (Gbl. 622) (Rox. 3/
 689). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Āmalakamu (Pf. 305) (Tl. D) (El/FA)
 (Gbl. 599). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Āmalaki (Tl. D). 2558 *Phyllanthus*
Emblica.
 Amatam (Rox. 2/451) (Gbl. 223) (El. 529).
 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Ambaḍa; S. (VZM). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Ambāla (El/FA). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Ambālamu (Tl. D) (McL. 469). 685
Spondias mangifera.
 Ambaramvalli (BEL). 108 *Capparis*
divaricata.
 Ambuvasini (Tl. D). 2150 *Stereospermum*
suaveolens.
 Amdi (Gbl. 622). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Amidam (Ver. 973) (Bs./T/593). 2693
Ricinus communis.
 Amidapu (Ver. 973). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Amidum (El. 480) (Br. 194). 2693-
Ricinus communis.
 Āmkuḍu (El/FA) (Gbl. 486). 1841
Wrightia tinctoria.
 Āmlavētasamu (Gbl. 735) (McL. 751).
 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.

Āmlavētasamu (El/FA). 3222 *Zalcaca*
edulis.
 Āmlika (Tl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Āmlika (Tl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Āmramu (Tl. D). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Āmratakamu (Tl. D). 685 *Spondias*
mangifera.
 Āmrytapāni (KSN). 3042-c. *Musa*
sapientum (Dacca).
 Āmu (Pf. 405). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Āmuda (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Āmudāla (Pf. 493). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Āmudamu (Tl. D) (KSN). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Āmudapu (El/FA) (Gbl. 622). 2693
Ricinus communis.
 Anachandra (El/FA). 1036 *Acacia*
ferruginea.
 Anagā (Pf. 6). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Anantapadmalkshmi (KSN). 2304 *Citharexylum subseriatum*.
 Ananṭi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 687).
 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Anap; R. (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Anasandra (El/FA) (El. 10) (Bed. 2/51)
 (W. 13). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Anāsapuvvu (McL. 33). 17 *Illicium*
anisatum.
 Anati (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 687). 3041
Musa paradisiaca.
 Anatsandra (McL. 29,859). 1036 *Acacia*
ferruginea.
 Ancados (Rox. 1/658) (W.A.I.). 617 *Leen*
sambucina.
 Andaka (Bs./T/129). 439-b. *Boswellia*
Serrata (glabra).
 Andika (FAR. 4, KNL). 439-b. *Boswellia*
serrata (glabra).
 Andimanjina; S. (VZM). 1519 *Canthium*
didymum.
 Anduga (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver.
 229-231) (Bed. 2/124) (Gbl. 137)
 (El/FA) (McL. 605) (W. 98). 439-b.
Boswellia serrata (glabra).
 Andugu (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia*
serrata (glabra).
 Andugu (Tl. D). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Anduku (Gbl. 137). 439-b. *Boswellia*
serrata (glabra).
 Ānem (El/FA). cccxi. *Bridelia* (genus).
 Aneputa (FAR. 25, VZM) (Gbl. 595).
 2546; S. *Bridelia retusa*.
 Anepu (Bs./T/564) (Ver. 933) (W. 99) (?
 Jānkopolāri). 614 *Antidesma Bunius*.
 Aṅḥripārnika (El/FA). 793 *Uraria*
lagopoides.
 Anisay (El. 27). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Anjūru (El/FA) (Tl. D) (VZM). 2752
Ficus Carica.

- Ankadōsa (El/FA) (McL. 751). 617 *Leca sambucina*.
 Ankōlamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 1) (Gbl. 309) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium Lamarekii*.
 Ankuḍu (VZM) (Ver. 739) (McL. 370) (W. 19, 118). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Ankudu (Ver. 735) (McL. 871). [1833 Sphalm] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Annem (El/FA). cccxi. *Bridelia* (genus).
 Annemu (McL. 977); S. (Gbl. 595 FAR. 25, VZM, corr); R. Gbl. 595 corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Ansandra (Gbl. 298). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Antaravallitige (El/FA) (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
 Anṭi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Anṭinta (Ver. 393). 875 (?) *Flemingia congesta*?
 Anṭintalu (El/FA). 803 *Desmodium laxiflorum*.
 Antisa (McL. 36). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Anumu (McL. 236). ccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
 Anupuḥikkudu (McL. 236). ccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
 Anupuḥikkudu (McL. 236, corr). ccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
 Āpa (McL. 520). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Apajuttili; S. (Gbl. 694, FAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi corr). 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.
 Apūrvaṇṇapakamu (VZM). 35 *Canarium odoratum*.
 Apzutsulu; S. (FAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi) (Gbl. 694). 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.
 Āradonda (Ver. 59). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Āradoonda (Br. 10). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Āragvadhamu (Pf. 70). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Āramaṇḍa (El/FA) (Gbl. 362) (McL. 386). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
 Āraṇji (Ver. 218). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-aureum*.
 Āraṇji (Ver. 218). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Araṇi (KSN) (GDV) (Pf. 349) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Aratikaya (Ver. 1031). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Aravimāmaḍi (Bed. 2/169) (Gbl. 223) 635 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Arawinfm (Bed. 1/46) (Gbl. 129). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Araya (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Ārdrakamu (Tl. D). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
 Āre (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (Ver. 445) (Bs/S/110. NEL. CPT) (McL. 520) (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, 91). 900 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Āre (Tl. D) (GDV). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
 Āre; S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 283). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
 Aree (Bed. 2/182). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Āretēga (McL. 53). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Āretēgalu (El/FA). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Āretige (VZM) (El/FA) (McL. 53). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Aretti (Rox. 1/663). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Arhatagannēru (McL. 397, 643, Pf. 133 corr). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Āri (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 445) (Gbl. 281) (BS/T/256) (W. 13, 19, 32, 65, 68, 79, 81, 83, 99, 114, 115, 118, 123). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Ari (W. 99). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
 Āridoṇḍa (W. 99). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Āridoṇḍa (KSN) (Ver. 63). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Āridoṇḍa (W. A. I.). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Arikōṭa (Rox. 2/232) (El/FA) (Gbl. 343). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Arimēdamu (El/FA). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Ariṭi (El/FA) 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Ariviṭa (El/FA) (Gbl. 362). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
 Arkamu (Pf. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Arkudu (W. 33). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Ārukuvōḍi (KNL). 2134 *Dolichandrone Lawii*.
 Arree (El. 95). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Arro (Rox. 2/323) (Gbl. 281). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Arthonḍah (W. A. I.). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Āruḍa (McL. 774). 370 *Ruta graveolens*.
 Āruḍoṇḍa (GTR) (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 125). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Āruḍu. (Tl. D). 370 *Ruta graveolens* (angustifolia).
 Ārukaṇupulakrānugu (El/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Āserēki (Ver. 899). (Gbl. 599). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Ashokamu (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Ashokamu (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Āsodham (Ver. 12) (VZM). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Āsoka (Gbl. 18) (Ver. 12) (Br. 5). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.

Aśōkam (Ell/FA). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
 Aśōkamānu (Pf. 28). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Aśōkamū (Ell/FA. corr). (VZM). 40
Polyalthia longifolia.
 Aśōkamū (Tl. D). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Assereki (Ell. 253) (Br. 195). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
 Aśvadd'hamu (Ell/FA). 2739 *Ficus reli-
 giosa*.
 Aśvagand'hi (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2095
Withania somnifera.
 Aśvatt'hamu (VZM) (Ver 12 corr). 40
Polyalthia longifolia.
 Aśvatt'hamu (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus reli-
 giosa*.
 Aswatthhamu (Ell/FA). 2739 *Ficus reli-
 giosa*.
 Atagatige (GDV). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.
 Atarūshamu (Tl. D). 2266 *Adhatoda*
Vasica.
 Atibala (Ell/FA). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia*
(rhomboidea).
 Atika; R. (Gbl. 419). 1519 *Canthium*
didymum.
 Atimad'huramu (Tl. D). 810 *Abrus*
precatorius.
 Atimukhamu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 355
Hiptage madaglotia.
 Atimuktamu (Ell/FA). 795 *Ougeinia*
dalbergioides.
 Attapatti (McL. 830). cccxv. *Mimosa*
(genus).
 Atti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 650) (Bs/T/609)
 (KSN) (Pf. 14) (Ver. 1008) (FAR. 25,
 BEL) (McL. 136) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79,
 84, 89). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Atukulabādū (Ell/FA). 592 *Vitis tomen-
 tosa*.
 Atukumāmiḍi (KSN). 2365 *Borhaavia-
 repanda*.
 Atyāga (GDV). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositi-
 folia*.
 Auri (W. 28, 29). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Āva (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema*
orientalis.
 Avesi (Rox. 3/331) (Bed. 1/86) (Gbl. 215).
 781 *Sesbania grandifolia*.
 Aviri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 63) (McL. 36 B)
 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Avise (Pf. 6) (McL. 816). 781 *Sesbania*
grandiflora.
 Avisey (Br. 51). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Avishi (McL. 60). 781 *Sesbania grand-
 iflora*.
 Avisi (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN)
 (Pf. 6) (Ver. 373) (McL. 10, 806)
 (W. 99). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Avatengatige (Rox. 3/804) (Ell/FA) (McL.
 53). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.

B

Baḥḥaimaṇḍe (Tl. D). 1936 *Ceropegia*
tuberosa.
 Bacha (Far. 11. 25). (? Bāsi or Posuku)
 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Bachchalimaṇḍa (Ell/FA). 1936 *Cerope-
 gia tuberosa*.
 Baḍaḍam (Ell/FA). 819-b *Erythrina sub-
 erosa (sublobata)*.
 Badadam (Rox. 3/255). 819-b *Erythrina*
suberosa (sublobata).
 Bādām (Ell/FA) (W.A.I) (Pf. 432) (Ver.
 502) (W. 99). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
 Bādāmamu (Tl. D). 1063 *Prunus Amyg-
 dalus*.
 Bādami (McL. 76). 1063 *Prunus Amyg-
 dalus*.
 Badami (Ver. 502). 1144 *Terminalia*
Catappa.
 Bādamu (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.
 Bādamu (Tl. D). 1063 *Perunus Amygda-
 lus*.
 Bādamu (KSN) (VZM) (Tl. D). 1144
Terminalia Catappa.
 Badanika (Tl. D). dcccix. *Loranthus*
(genus).
 Badanika Rox./550, corr). 2509 *Loranthus*
Scurrula.
 Badanika (McL. 323). (Gov, Ell/F.A.,
 Ver. 870. corr). 2506 *Loranthus*
longiflorus.
 Badanika (Tl. D). dccc. *Viscum (genus)*.
 Badanika; S. (VZM. corr). 2516 *Viscum*
monoicum.
 Badanike (Ell/FA). dcccix. *Loranthus*
(genus).
 Badanike (Ell/FA). 2506 *Loranthus longi-
 florus*.
 Badanēgi (KNL/Nlms). 795 *Ougeinia*
dalbergioides.
 Bādāpu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 242). 817 *Ery-
 thrina indica*.
 Badaramu (Pf. 379). 561 *Zizyphus*
Jujuba.
 Badari (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herba-
 ceum*.
 Badari (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Badarika (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herba-
 ceum*.
 Badarika (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Bādāsapa (W. A. I). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bādchamu (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.
 Bādḍugaruttnginga (Ell/FA. McL. 361,
 756, corr). 890 *Dalbergia Volubilis*.
 Badeki (Rox. 3/694). 2673 *Alchornea*
mollis.
 Bādida (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bādīdamu (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.

- Bādide (Ell. 260) (Tl. D) (Br. 57). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Badidi (Ver. 380). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bādiga (KSN) (Ver. 380). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bādijūvi (NEL). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Bādiki (Ell/FA). 2673 *Alchornea mollis*.
 Bādīnika (GDV). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
 Bādīṣa (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bādise (Pā. 518) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Tl. D) (McL. 236). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bādita (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bādite (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bāditha (W. 99). 819-b. *Erythrina suberosa* (Sablobata).
 Bāditi; S. (VZM). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Badsta (Rox. 3/249). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bagada (Rox. 1/515). 1442 *Nauclea purpurea*.
 Bajīnika; S. (VZM). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
 Bajīnika; S. (VZM) 2516 *Viscum monoicum*.
 Bajīnike (Bs/T/548) Ver. 870). decceix. *Loranthus* (genus).
 Bajīnike (Ver. 870). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
 Bajīniki (W. 99). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
 Bakamu (Gbl. 267). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
 Bakānu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 783). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
 Bakapu (Gbl. 267) (Bs/T/246). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
 Bakapushpam (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.
 Bakāruṇṇakka (Pā. 310). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
 Bakini (KNL) (Ver. 1044, corr) (?C). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Bakiri (Ver. 1044) [? G]. 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Bala (Ver. 550). 1307 *Woodfordia flori bunda*.
 Bālabanditige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 5). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
 Balasa (W. 68, 79). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Balasu (W. 89) (32). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Balasu (Bs/T/385) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 419) (W. 81, 84, 89, 98). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Balbajamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3280 *Imperata arundinacea*.
 Balbāli; S. (GJM/Mbgi). 1388 *Homalium nepalense*.
 Baleekoma (Rox. 2/87) (Gbl. 165) (Ver. 268). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
 Balikomma (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
 Balla (ATP). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 Ballethappu (Ver. 602). (Sphalm C/T) 1496 *Hyrsophyllum tetrandrum* ?
 Balli; K. (GDV) 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Ballasookura (Rox. 1/535) (Ell. 138). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Balsa (Bed. 1/134, 135) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 98). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Balurakkasi (Tl. D) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Balurakkasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Balusu (Tl. D) (GJM) (GDV) (Pā. 110, Ver. 624) (McL. 148) (W. 99). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Balusukura (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 419). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Bamari (Bs/T/606) (Gbl. 647) (Ver. 1005). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Bamigi; K. (Gbl. 632). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Bammajamudū (Ver. 886) (W. 99). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Banada (McL. 137). [Sphalm Hind]. 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
 Bandāmaḍḍi (NEL). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Bandāra (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 407) (McL. 30). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Bandarai (W. 79). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
 Bandāri (CDP) (Ver. 329) (W. 69, 98). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
 Bandāru (Ell/FA) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132 CDP) (KNL) (Ver. 329) (McL. 313) (W. 70, 83) (FAR. 4). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
 Bandāru (GDV) (KSN) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) Gbl. 401) (Ver. 590) (McL. 112, 777). 1433 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Bandāru (Ver. 593). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Bandedu (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Ver. 329) (McL. 313). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
 Bandeemooroodoodoo (Rox. 2/429). 1153 *Olycoteris floribunda*.
 Bandaru (Ver. 339) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 65, 68, 81, 84, 102, 118). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
 Bandiḍinduga (CDP, W. 98, corr). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Band'hujivakamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
 Band'hujivamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
 Band'hūkamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
 Bandichinduga (W. 99). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Bandiḍigita (CDP). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Bandigajarata (Ell/FA). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.

- Bandiguringa (Ver. 453). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Bandiguruvenda (Tl. D) (El/FA). (Gbl. 287) (Bed. 246) (McL. 756). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Bandigurugindza (McL. 361, 756). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
 Bandigurugindza (McL. 361). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Bandiguruginja (Tl. D) (KSN) (Ver. 453). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Bandiguruvenda (Ver. 453). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.
 Bandikampa (Ver. 339). 649 *Dodonaea viscosa*.
 Bandikattutige (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Bandikōta (Rox. 2/231) (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Bandikōṭṭu (GDV). [1163 Sphalm] 1062 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Bandimurududu (Gbl. 345). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Bandimuruguḍu (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Baniki (Ver. 985). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Bānka (Tl. D). 564 *Zizyphus Cnopia*.
 Bankabadḍu (El/FA) (McL. 564) 591 *Vitis Linnaei*.
 Bānkajāna (CDP). 318 *Grewia scabrophylla*.
 Bankanakkera (Tl. D) (El/FA) 1963 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Bankanakkera (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm] 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Bankanakkiri (W. 99). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Bāṅkitutturi (KNL) 333 *Triumfetta rotundifolia*.
 Banta (BEL) 320 *Grewia villosa*.
 Bantalagobbi (W. 99). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.
 Baṇutula; R. (Gbl. 289 corr). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Bapaipundoo (Br. 89). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Bapanabooree (Rox. 1/599). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Bapanaboory (El. 246). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Bāpanabūr; (El/FA) (Gbl. 503) (Ver. 766) (W. 89). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Bāpanamushṭi (El/FA) (McL. 690). 488 *Ola scandens*.
 Bāpanapṛi (W. 19). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Bāpanga (McL. 78). cclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
 Bappayya (Ver. 565). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Barabutsali (El. 564). (Rox. 1/410). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
 Baraga (Ver. 134) (W. 118). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Baragadam (Rox. 3/372). 747 *Indigofera trifoliata*.
 Baraki (Ver. 308) (W. 68). 564 *Zizyphus Cnopia*.
 Baramajemudu (KSN, corr.) 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
 Bārangi (Tl. D). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Barānki (KSN) (Gbl. 632) (McL. 376). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Barbūramu (El/FA) (El. 6) (Pa. 89). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Barhissu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 3280 *Imperata arundinacea*.
 Bāridamu (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Bārīgi (BEL). 564 *Zizyphus Cnopia*.
 Bārījamu (El/FA). 819-b. *Erythrina suberosa* (sublobata).
 Bārījamu (Tl. D) (McL. 226). [817 Sphalm] 819-b. *Erythrina suberosa* (sublobata).
 Bārīki (El/FA). 359 *Aspidopterys Roxburghiana*.
 Baraki (El/FA). 2673 *Alchornea mollis*.
 Barillakōyalu (McL. 182). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
 Barinika (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 632) (GDV) (McL. 376) (Rox. 3/761, Bed. 1/228, El/FA, McL. 376, Gbl. 632, KSN, Ver. 965, W. 32, corr); R. K. (Gbl. 632, corr). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Bariniki (W. 32, 99). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Bariṅka (CDP) (Rox. 3/761); K (Gbl.) 632. 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Barinke (Bed. 1/221). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Barivenka (El/FA) (McL. 376). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Bārjapu (El/FA). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
 Bārjapu (Tl. D). [817 Sphalm] 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
 Barṅki (Ver. 985). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Barokalagoru (Ver. 786) (Ver. 786 Sphalm Ta) (Gbl. 513 Sphalm Ta). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
 Barukaligoṭṭu (Gbl. 513, Ver. 786, corr). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
 Barrānki (KSN) (Ver. 766) (W. 99). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Barrānki (El/FA) (McL. 72). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Barrebaḇḇali (GDV) (W.A.I) (Tl. D). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
 Barrebachchali (El/FA). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
 Barrebattsali (McL. 685). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
 Baruga (FAR. 4). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Basaanapadadugu (Ver. 449). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
 Basaanapadaduga (Ver. 440.) [984 Sphalm] 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.

- Basavanapādu (Pf. 313). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Baswanapadu (Ver. 821). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Bātāvinārinja (VZM). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina).
- Batham (W.A.I.). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Batisā (KSN). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
- Batta (Gbl. 363). 1275 Baringtonia acutangula (?).
- Battaganapa (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (W. 98, 123). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battaganapa (W. 79). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battaganappa (W. 65). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Bataganapu (Ver. 591) (Gbl. 403) (W. 89). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battaganapu (McL. 112). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battakaḍapa (CDP). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battakadapa (CDP). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Bātugōvīla (KSN). 2400 Aristolochia ridicula.
- Bāvanji (McL. 439). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Bavungie (El/161). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Bedāli (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
- Bedalika (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
- Bedasativva (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 32). 594 Vitis latifolia.
- Bedatige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
- Beddaḍini (Bon. 258, corr). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina).
- Bēdigāḍa (Tl. D). 2028 Ipomæa Purga.
- Beera (NEL). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
- Begāḍa (El/FA). 1442 Nauclea purpurea.
- Bejjuvēn; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Bejjuvēn; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1681 Sideroxylum tomentosum.
- Bella; S. (Gbl. 160) (FAR. 46, 12 514, 25). 487 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Bellamgaḍa (El/FA). 1933 Ceropegia juncea.
- Belligumudu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Bellamaḍe (El/FA). 1933 Ceropegia juncea.
- Beṇḍa (McL. 82). xciii Hibiscus (genus).
- Beṇḍa (McL. 82). 252 Thespesia populnea (?).
- Beṇḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 786 Æschynomene indica.
- Beṇḍu (Pf. 26) (McL. 844, 853). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
- Bērikāya (Tl. D). 1114 Pyrus communis.
- Bēripāṇḍu (Tl. D). 1114 Pyrus communis.
- Betham (Ver. 10490). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Betham (Ver. 1053). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bethama (Bs/T./652). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bethamu (Ver. 450). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bettaganapa (El/FA). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Bettam (El. 124) (Br. 226) (W. 99). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bettamu (KSN) (McL. 751). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Bettamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 604). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bhadesapa (W.A.I.). 817 Erythrina indica.
- B'hādrasī (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
- B'hallātaki (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 409). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hallātamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 409). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hāṇḍīramu (Tl. D). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- B'hāṅgalkoshta (Pf. 324) [? Cengalva-koshṭu]. 3000 Costus speciosus.
- B'hāpanapuri (GJM/Klkt). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- B'hārādvāji (Tl. D). 251 Thespesia Lam-pas.
- B'hārāṅgi (McL. 92). dccxxxi Clerodendron (genus).
- B'hārāṅgi (Tl. D). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- B'hārāṅsi (El/FA) (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
- B'hāvānji (McL. 78). cclxxv Forsalea (genus).
- B'hāvānji (McL. 174). [541 Sphalm] 532 Calastrus paniculata.
- B'hēdigāḍa (McL. 378). 2028 Ipomæa Purga.
- Bhootankusam (W. 99). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.
- B'hramaramāri (El/FA) (McL. 95). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- B'hryṅgamu (Tl. D). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- B'hūcakragāḍa (Pf. 293). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- B'hūcakramu (El/FA., GDV, KSN, NEL, corr). 101-a. & b. Mærua arenaria (glabra and scabra).
- B'hūcakramu (McL. 658, Gbl. 347, corr). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
- B'hūchakra (El/FA). 100-a. Mærua arenaria (glabra).

- B'huchakragadda (El/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 B'huchakram (GDV) (KSN) (NEL). 100-a. *Mærua arenaria* (glabra).
 B'huchakramu (McL. 668). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 B'hūjapatramu (Tl. D). dcccclxxxvii. *Betula* (genus).
 B'hūmijemudu (Tl. D) (Pā. 216) (McL. 502). [Sphalm=*Caralluma*] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 B'hūpatāli (Tl. D). dclxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
 B'hūrjama (Tl. D). dcccclxxxvii. *Betula* (genus).
 Bhusarkara (El/FA). 11-b. *Mærua arenaria* (scabra).
 B'hūtālab'hāiri (El/FA) (McL. 269). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
 B'hūtānkusamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 614) (Bs/T/577) (Ver. 943). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
 B'hūtānkusamu (GDV). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 B'hūtāvāsamu (Tl. D) (Pā. 243). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 Bidaracheepuru (VZM) (W. 99). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Bidaracipuru (VZM). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Biduruchepuru (GDV). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Bijapuram (Tl. D) (El/FA). 410-b. *Citrus medica-limonum* (limonimedica).
 Bikki (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Bikki (KNL) (W. 111) (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT). 1505 *Gardenia gummiifera*.
 Bikki (El/FA) (Gbl. 416) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (KSN) (Ver. 610) (McL. 263, 291) (W. 13, 83, 99, 123). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Bilibili (Tl. D) (McL. 98). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
 Biliki (W. 79). 1505 *Gardenia gummiifera*.
 Bilimbi (Bed. 2/117). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
 Bilumbi (VZM). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
 Billa (Bs/T/146) (W. 32, 68, 70). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
 Billaduvvi (McL. 72). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
 Billajuvvi (El/FA) (Tl. D) (GTR). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Billo (El. 168) (W. 99). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
 Billoo (Rox. 2/400) (FAR. 4, 13, 18, 25). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
 Billu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 160) (Bed. 2/11) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 259) (McL. 797) (FAR. 4-6, 12-14, 25) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, 84, 89, 114, 115, 118). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
 Billuda (El. 168). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
 Billudi (W. 107). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
 Billudu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GJM) (KNL) (Ver. 250) (McL. 797) (W. 98, 107, 111, 112). 465 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
 Bilgu (Gbl. 160) (? Billudu). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
 Billugaddi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Bilva (Ver. 221) (W.A.I.). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Bilvamu (El/FA) (Pā. 370) (Tl. D). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Bilvaram (McL. 580). 101 *Crataeva religiosa*.
 Binkā (Pā. 389). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Bira (El/FA) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum* (?).
 Bira (Bs/T/566) (KSN) (CDP) (NEL) (FAR. 19, CDP, 25, KNL) (W. 111, 112). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepiaria*.
 Bira (CDP). 2602 *Hemicyclia elata*.
 Biva (Ver. 992). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepiaria*.
 Biva (Ver. 924). 2602 *Hemicyclia elata*.
 Bockada (El. 182) (Br. 166). 2321 *Cleodendron infortunatum*.
 Boda; S. (Gbl. 284, VZM). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Boda; (FAR. 25). 992 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Boda R. (Gbl. 647). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Boda (Ver. 1088). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Bōdaçandra (McL. 830, 859, corr). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
 Bōdaçandra; S. (El/FA, corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
 Bōdaçandra; S. (El/FA). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
 Bodamāmadee (Rox. 3/561). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Bōdāmājadi (Gbl. 647) (McL. 49, 469). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Bōdāmājadi (El/FA). [2757 Sphalm] 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Bōdānki (El/FA) (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
 Bōdaṇṭa (El/FA) (McL. 520). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Bodantham (Bs/T/258) (Ver. 451). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Bōdatsandra (McL. 830, 859). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
 Bōdda (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 650) (McL. 49) (W. 89). (Ver. 1088, corr); R. (Gbl. 650, corr). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Bōddāmājadi (El/FA) (McL. 438). 626 *Hemiglyssa canescens*.
 Bōddamarri (Bs/T/606, Gbl. 647, Ver. 1006, W. 99, corr); K. Gbl. 647, corr). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Bōddi (McL. 67). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.

- Boddi (Tl. D) (EU/FA) 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
 Boddikura (EU/FA). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
 Bodditige (GDV). 1990 *Rivea ornata*.
 Bodditige (Rox. 1/496, EU/FA, corr). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
 Boddū (Bs/T/312) (Ver. 513). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Boḍḍumalle (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (VZM). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Boddumalli (Ver. 778) (McL. 382). [2118 Sphalm] 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Bodeda; S. (FAR. 25, GJM/Mhg) (Gbl. 573). 2471 *Litsaea zeylanica*.
 Bōdepūṭika (GDV). 210 *Grewia orientalis*.
 Bod'hi (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Bōd'hidrumamu (Pfl. 23). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Bogāḍa (Tl. D) (McL. 785, Ell. 182, Br. 166, W. 68, corr). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Boggili (W. 81). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
 Bōja (EU/FA) (Bed. 2/186, GDV) (McL. 935). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Bōjah (Gbl. 285). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Bokkādā (McL. 785) (W. 68). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Bokkaḍi (EU/FA) (McL. 222). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Bokkudu (McL. 222). 1980 (*bis*). *Ehretia acuminata*.
 Bokkudu (Ver. 821). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Bolusu (Ver. 624). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Bomegaççaka; S. (VZM). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.
 Bommajemuḍu (KSN). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
 Bommajemuḍu (EU/FA) (Pfl. 216) (KSN) (McL. 502). 536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bommakaççika (Tl. D) (Pfl. 324) (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Bommakaççikka (Rox. 1/51, corr); S. (VZM, corr). 2933 *Zingiber roseum*.
 Bommakachika (Ell. 202) (Br. 213). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Bommakachchika (EU/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Bommamarri (McL. 72, 100). [2749 Sphalm] 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
 Bommamarri (GJM) (McL. 72, 100, corr). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
 Bommamēdi (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (Rox. 3/361, EU/FA) (Gbl. 647, McL. 49, 469, W. 99, corr). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Bommamamarri (W. 99). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Bommarāpaṭa (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (McL. 98, 670, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Bondakalli (W. 28, 29, 65). [2537 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bondgu (Gbl. 513) (Ver. 786). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
 Bonḍugu (Gbl. 513, corr). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
 Bondumalle (Tl. D) (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Bongu (Tl. D) (Bs/T/671) (Ver. 1060) (W. 89, 118). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Bongudu (Gbl. 748). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Bongulu (Ver. 1062). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Bonguveduru (EU/FA) (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Bongaveduru (Ver. 1065). [3310 Sphalm] 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Bonktu (GJM/Mhg). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Bontaraṭi (EU/FA). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Bontaraṭi (Tl. D) (KSN) (McL. 687). 304 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Bontayaraṭi (Tl. D). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Bontachemudu (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bontajammadoo (Ell. 265). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bontajamoodoo (Br. 190). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bontajemuḍu (Tl. D) (EU/FA) (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bontakalli (W. 28, 29, 65, corr). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bontakandrēgu (GDV). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontei*.
 Bontatige (GDV). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Bontavēga (Gbl. 595, Ver. 634, W. 83, corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Bontavempali (EU/FA) (McL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Bontayēgi (Ver. 634). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Bontavēgi (CDP) (? Pantiga). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Bontayepi (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Bonthajamudu (Ver. 887) (W. 98). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bonthajamudu (Ver. 886) (Bs/T/558). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bocchekra (NEL). 100-a. *Mærua arenaria* (glabra).
 Boodahcacarathega (W.A.I.). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
 Boodanakkiri (W. 99). 488 *Olex scandens*.
 Boodari (W. 99). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
 Boodari (W. 99). 587 *Vitis glauca*.

- Booddakankaraakkoo (W.A.I) (Br. 32). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Boondoomullie (Ell. 849). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Booradipakai (Rox. 1/659). 619 *Leea integrifolia*.
 Boorditiga (Rox. 1/496). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
 Boorgha (Rox. 3/167) (Bed. 2/82). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Boosi (W. 99). 632 *Schleicheria trijuga*.
 Boosi (Rox. 3/73). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Boothgani; R. (Gbl. 465). 1725 *Symplocos spicata*.
 Bootigi (Ver. 300). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Booppamkaya (Ver. 565). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Boppayi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Fñ. 312) (VZM) (Ver. 565) (McL. 146, 960). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Boppāyi (Tel. D) (W. 99). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Boppāya (KSN). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
 Botacadamee (FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Botacadamie (Ell. 406). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Botacaganapu (FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Bōtakadimi (Ell/FA). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Botakūdumee (Rox. 1/513). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Botanskam (Gbl. 178) (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Botigi (Gbl. 178). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Boṭka (FAR. 4). 292 *Eriolæna quinquelocularis*.
 Boṭlabēḍa (Ell/FA). 221 *Abutilon rasiaticum*.
 Boṭlabēḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Bōtruga (GDV) (W. 99). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Boṭṭakadapa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Boṭṭakadimi (Ell/FA, Rox. 1/513, Ell. 506, FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP, corr). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Boṭuku (FAR. 4, corr). 291 *Eriotæna quinquelocularis*.
 Boṭuku (McL. 802). dclxix *Cordia* (genus).
 Botuku (Ell/FA). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
 Bottakūra (W. 123). 1976 *Cordia fulvosa*.
 Boṭṭakūru (Ell/FA). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Botukukūra (Ell/FA, corr). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Boṭṭukūra (W. 123, corr). 1976 *Cordia fulvosa*.
 Boyyāval; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 397 *Clau-sena Willdenovii*.
 Brambamēdi (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/558, corr). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Bramhamēk'halamu (Tl. D). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Brahamblika (Ver. 133). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Bramharākāsi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Bramharākshasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Brahmi (McL. 92). dccxxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).
 Brahmi (Tl. D) (McL. 95, 785). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
 Brinda (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Brumamamadēe (Rox. 3/558). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Brynda (Tl. D) (McL. 909, corr). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Buchakarum (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeis-sus acuminata*.
 Buḍabūrija (GDV). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadadarini (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadadarmi (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadadarvi (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Buḍadanēdi (Ell/FA) (McL. 214) (Br. 80). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadarini (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadarmee (Bed. 2/205). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budadurmi (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budama (McL. 714). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
 Buḍamara; S. (Ell/FA) (McL. 386). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Buḍamara (Tl. D). [281 Sphalm] 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Budamarri (W. 99). [2728 Sphalm] 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Budamarri (GDV). 2330 *Symphorema involueratum*.
 Būdarōṇi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 34) (Ver. 61) (W. 28). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
 Buddadudduga (W. 99, corr). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Buḍatadādimma (McL. 214, Bed. 2/205, Gbl. 264, corr); R. (Gbl. 264, corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budatanavadi (Ell/FA, McL. 214, Br. 80, corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budatare; K. (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Budda (McL. 105). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Buddachinee (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium* (citrina).

Buddadadduga (W. 99). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Buddadadduga K. (GDV). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
 Buddakākara (W. A. I.) (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Buddakākaratige (W. A. I.). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
 Buddakankarakoo (Ell. 141). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Buddatamma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 935). 1028 *Acacia planifrons*.
 Budi R. (Gbl. 650). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Budigane; R. (Gbl. 465, corr). 1725 *Symplocos spicata*.
 Budumuru (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Bukkamū (Tl. D). 929 *Casalpinia Sappan*.
 Bukkapu (Ell/FA) (Ell. 124) (Pf. 318) (McL. 783). 929 *Casalpinia Sappan*.
 Bukkeḍi (Ell/FA, McL. 223, ODP, BEL, BsT/48, Ver 723, W. 123, corr). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Bukkeḍi (McL. 222, corr). 1980 (*bis.*) *Ehretia acuminata*.
 Bukki (Ver. 609) (W. 83). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Bukku (Rox. 2/357). 929 *Casalpinia Sappan*.
 Bullakāya (CDP) (ATP, corr). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
 Bumacatchicay (Rox. 1/51). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.
 Bumachumadoo (Rox. 2/468). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Bumegi; R. (Gbl. 632). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Bummarri (Gbl. 647). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Bundajuvī (NEL). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Bundamaddi (NEL). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Bundaroo (Rox. 1/529). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Bunthula; R. (Gbl. 289). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Buraga (Bs/T/77) (Pf. 58) (McL. 230) (W. 19, 32). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Buraga (Ver. 136) (McL. 230). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Barga (W. 89). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Burgha (Bs/T/77). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Būri (Tl. D) (contraction of Bukkeḍi). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Būri (Tl. D). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Būrija; S. (Ell/FA). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Būrija; S. (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 407) (McL. 30). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Buroh; S. (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 90). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.

Burōni (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/532) (Gbl. 646) (Ell/285) (McL. 49). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.
 Buroyida; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2471 *Litsaea zeylanica*.
 Burrabaçali (GDV). 607 *Sphalm*] 598 *Vitis setosa*.
 Burraybatchellie (W. A. I.). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
 Burudipakku (Rox. 1/659, corr). 619 *Leea integrifolia*.
 Būrga (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 129 *Cholosperrum Gossypium*.
 Būrga (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 134) (Br. 20) (W. 99). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Būrga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 91). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Būrgu (W. 68). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Būrgu (Tl. D). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Burijāla (KSN) (GTR). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
 Buruzāla (Ver. 470). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
 Būsi (GDV) (W. 68). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Būsi (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 232) (W. 68, 83). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Būsi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 541) (McL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Butakarami (FAR. 4, KNL). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.

C

Çādāla (KSN). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Çadami (Rox. 3/165). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
 Cadamic (Rox. 2/635). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Çāgādeposuku (W. 13, corr). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Çakrakeli (KSN) (Tl. D). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).
 Çalab'harāta (GDV) (KSN) (Rox. 3/46, Ell/FA, corr). 238 *Hibiscus micranthus*.
 Çaladalamu (Pf. 23). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Çallagadda (Tl. D). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Çallagaddalu (Pf. 449). [3093 *Sphalm*] 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Çalagummuḍu (Tl. D). [2306 *Sphalm*] 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Çallagummuḍu (GDV). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Çallamulaga (GDV). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Çallamulaga (GDV). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Çallamūta (Pf. 98, corr). 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.

- Çallamunta (ElI/FA, corr). 2592 Fluegia Leucopyrus.
 Çaluvamiriyamu (Tl. D). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
 Çalavamiriyālu (Pf. 190). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
 Çāmaṇṭi (GDV). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Çāmaṭi (GDV). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Çampakamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 457). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Çampeyamu (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Campaca.
 Canaga (W.A.I.) (Br. 57). 899 Pongamia glabra.
 Çanbakam (Pf. 457). [Sphalm Ta] 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Candaloo (Ell. 122). 854 Cajanus indicus.
 Çandanam (Bs S/110, 132, corr). 896 Pterocarpus Santalinus.
 Çandanamu (Tl. D) (KNL. (Pf. 453). 2625 Santalum album.
 Çandra (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (Pf. 71). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
 Çandrabadanika (Rox. 3/754, Ell/FA, corr). 2518 Viscum orientale.
 Çandramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
 Çandrapoda (ElI/FA, GJM, corr). (Ell. 69, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
 Çandrasanguyamu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
 Çandratige (W. 99, corr). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
 Çanduvira (Bed. 1/54, Gbl. 146, corr). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
 Çappiḍi (ATP). 661 Rhus mysorensis.
 Çāra (ElI/FA, corr) (Bed. 2/165, corr) (Gbl. 216, corr). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
 Çāra (Bed. 1/79, Gbl. 217, corr) 668 Buchanania augustifolia.
 Çārapappu (Pf. 420). (Pappu meal from the seed). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
 Careypaukoo (Br. 27). 392 Murraya exotica.
 Caringua (Rox. 1/706). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
 Çārumāmiḍi (Pf. 420). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
 Cashanda (Ell. 152). 949 Cassia accidentalis.
 Çātakāṭṭutivva ; S. (ElI/FA, corr). 2044 Ipomœa cymosa.
 Cattinandu (Ell. 266). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
 Cattimahdoo (Br. 190) (Bed. 1/216). 2533 Euphorbia trigona.
 Çānku (Tl. D). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
 Çavuku (CDP). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
 Çavukūṭṭiyānku (BEL) (W. 81, corr). 103 Cadaba indica.
 Çedanērēḍu (GDV) (Gbl. 473, corr). 1785-b. Linociera intermedia (Roxburghii).
 Çēdippa (KNL). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
 (ēdu ; S. (VZM). 1338 Homalium nepalense.
 Çēdubaddudumpa (ElI/FA, corr). 3067-b. Dioscorea sativa (pulchella).
 Çēdukodise (McL. 871, corr). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
 Çēgagadda (ElI/FA. corr). 1529 Vangueria spinosa.
 Çekōḍi (KSN). 103 Cadaba indica.
 Çekodisākāda ; K. (GDV). 103 Cadaba indica.
 Çekumānu (McL. 361, corr). 2713 Trema orientalis.
 Çekurtitivva (ElI/FA, corr). 1884 Pentatropis microphylla.
 Celangi (ElI/FA, corr), (KSN, Ungatur). 1054 Pithecolobium umbellatum.
 Çembarattamu (Pf. 263). (Sphalm Ta). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
 Çemmarākāsi (VZM). 1370 Cereus grantiiflorus.
 Çemmarākāsi (VZM). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
 Çemuda (Tl. D). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
 Çemula (KNL). 320 Grewia villosa.
 Çeṇṇu (KNL). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
 Çēṇḍudumpa (KNL). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
 Çendiram (ElI/FA, Gbl. 619, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Çengalvakoshṭu (Tl. D). 3000 Costus speciosus.
 Çennangi (GDV). 1316 Lagerstroemia parviflora.
 Çennangi (ElI/FA, corr) (McL. 884, corr). 1317 Lagerstroemia lanceolata.
 Çepputaṭṭa (Tl. D). 808 Desmodium polycarpum.
 Çeraku (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
 Çerakub'hedamu (ElI/FA, Ell. 487, Br. 240, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
 Çeruku (Pf. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
 Çēvamānu (McL. 463, corr). 460 Sando-ricum indicum.
 Çēvamānu (McL. 762, corr). 467 Amooria Rohituka.
 Çēvamānu (McL. 860). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
 Çevitibukka (KSN). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
 Çevullapillitige (ElI/FA, corr). 2047 Ipomœa biloba.
 Çhakraḷiārīti (ElI/FA) (McL. 687). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).

- Challa (Br. 122). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Challagaddalu (El/FA) (El. 76). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Challaghadaloo (Br. 227). [3093 Sphalm] 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Challagummadi (W. 99). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 *Gemlina arborea*.
 Challagur-madu (El/FA). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 *Gemlina arborea*.
 Chalakasavara (McL. 30) (? *Kālamīṣvari*). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Challamulaga (W. 99). [2095 Sphalm] 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Challamunta (El/FA). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.
 Challikukudu (W. 79). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
 Chamantai (W. 68). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Chamanti (Ver. 149) (W. 19). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Chamee (El. 464). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
 Chamma (El/FA) (McL. 397). 830 *Canavalia enisformis*.
 Champa (Bed. 1/6). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Champakamu (El/FA) (Bs/T/8) (Gbl. 12) (Ver. 6). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Chāmpēyamū (El/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Chanamoo (Rox. 3/259). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Chanangi (W. 29). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chandam (El/FA) (Bed. 2/22) (FAR. 3-5, 9-16, 22-25, 29). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Chandanam (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL, 132, CDP) (W. 79, 111, 112, 115, 118, 123). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Chandanam (Bs/T/553) (Br. 187) (Ver. 881, W. 83). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Chandanapu (El/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Chandanum (El. 497). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Chandra (El/FA). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).
 Chandrapoda (El/FA/GJM) (El. 69) (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Chani (Gbl. 288) (Ver. 454). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.
 Chāra (El/FA) (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216) (FAR. 4). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chārā (Bed. 1/79) (Gbl. 217). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.
 Charachi (McL. 868). ? 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia* ?
 Chāramāmidi (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chārapappu (El/FA). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Charapuppoe (El. 116). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Charoomamūdee (Rox. 2/385). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chārummāmidi (El/FA). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chātakattutivva ; S. (El/FA). 2044 *Ipomæa cymosa*.
 Chatrijali (Ver. 468). ? 1035-b *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra) ?
 Chavuku (Gbl. 665). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
 Cheddaneredi ; R. (Gbl. 473). [1781 Sphalm] 1785 b. *Linociera intermedia* (Roxburghii).
 Chēdubaddudumpa (El/FA) (McL. 33). 3067-b. *Dioscorea sativa* (pulchella).
 Chēdnokodisha (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrena antidysenterica*.
 Cheekatikoorathuppa (W. 99). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnaeanum*.
 Cheeki (Ver. 472). [1039 Sphalm] 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Cheeni (W. 79). ? 1039 *Acacia Intsia* ?
 Cheepuru (VZM). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Cheepuru (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Chēgagaḍḍa (El/FA). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
 Chekka ; R. (Gbl. 423). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Chekodi (KSN). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
 Chekonisi (W. 99). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
 Chēkumānu (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Chēkurtitivva (El/FA). 1884 *Pentatropis microphylla*.
 Chelatalibadu (Gbl. 263). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Chella (W. 29, 70). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Chemadu (Ver. 884). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Chemoordā (Rox. 2/78) (Gbl. 33) (Br. 10). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
 Chemuḍu (El/FA). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Chenangi (VZM) (W. 68). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chenchu (Ver. 476). [1043 Sphalm] 1043-b. *Albizia Julibrissin* (mollis).
 Chendbera (Bed. 1/54) (Gbl. 146). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Chendra (Gbl. 619) (W. 29). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Chendūrapu (El/FA) (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Chennangi (Ver. 553) (Bs/T/238) (El/FA) (McL. 163) (W. 19, 83, 99, 107, 123). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chennangi (Ver. 556). [1319 Sphalm] 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chennangi (El/FA) (McL. 884). 1317 *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*.

- Chenneechintoo (Rox. 1/620). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Chensu (FAR. 4, KNL). [1046 Sphalm] 1048-b. *Albizzia Julibrissin* (mollis).
 Chepputāṭṭa (Ell/FA). 808 *Desmodium polycarpum*.
 Cheratalesbadu (Rox. 3/232). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Cherigogu (W. 99). (P Erragōgu). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
 Cheriman (FAR. 4-6, 10-12, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Cherukoobodi (Ell. 487) (Br. 240). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Cheruku (Ell/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Cherukub'hedam (Ell/FA). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Chetakum (Br. 35). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
 Chetanda (Gbl. 238). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*.
 Chetenta (Rox. 3/360) (Ver. 375). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*.
 Chēṭippa (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/130, NCCS) (Gbl. 407) (Ver. 593). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Chēvamānu (McL. 860). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
 Chēvamānu (McL. 463). 460 *Sandoricum indicum*.
 Chevamānu (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
 Chevulapillitige (Ell/FA) (McL. 5). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
 Chicæe (Rox. 2/565). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Chichera ; **R.** (Gbl. 237). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Chickrani (Ver. 478). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chickreni (W. 111, 112). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chidla ; **R.** (Gbl. 498). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Chigara (Ver. 478) (W. 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 118). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chigara (Ver. 476) (Bs/T/271). [1043 Sphalm] 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chigeri (Bs/S/145, CDP). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chigilantha ; **S.** (VZM). 314 *Grewia salifolia*.
 Chigri (Ver. 478). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chigura (W. 98). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chikai (Bed. 1/95) (Gbl. 291). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Chikanode (Ver. 478). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chikarēni (McL. 68, 840). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chikatimānu (McL. 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
 Chikatimānu (McL. 157). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Chikatimrāku (Ell/FA). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
 Chikāya (Ell/FA). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Chikāyi (Ver. 471) (Bs/T/267). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Chikireni (W. 78). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chikkudu (McL. 236). cccxvii *Dolichos* (genus).
 Chikonadi (Ell/FA). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
 Chikreni (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL, 134, CDP) (Gbl. 307). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chilagadadumpa (Ell/FA). 3072 *Dioscorea fasciculata*.
 Chilakadadduga (W. 99). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Chilakaduddi (Bs/T/343) (Ver. 561). [1336 Sphalm] 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Chilaaduṅga (Ell/FA). 37 *Unona discolor*.
 Chilakaduduga (McL. 280). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Chilakadudug (Ell/FA). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Chili ; **R.** (Gbl. 231). 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
 Chilijana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Chilikadoodooga (Rox. 2/659). 37 *Unona discolor*.
 Chilkadaddu (Ver., 15). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Chilkadoodooga (Rox. 2/667). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Chilkaduddam (Ver. 15). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Chilkaduddi (KNL). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Chilkadudduru (Ver. 17). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Chilkadūdū (Gbl. 22). (Bs/T/11) (Ver 28). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
 Chilkaduduga (Gbl. 17). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Chilkaduduga (Gbl. 17). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Chilkaduduga (FAR. 4, KNL). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
 Chilkaduduga (Bed. 2/1) (Ell. 456) (Ver 15) (W. 112). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Chilla (Bed. 1/163) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 498) (Bs/T/474) (Bs/S/119, CPT, NEL, 132 CDP) (Ver. 752) (McL. 189) (W. 13, 28, 65, 71, 79, 89, 98, 114, 115, 118, 123). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Chilla (Bs/T/577). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*.
 Chilla (NEL) (Gbl. 626) (McL. 892). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.

- Chillanki (Ell/FA). 1051 *Pithecolobium umbellatum*.
 Chillanky (W. 39). 893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.
 Chillar (Ver. 752). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Chiltæta (Rox. 3/784) (Gbl. 730). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
 Chinurudu (Ell/FA). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
 Chinā (McL. 492). 1315 *Lagerstroemia indica*.
 Chinabofuku (Ell/FA). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Chinadūlagondi (Ell/FA). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina)
 Chinakāringuva (Ell/FA). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Chinamandulamāri (Ell/FA). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.
 Chinamoralī (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chinamoralī (Ell/FA). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chinamootam (Rox. 3/179). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
 Chinamuttam (Ell/FA). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
 Chinamuttama (Ell/FA). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
 Chinamuttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
 Chinamuttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
 Chinanare (Ell/FA). 1259 *Eugenia Heyneana*.
 Chinanavulī (Ell/FA). 99 *Niebuhria linearis*.
 Chinangee (Ell. 360) (Rox. 2/525). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chinangi (Bed. 2/21) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 371) (McL. 32) (McL. 163) (W. 70). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chinanji (FAR. 11, 25). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chinaranabheri (McL. 461). 2353 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
 Chinaturayī (W. 99). 930 *Cæsalpinia pulcherrima*.
 Chinavalasa (Ell/FA) (McL. 175). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
 Chinchā (McL. 565) 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Chindaga (NEL). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Chindaga (Gbl. 307) (W. 68). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Chinduga (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 304) (Bs./T./271- (KNL) (NEL) (Ver. 475) (McL. 840) (W. 18, 19, 32, 99, 107, 111, 115, 118 123). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Chinduga (Ver. 477) (Bed. 2/55) (McL. 840) (W. 123) (FAR. 4, 11, 25). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Chindugu (W. 112). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Chindugu (Ver. 477). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Chindugasirisi (Ver. 475). 1045 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Chinduva (McL. 839). [? 1046] 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Chinee (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium* (citrina).
 Chinkrāni (NEL). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Chinnabalaśu (Ver. 624). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Chinnabikki (W. 28, 29, 65, 84, 123). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Chinnabotuku (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Chinnabotuku (McL. 803). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Chinnabuddabūsara (McL. 365). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*
 Chinnacandi (Rox. 3/325). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Chinnacheepuru (W. 99). [? 326] 325 *Grewia polygama*.
 Chinnadūlagondi (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
 Chinnagoorieghenza (W.A.I.). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Chinnaicham (W. 79). 3167 (? 3166) *Phoenix farinifera*.
 Chinnairiki (W. 81). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Chinnakalabanda (McL. 21). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (litoralis).
 Chinnakalīnga (Ell/FA) (Ell. 234) (Bed. 2/104) (Ver. 5) (McL. 155). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Chinnakāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Chinnakommapapidi (Ver. 602) (? 1491) 1496 *Byrsophyllum tetrandrum*?
 Chinnakondapāpidi (W. 32). ? 1504 *Gardenia lucida*. (?)
 Chinnamandulamāri (McL. 564). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.
 Chinnamanga (Ver. 604). 1498 *Raudia dumetorum*.
 Chinnamanga (W. 32). 1499 (? 1498) *Randia malabarica*.
 Chinnamoral (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Chinnamuttama (McL. 68). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
 Chinnamuttavapulagamu (McL. 517). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
 Chinnanakkeru (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Chinnangi (KNL) (Ver. 553) (W. 79, 89 112) (FAR. 4). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chinnanjee (Ver. 554). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.

- Chinnarākāshimatta (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
 Chinnaulimidi (McL. 580). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
 Chinnaulinji (Gbl. 452) (W. 29, 79). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
 Chinnaawalursi (Bed. 1/56) (Gbl. 152). 470 Walsura ternata.
 Chinnavaragogu (McL. 913). (? Pinna-varagōgu) 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Chinneseribiseri (Ver. 418). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
 Chinni (Ell/FA) (McL. 174). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Chiuni (W. 99) 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Chinni (McL. 173). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
 Chinnikalabanda (Ell/FA). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
 Chinnita (Bs/T/645) (Ver. 1046). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Chinta (Ver. 296). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Chinta (GJM) (GTR) (Ell. 542) (Ver. 439) (Bed. 2/184) (Gbl. 277) (Bs/T/252) (Rox. 3/215) (Ell/FA) (McL. 873) (Br. 60) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98, 99, 114, 116, 123) (FAR 4, 8-11, 24, 25). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Chinthaga (NEL), 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Chintaguneru (Ver. 476). (? 1046) 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Chintu* (McL. 174). cxcix. *Gymnosporia* (genus).
 Chintu (Bed. 1/66). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Chinvargi (W. 70). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Chipuḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 386). (? Konḍācupuru) 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Chippura; R. (Gbl. 386). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
 Chiprutige (Ell/FA) (McL. 380). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
 Chiranji (McL. 314, 883). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Chiranji (McL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
 Chiratalaboddutheega (W. 99). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Chiratalabōḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 145). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Chirāṇṇēḍi (Ell/FA). 2548 *Brideia stipularis*.
 Chiribenda (Ell/FA) (McL. 68, 82). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Chiribikki (Ell/FA). 1505 *Gardenia gum-mifera*.
 Chiribikki (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Chiribikki (McL. 291). [1506 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Chiridudduga (Ell/FA). 57 *Alphonsea lutea*.
 Chirighatha (W. 99). 355 *Hiptage Mada-blota*.
 Chirighatha (W. 99). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
 Chirigilichcha (Ell/FA). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
 Chirigummudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Chiriita (W. 68). 3166 (? 3167) *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Chirikōtigōru (Ell/FA). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Chirimalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 380). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
 Chirimān (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (Bs./S/110) (CPT, NEL) (W. 98) FAR, 4-6, 10, 12, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Chirimānu (KSN) (GDV) (KNL) (Ver. 510) (Bs./T/315) (Ell/FA) (McL. 968) (W. 19, 65, 69, 79, 83, 98, 99). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Chirimanu (Ver. 508). [1152 Sphalm] 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Chiriteka (Ell/FA). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
 Chiriteka (McL. 92). dccxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).
 Chiriteka (Ell/FA). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Chiriteka (Ell/FA) (McL. 95). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
 Chiriulava (McL. 272). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Chiriulava (Ell/FA) (McL. 336). 858 *Rhynchosia rufescens*.
 Chirivanga (Ell/FA) (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Chirmanu (Ver. 510). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Chirrimam (W. 107). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Chirugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Chirupāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
 Chirutaita (Ell/442) (Br. 228). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.
 Chiruvāvili (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Chitaamulu (Ver. 739). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Chitakamraku (Gbl. 51). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
 Chiteancaloo (Ell. 589). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Chitankudu (W. 19, 32). [1833 Sphalm] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Chitankudu (Ver. 740). [1842 Sphalm] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.

- Chitijana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325
Grewia hirsuta.
- Chitīkāra (Ell/FA). 363 Fagonia arabica
- Chitīkēsvaram (Ell/FA). 940 Poinciana elata.
- Chitīmūti (Ell/FA). 215 Sida acuta.
- Chitita (Ver. 1046). [3166 Sphalm] 3167
Phoenix farinifera.
- Chitlebunda (Rox. 3/214). 233 Pavonia odorata.
- Chitnityal (Gbl. 415). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
- Chitramoolam (Br. 175). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
- Chitramulam (Ell/FA). d. xlv. Plumbago (genus).
- Chitramulam (NEL). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
- Chitramulam (McL. 178). d. xlv. Plumbago (genus).
- Chitreka (Rox. 2/382) (Gbl. 140). 445 Bursera serrata.
- Chitrika (Ell/FA). 445 Bursera serrata.
- Chittaduduga (Ell/FA). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
- Chittage (Ver. 395). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Chittajana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325
Grewia hirsuta
- Chittamatta (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
- Chittamatṭ (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 415) (Ver. 609) 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
- Chittāmadapu (Ell/FA). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Chittatūmiki (Ell/FA) (McL. 304.) 1714
Diospyros tomentosa.
- Chitteancaloo (Rox. 3/4). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Chitteduru (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963
Vanda Roxburghii.
- Chittēṭākūra (Ell/FA). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.
- Chittēṭākūra (Ell/FA). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
- Chittāṅkuḍu (Ell/FA) McL. 370) (W. 99) 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Chittibēḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 82, 179, 517). 233 Pavonia odorata.
- Chittiduduga (McL. 280). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
- Chittigāngu (McL. 163). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
- Chittigāra (McL. 125, 179). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
- Chittigāra (Ell/FA). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.
- Chittigummadu (Ver. 321). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
- Chittimulaga (W. 99). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Chittiniruddi (CDP). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
- Chittipala (W. 99). (? 1841). 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Chittisunkēshvaram (McL. 849). 940
Poinciana elata.
- Chittita (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 413). 3167 Phoenix farinifera.
- Chittivādi (Gbl. 512) (W. 69). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
- Chittivedru (Ver. 1065). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Chittiwoddi (Ver. 783) (Bs./T/493). 2133
Dolichandrone falcata.
- Chittiwithe (Gbl. 512). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
- Chittueatha (Ver. 1047). 3167 Phoenix farinifera.
- Chittaita (Bs./T/645). 3167 Phoenix farinifera.
- Chittungudu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea (?).
- Chowku (Ver. 1020) (Bs./T/620). 2780
Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Chukkali (Ell/FA). [2717 Sphalm] 2716
Phyllochlamys spinosa.
- Chundanum (Bed. 2/256). 2526 Santalum album.
- Çigara (KNL) (ATP). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Çiguragiligēça (Ell/FA, corr). 737
Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Çigilanta; S. (VZM). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
- Çikarāni (CDP). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Çikaṭikūratappa (W. 99, corr). 2269
Ecbolium Linnaeanum.
- Çikaṭimānu (McL. 157, corr). 185-b.
Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
- Çikaṭimrānu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 51, McL. 469, corr.) 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
- Çikāya (KSN) (GTR) (Pf. 447). 1038
Acacia concinna.
- Çikinamu (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Çikini (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Çikirēnu (Tl. D). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Çikkuḍu; K. (GDV); R. (Gbl. corr). 795
Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Çikkuḍu (McL. 236, corr). cccxxvii. Dolichos (genus).
- Çiknūvvu (GDV). 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
- Çildaragaddadumpa (Ell/FA, corr). 3072
Dioscorea fasciculata.
- Çilla (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 219) 1963 Strachnos potatorum.
- Çilla (Bs./T/577, corr.). 2686 Croton scabiosus.
- Çilla (NEL, Gbl. 626, McL. 892, corr) 2706 Excecacia Agallocha.
- Çillāṅki (GDV). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

- Çilukaduđdi (KNL). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
- Çilukaduđdu (KSN) (CDP). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
- Çilukaduđduga (El/FA, corr) (Rox. 2/669, corr.). 37 Unona discolor.
- Çilukaduđduga (FAB, 4, KNL, corr). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
- Çilukaduđduga (GDV) (El/FA, corr). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
- Çilukaduđduga (El/FA, Rox. 2/667, Gbl. 17, Ver. 17, corr). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
- Çilukagövila (VZM). 2393 Aristolochia brasiliensis.
- Çilukagövila (KSN). 2398 Aristolochia cymbifera.
- Çilukarekka (GDV). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
- Çimuruđu (El/FA, corr). 103 Cadaba indica.
- Çinägörança (VZM). (McL. 492, corr.). 1315 Lagerstroemia indica.
- Çinça (Tl. D). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Çinduga (Tl. D) (KSN) (Pf. 335). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Çinduga (KNL). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
- Çinduga (Bed. 2/55) (McL. 840) (Ver. 477, corr). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
- Çindugu (GDV). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Çendugu ; K (GDV). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
- Çinduva (McL. 839, corr). [? 1046] 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Çini (Bon. 258, corr). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
- Çinikalabanda (Pf. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
- Çinnabalusu (Ver. 624, corr). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Çinnabikki (W. 28, 29, 65, 84, 123, corr). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
- Çinnabotuku (McL. 803, corr). 1963 Cordia Myxa.
- Çinnabotuku (El/FA, corr). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
- Çinnabuddapūsara (McL. 365, corr). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.
- Çinnabūsi (GDV). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Çinnaçintu (Rox. 1/62, corr). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Çinnacipuru (W. 99, corr). 326 Grewia polygama.
- Çinnādūlagonđi (El/FA, corr). 2697-d. Tragia involucreta (cannabina).
- Çinnaguruginja (W.A.I.). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Çinnakalabanda (Tl. D) (McL. 21, corr). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
- Çinnakalinga (El/FA, Etc., corr). (Pf. 407). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
- Çinnakandi (Rox. 3/325, corr). 554 Cajanus indicus.
- Çinnakāringuva (El/FA, corr). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
- Çinnaku (Pf. 226). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
- Çinnamandulamāri (El/FA, corr). (McL. 564 corr.) 591 Vitis Linnæi.
- Çinnamanga (Ver. 604, corr.). 1498 Randia dumetorum
- Çinnamōralli (El/FA, Bed. 1/165, Gbl. 216, corr). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Çinnamuttavapulagamu (El/FA, corr). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
- Çinnamuttavapulagamu (Pf. 223). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
- Çinnamuttemu (Rox. 3/179, El/FA, corr). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
- Çinnamuttemu (El/FA, corr). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
- Çinnanevili (El/FA, corr). 99 Niebuhria linearis.
- Çinnangi (KNL). 1316 Lagerstroemia parviflora.
- Çinnanerēdu (El/FA, corr). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.
- Çinnarākāsimaṭṭa (McL. 21, corr). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
- Çinnarapaḥ'hēri (McL. 461, corr). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
- Çinnaseribiseri (KSN). 940 Poinciana elata.
- Çinnaturāyi (W. 99, corr). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
- Çinnavalarasi (Bed. 1/56, Gbl. 152, corr). 470 Walsura ternata.
- Çinnavalasa (El/FA, corr). 470 Walsura ternata.
- Çinnavirigi (W. 81, corr). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
- Çinnavulimiđi (McL. 580, corr.). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
- Çinnavullinji (CDP). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
- Çinnayalli (CDP). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
- Çinni (GDV). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.
- Çinni (El/FA, corr). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Çinni (GDV). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Çinni (McL. 173, corr). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
- Çinta (Tl. D) (KSN) (GDV) (Pf. 512). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Çintayelagu ; K. (GDV). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Çintu (McL. 174). cexix. Gymnosporia (genus).
- Çintu (Bed. 1/66, corr). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Çippari ; R. (Gbl. 383, corr). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.

- Çipuru (VZM). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Çipuru (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Çipuru (GDV). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Çipurutada (GDV). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Çipurutige (El/FA, corr.) (McL. 380, corr.). 87 *Coccinellus villosus*.
 Çirarji (McL. 367, corr.). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
 Çirimānu (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Çirubenda (El/FA, corr.). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Çirubikki (El/FA, corr.). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Çiruçitrika (GDV). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
 Çirududdaga (El/FA, corr.). 67 *Alphonsea lutea*.
 Çirugāta (W. 99). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
 Çirugāta (VZM/Glgd.). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
 Çirugāta; K. (GDV). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
 Çirugu (Pf. 376). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Çirugummuḍu (El/FA, McL. 713, corr.). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Çirugummuḍu (Rox. 3/87, corr.). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Çirukātege (KSN). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Çirukōtigōru (El/FA, corr.). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Çirunalle (El/FA, McL. 380, corr.). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
 Çirunelli (GTM/Klkt.). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Çirupāla (El/FA, corr.) (McL. 664, corr.). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
 Çiratalaboddutige (GDV). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Çiruteka (El/EA, corr.). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
 Çiruteka (McL. 92, corr.). cccxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).
 Çiruteka (El/FA, corr.). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Çiruteka (El/FA, corr.). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
 Çiruvanga (El/FA, corr.). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Çiruvāvili (McL. 596, corr.). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Çiruvulava (McL. 274, corr.). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Çiruvulava (El/FA, McL. 331, 336, corr.). 858 *Rhynchosia rufescens*.
 Çitramūlamu (El/FA, corr.) (McL. 178, corr.). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Çitramūlamu (NEL) (BEL). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Çittamaṭṭa (Pf. 350). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Çittāmdamu (TL D.). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Çittankuḍu (El/FA, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Çittatumiiki (El/FA, McL. 304, corr.). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Çittēgi (KSN). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Çittēgi (KSN). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Çittēnta (Rox. 3/360, corr) (Gbl. 238, corr) (Ver. 238, corr). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*.
 Çittēntākūra (El/FA, corr). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
 Çittēntākūra (El/FA, corr). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.
 Çittēnta (El/FA, Rox. 3/214, corr). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
 Çittēdudduga (El/FA, corr) (McL. 280, corr). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Çittēgāngukarṛa (McL. 168, Br. 35, corr). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
 Çittēgāra (McL. 125, 179, corr). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Çittēgāra (El/FA, corr). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
 Çittēgummadī (Ver. 321, corr). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.
 Çittēgāra (ATP). 363 *Fagonia arabica*.
 Çittējāna (KSN). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Çittēkēṣvaram (El/FA, corr). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
 Çittēmiṭṭa (GDV). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Çittēmulaga (W. 99, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Çittēmuṭṭi (El/FA, corr). 215, *Sida acuta*.
 Çittēniruvoddi (ODP). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Çittēirekka (El/FA, Rox. 2/382, Gbl. 10 corr). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Çittēiveduru (El/FA, corr) (McL. 750, corr). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
 Çittēivedura (Ver. 1065, corr). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Çittēivoddi (KNL). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Çittēiyankuḍu (El/FA, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Çittēiyita (GTR). 3167 *Phoenix fariuifera*.
 Çittēiyita (VZM). 3168 *Phoenix humilis*.
 Çodagopala (Ver. 735). 1833 *Holarhena antidyenterica*.
 Çommi (Ver. 538). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Condacandaloo (El. 122). 845-b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).
 Condacashinda (Rox. 1/617) (El. 561) (Br. 253). 336 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Condagongu (El. 187). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Condakashinda (Rox. 2/342). 950-b. *Cassia Sophera* (purpurea).
 Condamayoor (Rox. 1/580). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.

Condapatti (Rox. 3/198). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Condapashpoo (Rox. 1/78). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
 Condarēgi (FAR. 4, KNL). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
 Condatanghero (Ell. 340). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Conren (W. 29). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Conrew (Ell. 288) (W. 28). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
 Coommoomadu (Rox. 2/29). 1939 *Ceropogia acuminata*.
 Coramau (Ell. 112). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa*. (Roxburghiana).
 Coya (Gbl. 355). [Sphalm Ta. 1222].
Psidium Guyava.
 Cukkali (Tl. D). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Cūtamu (Tl. D). 663 *Mangifera indica*.

D

Dabba (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN). 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.
 Dabba (McL. 623). [417. Sphalm] 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.
 Dabbujambu (ATP) 3249. *Typha angustata*.
 Daddagu (W. 68). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Dadduga (W. 99). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Dadhippa; R. (Gbl. 407). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Dādima (Ell/FA) (Ell. 473) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dādimamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 264). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dādimba (Tl. D). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dādīmma (Tl. D). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dāduga (Ell/FA) (Rox. 1/514) (Ell. 405) (McL. 112). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Dālçini (Tl. i). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Dalibuda (Gbl. 97). 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
 Dālībūdi (Gbl. 97, Ver 145, corr). 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
 Dālimba (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 264) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dālīmma (Tl. D) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dālunimma (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Damadi (Gbl. 461) ?. 1715: *Diospyros melanoxyton*.
 Dammidi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.
 Dampara (Ell/FA) (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Dandasu (BEL). 535 *Gymnosporia Rothiana*.
 Dānima (Bs/T/341). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dānimma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Pfl. 264) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Dankibūra (Ell/FA). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Dantansi (Gbl. 177) ?. 541 *Gymnosporia montana* (PC).
 Dante (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL) (Ver. 297). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Danti (CDP). 538 *Gymnosporia Royleana*.
 Danti (KSN) (Ver. 296) (W. 118). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
 Danti (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 177) (Bs/T/163) (Bs/S/165, ATP) (McL. 174) (W. 79, 83, 98). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Darasan (FAR. 4, 9-12, 24). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Darasanam (W. 115). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Darasinam (W. 118). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Daree (Rox. 3/363). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Darepi; R. (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Dargu (Gbl. 237) (McL. 575). 795 *Ouzenia dalbergioides*.
 Darshana (Gbl. 303) (W. 28.) 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dari (Gbl. 245). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Dārigummaḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 838). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Dāsāna (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 263) (McL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Dāsānamu (Tl. D). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Dāsāni (Tl. D) (McL. 82). 44 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Dāsani (CPD). 661 *Rhus mysorensis*.
 Dasanie (Ell. 318). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.
 Dasaritega (W. 68). [86 Sphalm] 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
 Davadari (Rox. 3/666, corr). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
 Davanamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 Dawādaree (Rox. 3/666). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
 Denadari (W. 114). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Deṇṭa (KNL). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Deodari (FAR. 4, KNL). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Derasanam (W. 114). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Deṣavālaçakrakeli (KSN). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).
 Deṣavālipendalamu (VZM). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
 Deṣhavālipendalamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.
 Devadani (Ver. 187). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Deṣadāri (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 187) (W. 65, 71, 84, 115, 118, 123). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.

- Dēvadāri (Tl. D) (McL. 264). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
 Dēvadāru (Gbl. 18) (Ver. 12). 40 *Polalthia longifolia*.
 Dēvadāru (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 187) (El/FA) Bs/T/107 (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP, 156, BEL, ATP) (W. 70, 83, 98, 99). 348 *Erythroylon monogynum*.
 Dēvadāru (McL. 162). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.
 Dēvadāruvu (Tl. D). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).
 Dēvakāñcanamu (VZM). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Dēvakāñcanamu (VZM). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
 Dēvakāñcanamu (Br. 64, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Dēvakāñcanamu (Tl. D.) (Pf. 170). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Dēvakāñcanamu (McL. 713, corr). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Dēvakāñchana (Br. 64). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Dēvakāñchanamu (McL. 521). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
 Dēvakāñchanamu (El/FA) (McL. 521.) 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Dēvakāñchanamu (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Dēvakāñcina (VZM). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Dēvakāñti (VZM). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Dēvasurippi (CDP). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Dēvatāmalie (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1497 *Radia uliginosa*.
 D'hānyamu (McL. 273). CXXXVI Graminaceæ (order).
 D'hātaki (Tl. D). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'hātikikusamamu (El/FA). 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.
 D'hātupushpika (Tl. D). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 D'humpāri (ATP). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Dhupa (W. 28). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Dhupadammara (McL. 684). 207 *Vateria indica*.
 D'hūpamu (Tl. D) (W. 28, corr). 489 *Boswellia serrata*.
 Didippa (W. 99). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Dintēna (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 442). 833 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Dirasana (Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT, 137, CDP) (Pf. 445). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirasanam (Gbl. 303) (W. 65, 89, 111, 112, 123). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirisam (W. 29). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirisan (Bed. 2/53). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirisana (GDV) (El. 34) (W. 13, 70, 79, 98). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirisana (GDV) (CDP*). 1047-b*. *Albizzia procera* (elata*).
 Dirisanam (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (Ver. 474). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirisanamu (NEL) 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Dirisanamu (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirisena (McL. 839) (W. 98). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirisenamu (Tl.D). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirisiman (W. 84). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirisimanu (W. 81). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dirisina (Ver. 474) (W. 71, 99). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.
 Dividivi (KSN) (VZM) (Pf. 434) (Ver. 416). 936 *Cæsalpinia coriaria*.
 Dividivittumma (KSN). 936 *Cæsalpinia coriaria*.
 Dodaga (Ver. 590). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Dodaragunda (KSN) (Ver. 379). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Dodḍi (McL. 125). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
 Dolugunda (Ver. 379). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Dommadolu (Tl. D). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Dondlup (Gbl. 520) (? Dundilamu). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Donkabshurara (Rox. 3/737, El/FA, McL. 977, Bs/T/560, Ver. 893, corr). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Donkabūri (McL. 222, corr). 1880 (bis.) *Bhutia acuminata*.
 Donkaburra (McL. 222). 1980 (bis.) *Ehretia acuminata*.
 Donkibūra (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Doodeepalla (Rox. 2/40). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
 Doodeepalla (Rox. 2/36). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
 Doodooga (Rox. 2/667). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Doolagonda (Rox. 3/283). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Doolagovila (Br. 189). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
 Doolyagunda (Rox. 3/575). 2697-d. *Tragia involuerata* (cannabina).
 Doonkiboora (Rox. 3/737). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Doosarithheega (W. 99). 871 *Cocculus villosus*.
 Doosratiga (Rox. 3/814). 87. *Cocculus villosus*.
 Dracha (Br. 36). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Drāksha (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 31). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.

- Drid'hatālamu (McL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
 Dryd'hadala (Pf. 454). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
 Dryd'hatālamu (McL. 882, Pf. 454, corr). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
 Dudaga (Ver. 589) [1438 Sphalm] 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Dudagu (Gbl. 401) (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Dudeppa (W. 70, 71). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Dudeppi (Ver. 542). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Duḍḍika (VZM). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Duḍḍippa (KNL) (CDP). (Bed. 2/205, Bs/T/364) (McL. 214, Ver. 533, 542) (W. 19, 70, 71, 89, corr); R. (Gbl. 364, corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Duḍḍuga (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 280). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Duḍḍupi (McL. 125, corr). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Duḍḍuponna (KSN) (GTR). (Gbl. 334, corr). 1135 *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*.
 Duḍḍuroṭṭa (KSN). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
 Dūdi (Ell/FA). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Dudimaddi (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Dūḍipāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 281, 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
 Dūḍipāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 234, 281, 663). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
 Dūḍipālātige (KNL). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.
 Dudippa (W. 19). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Dudippa (Ver. 533) [1255 Sphalm]. 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Dudippa (Gbl. 407). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Dudippi (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Dudippi (Bed. 2/205) (Bs/T/364) (Ver. 542) (McL. 214) (W. 89). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Dudippi (Bed. 1/130, GDV). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Dūḍiyetta (Gbl. 407). 1157 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Duduga (W. 19). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Dudugu (Bed. 2/1) (W. 32). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Dudumara (Gbl. 442). (? Guggilamu). 1675 *Ægiceras majies*?
 Dūlagōḍi (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (McL. 238, 678). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Dūlagōḍi (Ell/FA) (Pf. 267) (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucreta* (cannabina).
 Dūlagōvela (Tl. D) Ell/FA Pf. 46) (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
 Dūlagōvila (Ell. 71). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
 Dumparāshṭrakam (Ell/FA). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
 Dumparāshṭrakamu (McL. 298). cmxlix *Alpinia* (genus).
 Dumparāshṭrakamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 3005) 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Dumparāshṭamu (McL. 298). cmxlix. *Alpinia* (genus).
 Dumparāsna (Ell/FA) 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Dumper (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Dumperti (Ver. 351). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Dumpilli (Ver. 351). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Dumpini (Bed 2/123) (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Dumpiya (VZM). 294 *Dombeya acutangula*.
 Dumpri (Gbl. 218) (W. 29). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Dundiga (McL. 55, 379). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Duḍḍilamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Duḍḍilamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Duḍḍilamu (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Duḍḍillum (Gbl. 520). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Duḍḍibūra (Bs/T/560) (Ver. 893). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Dupada (Ell. 579) (Bed. 2/84) (Gbl. 85) (W. 13) 207 *Vateria indica*.
 Dupada (Ver. 119). [199 Sphalm] 207 *Vateria indica*.
 Dūpadāmaru (Tl. D.). 207 *Vateria indica*.
 Duradagōḍi (McL. 237). cccvii. *Mucuna* (genus).
 Duradagōḍi (KSN, Ver. 379, corr). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Duriamaddi (Bed. 2/260). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Duriamadi (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Duriyamaddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Duishuna (Rox. 2/514). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
 Eusanam (W. 68). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
 Dusapi (Ver) 47. 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
 Dūsaratige (Tl. D) (GDV). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
 Dūsaratige (GDV) (KSN) (KNL). 88 *Cocculus Leaba*.
 Dūsaritige (Ell/FA) (Ver. 47) (McL. 282) 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
 Duḥṭupatige (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (GDV) 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Duḥṭupatige (Pf. 47) (McL. 232). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Dustuṛa 'eeega (W. 99). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Dūttāraṁu (Pf. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
 Duttāramu (Ell/FA). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa*. (alba).

Duvvudppa (GDV). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Duvyatige; S. (VZM). 89 *Stephania her-
 nandifolia*.
 Dāyipāpata; S. (VZM). 1543-c. *Pavetta
 indica* (tomentosa).
 Dāyutige (Pā. 18) (McL. 318). 80 *Tinos-
 pora cordifolia*.
 Dzādi (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandifl-
 orum*.
 Dzāji (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandifl-
 orum*.
 Dzājikāya (McL. 387). 2420 *Myristica
 fragrans*.
 Dzālāri (McL. 282, 799). 200 *Shorea
 Talura*.
 Dzalugu (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania ægypti-
 aca*.
 Dzammi (McL. 391, 522). 162 *Tamarix
 gallica*.
 Dzammi (McL. 809). 1007 *Prosopis spici-
 gera*.
 Dzammu (McL. 238). 3248 *Typha ele-
 phantina*.
 Dzānapalasharu (McL. 303). 2613 *Anti-
 desma Ghæsembilla*.
 Dzāne (McL. 391). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.
 Dzanumu (McL. 393). cxxii. *Corchorus
 (genus)*.
 Dzanumu (McL. 810). 722 *Crotolaria
 juncea*.
 Dzavvubiyamu (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas
 circinalis*.
 Dzungaru (McL. 518). 1991 *Rivea hypo-
 crateriformis*.
 Dzuuvi (McL. 72, 932, 1045). 2742 *Ficus
 Tsiela*.

E

Ēda (Tl. D). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Ēdākula (Gbl. 483) (Bs/T/459) (Ver. 733).
 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Ēdākulaariṭi (El/FA) (El. 40) (McL. 278).
 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Ēdākulamandulamāritige (McL. 564)
 [Sphalm 599] 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Ēdākulamandulamāri (El/FA) (McL. 564).
 [Sphalm 599] 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Ēdākularaṭi (Tl. D) (Pā. 502). 182
Alstonia scholaris.
 Ēdākulaponna (Tl. D) (El/FA) (El. 40)
 (McL. 278, 705). 1829 *Alstonia schola-
 ris*.
 Ēdākulapāla (El/FA) (Tl. D.) (El. 40)
 (McL. 278, 665). 1829 *Alstonia schola-
 ris*.
 Edapandu (McL. 725). [422 Sphalm]
 417-d. *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium
 decumana*.
 Ēdavela (Tl. D). 1162 *Combretum ovali-
 folium*.

Ēdēddulī (NEL). 1414 *Heptapleurum
 stellatum*.
 Ēddayagata (VZM/Ggds, (El/FA) McL.
 300, corr). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Eddutōkadumpa (El/FA) (McL. 281).
 3064 *Dioscorea glabra*.
 Essara (Br. 189). 2391 *Aristolochia
 indica*.
 Eeta (El. 443) (Br. 228). 3163 *Phoenix
 sylvestris*.
 Ēgi (KNL) (McL. 977). 897 *Pterocarpus
 Marsupium*.
 Ēgisa (McL. 468). 626 *Hemigyrosa cane-
 scens*.
 Ēgisa (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 977). 897
Pterocarpus Marsupium.
 Ēgisi (KSN). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsu-
 pium*.
 Ekkudubūsi (W. 99, corr). 626 *Hemigy-
 rosa canescens*.
 Ekkudutige (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 611)
 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Ēla (Pā. 61). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamo-
 mum*.
 Elaga (Ver. 19, 32, 79, 83). 424 *Feronia
 elephantum*.
 Elaga (NEL). 2381 (bis.) *Suaeda mari-
 tima*.
 Elaka (Bed. 2/121) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79, 83).
 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Ēlaki (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pā. 61) (McL. 130,
 678). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.
 Elakura (W. 39). 2381 (bis.) *Suaeda
 maritima*.
 Elama (KNL) (W. 111, 112, 114, 115).
 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Elamāvi (El/FA) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangi-
 fera indica*.
 Ēlāramu (El/FA). 1829 *Alstonia schola-
 ris*.
 Elava (W. 39). 2334-c. *Avicennia offici-
 nalis* (acuminata?).
 Elakura (Rox. 2/62). 2381 (bis.) *Suaeda
 maritima*.
 Ellakura (Gbl. 551). [2380 Sphalm] 2381
 (bis.) *Suaeda maritima*.
 Ellama (FAR. 4, 11-13, 18-20). 1154
Anogeissus latifolia.
 Ellatige (NEL). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
 Elōsu (VZM). 1702 *Diospyros Embryop-
 teris*.
 Ēmbūdi (El/FA, NAC/Ngri) (McL. 210).
 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
 Emmanta (El/FA). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa
 (nitida)*.
 Emmenta (McL. 72). 2736-b. *Ficus
 retusa* (nitida).
 Emmōduga (El/FA, GJM) (McL. 72).
 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Endrika (W. 99, corr). 2589 *Glochidion
 Heyneanum*.
 Enigajūnūm (Rox. 3/566). 3248 *Typha
 elephantina*.

- Ennamathe (W. 79). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Ennugadammu (McL. 288.). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
 Ēnugadūlagondi (McL. 238). (? 815) 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.
 Ēnugadūlagondi (Ell/FA) (McL. 238). 815 *Mucuna gigantea*.
 Ēnugaguruginji (KSN). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
 Ēnuganaragonji (Bs/T/581, KNL/Vgds, corr). 2654 *Dimorphocalyx Lawianus*.
 Ēnugajammu (Rox. 3/566, McL. 288, corr). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
 Ēnuganallēru (W. 99, corr). 3270 *Rhaphidophora pertusa*.
 Ēnugatippali (McL. 677). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
 Enumaddi (W. 123). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Enumadi (NEL). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Ēpe (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 1026). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
 Erakuthaddo (Ver. 123). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Eramaddi (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19) 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Ērandamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
 Eravālu (CDP). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
 Erikata (Ell/FA). 361 *Aspidopterys cordata*.
 Erikata (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Erilēta; S. (VZM). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Erimaddi (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19) 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).
 Eripulinga (SLM/R). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*. (?)
 Eriva (GDV, W. 39, corr) 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (acuminata).
 Erraadavimolla (Ell/FA) (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Erraavisi (Ell/FA) (McL. 806). 781-b. *Sesbania grandiflora coccinea*.
 Ērābālli (GDV). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Erraḇḇālakobbari (McL. 195). 3228-b. *Cocos nucifera* (aurea).
 Errabotea (FAR. 4, 18, CDP). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Ērrabōṭṭuka (FAR. 4, 18, CDP, Ver. 891, corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Ērrabūsi; S. (VZM). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Ērācākrakēli (KSN). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
 Ērācālab'harāṭa (Ell/FA, Rox. 3/195, corr). 237-a. *Hibiscus hirtus* (typica).
 Ērācāḍavamu (Ell/FA, Gbl. 259, corr). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Ērācēnnangi (KSN). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Errachandanam (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 259) (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Errachikkudu (McL. 274). cccxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Errachikkudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 819). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
 Errachilatali (McL. 651). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Errachiratali (Ell/FA). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Errachitramūlam (Ell/FA). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Ērācikkūḍu (McL. 274, corr). cccxi. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Ērācikkūḍu (Ell/FA, corr). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
 Ērācīratalatige. 559 *Ventilago calyculata*.
 Ērācīratalativva (GDV). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
 Ērācīrusaru (McL. 391, corr). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Ērācītramūlamu (Pfl. 225) (Tl. D). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
 Ērācāvimolla (Ell/FA, corr). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Ērādūḍiga (McL. 380, 817). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Ērādūvvi (McL. 819, 822, 832). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Ērādūvvi (McL. 72). (? Verrijuvvi). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Ērāērusaru (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Ērāgāda (GDV). 1337 *Casearia wynaadensis*.
 Ērāgand'hapu (Pfl. 421) (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Ērāgannēru (Ell/FA) (McL. 302). 1844-c. *Nerium odorum* (rubrum).
 Ērāganūeru (VZM, KNL). 1845-d. *Nerium Oleander* (splendens).
 Ērāgaṣi (Ell/FA). 781-b. *Sesbania grandiflora coccinea*.
 Ērāgāta (VZM/Glgd). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Ērāgise (Tl. D). 778 *Sesbania punicea*.
 Ērāgise (Tl. D). 781-b. *Sesbania grandiflora coccinea*.
 Ērāgoda (Ell/FA) (McL. 300). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Ērāgōgu (VZM) (W. 99, corr). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
 Ērāguttilativva (VZM). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
 Ērājāma (Tl. D). 1222-b. *Psidium Guyava* (pomiferum).
 Ērājāmmi (GTR). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Ērājiluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 805, 819, 844). 780 *Sesbania aculeata*.

- Errajuvvi** (KSN) GDV). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
Errajuvvi (El/FA, GDV) (KSN). (? *Verrijuvvi*). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
Errakalabanda (McL. 374, 403, 819). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
Errakalabanda (El/FA) (McL. 403). 3117 *Aloë vera*.
Errakandulu (ElL. 122, corr). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (flavus).
Errakudatali (GDV). 591 *Vitis* Linnæi.
Errakuṭā (El/FA). 2010 *Lettsomia aggregata*.
Errakūti (El/FA) (McL. 517). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
Erralodduga (El/FA) (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
Erramaddi (Gbl. 341) (El/FA) (W. 13). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).
Errāmuda (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
Errāmudapu (El/FA). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
Erramulugōraṇṭa (El/FA). 227-b. *Barleria buxifolia* (roseoflora).
Erramulugōraṇṭa (El/FA). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.
Erramunaga (El/FA) (McL. 518). [689 Sphalm] 947 *Cassia marginata*.
Erramunnukuḍu (NEL). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
Erranduga (KSN, Gbl. 149, Bs/T/142, corr). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
Errapaççāri (El/FA, Gbl. 253, Bed. 1/88, corr). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
Errapachchāri (El/FA). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
Errapaṭṭa (FAR. 4, 18, CDP, Ver. 891, corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
Errapatti (GJM/Klkt) 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
Errapattsāri (McL. 145). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
Errapogaḍa (Ver. 257, corr). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
Errapoluku (NEL). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
Erraponaku (Tl. D). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
Errapulapeddagōraṇṭa (El/FA) (McL. 559). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
Errapuliki (W. 79). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
Errapuluguḍu (KSN). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
Errapuniki (El/FA) (McL. 406, 819). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
Errapuruguḍu (El/FA) (GTR) (McL. 227, 819). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
Errapuruguḍu (McL. 587) [2557 Sphalm] 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
Erraraṭi (KSN). 3042 d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
Errasālabarta (El/FA). 237-a. *Hibiscus hirtus* (typica).
Errashirisaru (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
Errasikāya (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 70, corr). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
Errasissu (McL. 821, corr). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
Errasuruguḍu (KSN). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
Errataḍa (CDP). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
Erratamma (McL. 874, corr). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
Erratanuku (GDV). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.
Errategaḍa (Pf. 246). McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomœa Turpethum*.
Erraturāyi (Ver. 419, corr). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
Erravādāmbam (El/FA). 2244 *Crossandra undulæfolia*.
Erravādāmbamu (El/FA, corr) (McL. 819). 2244 *Crossandra undulæfolia*.
Erravadāmbamu (El/FA, McL. 819, corr). 2245 *Aphelandra cristata*.
Erravāluḍu (NEL). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
Erravāluḍutige (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
Erravēgisa (McL. 642). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
Erravēgisa (McL. 642). 895 *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*.
Erravēgisa (El/FA) (McL. 642). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.
Erravishnukraṇṭa (El/FA). 840 *Centrosema grandiflorum*.
Erravūti (Ver. 676, corr). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
Erravanduga (KSN). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
Errayarati (KSN). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).
Errayerasaru (McL. 391, corr). 162. *Tamarix gallica*.
Eru ; K. (Gbl. 237). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
Erubikki (Bs/T/375), (Gbl. 415, corr). (GDV). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
Ērubodḍa ; S. (VZM) ; **Ē.** (GDV) (Gbl. 648, corr). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
Erukata (El/FA, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
Erukutaḍa ; S. (VZM/Pkd). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
Ērumaddi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 531). 1149 b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).
Ērumalletige (KNL). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.
Ērupicheha (El/FA). 2315 *Clerodendron inferna*.
Erupittsa (McL. 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
Ēruponaku (McL. 875, corr). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.

Eraponuku (McL. 875). [1166 Sphalm]
2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
Erupuṇṇa (Tl. D). 2315 *Clerodendron*
inermis.
Ērasaru (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
Ērutumiki; S. (El/FA). 1702 *Diospyros*
Embryopteris.
Ervalu (Gbl. 285). (Sphalm Ta) 1002
Xylia dolabriformis.
Ēruvanga (Tl. D). 2084-b. *Solanum*
McLougena (longum).
Ēruvōgu (KSN) (GTR). 2334-c. *Avicen-*
nia officinalis (acuminata ?).
Esaboddi (NEL). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
Esaparatiṅga (NEL). 2330 *Symphorema*,
involutum.
Ētiṇṇilla (El/FA). 2223 *Acanthus ilici-*
folius.
Ētiṇṇilla (El/FA, corr). 2223 *Acanthus*
ilicifolius.
Ētiduḍḍuga (W. 99, corr). 46 *Polyalthia*
suberosa.
Ētipāla (El/FA) (McL. 945). 2797 *Salix*
tetrasperma.
Ētipisangi (KSN) (GDV). 2315 *Clero-*
dendron inermis.
Ētipisinika (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 783
798). 2315 *Clerodendron inermis*.
Ētipisinika (McL. 793, 946). 2797 *Salix*
tetrasperma.
Ētiummika (GDV). 1702 *Diospyros*
Embryopteris.

G

Gāba (El/FA). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
Gabbī (VZM). 942 *Hæmatoxylon campe-*
chianum.
Gabbuchiku (W. 13, 29). 938 *Mezoneurum*
cucullatum.
Gabbujāli (BEL) (ATP). 1037 *Acacia*
latronum.
Gabbujoli (Ver. 460). 1027 (? 1031)
Acacia Farnesiana.
Gabbunelli (El/FA) (McL. 513, 587) (W
29* Sphalm Ta). 2295 *Premna integri-*
folia (esculenta ?).
Gabbusikāya (W. 13, 28, 29, corr). 938
Mezoneurum cucullatum.
Gabbusiku (W. 28). 938 *Mezoneurum*
cucullatum.
Gabbutumma (Ver. 460). 1027 (? 1031)
Acacia Farnesiana.
Gabbutumma (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (Ver.
463). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
Gabbutumma (Ver. 469). [1036 Sphalm]
1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
Gābu (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Em-*
bryopteris.
Gaṇṇa (Tl. D). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducellia*.
Gaṇṇa (Tl. D). 927 *Cæsalpinia Bonduc*.
Gaṇṇakāya (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN). 926
Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Gachcha (El/FA). 927 *Cæsalpinia Bonduc*.

Gāda (GDV) (KSN). 1709 *Diospyros*
sylvatica.
Gādalaḷuṭi (CDP). 66 *Saccopetalum*
tomentosum.
Gādalaḷuṭi (CDP). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
Gadanelli (Ver. 932) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79).
2713 *Trema orientalis*.
Gaḍapulusu (CDP). 99 *Niebuhria linearis*.
Gādara (ATP) (Gbl. 116). 348 *Erythroxy-*
lon monogynum.
Gadava (Bs/T/332) (Ver. 542) (W. 123).
1276 *Careya arborea*.
Gaddacarintha (W. 99). 931 *Cæsalpinia*
sepiaria.
Gaddagōru (El/FA) (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia*
indica.
Gaḍḍakōrinda (W. 99, corr). 931 *Cæsal-*
pinia sepiaria.
Gaḍḍanelli (El/FA) (Bed. 2/311) (Bs/T/
597). (Gbl. 631) (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema*
orientalis.
Gaḍḍanelli (McL. 587). 2768 *Girardinia*
heterophylla.
Gaddapisinika (McL. 314). 1307 *Wood-*
fordia floribunda.
Gaḍḍapisinika (El/FA). 1307 *Woodfordia*
floribunda.
Gaḍḍaputike (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1153
Calycopteris floribunda.
Gaḍḍi (McL. 306). CXXVI. *Graminaceæ*
(order).
Gādha (Ver. 542). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
Gād'hava (Bs/T/332) (Ver. 542, corr).
1276 *Careya arborea*.
Gadiḥikkudu (McL. 274). ccxxii. *Rhyn-*
chosia (genus).
Gadiḥikkudu (McL. 274, corr). ccxxii.
Rhynchosia (genus).
Gāḍidalotṭa (CDP). 66 *Saccopetalum*
tomentosum.
Gaḍimidonḍapendalam (El/FA). 3068
Dioscorea alata.
Gaḍimidonḍapendalamu (McL. 53) (El/FA,
corr). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
Gadiri (Gbl. 116) (Ver. 187). 348 *Ery-*
throxylon monogynum.
Gaḍisugand'hi (El/FA) (GJM/Klkt) (GDV)
(McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*
(latifolius).
Gādzangu (McL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus*
odoratissimus.
Gagga (GDV). 2170 *Petalidium barberi-*
oides.
Gaggalo; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2748 *Ficus*
quercifolia.
Gaggaru (Gbl. 415). 1505 *Gardenia*
gummifera.
Gaggera (El/FA) (McL. 919). 2336
Ocimum sanctum.
Gaggerakūra (W. 99, corr). 2345 *Pogos-*
temon plectranthoides.
Gajachinni (El/FA) (McL. 174). 541
Gymnosporia montana.

- Gajaçinni (El/FA, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
 Gājangi (El/FA) (Pf. 172). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*
 Gajanimma (Tl. D) (El/FA). 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*
 Gajanimma (McL. 288). [413 Sphalm]
 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
 Gajanimma (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm]
 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
 Gajanimma (McL. 623). [417 Sphalm]
 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
 Gajapipali (Tl. D) (El/FA) 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
 Gajapushpamu (El/FA) (McL. 157, 710). 185-c. *Mesua ferrea (speciosa)*.
 Gāji (El/FA) (McL. 314). (? Jāji). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Gajjāramu (Tl. D). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
 Gālana; S. (GJM/mhgi). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
 Galega (El/FA). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
 Gāli (VZM) (FAR. 11, 25). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
 Gāli (VZM). 483 *Cedrela microcarpa*.
 Gallari (Ver. III) [? Jālārī]. 200 *Shorea Talura*. (?)
 Gallugūdu (KSN). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
 Gālūchi (El/FA) (McL. 318) 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Galuga (Rox. 3/330) (Gbl. 233). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
 Gambura (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Gamburā (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Gambūra (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Gamburamu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Gambūramu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Gāmgudoo (Rox. 1/420). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Gāmgudū (Gbl. 379) (Ver. 561) (W. 28). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Gāmpina (Rox. 2/293) (El. 417). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gāmuḍu (Gbl. 537). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gānara (FAR. 11). [1046 Sphalm] 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Gānarēnu (KSN). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
 Gānaru (VZM) (W. 99). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Gaṇḍagātramū (Pf. 474). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
 Gāṇḍamrīgāṇṇetturu (McL. 282, 977). [897 Sphalm] 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
 Gāṇḍamrygāṇṇetturu (McL. 282, 977, corr). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
 Gaṇḍhamu (Tl. D.) (VZM). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Gaṇḍhap'hali (Tl. D) (El/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Gaṇḍhapu (McL. 782) (VZM). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Gaṇḍharasamu (El/FA). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Gaṇḍhasaramu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Gaṇḍhataruvu (Pf. 453). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Gaṇḍhatēlumaṇi (VZM). 1988 *Heliotropium peruvianum*.
 Gaṇḍugāṇṇēru (El/FA) (McL. 300). [1830 Sphalm] 1831 *Alstonia neciifolia*.
 Gaṇerenu (Ver. 209). [397 Sphalm] 392 *Murraya exotica*.
 Gaṇeru (W. 32). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Gaṅgaraya (Rox. 3/191) (Ver. 130) (Gbl. 88) (W. 83). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Gaṅgarāvi (McL. 156, 339, 749). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Gaṅgarāvi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 69) (Ver. 130) (McL. 334, 712, 749) (W. 99). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Gaṅgareeni (Ver. 130). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Gaṅgarēgu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 379). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Gaṅgarēni (VZM) (Gbl. 88). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Gaṅgarēnu (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
 Gaṅgarēnu (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Gaṇṇēru (Tl. D) (El/FA) (VZM) (Pf. 79) (McL. 300, 302). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Gaṇṇeru (Tl. D). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Gaṇṇēru (VZM). 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.
 Gaṇpani (W. 70, 71, 89). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gaṇregumaddi (W. 107). 137 (?) *Flacourtia sepiaria* (?)
 Gaṇthama (FAR. 4, 10-12 25, CDP). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Gaṇṭabārangi (Tl. D). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Gaṇṭabhārangi (McL. 95). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Gaṇuga (Ver. 401) (W. 13, 83). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Gaṇuga; S (VZM). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
 Gānugapindikāra (McL. 304). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
 Gāra (McL. 712). 252 (?) *Thespesia populnea* ?.

- Gāra (Tl. D) (El/FA) (BEL) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 225) (McL. 125, 295) (FAR. 25) (W. 68, 18, 99). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Garaga (El/FA). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Gārāga (El/FA). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garaga (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garagamoduga (W. 99). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garagamuti; K. (GDV). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garasingi (Ver. 143). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Garāsu (W. 99). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitism).
- Garb'hasula (Bed. 1/214, FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Gardab'hānde (Pā. 347). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*. (?)
- Garga (Gbl. 138). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garga (Rox. 1/708). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Gargu (Bs/T/131). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garee (Rox. 2/253) (El. 83). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Gari (Bed. 1/50) (Gbl. 135) (Ver. 225). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Garigummaḍi (W. 99, corr). 591 [? 592] *Vitis Linnæi*.
- Garigummaḍi (GDV). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
- Gariki (Gbl. 187). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Gārīmoṭṭu (VZM). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
- Garitikamma (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Garpashola (Bed. 1/214, KNL/Nlms). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Garpashula (FAR. 4, KNL). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Gerribikki (Pā. 265) (Ver. 608) (W. 79). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Garudamalle (El/FA). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Garuga (KSN) (KNL) (Rox. 2/400) (Gbl. 138) (Bs/T/131) (Ver. 232) (McL. 303) (FAR. 4). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garugo (Rox. 2/400). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garugu (El/FA) (Bed. 2/118) (Ver. 232). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garuguḍu; S. (VZM) (Ver. 232) (W. 99). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Gāta; S. (El/FA) (Gbl. 457, VZM/Pkd). (VZM) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 684) (McL. 967). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Gātugāta (CDF, Gbl. 454, corr). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Gathara (Gbl. 116). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
- Gatharu (Gbl. 333). 1132 *Ceriops Candolleana*.
- Gathontha (Ver. 186). (?) 348. 347. *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Gaṭrīnta (Pā. 419) (McL. 293). (?) 348. 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Gaṭrīnta (El/FA). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
- Gatsakai (Bs/T/246) (Ver. 411). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Gaṭṭiveduru (McL. 70, corr). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Gattsa (McL. 100). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Gaumba (Br. 73). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gavilaputheega (W. 99). [889 Sphalm] 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Gavileputige (W. 99, corr). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Gāyapāku (McL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Geṇṇangi (El/FA, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Gechchangi (El/FA). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Gedaji (Tl. D). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Gedangimogali (El/FA). (McL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Gedasugandhi [2391 Sphalm] 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus* (latifolia).
- Gēdedalagoṇḍi (El/FA). (McL. 237). 814 *Mucuna atropurpurea*.
- Gēdemande (El/FA). 1938 *Ceropegia Eliottii*.
- Gēdepeyyaru (El/FA). (McL. 1023). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
- Gedera (KSN) (GDV) (El. 39). 1132 *Ceriops Candolleana*.
- Gedera (GDV). 1133 *Ceriops Roxburghiana*.
- Gēdesugand'hapāla (GDV). 1869 *Cryptolepis elegans*.
- Geddachida; R. (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Geddaputhiki (Ver. 550). [1307 Sphalm] 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Geemaditekku (Ver. 812). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Genasa (Tl. D). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
- Gendam (Ver. 881). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Genusu (Tl. D) (McL. 53). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
- Gerribikki (Pā. 265) (Ver. 608). (?) Er-rabikki. 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Getsakaia (El. 309) (Br. 258). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
- Getṭiveduru (McL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Gettsangi (McL. 174). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- G'hanasaramu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.

- G'hanasāramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
- G'hantāravamu (El/FA). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- G'hantub'hārangi (McL. 386). 2302 Premna herbacea.
- G'hantub'hārangi (El/FA.). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- Ghata (W. 19). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Ghengheranie (W.A.I.) (El. 556). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Ghennera (El. 408). 1804 Nerium odorum.
- Ghārasingi (W. 19. 32, 107). [267 sphalm] 272 Stereulia Colorata.
- Ghodiescucandee (Rox. 2/39). 1866-b. Hemidesmus indicus (latifolius.)
- Ghongcokoorā (Br. 17). 240 (bis.) Hibiscus cannabinus.
- Ghooria (El. 493). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Ghoorieghenaza (Br. 52). 810 Abrus precatorious.
- Ghunia (Gbl. 476) (Bs/T/453) (Ver. 724). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Ghuriegenza (W.A.I.). 810 Abrus precatorious
- Giddukorinda (W. 99, corr). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Giddukorintha (W. 99). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Gidiguri (Ver. 762) (W. 99) (? Siragadamu). 1980 Ehretia laevis.
- Gidugam; S (Gbl. 329, VZM/Pkd). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Gidugudu (El/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa,
- Gidugum (FAR. 25). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Gike (Ver. 689). 1715 (? Tuki) Diospyros melanoxylon?
- Gilaka (Tl. D) (El/FA). (McL. 306). clxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Gilaka (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Gilatige (El/FA). (McL. 801) (Rid. 143). 1003 Entada scandens.
- Giligicā (Tl. D). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Giligicā (Pfl. 460) (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Giligicā (GDV). 738 Crotalaria Grahmiana.
- Giligichcha (El/FA). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Gilagila (Tl. D). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Giliginta (Tl. D). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Giliginta (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Giligittsa (McL. 306). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Gilo (Ver. 415) (W. 89). 931 [Sphalm U] Caesalpinia sepiaria.
- Giluguḍu (El/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Girakatiḍu (Tl. D). 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Girijapa (ATP). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Girikarṇika (El/FA) (McL. 37). 783 Albagi camelorum.
- Girimallike (El/FA). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Giriṣamu (Pfl. 445) (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Girivuḍi; S. (VZM). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
- Giruguḍu (GDV) (W. 99). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Girukātāli (McL. 413). 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Girukātāti (El/FA). (genitive) 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Gitavarām (El/FA). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
- Gitegi (W. 29). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Gittagee (FAR. 4). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Gobbi (GDV). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Gobbi (GJM/Klkt). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
- Gobbi (VZM). 2244 Crosssandra undulatifolia.
- Godapulisu (CDP). 99 Niebuhria linearis.
- Godḍri (El/FA) (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Godḍalichippa (Ver. 296). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Godḍalichippa (CDP). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Godḍalipulusu (CDP). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Godḍaliyappa (CDP). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
- Godḍāṭi (GTR). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.
- Godḍāṭiḍinni (GDV). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
- Godḍāṭigoṭṭi (GDV). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.
- Gobḍigattu (Gbl. 454) (Ver. 678). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Goddukoorā (W. 99). [997 Sphalm] 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Goddukūra (W. 99, corr) (GDV). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Godḍnyāre (GDV). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Goddzangu (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Godetta; K. (Gbl. 284). (? 993). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
- Godugu (Ver. 203). 383 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
- Godugujāla (ATP). 1028 Acacia planifrons.

- Godugura; **R.** (Gbl. 284) (993 ?). 996
Bauhinia purpurea.
- Godugutumma (Bs/T/264) (Ver. 461).
1028 *Acacia planifrons*.
- Goggakooru (W. 99). 2345 *Pogostemon*
plectranthoides.
- Gögu (McL. 82) Rox. 3/209, Br. 17, corr).
240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Gögu (BEL). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Goilakuru (W. 39). 2380 *Suaeda mo-*
noica.
- Göjjangi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3244.
Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Gölakondamirapa (Ell/FA). 2094 *Capsi-*
cum frutescens.
- Golavinda (GJM/Bpr). 900 (?) *Derris*
scandens (?).
- Gollapulleḍa; **S.** (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL.
313). 649 *Dodonaea viscosa*.
- Golli; **S.** (VZM.) 1659 *Mæsa dubia*.
- Golugu (Tl. D). (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV)
(KSN) (McL. 210) (W. 18, 19, 22, 99)
(VZM). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Gommarēku (VZM). 366 *Averrhoa Bi-*
limbi.
- Gondi (Bs./T/257). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
- Gōne (Tl. D) (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora*
persica.
- Gōnji (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri) (Bs/T/112).
(Ver. 203) (McL. 210) W. 78). 389
Glycosmis pentaphylla
- Gōnni (Ver. 724). 1799 *Salvadora per-*
sica.
- Gōniya (Tl. D). 1799 *Salvadora persica*
- Goodaputheega (W. 99). 4 *Clematis*
smilacifolia.
- Googilapu (Gbl. 81) (Ver. 113). 202
Shorea Tumbuggaia.
- Googilum (FAR. 4). 439-b. *Boswellia ser-*
rata (glabra).
- Gogoo'a (Ell. 110). 439-b. *Boswellia*
serrata (glabra).
- Göögöölupu (Rox. 22/384). 439-b. *Bos-*
wellia (serrata) (glabra).
- Googul (Bed. 2/4). 201 *Shorea robusta*
- Goolee (Rox. 2/569). 113 *Capparis*
grandis.
- Goomadee (Ell. 300) (Br. 167). 2305
Gmelina arborea.
- Goomadi (Rid. 126). 2306 *Gmelina*
asiatica.
- Goomartek (FAR 4, 6, KNL) (Bed.
2/253). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Goomoodee (Rox. 3/363). 832 *Pueraria*
tuberosa.
- Goomoodoo (Rox. 3/87). 2336 *Gmelina*
asiatica.
- Goonṭa (Ell. 362). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Goragamuḍi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 362) McL.
386). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
- Goragmoodee (Rox. 2/491). 1264 *Eugenia*
bracteata.
- Gorandla (Ver. 552). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*
- Gorāṇṭa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 391) (McL.
293, 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gōraṇṭa (McL. 558). *decvii*. *Barleria*
(genus).
- Goranti (Ver. 552). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gōraṇṭa (Tl. D). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gōri (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Gōriṅṭa (Tl. D) (GJM/KLKt) (VZM).
(GDV) (KSN) (Bs/T/340) (W. 65, 79).
1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gorintha (W. 99). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gorini (W. 98). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Goripi (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Gorivi (Bs/T/308) (Gbl. 422) (KSN) (CDP)
(Ver. 627) (W. 28, 65, 70, 79, 81, 84, 99,
102, 111, 123). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Gorrygummadi (W. 99). 591 (?) 592)
Vitis Linnæi.
- Gōrti (McL. 226). 2719 *Plecosperrum*
spinosum.
- Gōrtidonka (McL. 226). 2719 *Plecosperr-*
um spinosum.
- Gorvi (KNL). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Goṣirashamu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum*
album.
- Gosivi (W. 112). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Gōstanidrāksha (Ell/FA). 595 *Vitis vini-*
fera.
- Gotagota (CDP). 1699 *Diospyros mon-*
taua.
- Gotchi (Ver. 415). [931 *Sphalm*] 926
Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
- Gote; **S.** (Bed. 1/68) (Gbl. 183, VZM/Pkd)
(FAR. 25). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Gotee (Ell. 603). 565 *Zizyphus xylo-*
pyrus.
- Gothi (Ver. 309) (W. 68, 79). 565 *Zizy-*
phus xylopyrus.
- Goti (Rox. 1/611) (Gbl. 183) (Bs/T/171)
(Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Ver.
309) (W. 29, 83). 565 *Zizyphus xylo-*
pyrus.
- Goṭika (KNL). 567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Gotiki (Ver. 309) (W. 81). [565 *Sphalm*]
567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Gotivi (W. 84). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Gotkei (FAR. 5). [567 *Sphalm*] 567 *Zizy-*
phus horrida.
- Gotki (W. 144, 115, 118). [565 *Sphalm*]
567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Goṭṭe (Ell/FA). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Goṭṭi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver
309) (McL. 66) (W. 28, 32, 65, 70, 71,
98, 99, 102). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Goṭi; **S.** (VZM). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Goṭuke (KNL). 516 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Gounṭa (Rox. 2/258). 1314 *Lawsonia*
alba.
- Gāṇṭupōka (Tl. D). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Gōva (Ell/FA, CPT). 44 *Polyalthia cera-*
soides.
- Gōva (McL. 333). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.
- Govadi (CDP). 1276 *Careya arborea*.

- Govela (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Göyila (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 71). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Goyya (Pf. 212) (Ver. 516) McL. 333). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.
- Göyyalakūra (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2380 *Suaeda monöica*.
- Gozdoogoo (Rox. 100 3/738, female). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Grand'hitagarapu (Ell/FA) (McL. 869). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Grevdra (Ver. 415). (? *Gaddakörinda*). 931 *Casalpinia sepiaria* (?)
- Guaguti (Bs/T/185). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
- Güäku (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Gübadadda (KSN). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubadarra (Bed. 1/33) (Gbl. 99). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gübatada (Ell/FA) (McL. 67). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea.)
- Gübatada (KSN) (CDP). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubatara (FAR. 4). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum* (?)
- Gubthadda (Ver. 149). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubbadāra (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubbadāra (McL. 868). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Gubbadāra (Ell/FA). 2330 *Symphorema involueratum*.
- Gudamatige (Ell/FA). 590 *Vitis adnata*.
- Gudāpātige (KNL). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Guddzumāmidi (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Guddzanārikadamu (McL. 95). 3228-g. *Cocos nucifera* (nana).
- Gudilapu (W. 99). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Gudōva (Bs/S/133, CDP). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Gudūchi (Ell/FA). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Gudūci (Ell/FA, corr). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Gugal (Bs/T/69) (Gbl. 77) (Ver. 112). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Gugatadda (Gbl. 99). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Guggilam (Ver. 112). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guggilam (Ver. 229) (W. 99, 118). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggilam (Ver. 233) (W. 28, 79, 83). 442 *Balasamodendron Berryi*.
- Guggilam (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 422) (W. 39). 1675 *Ægiceras majus*.
- Guggilamu (Tl. D.) (GJM) (VZM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guggilumu (Gbl. 81, Ver. 113, corr). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggaia*.
- Guggilamu (CDP) (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggilamu (McL. 78, corr). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Guggilamu (Ver. 233, corr). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
- Guggilamu (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 1675 *Ægiceras majus*.
- Guggilamu (McL. 258). 2831 *Agathis australis*.
- Guggilapu (Gbl. 77, VZM/Pkd) (McL. 799) (FAR. 1, 25). (genitive). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guggilapu (Ell/FA). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggilapu (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Guggillam (W. 70). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggulu (Ell/FA). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guhyāku (Tl. D). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Gujari (Pf. 103) (McL. 384). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
- Gujjumāmidi (Ell/FA). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Gujjukannekōmali (Ell/FA). 2366 *Borhaavia verticillata*.
- Gujjunārikadamu (Ell/FA, McL. 95, corr). 3228-g. *Cocos nucifera* (nana).
- Gujjunārikedam (Ell/FA). 3228-g. *Cocos nucifera* (nana).
- Gulābi (Tl. D). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Gulābijāmu (VZM). 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Gulābipuvvu (McL. 322). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Gulabjama (Ver. 520). [1231 *Sphalm*]. 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Gulemu (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Guli (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/113) (Gbl. 35) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 63) (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Gulibuda (Ver. 145). [? *Dālibādī*] 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
- Gulivēda (GDV) (Ver. 377) (W. 32). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Gulivinda (Ell/FA) (Pf. 204). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Gulivinthā (W. 99). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Gullakādi (GDV). 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*.
- Gullamanjari (VZM, corr). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Gullem (Ell/FA). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Gulli (W. 99). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Gulmanja (VZM). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Gulūci (Ell/FA, corr.) 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.

- Gulugu (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 Gulugu; S. (Glb. 452, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25 VZM). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Gulung; S. (FAR. 25, VZM). 2695 *Geloum lanceolatum*.
 Gūlunga (Rox. 2/381) (Gbl. 125). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Gumadi (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 813). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gumadu (W. 29). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gumdumada (Gbl. 546). 2334-d. *Avicennia officinalis* (*melanophloe*?).
 Gumitaku (Ver. 812). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gummadi (Ver. 383). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Gummadi (Bs/T/509) (Ver. 812) (W. 71, 99). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gummaddi (Ver. 813) (W. 32, 71, 99). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummadi (Ver. 814). [2308 Sphalm] 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummadi (W. 84). [2309 Sphalm] 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummadiṭige (KNL). 589 *Vitis repanda*.
 Gummadiṭige (W. 99, corr). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Gummadu (W. 82). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummatheega (W. 99). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Gummerra (W. 68). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummidi (W. 81). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gummuḍu (McL. 341, 713) (Tl. D). 2033 *Ipomaea digitata*.
 Gummuḍu (W. 68) (Tl. D). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gumpan (Bs/T/200) (Ver. 351) (W. 83). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpani (Ver. 351) (W. 19, 107, 118). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpena (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 136, CDP) (Tl. D) (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpeni (FAR. 25). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpina (Gbl. 218) (Ver. 351). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpini (KSN) (KNL) (Bed. 2/125) (Gbl. 215) (Ver. 351) (W. 13, 28, 32, 99, 111, 123) (FAR. 4). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpira (W. 123). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpirie (W. 28). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumpna (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Gumodi (Gbl. 245). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Gumṭeku (KNL). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gummuḍu; K. (GDV) (Pf. 143) (FAR. 11, VZM) (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gumadu (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/172) (Bs/T/509) (KSN) (Pf. 451) (Ver. 812) (McL. 874) (W. 28, 65, 79, 83). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Gumudutaku (Ell/FA) (McL. 135, 884). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Gunangi (Ver. 901). [2559 Sphalm] 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
 Gunapendalam (Ell/FA). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.
 Gunapendalamu (Ell/FA, corr). (McL. 53). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.
 Gundabigula (Ell/FA). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Gundibigulu (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Gundra (Ell/FA) (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Gundukadira (KNL). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
 Gundumada (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (W. 39). 2334-d. *Avicennia officinalis* (*melanophloe*?).
 Gundumalle (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Gundumeḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Gungura (Rox. 3/209). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 Gūngu (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) (W. 83). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Gunja (Ell/FA). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Gunji (Bs/T/112) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
 Gunnangi (Ell/FA) (KSN). 788 *Ormoscarpum sennoides*.
 Gunnangi (VZM, (GDV) (KSN). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
 Gundubigulu (Ell/FA, McL. 977, corr). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Guntabiridi (W. 68). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Guonardada (FAR. 4). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Gurapalatige (Bs/T/464). 1860 *Aganoma caryophyllata*.
 Gurapubadam (Bed. 1/31) (Gbl. 92). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Guriginzda (McL. 364). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Guriguja (Ell. 4) (Pf. 204) (W. 99). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guriginje (Ver. 377) (W. 68). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guriguja (W. 89). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Gurija (Tl. D). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Gurivenda (Tl. D) (McL. 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Gurivipāla (KSN). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Gurrapubadam (Ell/FA) (McL. 704). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Gurrapubadamu (Bed. 1/31, Gbl. 92. Ell/FA) (Ver. 138, corr). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Gurrapugaḍa (W. 99, corr). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.

Gurrapugaçça (GDV). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Gurrapugutcha (W. 99). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.
 Gurrapugaddiaku (McL. 785). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Gurrapugaṭṭeāku (Ell/FA). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Gurrapujalli (ODP). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Gurrapukattiyāku (Ell/FA, McL. 785, corr). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Gurrapuṭige (W. 99, corr). 4 *Clematis smilacifolia*.
 Gurrapuvadam (Ver. 138). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Gurugindzu (McL. 127, 323, 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guruginja (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guruginja (McL. 364, corr). 3026 *Caena indica*.
 Guruguḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Gurugumarū (W. 68). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
 Gurugudālātige (VZM) (Ell/FA). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.
 Gurujā (Tl. D). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Gurupu (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Guruti (Ell/FA) (Pf. 47) (McL. 232). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Guruvenda (Ell 4). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Guthi (W. 28, 29). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Gūṭi (GDV). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.
 Gutti (CDP) (Bs/T/14) (Gbl. 17) (Ver. 15) (W. 79, 83). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
 Guttiganneru (Ell/FA) (McL. 302). 1821 *Kopsia fruticosa*.
 Guttiganneru (Ell/FA). (? 1821). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Guvanta (Ver. 552). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Guvvadaḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 868). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
 Guvvagutti (Tl. D). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
 Guvvakōriṇḍa (KNL). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.

H

Hanjika (McL. 95). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
 Harangi; K. (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Haricandanamu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.

Harichandanam (Ell/FA). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Haritaki (Tl. D). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Harwar (Gbl. 295). 1033 (?) *Acacia leucophloea* (?).
 Hēmaṅgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Hēmaṅta (McL. 72). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Hēmaṅto (Ell/FA). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Hēmaṅtu (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Hēmapushpamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Hēmapushpika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
 Hēmaṇḍaga (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Hēmaḍaga (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Himavāluka (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Himāvyāyamu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Himsra (McL. 799, Pf. 362) (Tl. D) 200 *Shorea Talura*.
 Hingudi (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Hintālamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3169 *Phoenix paludosa*.
 Hundra (Bs/S/134), (CDP). [1031 Sphalm] 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.

I

Īçakoyya (Pf. 461). 3167 (?) *Phoenix farinifera*.
 Īḍa (Ell/FA). 417-d. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana)*.
 Ijāḍigaḍḍa (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
 Ijēḍigaḍḍa (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
 Ikshupu (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Īlakūra (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2381 (bis.) *Suaeda maritima*.
 Īlakūra (McL. 364). [2381 Sphalm] 2381 (bis.) *Suaeda maritima*.
 Ilava (GDV). 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (? *acuminata*).
 Ilinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 686). 1711 *Diospyros Chloroxylon*.
 Ilukaṭṭe (Ell/FA) (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
 Inamadḍi (W. 111, 112). 1150-c. *Terminalia tomentosa* (coriacea).
 Inḍu (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Indra (Pf. 133) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarhena antidysenterica*.

- Indratige (Ell/FA) (McL. 371). 2159
Thunbergia fragrans.
- Indu (Pf. 45). [Sphalm Ta] 3163 Phoenix
sylvestris.
- Induba (VZM). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
- Induga (VZM)(GDV) (Ell. 557) (Ver. 752)
(McL. 189) (Rox. 1/576) (Gbl. 498) (W.
19, 32, 68). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Indugu (Tl. D) (W. 99) 1963 Strychnos
potatorum.
- Indupa (Gbl. 498.) 1963 Strychnos pota-
torum.
- Indupu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 219) (Ver.
752) (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos
potatorum.
- Induva ; R. (Gbl. 498). 1963 Strychnos
potatorum.
- Inguudi (Ell/FA). 433 Balanites Rox-
burghii
- Ingu (Pf. 432). 1144 (?) Terminalia
Catappa (?)
- Innamaddy (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19).
1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Innumaddi (Pf. 342) (Ver. 506) (W. 123).
1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Inoramamedee (Ver. 95). 178 Garcinia
Xanthochymus.
- Inumaddi (McL. 799). 201 (?) Shorea
robusta (?).
- Inumaddi (Tl. D) (KSN) (CDP) (McL.
530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Inupa ; S. (VZM). 901 Derris robusta.
- Inupatada ; S. (VZM/Pkd). 316 Grewia
tiliaefolia.
- Ipie (Rox. 2/526) (Ell. 92). 1686 Bassia
latifolia.
- Ippa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (KNL) (Pf.
43) (Gbl. 447) (Bs/S 265, GDV) (Ell. 92)
(Ver. 667) (FAR. 4, 10, 12, 13, KNL, 25,
(BEL) (McL. 506) W. 19, 60, 63, 89, 99,
112, 123). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Ippa (Tl. D) (Gbl. 448) (Ell. 93) (Br. 112).
(McL. 505). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Ippe (Ell/FA). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Ippi (Bed. 2/41) (Bs/T 426) (Br. 114)
(FAR. 4, KNL, ODP, NAC) (Ver. 667)
W. 13, 19, 28, 83, 118). 1686 Bassia
latifolia.
- Ippi (Ver. 663) (FAR. 4, KNL, 14, 25,
ATP, NAC). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Iraguduchava (W. 68). 881 Dalbergia.
latifolia.
- Irava (CDP). 1748 Symplocos pendula.
- Iribiki (FAR. 4, KNL) (?) Verribikki).
1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Iridi ; S. (Gbl. 250, VZM/Pkd) (Ver. 395)
(FAR. 11, 25). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iriki (KSN) (Bs/T 478) (Gbl. 500) (Ver.
753) (Bs/S 111, NEL, CPT) (W. 28, 29, 81,
84, 123). [? Virigi]. 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Iriki (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm] 1969
Cordia Myxa.
- Irkee (Bed. 1/165) (FAR. 4, KNL). 1968
Cordia Myxa.
- Irki (Gbl. 500). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Iroda ; S. (VZM). 2797-c. Salix tetras-
perma (viridifolia).
- Iruduchava (Ver. 395) (W. 18, 19, 31).
881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Irugudi ; S. (VZM.) 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Irugudu (TLD) (Ell/FA) (McL. 461)
(FAR. 11, 25). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Irugudučeva (GDV). (čeva=heart-wood).
881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iruguduchava (Ver. 395) (W. 19). 881
Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iruvudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 461). 881 Dal-
bergia latifolia.
- Isakarāsi (Ell/FA) (W. 99). 627 Erioglos-
sum edule.
- Isakarāsi (W. 68). 2149 Stereospermum
chelonoides.
- Isaparātige (NEL). 2330 Symphorema
involucratum.
- Isaro (Rox. 3/489). 2391 Aristolochia
indica.
- Ishakarasi (W. 32). 2149 Stereospermum
chelonoides.
- Isheerashee (Rox. 2/282) (Bed. 1/73). 627
Erioglossum edule.
- Ishikarāsi (Rox. 2/282, Bed. 1/73, K)
(GDV) (Gbl. 192, Ell/FA, corr). 627
Erioglossum edule.
- Ishikarāsi (VZM) (GDV). 2149 Stereos-
permum chelonoides.
- Ishirashi (Gbl. 192) (Ver. 329). 627
Erioglossum edule.
- Ishirashi (Ver. 787). 2149 Stereospermum-
chelonoides.
- Ishvaramāmidi (McL. 468, 469). 178
Garcinia Xanthochymus.
- Ishvaraveru (Ell/71) (W. 99). 2391
Aristolochia indica.
- Istarākupāla (Ell/FA). 1833 Holarrhena
antidysenterica.
- Isukarāshi (McL. 844). 627 Erioglossum
edule.
- Īśvara (Ell/FA). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
- Īśvarāku (BEL). 2391 Aristolochia in-
dica.
- Īśvaramāmiḍi (McL. 468, 469, corr). 178
Garcinia Xanthochymus.
- Īśvaraveru (Tl. D) (Pf. 46). 2391 Aris-
tolochia indica.
- Īta (KSN) (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix
dactylifera.
- Īta (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL)
(Pf. 345) (Ver. 1045) (McL. 414) (W. 15,
28, 69, 81, 84). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Itah (Bed. 1/33, GDV) (Gbl. 99, GDV).
280 (?) Taḍa Helicters Isora. ?
- Itamuḡgatige (McL. 331). 844 Dolichos
falcatus.
- Ītepulla (Rox. 3/699, Ell/FA, corr). 2577
Glochidion zeylanicum (nitidum).

Itha (Bs/S/154, CDP) (W. 99). 3163
Phoenix sylvestris.
Ītipāla (El/FA). 2577 Glochidion zey-
lanicum (nitidum).
Iloomungeetiga (Rox. 3/311). 844 Doli-
chos falcatus.
Ittigi (Pf. 365) (Ver. 395) (W. 18, 19, 83).
881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Ivurumāmiḍi (El/FA) (McL. 469). 178
Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Ivurumāmiḍi (El/FA) (McL. 469). 686
Spondias mangifera.
Iwaramemadee (Rox. 2/633) (El. 591).
178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Iwaramemadi (Gbl. 51). 178 Garcinia
Xanthochymus.

J

Jabjābal; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2711-b. Celtis
tetrandra (Hamiltoni).
Jābura (Tl. D). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Jacadakondi (W. 65.) (? C). 1699 Diospy-
ros montana.
Jadi (Gbl. 645) (Bs/T/603). [2742
Sphalm] 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Jafra (El. 104) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 69)
(W. 69). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Jagaliganṭi (W. 65, corr). (? C). 1699
Diospyros montana.
Jāgi (W. 19). 1307 Woodfordia flori-
bunda.
Jaitūn (McL. 1043). 1786 Olea europaea.
Jāji (Bs/T/341) (Ver. 550) (W. 99); R.
(Gbl. 369). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Jāji (Tl. D) (El/FA). 1775 Jasminum
grandiflorum.
Jāji (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jājikāya (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 233).
2420 Myristica fragrans.
Jājipattiri (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica frag-
rans.
Jājiyāku; S. (VZM). 1307 Woodfordia
floribunda.
Jākatige (El/FA). 1902 Marsdenia Bru-
nontana.
Jāla (Bs/T/265) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT,
184, CDP) (Ver. 470.) 1037 Acacia
latronum.
Jālāri (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Bs/T/
70) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP)
(Pf. 362) (W. 13, 28, 65, 79, 123) (Ver.
111) (FAR. 11, 18). 200 Shorea Talura.
Jālāri (Bs/T/62). [202 Sphalm] 200
Shorea Talurā.
Jālāri (McL. 521). 891 (? Sāpara) Dal-
bergia paniculata (?)
Jāli (Bed. 1/95, Gbl. 292, Ver. 466, corr)
(BEL) (ATP). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Jāli (ATP). 1031 Acacia eburnea.
Jallaree (FAR. 4, 11, 18). 200 Shorea
Talura.

Jallari (Bed. 26/CDP, NAC) (FAR. 4).
(El. 510). 200 Shorea Talura.
Jalugu (Pf. 90). 779 Sesbania aegyptiaca.
Jāma (Tl. D) (El/FA) (VZM) (KSN)
(Gbl. 355) (Pf. 212, 236) (Ver. 516)
(McL. 333). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
Jamba (W. 83). 1258 Eugenia Jambo-
lana.
Jamb'halamu (Tl. D). 416 Citrus Auran-
tium-Bergamia.
Jamb'hamu (Tl. D) 416 Citrus Auran-
tium-Bergamia.
Jambira (El/FA). 418-b. Citrus Auran-
tium-Aurantium (Jambhiri).
Jambiramu (Tl. D). 418-d. Citrus Auran-
tium-Aurantium (Jambhiri).
Jambi (Bs/T/260) (CDP) (Ver. 454) (W. 83).
1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Jamboo (FAR. 18). 1007 Prosopis spici-
gera.
Jambu (Ver. 535). 1258 Eugenia Jam-
bolana.
Jamṭu (Tl. D.) (ATP.) 3249 Typha
angustata.
Jambuneradu (Ver. 520). 1231 Eugenia
Jambos.
Jambunereḍu (El/FA) (VZM) (McL. 764)
(Br. 80). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Jambuvu (Tl. D). 1258 Eugenia Jambo-
lana.
Jammi (McL. 391, 522, corr). 162 Tama-
rix gallica.
Jammi (NEL). 434 Ochra squarrosa.
Jammi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (KSN) (GTR)
(CDP) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 134)
(CDP) (Ver. 454) (W. 99, 118). 1007
Prosopis spicigera.
Jammi (Ver. 455) (W. 70, 71) (W. 98). [1008
Sphalm]. 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Jammu (Tl. D). 3249 Typha angustata.
Jammugaḍḍi (El/FA). 3248 Typha ele-
phantina.
Jampanāra (Ver. 126). 240 Hibiscus
collinus.
Jamudu (W. 98). 2533 Euphorbia Tiru-
calli.
Jamudu (Gbl. 591) (Ver. 886) (? Āku-
jemudu). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Jāna (W. 84). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Jāna (McL. 876) (FAR. 4). 313 Grewia
excelsa.
Jāna (El/FA) (KSN) (McL. 876) (W. 79).
315 Grewia orbiculata.
Jāna (Bs/S/113, CDP) (Gbl. 109) (Ver.
168) (W. 98, 114, 115, 118). 316
Grewia tiliaefolia.
Jāna (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Ver. 169). 317-b.
(? 315) Grewia asiatica (vestita).
Jāna (CDP. corr.) (? Jānupolāri). 2614
Antidesma Bunius.
Janamu (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Janapa (W. 99). 722 Crotalaria juncea.

- Jānapalasēru (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 610). 2613
Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
- Janapanāra (Pf. 460). 722 Crotalaria
juncea.
- Jāne (Ell/FA). 164 Tamarix ericoides.
- Jani (Ver. 516). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
- Janna (Tl. D). 2302 Premna herbacea.
- Janu (W. 28). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
- Janu (W. 126). 324 Grewia abutilifolia(?).
- Janumu (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus.
(genus).
- Janumu (Tl/D) (Ell/FA). 722 Crotalaria
juncea.
- Jānupulisaru (Ell/FA., Gbl. 610, McL. 303,
corr). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
- Japā (Pf. 263). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-
sinensis.
- Japāpushpamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 244
Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
- Jāp'harā (Ell/FA) (Pf. 381) (McL. 776).
130 Bixa Orellana.
- Jārā (Bed. 1/37) (McL. 386). 314 Grewia
salvifolia.
- Jaramamidi (Ver. 348) (W. 18, 19, 32, 68,
79, 29). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Jargi (Gbl. 369) (Ver. 550) (McL. 314)
(W. 89). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Jarikūra (W. 99). mxxii. Polypodium
(genus).
- Jārimāmidi; S. (VZM). 667 Buchanania
latifolia.
- Jarrikōra (W. 99). mxxii. Polypodium
(genus).
- Jarugu; K. (GDV) (W. 99). 667 Buchan-
ania latifolia.
- Jārumāmidi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 216, VZM/
Pkd) (FAR. 4). 667 Buchanania lati-
folia.
- Jaṭamukkuḍu (W. 99, corr). 617 Leea
sambucina.
- Jaṭamukudu (W. 99). 617 Leea sambu-
cina.
- Jatapu (W. 84). 1885 Daemia extensa.
- Jāti (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
- Jāti (Bs/T/603, Gbl. 645, Pf. 347, corr).
2743 Ficus infectoria.
- Jāṭini (Pf. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743
Ficus infectoria.
- Jāṭipatri (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fra-
grans.
- Jāṭip'halamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 387).
2420 Myristica fragrans.
- Javapushpamu (Ell/FA). 244 Hibiscus
Rosa-sinensis.
- Javelliki (W.A.I) (Rid. 130). 325 Grewia
hirsuta.
- Javvubiyyamu (McL. 777, corr). 2873
Cycas circinalis.
- Jeedi (W. 99, 107). 673 Semeocarpus
Anacardium.
- Jeedighenzaloo (Ell. 506). 673 Semecar-
pus Anacardium.
- Jeelaga (Ver. 372). [779 Sphalm] 787
Æschynomene aspera.
- Jeelugu (W. 99). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Jeeroogoo (Rox. 3/625). 3152 Caryota
urens.
- Jeevi (W. 79). (? Verrijurri) 2736 Ficus
retusa.
- Jeevi (W. 29). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
- Jeevi (W. 28, 29, 65). 2743 Ficus infec-
toria.
- Jeddapala (Ver. 739) (Bs/T/461) (? Tedla-
pāla). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Jedlapal (W. 79). 1841 Wrightia tinc-
toria.
- Jegura; S. (Ell/FA). 2552 Cleistanthus
patulus.
- Jelledu (Ver. 744). 1883 Calotropis pro-
cera.
- Jembi (Ver. 454). 1007 Prosopis spici-
gera.
- Jemmadu (Ver. 884) (W. 70, 71). 2533
Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Jemmadu (W. 89) (? Ākujemadu). 2535
Euphorbia Nivalia.
- Jemmadu (W. 81). 2536 Euphorbia anti-
quorum.
- Jemuḍu (McL. 502). dceevi. Euphorbia
(genus).
- Jemuḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Pf. 418)
(McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Jena (Ell/FA) (McL. 876). 315 Grewia
orbiculata.
- Jēnu (GDV). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.
- Jetegi (W. 28). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Jettegi (W. 98). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Jewi (Gbl. 646). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
- Jibilike (KSN). 326 Grewia polygama.
- Jibilike (Ell/FA) (McL. 876). 313 Grewia
excelsa.
- Jibilike (McL. 386). 314 Grewia salvi-
folia.
- Jibilike (McL. 105). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
- Jibilike (Ell/FA). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
- Jiddu (KSN). 2506 Loranthus longi-
florus.
- Jidduaste (Ell/FA). 2091 Solanum xan-
thocarpum.
- Jidduvaste (Ell/FA, corr). 2091 Solanum
xanthocarpum.
- Jidi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 220) (Pf. 409)
(KSN) (Ver. 352) (McL. 476) (W. 13,
68, 83). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Jidi. [1963 Sphalm] 673 Semecarpus
Anacardium.
- Jidimāmidi (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR)
(Gbl. 214) (Pf. 408) (Ell. 47) (Ver. 346)
(McL. 135) (Br. 44). 665 Anacardium
occidentale.
- Jiguru; S. (Ell. 181). 2552 Cleistanthus-
patulus.
- Jiguru (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Jijiliyārnattu (VZM). 2152 Kigelia pin-
nata.

Jilika; **S.** (VZM). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Jillage (McL. 461). 811 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jilledu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 491) (KSN) (GDV) (McL. 1032) (W. 99). 1822 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Jilledu (Tl. D) (VZM). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Jilledu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/472) (KSN) (GDV). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
 Jilledu (Tl. D) (VZM). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
 Jilledu (KNL) (Ver. 743) (W. 19, 65, 89). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Jiluga (McL. 127, 293). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Jiluga (Bs/T/654) (FAR. 25, VZM) (Ver. 1044) (W. 68, 89) (common and contracted form). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Jilugabedda (Tl. D) (McL. 844). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Jilugakāda (GDV). 786 *Æschynomene indica*.
 Jilngu (Tl. D). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Jimandāratige (El/FA). 2159 *Thunbergia fragrans*.
 Jing; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
 Jinnekoi; **K.** (Gbl. 540). 2314 *Vitex leucocylon*.
 Jinnu (GDV). 1259 *Eugenia Heyneana*.
 Jinnu Koyi; **K.** (Gbl. 540, corr). 2314 *Vitex leucocylon*.
 Jinuguda; **B.** (Gbl. 379) (? Girugnū). 1386 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Jiri (Bed. 2/166) (Gbl. 220) (FAR. 4). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Jiriki (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomæa hederacea*.
 Jirugu (El/FA) (Gbl. 729) (Pfl. 376) (McL. 777). *Caryota urens*.
 Jirugudu (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Jitangi (Gbl. 250) (Pfl. 365) (Ver. 395). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jitegee (Bed. 2/24). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jitegi (Gbl. 250) (W. 13, 32, 65). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jitengi (Bs/T/233). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jitaji (FAR. 4, 25). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittagee (FAR. 4, 6, 11). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittagi (W. 89). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittangi (McL. 32). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittēgi (El/FA) (KNL) (Ver. 395) (McL. 461) (W. 70, 71, 79, 107, 118, 123) (FAR. 4, 6, 11). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.

Jittigi (W. 84). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittigise (W. 60). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Jittupu (McL. 232). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Jivalaggu (Rox. 3/625, Bs/T/654, Gbl. 729, El/FA, Pfl. 146, Br. 226, Rid. 113, McL. 777, Pfl. 376, Ver. 1044, W. 99, corr.). **S.** (VZM, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Jivāṭika (Pfl. 18). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Jivvi (W. 70, 71, 84). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Jivvi (Ver. 1002) (W. 79). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Joli (Ver. 463). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
 Joliḍi; **S.** (VZM). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.
 Jona (W. 114). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Jonna (CDP). 2614 *Antidesma Bunius*.
 Joovee (Rox. 3/549). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Jovellikee (Rox. 2/587). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Judapa (Gbl. 498) (? Indupu) 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
 Jula; **R.** (Gbl. 487). [? Pala] 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Jumiki (VZM) (Tl. D). cdxlvii. *Passiflora* (genus).
 Juṅgaṅg; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
 Junjuru (McL. 578, corr). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
 Jushtupu (Pfl. 47). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Juṭṭika (GDV). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
 Juṭṭupāku (Tl. D.) (El/FA). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Juttuga (Rox. 2/44) (El. 223) (Br. 121). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
 Juvi (Bed. 1/223) (FAR. 4, 24, KNL) (W. 98). *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Juvi (Ver. 1002). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Juvvi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/603). (GDV) (GTR) (Ver. 1001) (W. 99). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Juvvi (Ver. 917) (W. 28). [2591 *Sphalm*] 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Juvvi (Bs./T/602); **S.** (VZM). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Juwi (W. 13, 65). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Jvaramāmiḍi (VZM). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
 Jvarapaṭṭa (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. *Cinchona* (genus).
 Jyōtishmatitige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.

K

Kachini (Ver. 443). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Kachipadel (Gbl. 421) (?). 1537 *Ixora parviflora* (?).
 Kachōram (El/FA) (McL. 296). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
 Kaṇini (KSN). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Kaṇōramu (Tl. D). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.

- Kācu (Tl. D) (Pf. 112). 1035-a. *Acacia Catecha* (typica).
- Kada (W. 68). (?) Tada 316 *Grewia tiliifolia*.
- Kaḍadāri (BEL) (ATP). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Kadaimba (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadalāmu (Tl. D) (Pf. 309). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kadaḷi (Tl. D). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kadamba (Ell/FA) (KSN). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadamba (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Kadambakamu (Tl. D). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadambamu (Tl. D.) (Pf. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadambe (Bs/T/367) (Gbl. 400) (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadami (Gbl. 91) (Ver. 126). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Kadamic (Gbl. 363) (Ver. 541). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kadamu (Ell/FA, Gbl. 363, Bs/T/331, Pf. 164, Ver. 541, Ell. 88, corr). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kadapa (NEL). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Kadapa (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kādepāṭige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 599 *Vitis carnosa*.
- Kadapu (Ell/FA). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadimi (McL. 367). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kadimi (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadise (Tl. D) (Pf. 179) (McL. 303). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Kadisebadanika (W. 99, corr). 2516 *Viscum monoicum*.
- Kadishen (Rox. 3/732) (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Kadivi (Gbl. 343). 1156 *Lumnitzera racemosa*.
- Kadrajūvi (Gbl. 604) (Ver. 921). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Kaduka (Rox. 2/433) (Gbl. 339). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Kāḍujemūdu ; K. (GDV). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Kāḍujemūdu (McL. 502). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Kaggera (Ell/FA) (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kāgu (VZM). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kāḍaryamu (McL. 477). 2779 (bis.) *Myristica Nagi*.
- Kajjura (VZM). 3169 *Phoenix paludosa*.
- Kaka (Gbl. 40). (?) 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchii* (?).
- Kaka ; K. (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kākakodise (Pf. 180). 1833 *Holarrhena antidiysenterica*.
- Kākakodisha (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidiysenterica*.
- Kakamāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 108) (Ver. 44). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kakamo (McL. 822). [434 Sphalm] 435 *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Kākamushtī (KSN). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Kakamuste (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Kakamāchi (Ell/FA). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kākamushtī (Ell/FA., McL. 361, corr). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Kākapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Kakapalla (Rox. 2/33) (Ell. 572) (Br. 269). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Kākaraṣhingi (McL. 859). 662 *Rhus succedanea*.
- Kakaraṣyngi (McL. 859, corr). 662 *Rhus succedanea*.
- Kakaulimera (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/143). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Kākavulimidi (Rox. 2/528, Ell/FA, Bed. 1/143, corr.) 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Kakeda ; R. (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kaki (Ver. 772). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Kakibira (Bs/T/107) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP.) (Ver. 186). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Kakiçāmpu (Pf. 108). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kakiçeraku (Tl. D). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Kākichāmpa (Ell/FA). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kakichempoo (Ell. 48). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kākimaçi (Tl. D) (Pf. 149). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kākimēdi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Kakiponna (KSN) (GTR). 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.
- Kakira ; K. (Gbl. 163, GDV/Rmpa). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Kakiṭi (Ell/FA). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kākitsāmpa (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kakiulimera (McL. 304). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Kākiveduru (Ell/FA) (McL. 70, 141, 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.

- Kakkita (El/FA) (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Kakoopala (El. 601). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Kakub'hamu (Tl. D). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Kākupāla (Pā. 224) (Ver. 306) McL. 132, 664). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Kalabāṇḍa (McL. 20, 403). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
- Kalabāṇḍa (Tl. D.) (El/FA) (Pā. 221). (McL. 403, 678) (W. 99), 3117 Aloë vera.
- Kalabāṇḍa (Pā. 81). 3117-c. Aloë vera (officialis).
- Kalādi (BEL). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Kalagindza (McL. 78). cclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
- Kalāgiṇḍja (McL. 78, corr). cclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
- Kalagora (Ver. 757) (W. 79). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kālāgoru (El/FA, GDV) (Bed. 3/77) (Gbl. 514). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kālāgoru (El/FA, GDV) (Gbl. 516). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Kalajuvvi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (KSN). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalajuvvi (Pā. 347). [2742 Sphalm]. 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalambavēru (McL. 120). 92 *Jateorhiza Calumba*.
- Kālamesara (El/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Kālamiṣvari (El/FA., McL. 30, corr). 1336 *casearia tomentosa*.
- Kalapagāḍḍa (McL. 64). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Kalatti (BEL). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalavada ; K. (Gbl. 513). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
- Kalay (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kale (Ver. 262). ? 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Kali (Ver. 726) (W. 83). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalighootroo (El. 534). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kaligoru (McL. 669). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kaligoṭṭu (Gbl. 513, corr) 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
- Kaligoṭṭu (El/FA) (Pā. 317) (McL. 669). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kaligoṭṭu (Tl. D). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Kalijuvvi (KNL) [2736 Sphalm]. 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalikai (Gbl. 479). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalikai (Gbl. 480). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalikatige (W. 99, corr). 1153 *Calycotervis floribunda*.
- Kāḷiṅga (El/FA). v *Dillenia* (genus).
- Kāḷiṅga (El/FA) (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Kāḷiṅga (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Kāḷiṅgamu (El/FA) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Kāḷiṅgarāshṭragāḍḍa (El/FA). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
- Kāḷiṅga (W. 39). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Kaliporasa ; R. (Gbl. 637). (? Ta) 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Kaliva (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalive (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalive (Tl. D) (El/FA). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalivi (Gbl. 479) (KSN) (Pā. 87) (Ver. 726) (W. 28, 65, 69, 81, 84, 98, 102). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalivi (CDP) (Tl. D) (Bs/T/455) (W. 28, 79). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalivi (KSN). [Sphalm 1808]. 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kaliva (Ver. 262) (?) 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Kalijuvvi (Ver. 991). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kallarāvi (El/FA) (McL. 673) [2739 Sphalm]. 2748 *Ficus Arnottiana*.
- Kallāṭeku (Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT, corr). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
- Kallagāḍḍa (NEL). 661 *Rhus mysorensis*.
- Kalli (Gbl. 479) (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalli (Bs/T/455). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalli (Pā. 418) (Ver. 884). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Kallia (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalludzuvi (McL. 73). [2741 Sphalm] 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalludzuvi (McL. 73). [2743 Sphalm] 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalol ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.
- Kaltek (Bs/S 111, NEL, CPT). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
- Kaluguḍu (El/FA) (Garuguḍu Tl. D) (McL. 303). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Kalumi (W. 29). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kaluva (W. 79). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kamāḍa (CDP) (Gbl. 401). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Kāmākshi (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Kamalapaṇḍu (Tl. D). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Kamalapaḥalamu (El/FA) (VZM). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Kamarakoru ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.

- Kamba (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus* Cadamba.
 Kamba (VZM) (Ver. 540) (W. 19). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Kamba ; S. (Gbl. 403, VZM/Pkd). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Kambi (W. 19, 68). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
 Kambabotuka (Ver. 591). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Kambalibuchi (McL. 365) [Sphalm Ta]. 2721 *Morus indica*.
 Kumbali (McL. 366). [Sphalm Ta] 2721 *Morus indica*.
 Kamērāku (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Kāmimesara (Ell/FA, GDV) (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Kamiri (VZM). 2249 (bis.) *Eranthum reticulatum*.
 Kammarabaddu (VZM) 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
 Kammarēgu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 655) (McL. 376). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Kammerāku (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Kammerāku (Tl. D). 2496 *Piper Betle*.
 Kampa (Ver. 76). (P) (=Thorns). 137 *Flacourtia sepriaria*.
 Kampallam (Ell/FA). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*.
 Kampallumu (Ell/FA, corr). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*.
 Kampuallam (Ell/FA). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*.
 Kampugumadu ; R. (Gbl. 536). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
 Kampugumudu ; R. (Gbl. 536, corr). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
 Kamputumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 9) (McL. 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Kāmu ; S. (VZM). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Kānaga (W.A.I). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Kanakāmbaramu (Ell/FA, corr). 2244 *Crossandra undulatifolia*.
 Kanakāmbaram (Ell/FA). 2244 *Crossandra undulatifolia*.
 Kanakapāta (Ell/FA) (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Kanapa (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
 Kanapa (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/331) (Gbl. 363) (Ver. 541) (W. 99) (McL. 367). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Kanapabadanika (McL. 753). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
 Kanapachettubadanika (Ell/FA). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
 Kanapatiga (Rox. 1/409) (McL. 564) 599 *Vitis carnosia*.
 Kanapatige (Ell/FA). 3075 *Stemona tuberosa*.
 Kanapu (Pf. 164) (W. 19). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Kanapu (Gbl. 401) (Ver. 591). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Kānarēgu (Ell. 237, Bed. 1/16, Gbl. 40, corr). (McL. 144, 492). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
 Kānarēgu (Ell/FA). 137 *Flacourtia sepriaria*.
 Kāṇṇanamū (Tl/D). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Kāṇṇanamū (Ell/FA, corr). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
 Kāṇṇanamū (Bed. 1/92, Gbl. 284, Bs/T/258, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Kāṇṇanamū (KSN). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Kaṇṇellapa (CDP). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Kanchan (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 284) (Bs/T/258) (Ver. 450). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Kāṇṇhana (Ell/FA). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
 Kāṇṇhanamū (Ell/FA) (McL. 156). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Kāṇṇhanamū (McL. 520). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Kaṇṇchichikkuḍu (Ell/FA). 843 *Dolichos ciliatus*.
 Kāṇṇchini (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 281) (Ver. 443) (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Kaṇṇṇickkuḍu (Ell/FA, corr). 843 *Dolichos ciliatus*.
 Kaṇṇṇemudu (KSN). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
 Fāṇṇini (KSN). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
 Kancipāla (Ell/FA, McL. 665, corr). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes*.
 Kandagang (Gbl. 87) (Ver. 126). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
 Kandangi (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
 Kandaragi (Bs/T/139). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
 Kandaveltoo (Rox. 3/829). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Kandaveltu (Gbl. 618). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Kandevuluḍu (Rox. 3/829, Ell/FA, Gbl. 618, corr). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Kāṇḍa (FAR. 4, 13, 14). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Kandhi (Ver. 391). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Kandi (Tl. D) (McL. 146, 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Kāṇḍigala (GDV). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
 Kandonakkira (BEL). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
 Kāṇḍra (Tl. D). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
 Kāṇḍrāju (KSN). 137 *Flacourtia sepriaria*.
 Kāṇḍrārogo ; S. 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
 Kāṇḍrēgu (GJM) (GDV). 136/d *Flacourtia Ramontchi (occidentalis)*.
 Kāṇḍrēgu (KSN). 137 *Flacourtia sepriaria*.
 Kandulu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 246) (Pf. 254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.

- Kandugogu (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68). 129
Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Kandurellugaddi (Ell/FA). 325. Saccharum fascum.
- Kanduru (Ver. 161). 312 Grewia populi-
folia.
- Kanemis (Gbl. 178) (McL. 559). 544
Elaeodendron glaucum.
- Kanga (Gbl. 262). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kāniāpatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 599
Vitis carnosā.
- Kāniāpatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611
Vitis pedata.
- Kaniga (Bed. 2/177) (Gbl. 262). (FAR. 4,
13, 14). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kanigi (Ell/FA) (Pf. 164) (McL. 367).
1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Kannilu (GDP). 544 Elaeodendron glau-
cum.
- Kanipootiga (Rox. 2/234). 3075 Stemona
tuberosa.
- Kaniputige (Tl. D) (GDV). 599 Vitis
carnosā.
- Kanithi (Ver. 735). (? Kodise) 1833
Holarrhena antidysenterica (?)
- Kaniti (VZM). 1010 Leucena glauca.
- Kaniti (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia
runcinosa.
- Kāniyamu (Ell/FA, corr). 611 Vitis
pedata.
- Kāniyāpatige (Ell/FA, corr). 599 Vitis
carnosā.
- Kāniyāpatige (KSN). 608 Vitis tenni-
folia.
- Kāniyāpatige (Ell/FA, corr). 611 Vitis
pedata.
- Kanka (W. 28). 3310 Dendrocalamus
strictus.
- Kaṅkaveduru (Ver. 1066) (Bs/T/675).
3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Kankiputri (Ell/FA) (McL. 210). 2367
Pisonia aculeata.
- Kankudu (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (FAR. 4)
634 Sapindus trifolius.
- Kannekōmali (NEL). 2365 Boerhaavia
repanda.
- Kannekōmali (Ell/FA). 2366 Boerhaavia
verticillata.
- Kānnem (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611 Vitis
pedata.
- Kanniga (W. 70). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kanniru (W. 123). 544 Elaeodendron
glaucum.
- Kanniya; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd. Fer
618, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 1519
canthium didymum.
- Kanoogoo (Ell. 459). 899 Pongamia
glabra.
- Kanopu (Ver. 541). 1275 Barringtonia
acutangula.
- Kanrāgu (W. 19). 136 Flacourtia Ra-
montchi.
- Kānrēgu (Ell. 237) (Bed. 1/16) (Gbl. 40).
136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Kānrēgu (McL. 4, 66) (W. 32). 137 Fla-
courtia sepiaria.
- Kanroo (Rox. 3/835). 137 Flacourtia
sepiaria.
- Kanru (Bed. 1/16) (W. 83). 137 Flacour-
tia sepiaria.
- Kāntapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 665). 2543
Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Kāntāramu (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum
officinatum.
- Kanubisiri; K. (GDV). 1337 Casearia
wynaadenensis.
- Kānuga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 262) (Bs/
T/243) (Bs/S/132, GDP) (GDV) (KSN)
(KNL) (BEL) (O/DP) (Ver. 401) (McL.
404) (W. 28, 65, 68, 69, 71, 78, 79, 81,
84, 89, 93, 99, 102, 107, 118, 123). 899
Pongamia glabra.
- Kānuga (Pf. 137) (McL. 145). [889
Sphalm] 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kanugu (Pf. 519). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kānūnālike (Ell/FA). 2459 Litsaea
sebifera.
- Kanupu (Ver. 230) (W. 83). (?) 439-b.
Boswellia serrata (glabra). (?)
- Kānupulāceraku (Ell/FA, corr). 3282
Saccharum officinarum.
- Kānupulacheruku (Ell/FA) (McL. 857).
3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Kaparimaddi (W. 99). 929 Cæsalpinia
Sappan.
- Kāpi (Pf. 138) (McL. 199) 1548 Coffea
arabica.
- Kapilanagadustu (Ver. 712, corr) 1776
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Kapilapoḍi (McL. 403). [Sphalm Ta] 2687
Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kapitanamu (Pf. 445) 4044 Albizzia
lebbek.
- Kapitt'hamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 373).
424 Feronia elephantum.
- Kappa (CDP). 2724 Ficus gibbosa.
- Kappanagadutti (Ver. 712), 1776 Nyct-
anthes arbor-tristis.
- Kappatheega (W. 99). (?) 83 2013 Lett-
somia elliptica.
- Kappatiga (McL. 928). (?) 1146 Termi-
nalia chebula (?)
- Kappatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 515). 83 Tilia-
cora racemosa.
- Kappatige (W. 99, corr). (?) 83 2013 Lett-
somia elliptica.
- Kappativva (Ell/FA). 2044 Ipomæa cy-
mosa.
- Kappuramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum
Camphora.
- Kapuramaddi (GDV). 929 Cæsalpinia
Sappan.
- Kapuramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum
Camphora.

- Kāra (Ver. 624). [Sphalm Ta] 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Kārai (W. 102). [Sphalm Ta] 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Karaingi (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Karak (Ver. 772). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Kārakā (Rox. 3/147) (Bed. 1/32) (Gbl. 96) (BS/T/84) (McL. 651) (Ver. 143). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
 Karaka (W. 28, 29, 65, 79, 83, 99, 111, 114, 118, 123) (FAR. 4, 20) (FAR. 4 11) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 339) (Bed. 2/27) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 504) (Bs/S 126, NEL, 133, CDP, 270, GDV) (McL. 236, 928).
 Karakabodda (Rox. 3/554, McL. 72 corr). 2749 *Ficus asperima*.
 Karakabodda (W. 99); S. (VZM). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Karakabūsi (W. 99, corr). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Karakai (W. 19, 32, 68, 70, 71, 89) (FAR. 12, 25). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Karakaia (Ell. 548) (FAR. 4, 16). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Karakailoo (W. 107). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Karakamaddi (Bed. 2/27) (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Karakamu (Tl. D). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
 Karakarabudi (McL. 72). 2749 *Ficus asperima*.
 Karakarbooda (Rox. 3/554). 2749 *Ficus asperima*.
 Karakayi (Ver. 504) (W. 112). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Karakkāya (Tl. D) (Pf. 12). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Karaku (Gbl. 509, Ver. 772, corr). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Karali (Pf. 3). 1140 *Carallia integririma*.
 Kāralli; K. (GDV). 531 *Pleurostylia Wightii*.
 Kāralli (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri) (Rox. 2/481) (Gbl. 335) (Ver. 499) (McL. 146, 470). 1140 *Carallia integririma*.
 Kārallamu (McL. 137) (Ell/FA, corr). 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
 Karamonga (McL. 229). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
 Karampāla (KSN). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
 Karangi; K. (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Kāranuputige (GDV). 830-a. *Canavalia ensiformis (virosa)*.
 Karapa (GDV). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Karāratti (FAR. 4, 5, KNL) (McL. 977) 2546-c *Bridelia retusa* (Rox/burghiana).
 Karāsa (Ell/FA, GJM, VZM). (W. 99, McL. 72 corr.); R. (Gbl. 637, corr). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa (parasitica)*.
 Karāsa (McL. 72). 2749 *Ficus asperima*.
 Karāsāna (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2749 *Ficus asperima*.
 Karatālamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 647). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
 Karātti (McL. 146). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa* (Roxburghiana).
 Kāravalli (Ell/FA) (McL. 478). 1140 *Carallia integririma*.
 Karaviramu (Tl. D) (Pf. 79). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
 Kāray (Gbl. 419) (Ver. 624). [Sphalm Ta] 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
 Karepāku (Bs/T/113) (W. 99). (? 393) 392 *Murraya exotica*.
 Karepāku (Bs/T/113) (Bs/S/126, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Ver. 207) (McL. 255) (W. 68). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karempāku (GJM/Klkt). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karepāk (Bed. 1/44) (Gbl. 126). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karevepa (Ver. 243). [455 Sphalm] 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karimara (W. 28). [Sphalm C] 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
 Karimpāku (McL. 255). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karinga (Bed. 1/134-1, GDV) (Gbl. 415) 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Kāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Kāringuva (KSN) (Ver. 609). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
 Kāringuva (Ell/FA) (McL. 146, 291). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Karipaku (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 *Murraya exotica*.
 Kāripal (Gbl. 421) (Ver. 627). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Kariramu (Tl. D). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
 Karivapaku (W. 89). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karivepa (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 *Murraya exotica*.
 Karivēpa (Ell/FA) (Rox 2/376) (Gbl. 126) (Ell. 102) (Ver. 207) (McL. 255, 577) (Br. 27). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karivēpa (McL. 577). [440 Sphalm] 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karivēpaku (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 *Murraya exotica*.
 Karivēpaku (W.A.I.) (KSN) (Ver. 207) 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karivēpamu (Pf. 96). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karka; S. (VZM) (W. 115). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.

- Karkand'huvu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Karkandi (Rox. 3/312). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
 Karkārukamu (Tl. D). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Karme (Gbl. 403). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Karnaga (FAR. 4, 13, 14). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Karneeli (Rox. 3/377). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).
 Karaika (El/FA) (McL. 513). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Karpā (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
 Karpā (El. 88) (McL. 367). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Kārpāsamu (El/FA). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Karpūracakrakēli (KSN). 3042-b. *Musa sapientum* (martabanica).
 Karpūramu (Tl. D) (VZM) McL. 121, 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
 Karpūrapu (McL. 58). edix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
 Karpushpoo (Rox. 1/49). 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
 Karraaṭṭiṭta (El/FA) (McL. 254). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
 Karpabadanika; S. (VZM). 2523 *Viscum articulatum*.
 Karribajinika; S. (VZM). 2523 *Viscum articulatum*.
 Karrachika (El/FA) (McL. 97, 254). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
 Karraṇṭiṭta (El/FA, corr). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
 Karrapeḍdalam (El/FA). 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
 Karrapeḍdalamu (VZM) (McL. 254, 464) 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
 Karrasiralli; S. (El/FA, corr). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
 Karrasirli; S. (El/FA). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
 Karranlavu (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Karrassalava; S. (El/FA). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
 Kāravadala; S. (El/FA). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Kāravadala (McL. 1023). [1157 sphalm] 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Kāravadala (El/FA, corr). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Kāravaluva (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Kāravaluva; S. (El/FA, corr). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
 Kārivaympakoo (W.A.I.) 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karsepak (Gbl. 126). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
 Karshia (Gbl. 469). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Karu (W. 99). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
 Kārallumu (El/FA). 2998 *Zizgiber Cassumunar*.
 Kārubeḍḍa (GDV). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
 Kārub'hōgi (McL. 781). cclxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
 Kārubbopāyi; S. (El/FA, VZM) (McL. 146, 651). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
 Kārucamba (GDV). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
 Kāruchamma (El/FA). 830-a. *Canavalia ensiformis* (virosa).
 Karuchikkudu (W. 99). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
 Kāruchikkudu (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Kāruchikkudu (El/FA). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
 Kāruchiya (El/FA) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Kāruciṇṇe (Ver. 143, W. 19, 32, 107 corr). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
 Kāruciṇṇu (W. 99, corr). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
 Kāruciṇṇu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Kāruciṇṇu (El/FA, corr). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
 Kāruciya (El/FA, Gbl. 469, corr). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Kārudushtaputige (GDV). 1901 (*bis.*) *Marsdenia tenacissima*.
 Kārugōgu (GTR). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Kāruguggilam (El/FA, VZM). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
 Kārugummadi (Bs/T/509) (Ver. 813) (W. 19). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Kārugumudu (Bs/T/509, Ver. 813, corr). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Kārūjāp'hara (El/FA). 2786 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Karuka (W. 13). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Kārukaḍi (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Kārukaḍi (El/FA) (McL. 146). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
 Kārunkolli (El/FA). 2029 *Ipomæa purpurea*.
 Kārulimma (W. 32). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Kārūmulaga (Ver. 362). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
 Kārūmunaga (Tl. D) (El/FA) (W. 99). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
 Kārūmunaga (McL. 518). [689 Sphalm] 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
 Karunga (W. 29). 899 *Pongamia glabra*,

- Kārunili (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 370). 753
Indigofera argentea (caerulea).
- Karunimma (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 213)
(W. 68, 99, 111, 112); S. (VZM). 404
Atalantia monophylla.
- Kārupasupu (Rox. 1/49, corr). (McL. 137,
146). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
- Kārupatti (McL. 84, 146). 239(bis). Hibis-
cus vitifolius.
- Kārupāyu (Rox. 3/147, bel. 1/32, Bs/T/
84, Gbl. 90, McL. 651, 146, 851, EU/
FA. VZM, Ver. 143, corr). 272 Ster-
culia colorata.
- Kārupendalam (El/FA). 3063 Dioscorea
angunia.
- Kārupendalamu (El/FA, corr). 3053
Dioscorea anguina.
- Kārupippalativva (GDV). 10 Naravalia
zeylanica.
- Kārushikāya (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia
pennata.
- Kārusikāya (El/FA). 1040 Acacia pen-
nata.
- Kārutamma (El/FA, corr). 830-a. Cana-
valia ensiformis (virosa).
- Kārūṭi (CDP). 1695 Maba nigrescens.
- Karuva (Ver. 5). (? Kalinga) 15 Dillenia
pentagyna.
- Karuvage (W. 13, 28). [Sphalm Ta] 1046
Albizia odoratissima.
- Karuvaghe (W. 79, 83). [Sphalm Ta] 1046
Albizia odoratissima.
- Karuvagi (Gbl. 304). [Sphalm Ta] 1046
Albizia odoratissima.
- Kāsamadakamu (El/FA) (Pf. 144).
950 Cassia Sophera.
- Kāšana (El/FA). 989 Bauhinia acumi-
nata.
- Kāsaritige (GDV). 623 Cardiospermum
Helicacabum.
- Kāšana (McL. 127, 664). 989 Bauhinia
acuminata.
- Kāshanamu (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia
acuminata.
- Kāshiratnamu (McL. 150). 2018 Ipomæa
coccinea.
- Kāshitummi (McL. 503). cxxxvi. Impa-
tiens (genus).
- Kāshuste (McL. 150). 2076 Solanum
pubescens.
- Kāsina (W. 99). 288 Bauhinia tomentosa.
- Kasinda (Tl. D) El/FA) (GDV) (KSN)
(Pf. 269) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occi-
dentalis.
- Kāsini (W. 32). 993 Bauhinia retusa (?).
- Kasinta (W. 99). [948 Sphalm] 949 Cassia
occidentalis.
- Kāśatnālu (El/FA). 2018 Ipomæa
coccinea.
- Kāshiratnamu (Tl. D) (GDV). 2019 Ipo-
mæa Quamoclit.
- Kāshiratnamu (El/FA) (McL. 150, corr).
2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
- Kāshitummi (McL. 503, corr). cxxxvi. Im-
patiens (genus).
- Kāshuste (El/FA) (McL. 830). 2076
Solanum pubescens.
- Kasivinda (Pf. 269) (McL. 136) 949
Cassia occidentalis.
- Kāślūvuste (El/FA, McL. 830, corr). 2076
Solanum pubescens.
- Kāśmari (Tl. D.) 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Kāśmeryamu (Pf. 143) (Tl. D) (El/FA).
2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Kāśmiramu (El/FA) (Pf. 324). 3000
Costus speciosus.
- Kasmiryamu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina
arborea.
- Kastooritooma (Br. 257). 1027 Acacia
Farnesiana.
- Kastūri (Pf. 150). 1027 Acacia Farne-
siana.
- Kasturi (Ver. 461). [1028 Sphalm] 1027
Acacia Farnesiana.
- Kastūripatte (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 70)
(McL. 302). 1144-c. Nerium odorum
(rubrum).
- Kastūritumma (El/FA) (KSN) (KNL)
(McL. 255, 935). 1027 Acacia Farne-
siana.
- Katakamma; R. (Gbl. 570) 2459 Litsæa
sebifera.
- Katakamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 498)
(Pf. 219) (Ver. 762) (W. 83). 1963
Strychnos potatorum.
- Kātapanasā (Pf. 516). [Sphalm] CT. 2762
Artocarpus hirsuta.
- Kathimandu (W. 99). 2538 Euphorbia
trigona.
- Kātiāmuda (McL. 55). [2622 Sphalm]
2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Kātiāmudam (El/FA). 2678 Jatropha
Curcas.
- Kāṭiyāmudamu (El/FA, corr). 2628.
Jatropha Curcas.
- Katlatige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 87 Cocculus
villosus
- Katletiga (McL. 180). 87 Cocculus villo-
sus.
- Kātsu (McL. 138). 1035-a. Acacia Catechu
(typica).
- Kaṭṭānji (NEL). 538 Gymnosporia Roy-
leana.
- Kaṭṭekolupu (Ver. 161, corr). 312 Grewia
populifolia.
- Kattimandu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/558)
FA. 25, (VZM) (Ver. 889) (McL. 257)
(W. 32). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
- Katukalangu (VZM). [Sphalm M] 3069
Dioscorea aculeata.
- Katuvukamma; R. (Gbl. 570, corr). 2459
Litsæa sebifera.
- Katvagi (Gbl. 303). [Sphalm Ta] 1044
Albizia Lebbek
- Kauka (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus
strictus.

- Kaunga (W. 115). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Kausukandira (McL. 842). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
 Kavalee (Rox. 3/145) (Ell. 533). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Kāvāṇchi (Ell/FA) Bed. 1/23) (Gbl. 99) (Ver. 149) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Kāvāṇchi (Ell/FA, Bed. 1/33, Gbl. 99, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Kavasukandira (Ell/FA) (McL. 842, corr). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
 Kavila (Ver. 726). (?C) 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Kavile (Ell/FA) (McL. 406). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Kavile (W. 99, corr.) 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
 Kavit (Gbl. 131). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Kayuki (Gbl. 509). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Kavvagummuḍu (Ell/FA). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Kavvagummuḍu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2306. *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Kayakimānu (CDP). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Kāyapendālam (Ell/FA). 3066 (bis.) *Dioscorea crispata*.
 Kāyapendālamu (Tl. D) (McL. 53) 3066 (bis.) *Dioscorea crispata*.
 Kerangi; S. (VZM). 2778 *Debregeasia velutina*.
 Kerani; R. (Gbl. 369) (FAR. 25). (?) Godāri 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Kāsara (Pfl. 334). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Kēsaramu (Ell/FA). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Kētaki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 172). 3244 *Pardanus odoratissimus*.
 Khadgamrigamnetturu (McL. 278). 3099 *Dracena Draco*.
 Khadgamrigamnetturu (McL. 278). 3219 *Dæmonorops Draco*.
 K'hadgamrygamunetturu (McL. 278, corr). 3099 *Dracena Draco*.
 K'hadgamrygamunetturu (McL. 278, corr). 3219 *Dæmonorops Draco*.
 K'hadiramu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). [Pfl. 71*] [Sphalm.*b] 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu typica*.
 K'hapūramu (Tl. D) (P. 9). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 K'hārjūramu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 413). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
 Kiçakamu (Tl. D). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Kiççili (McL. 623). (?) 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
 Kiççili (VZM) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 623) 41/18-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
 Kiççiligaḍḍa (McL. 623, 1042). 2990 *Hedychium coronarium*.
 Kichaka (Ell/FA). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Kichavirigi (Ell/FA). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Kicuvirigi (Ell/FA, corr). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Kijili (Ver. 218). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
 Kijili (KSN). 2152 *Kigelia pinnata*.
 Kiṁṣukamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Kimuka (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kiṇçara; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 77 *Parabæna sagittata*.
 Kinçhara; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 77 *Parabæna sagittata*.
 Kineri; S (VZM). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Kiṇjalkamu (Ell/FA). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Kintāipude; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2593 *Breynia patens*.
 Kikkasagaddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Kirāru (Bed. 2/240) (GDV). (McL. 383) 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Kismisu (Tl. D) 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Kistapatāmara (Ell/FA), (VZM) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
 Kismisu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
 Kittali (McL. 623). (?) 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.
 Kittali (McL. 623). (?) 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.
 Kittali (Ell/FA) 41/8-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
 Kitchili (Ver. 218). 41/8-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
 Kittanāra (McL. 21). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Kittanāra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Kitsavirigi (McL. 803). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Kobbara (Ver. 1052). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Kobbari (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/648) (Gbl. 739) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 1052) (McL. 195) (W. 99) 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Kobbæra (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Kobri (Rox. 3/614). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Kodaga (Bs/T/459) (Gbl. 434) (Ver. 735) (W. 13). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kodālipulusu (CDP). 632 *Schleichera trifuga*.

- Kōdāra (McL. 314). (?) (Godāri). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Kōdāratti (McL. 149, 977, corr). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa* (Roxburghiana).
 Kōdāri (KSN) (KNL) (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Kodarsi (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Kodavi (Ver. 891) (W. 118). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Kōdidzuttumānu (McL. 651). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
 Kōdijuṭṭu; S. (El/FA, VZM). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
 Kōdijuṭṭu (Tl. D). 1369 *Melocactus communis*.
 Kōdikālu (Gbl 33) FAR. 25, Ver. 56, corr). 102 *Cadaba trifoliata*.
 Kodikallu (Gbl 33) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 56) 102 *Cadaba trifoliata*.
 Kōdikannu (W. 99). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Kōdimuḍusu (KSN.) 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Kōdimuḍusu (GDV) (KSN). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
 Kōdimurusu (El/FA). 2170 *Petalidium barlerioides*.
 Kōdiṣa (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 180.) 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kōdiṣe (GDV) (KSN). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Kōdiṣepāla (Tl. D.) (El/FA.) 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kodisha (McL. 871). 1133 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kodishe (W. 60.) 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Kodisi (W. 99.) 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Kōdisibhajinika (W. 99) 2516 *Viscum monoicum*.
 Koditige (GDV). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
 Kōdivali (W. 99). (?) 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata* (?).
 Kodupurutheega (W. 99). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Kōdū; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 613 *Ieea cinerea*.
 Kōdū; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 621 *Ieea umbraculifera*.
 Kōgitige (GDV). 488 *Olex scandens*.
 Kōi (Bs/s/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Kōilamukri (Gbl. 487). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Kokayti (Rox. 1/489). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Kōkīlākṣamu (Tl. D). 104 *Capparis spinosa*.
 Kokitathiva (W. 32). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Kokitha (W. 99.) 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Kokkesa (Tl. D). 2150 *Sterospermum suaveolens*.
 Kokkidi; S. (VZM). 1657 *Mæsa ramentacea*.
 Kokkisa (El/FA). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Kokkita (El/FA). (McL. 291). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Kokkita (GDV). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Kokkita (El/FA) (El. 69) (McL. 127, 664) (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Kokkitayārāla (El/FA). 590 *Vitis adnata*.
 Kokkiti (El/FA). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Kokkitifira (Ver. 514). (?) 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Kokkitha (W. 99.) 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Kokkuturam; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 681 *Nothopgia Colebrookiana*.
 Kokwolimera (Rox. 2/528.) 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
 Kōlākuponna (El/FA). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Kōlamuk'hi (Ver. 735) (Pf. 183) (CDP.) 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kōlamuk'hi (GDV). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Kōlamukka (Bs/S/134, CDP). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kōlamukki (El/FA) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kōlamukri (FAR. 4, KNL). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Kōlapenna (Pf. 70). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Kōlapōka (El/FA) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Kōlaponna (McL. 207). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Kolimipala (Ver. 627) (W. 66). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Kolimipala (Ver. 627) (W. 99). 1539 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Kollingatheega (W. 99). 1153 *Calycoternis floribunda*.
 Kolini (Ver. 618). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Kolinu; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25, VZM). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Kolli (El/FA) (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomæa hederacea*.
 Kolli; S. (VZM). 3050 *Dioscorea daemona*.
 Kōlapu (El/FA) (KSN) (McL. 868). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Komaretti (Rox. 1/663). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Komarettie (El. 198) (Br. 215). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Komi (Gbl. 411) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (W. 13, 29). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Komma (El/FA) (McL. 375). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.

- Kommamāṇḍe (El/FA). 1939 *Ceropegia acuminata*.
 Kommanāṭi (Ti. D). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Kommarāṭi (Ti. D.) (KSN) (McL. 687) 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Kommi (El/FA) (Bs/T/377) (Gbl. 411) (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 601) (McL. 900) (W. 28, 65, 69). 1491 *Webera orymbosa*.
 Kommuariṭi (El/FA). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Kommukasinta (W. 99). 950-b. *Cassia Sophera* (purpurea).
 Kommulaka (McL. 428). 2633 *Croton aromaticus*.
 Kommupāpidi (GDV) (W. 99). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Konay (Gbl. 271) (Ver. 421) (W. 83) [Sphalm. Ta.] 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Konda; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25, VZM). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Kondaamadum (Rox. 3/682). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Kondaamidum (Br. 194). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Kondaāmuda (McL. 56) (? 2696). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Kondaamuda (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Kondaāmudam (El/FA). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Kondaamudapu (McL. 341). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Kondaanduga (Ver. 246). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
 Kondaantintha (W. 99). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
 Kondabēḍa (El/FA) (McL. 83). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
 Kondab'hogada; S. (VZM). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kondabikki (NEL). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Kondaboṭuku (CDP, corr). 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.
 Kondabūraga (CDP) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) (FAR. 25) (W. 70). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Kondabūraga (Ti. D) (El/FA) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Kondacheepuru (VZM) (GDV) (W. 99). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Kondachigara (Bs/T/272). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Kondachigara (Ver. 478) (W. 79). [1050 Sphalm.] 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Kondachigara (W. 13). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Kondachinduga (W. 68). (? 1049) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Kondachinta; S. (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Kondachinṭa (El/FA). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
 Kondachiragu (Bed. 2/55) (Gbl. 317) (El. 36) (Ver. 477). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Kondachiruga (McL. 840). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Kondāciguru (Bs/T/272, corr). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Kondācinta; S. (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Kondācinta (El/FA, corr). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
 Kondācipurū (VZM) (GDV). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
 Kondācipurū; S. (VZM). 3278 *Thysanolaena Agrostis*.
 Kondācātēna (Ti. D) (El/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
 Kondadirasan (FAR. 11). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Kondadirisanamu (FAR. 11, corr). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Kondadirisanamu; K. (GDV). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
 Kondadzunguru (McL. 518). 1334 *Casearia esculenta*.
 Kondadzuvi (McL. 341, 932). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
 Kondagagu (W. 89). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Kondaganaru (GDV). 1048-b. *Albizzia Julibrissin* (mollis).
 Kondagang (Ver. 126). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
 Kondagannēru (El/FA) (McL. 341). [1830 Sphalm.] 1831 *Alstonia nerifolia*.
 Kondagannēru; S. (VZM). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
 Kondagarb'hatige (Rox. 3/794, corr). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
 Kondagiligicē (El/FA, Rox. 3/265, corr). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
 Kondagiligichcha (El/FA). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
 Kondagiligittsa (McL. 309). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
 Kondagobbi (El/FA) (McL. 341, 558). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Kondagōgu (Ti. D) (El/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 68) (McL. 232, 341) (W. 19, 32, 68, 80, 99). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Kondagogu (Gbl. 40). [136 Sphalm.] 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Kondagōgu (McL. 83). 236 *Hibiscus furcatus*.
 Kondagōgu (McL. 83). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
 Kondagolugu (El/FA) (McL. 210). 389-d. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (arborea).
 Kondagolugu; S. (VZM). 2733 *Ficus Benjamina*.
 Kondagōngūra (El/FA). 236 *Hibiscus furcatus*.

- Kondagulūṅga (Rox. 2/381) (Gbl. 125). 389-d. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (arborea).
 Kondaguravatige. (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
 Kondaippa. [1686 *Sphalm*] 1682-b. *Isomandra lanceolata* (anfractuosa).
 Kondairkee (FAR. 4, KNL). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Kondaita (Bs/T/645) (Ver. 1046). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Kondaita (Ver. 1047). [3167 *Sphalm*] 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
 Kondaita (Bs/T/645). 3168 *Phoenix humilis*.
 Kondajāmi; S. (VZM). 1222-a. *Psidium Guyava* (pyriferum).
 Kondajanapunāra (CDP). 240 *Hibiscus celinus*.
 Kondajāp'hara (Ell/FA). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
 Kondajiluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 774, 844) 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Kondajivalaggu (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 774, 884, corr). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Kondajoovee (Rox. 2/554). 2724-b *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
 Kondajungurn (Ell/FA). 1334 *Casearia esculenta*.
 Kondajuvi (Bed. 1/324) (Gbl. 637.) 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
 Kondajuvvi (Ell/FA). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
 Kondajuvvi; S. (VZM). 2733 *Ficus Benjamina*.
 Kondakakkitha (W. 99). [1504 *Sphalm*] 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Kondakalajuvvi (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
 Kondakanānamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Kondakandi (Tl. D) (McL. 274). 854-b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).
 Kondakandi (KNL). 848 *Atylosia sericea*.
 Kondakanumu (Ell/FA). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Kondakarepāku; S. (VZM). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.
 Kondakarivēpāku; S. (VZM). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.
 Kondakaṣina (Ell/FA). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Kondakasinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 121) (McL. 341, 905). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Kondakasinda (Ell/FA) (McL. 136, 341) (Rox. 2/342, corr). 950-b. *Cassia Sophera* (purpurea).
 Kondakaṣhinda (Gbl. 123) (Ver. 200). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Kondakasimanda; S. (VZM). 382 *Zanthoxylum alatum*.
 Kondakasimi; S. (VZM). 382 *Zanthoxylum alatum*.
 Kondakokkita (W. 99, corr). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Kondakōrinda (Ell/FA). 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia* (caesia).
 Kondakorinta (Rox. 2/565). 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia* (caesia).
 Kondakunkumu; S. (VZM). 2683 *Mallotus rhamnifolius*.
 Kondamalletige (KNL). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.
 Kondamāmiḍi (KSN) (Bed. 2/125) (Bs/T/139) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (Gbl. 139) (Cat. 59) (Ver. 234) (McL. 341, 416, 469) (W. 28, 29). *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
 Kondamāmiḍi (Ver. 360). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Kondamamidi (W. 99). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kondamanga (Bs/T/381) (Ver. 603) (P1503). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Kondamanga (KSN) (ATP) (CDP) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Gbl. 414). 1503 *Randia Candolleana*.
 Kondamanga (Ell/FA) (McL. 291, 341) (P 1503). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia* (P).
 Kondamarri (Ell/FA) (McL. 73, 341). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
 Kondamayur (Gbl. 441). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kondamayūri (Ell/FA). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Kondamirapa (W. 99). 2094(bis.) *Capsicum minimum*.
 Kondamirapu (Ver. 200). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Kondamirepu (GDV). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Kondāmudamu (Pf. 30). (P 2696) 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Kondāmudamu (Br. 194, Rox. 3/682, Ell/FA, corr). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Kondamuyuki (CDP). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
 Kondamunaga (GDV). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
 Kondamuritidi; S. (VZM). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
 Kondanakkera (Ell/FA) (McL. 783). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
 Kondanduga (Ver. 246, corr). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
 Kondanemmi (CDP). 1684 *Dichopsis elliptica*.
 Kondanerasi; S. (VZM). 138 *Xylosma longifolia*.
 Kondanili (ATP) (CDP). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).
 Kondanimma (CDP). 400 *Limonia alata*.
 Kondanimma (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 435) (P 400). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
 Kondanṭinta (W. 99, corr). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.

- Kondapaccāri (KSN). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Kondapaccāri (Ver. 901, corr). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
 Kondapāla (ElI/FA) (McL. 341, 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
 Kondapāpāri (BEL). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
 Kondapāpāta (ElI/FA) (McL. 341, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
 Kondapāpāta (ElI/FA). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
 Kondapapidi (Ver. 620) (W. 19, 32). [1506 *Sphalm*] 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
 Kondapasupu (ElI/FA). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
 Kondapatchari (W. 99). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
 Kondapathi (Ver. 132). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Kondapatsari (Ver. 901). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.
 Kondapatti (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 129) (McL. 341). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
 Kondapatti (Gbl. 88). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Kondapillara (BEL). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
 Kondapindi (Tl. D). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
 Kondapōka (CDP). 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.
 Kondapōka (ElI/FA). 3132 *Pinanga Dicksonii*.
 Kondapolāri (Ver. 932, corr). 2613 *Antidesma Ghaesembilla*.
 Kondapōaku (Bs/S/134, CDP, corr). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
 Kondapotai (Gbl. 85, 132, corr). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Kondapuliku (Bs/S/134, CDP). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
 Kondapulleri (Ver. 932). 2613 *Antidesma Ghaesembilla*.
 Kondarāgi (CDP). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
 Kondarāgi (CDP) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Ver. 234) (W. 123). 443 *Balsamodendron candatum*.
 Kondarāvi (ElI/FA) (KSN) (McL. 341, 673, 749) (W. 99). 2740 *Ficus Arnotiana*.
 Kondarēgu (W. 99). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchii*.
 Kondarēgu (McL. 71, 341). [441 *Sphalm*] 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
 Kondarēgu (McL. 341, 435). [443 *Sphalm*] 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.
 Kondarēgu (W. 99). 563 *Zizyphus nummularia*. (?)
 Kondashekrani (W. 29). (? 1049) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Kondasirsiana (VZM). 1057 *Enterolobium Saman*.
 Kondatāmara (Ver. 143). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
 Kondatāmara (McL. 341, 406). [267 *Sphalm*.] 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
 Kondatāmara (ElI/FA). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
 Kondatāmara (ElI/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
 Kondatangēdu (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (Bed. 2/186) (Gbl. 285) (VZM) (Pa. 247) (Ver. 452) (McL. 341, 935) (W. 19, 68, 89) (FAR. 25). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Kondatangēdu (ElI/FA) (McL. 208, 341). (958 *Sphalm*) 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Kondatangēdutige (W. 99, corr). 767 *Milletia auriculata*.
 Kondatangeroo (Rox. 2/544). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Kondatanṭemu (ElI/FA, McL. 208, 341, Ver. 431, corr). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
 Kondatanṭepu (ElI/FA) (McL. 208, 341). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
 Kondatantim (Ver. 431). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
 Kondatantin (W. 32). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
 Kondatekkali (ElI/FA) (McL. 341). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.
 Kondathangedu (W. 99). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
 Kondathangedutheega (W. 99). 767 *Milletia auriculata*.
 Kondatummi (ElI/FA). 2357 *Leucas montana*.
 Kondauste (McL. 830) 2082 *Solanum torvum*.
 Kondavāgai (McL. 341). [*Sphalm* Ta] 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Kondavāvili (Bs/T/524) (Gbl. 542) (Ver. 818). 2314 *Vitex leucoxydon*.
 Kondaveduru; S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Kondavēgisa; S. (VZM). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Koṇḍavēstu (ElI/FA). 2686 *Mallotus repandulus*.
 Kondavempali S. (VZM) 752, *Indigofera pauciflora*.
 Kondavempali (ElI/FA) (McL. 341, 371, 845). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
 Kondavēpa (CDP, corr). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
 Kondavēpa (Ver. 257). 431 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
 Kondavēpa (McL. 577) [453 *Sphalm*] 431 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
 Kondavirigi (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Koṇḍavuṇṇiṭṭa (GDV). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.

- Kondavuste (McL. 830 corr). 2082 Solanum torvum.
 Kodayampali ; S. (VZM). 752 Indigofera pauciflora.
 Kondayapa (CDP). 440 Garuga pinnata.
 Kondayēgisa ; S. (VZM). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
 Kondaciṭṭa (VZM). 937 Peltophorum ferruge.
 Kodayippa (CDP). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).
 Kondayita (Bs/T/645, Ver. 1046, corr). 3116 Phoenix acaulis.
 Kodayita (Bs/T/645, corr). 3168 Phoenix humilis.
 Kondkaljuvi (FAR. 4, KNL). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
 Kondrāgi (Ver. 999). 2740 Ficus Arnotiana.
 Kondrāgu (GTR). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
 Kong (Rox. 3/169) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
 Kongu (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
 Kongudu (W. 29). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
 Konisipala (W. 19). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
 Konkaraputri (GDV, Rox. 2/217, Ell/FA McL. 210, corr). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
 Konki (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 210). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
 Konkiripiti (GDV). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
 Konkodi ; S. (VZM). CXXXIII. polypodiaceae (order).
 Konkoodoo (Rox. 2/279) (Br. 32). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
 Konkudu (Ver. 334) (Bed. 2/154) (Gbl. 196) (W. 13, 28, 65). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
 Konkupuṇṇu (CDP). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
 Konkupuṇṇu (CDP). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
 Konkupuṇṇu (CDP). 1463 Wendlandia Notoniana.
 Kookadakai (W. 114). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
 Kookoodu (Ver. 334). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
 Kookudu (W. 79, 83, 123). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
 Kooragayi (W. 99). [1525 Sphalm] 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
 Kopu ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
 Kora (W. 99). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
 Koralakorinda (Ver. 472, W. 79, corr). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
 Koramaddi (Bed. 2/260) (McL. 977). 2546. Bridelia retusa.
 Koramadi (Bs/T/560) (Gbl. 595) (Ver. 891). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
 Koraman (Rox. 3/736) (Gbl. 595). 2546-a. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
 Koramānu (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 977). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
 Korampala (Bs/T/464) (Ver. 741). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
 Koranam (VZM). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
 Korāni (VZM). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
 Korāṅgi (Tl.D). 3004 Eleetaria Cardamomum.
 Korapattatige ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV, Ver. 43, corr). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
 Korapattitige ; R. (Ver. 43). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
 Korasana (Ell/FA). 2750 Ficus hispida.
 Koravi (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
 Koravipāla (McL. 375, 664). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Korei (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
 Kōrendam (Ell/FA). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
 Kori (FAR. 4, KNL). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Korimi (W. 19). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
 Korimi (Ver. 627). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Korimpāla (Ell/FA) (W. 32). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Korimpala (W. 19) (?) 1539. 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
 Korinda (Bs/T/248) (CDP) (Ver. 417) (W. 79, 98). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
 Korinda (Rox. 2/564, corr). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
 Kōrinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GTR) (KSN) (CDP) (McL. 226) (W. 68). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
 Korindam (Ver. 472) (W. 65). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
 Koringi (Gbl. 421, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25, VZM). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Korini (W. 28). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
 Kōrinisipala (W. 19). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
 Kōrinda (Rox. 2/564). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
 Kōrinda (GDV) (Rox. 2/565) (Gbl. 300) (W. 18, 19, 32). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
 Korinthakothi (W. 99). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
 Korinti (GDV). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
 Korishi (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
 Koriṭi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/763) (Bs/T/614) (Gbl. 634) (Ver. 986) (McL. 226, 585) (W. 28, 29). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.

- Korivee (Rox. 2/243). 626 *Hemigyroa canescens*.
 Korivi (Bed. 2/151) (Bs/T/189) (Gbl. 192). 626 *Hemigyroa canescens*.
 Korivi (Ver. 627) (Tl. D) (W. 83, 89). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Korivipala (Ell/FA) (GDV). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Korlakorinta (Ver. 472) (W. 79). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
 Korlakorinta (Ver. 463). [1031 Sphalm] 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
 Kormipala (Ver. 627). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Korputtuge; **R.** (FAR. 25, GDV). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Korra; **S.** (Ell/FA, VZM). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serrata).
 Korrēnyi; **S.** (GJM/mhgi). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
 Korse (Gbl. 597) (Bs/T/561) (Ver. 894). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Korukuboosi (W. 99). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
 Korukudutige (GDV). [489 Sphalm] 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
 Korukudutivva (GDV). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
 Kosengi **S.** (Gbl. 195, VZM/Pkd) (Ver. 332) (W. 118) (FAR. 1, 25). 1632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Kosengi (Ver. 891, corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Kosengi (Ver. 891). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Koshamu (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kōtāri (CDP). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Kōtigōru (Ell/FA). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Kōtiki; **S.** (Ell/FA). 488 *Oxalys scandens*.
 Kōtipaṇṇāra (BEL). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
 Kōtirike (CDP). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
 Kōtitikāya (GTR). 3161 *Nipa fruticans*.
 Kōṭṭai (McL. 468). (? Ta). 626 *Hemigyroa canescens*.
 Kōttakolpu (Ver. 161). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
 Kousukandira (Ell/FA). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
 Kōvāmān (Bed. 2/260). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa* (Roxburghiana).
 Kovangutti (CDP). [2452 Sphalm] 2451 *Actinodaphne*—Madras patana.
 Kovila (W. 99). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
 Kōvilāri; **S.** (VZM). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Kōvile (Ell/FA) (McL. 375). 1542 *Ixora undulata*.
 Kōyalakūra (GDV). 2380 *Suaeda monoica*.
 Kōyalu (McL. 182). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
 Koyilamokiri (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Koyilāri; **S.** (VZM). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Koyyalakūra (KSN) (GTR). 2380 *Suaeda monoica*.
 Koyyalu (Rox. 1/84, corr). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
 Koyyapippali (Ell/FA). 2377 *Arthrocnemum indicum*.
 Koyyapippali (McL. 182). [2379 Sphalm] 2377 *Arthrocnemum indicum*.
 Kramukamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 9). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Krānuga (Ell/FA) (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Krānugu (Pf. 519). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Krishnachandanam (Ell/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Krishnatāmara (Ell/FA) (Ell/36) (McL. 364, 588). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Krishnatoolasi (Rox. 3/14). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Krishnatulasi (McL. 910). 2336 *Ocimum Sanctum*.
 Krishnavēni (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Krishteti (Ver. 712). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Krishti (Bs/T/442) (Pf. 319) (Ver. 712). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Kristmatamara (Rox. 1/1). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Krommi (Pf. 391). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Krōvi (Tl. D) (Pf. 519). (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Kryshnachandanamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Kryshnatāmara (Pf. 177). 3026 *Canna indica*.
 Kryshnatulasi (Tl. D). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
 Kryshnavērri (McL. 383) (Bed. 2/240) (GDV) (Bs/T/442) (Pf. 319) (Ver. 712, corr); **S.** (VZM, corr). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Kubāyatige (KSN). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
 Kubērākshi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 516). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Kuṇḍandanamu (Pf. 421). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Kuchandanam (Ell/FA). (Ell/469). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Kudrajuvi (Rox. 3/767) (Bed. 2/275). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Kūdūm (Rox. 3/614). (? Narikaḍamu). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Kuduru (Bs/T/566) (Ver. 921). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Kuduradzuvi (McL. 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.

- Kuduruji (Rox. 3/767) (Bed. 2/275) (Bs/T/563) (Gbl. 604.) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 494.) (McL. 711) (Ver. 921, corr). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kudurujuvee (Ell/494). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kudurujuvi (Pf. 322). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kudurujuvvi (Ell/FA) (Ver. 921). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kukaelaka (W. 29). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Kukamogi (Gbl. 136). 435 Ochna Gamblesi.
- Kukamoyi (FAR. 4). [434 Sphalm] 435 Ochna Gamblesi.
- Kukkabedi (KNL). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Kukkabodda; S. (VZM). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Kukkabudda (Ell/FA) (McL. 105). 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Kukkaelaka (W. 28). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Kukkali (Ver. 549). [1305 Sphalm] 1300 Memecylon decanense.
- Kukkalli (CDP). 1300 Memecylon decanense.
- Kukkamögi (CDP) (Ver. 226). 435 Ochna Gamblesi.
- Kukkamogi (W. 79). [434 Sphalm] 435 Ochna Gamblesi.
- Kukkamövi (Bs/T/128) (KNL). 435 Ochna Gamblesi.
- Kukkapaäla (Ell/FA) (McL. 360, 664). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
- Kukkatulasi (McL. 910). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Kukkatumiki (KNL). 1706 Diospyros ovalifolia.
- Kukkaväla (Pf. 154). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
- Kukkavelaga (W. 28, 29, corr). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Kukkuätamu (Pf. 204). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Kukubadda (Ver. 1005). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Kukudookai (W. 118). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kukudu (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/191) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (CDP) (Pf. 19) (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kukumoi (Gbl. 136). 435 Ochna Gamblesi.
- Kumarpuliki (Gbl. 350). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumarpulki (Bed. 2/196) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumba (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1440 Stephyne parvifolia.
- Kumbe (FAR. 25). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Kumb'hi (Ell/FA); S. (VZM). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Kumbi (Rox. 21/638) (Ell/142) (Pf. 259) (Ver. 542) (W. 99). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Kumbi (Bs/S/132, CDP). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Kummara (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kummarabaddu (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
- Kummarabaddu (Ell/FA) (P 3069). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Kummarapolike (Ell/FA). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kummarapoliki (KNL). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kummaraponaku (KSN, corr). 268 Sterculia villosa.
- Kummaraponaku (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 350) (Bed. 2/196, corr). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kummaraponiki (KSN). 268 Sterculia villosa.
- Kummaraponiki (KSN). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kummaraponuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 875). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumpani (GJM). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Kumpudi (Ver. 150). (?) 281 Pterospermum suberifolium (?).
- Kumputumma (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Kunda (Ell/FA). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Kündagalligeetäsa (Rox. 3/265). 706 Croton albidus.
- Kündagürvatiga (Rox. 3/794). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Kündajungüra (Rox. 2/422). 1334 Casearia esculenta.
- Kundamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 103). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Kundeluçeviyäku (McL. 52, corr). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
- Kundeluchevviaku (McL. 52). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
- Kundigi (Ver. 884). (?) 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli (?).
- Kundigi (Ver. 889). (?) 2538 Euphorbia trigona (?).
- Kundivelaga (Ell/FA) (McL. 68, 1025). 212 Sida mysorensis.
- Kunkipoetri (Rox. 2/217). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Kunkudi (GJM). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kunkudu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (NEL) (Pf. 19) (Ver. 334) (McL. 843) (W. 19, 32, 70, 78, 79, 84, 89, 99, 102, 111). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kukuma (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Gbl. 619) (W. 123) (Tl. D). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kunkumapuvvu (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kunäna (Ell/FA). 1673 Ardisia humilis.

Kunthaloo (Br. 56). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
 Kuntichinta (W. 99). 531 *Pleurostylia Wightii*.
 Kuntichinta (GDV) (W. 99, corr). 531 *Pleurostylia Wightii*.
 Kuntinêrêdu (NEL). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
 Kûragâyi (GDV). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.
 Kûranelli (El/FA) (McL. 573, 587). 2302 *Premna herbacea*.
 Kûrapallêru (El/FA) (McL. 590). 607 *Vitis auriculata*.
 Kûrapasupu (El/FA) (McL. 137). 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
 Kuravakamu (Pf. 391). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Kurinja (Pf. 154). (Sphalm Ta). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
 Kurkudu (W. 68). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatum*.
 Kurpa (Bed. 2/204) (Gbl. 363). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
 Kurpodur (Gbl. 163). (? *Udupunakkeri*). 488 *Olex scandens* (?).
 Kurudiune (El/FA) (McL. 564). 599 *Vitis carnosia*.
 Kurukiti (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Kurumâ ; S. (VZM). 1785 *Linociera intermedia*.
 Kurumbi (El/FA) (McL. 208). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
 Kuruvenda (El/FA). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
 Kushtaputâmara (El/FA) (VZM, corr). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
 Kusthamu (Tl. D). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Kuski ; S. (VZM, male plant). 135 *Flacourtia Cataphracta*.
 Kustoori (Rox. 2/557). 1327 *Acacia Farnesana*.
 Kusturi (Bed. 2/52) (Gbl. 292). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Kusurijang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2345 *Pogoste non plectanthroides*.
 Kusur ; S. (VZM, male plant). 135 *Flacourtia Cataphracta*.
 Kutajamu (El/FA) Pf. 180). 183 *Hoarrhena antidyseuterica*.
 Kutikibotuku (KSN, corr). 291 *Eriolæna Candollei*.
 Kutikiponiki (KSN). 291 *Eriolæna Candollei*.
 Kuvâboyi ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 543-d. *Pevettr indica* (minor).
 Kylanki (Gbl. 376). 1320 *Sonneratiapetala*.

L

Labodâtar ; S. (GJM/ Mhgi). 346 *Reinwardtia trigyna*.
 Lakkapapidi (GDV). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Lajoda ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2589 *Glochidion Heyneanum*.
 Ladayikottam ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 583 *Vitis repens*.
 Lakûçamu (Tl. D). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Lakuchamma (Gbl. 65) 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Lakûçamu (El/FA). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Lângali (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 185). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
 Lângali (El/FA). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Lanjasavaramu (Tl. D). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
 Lavanga (McL. 387). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
 Lavanga (Tl. *D). 2437 *Cinnamomum macrocarpum* (*Tamala).
 Lavangam (El/FA). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
 Lavangamu (Tl. D) (McL. 432). 1271 *Eugenia caryophyllata*.
 Lavangamu (El/FA) (McL. 387, corr). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.
 Lavangamu (VZM). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Lavangapatîa (Tl. D) (Pf. 262) (McL. 188). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.
 Lâvucheraku (El/FA, corr). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Lavucheruku (El/FA). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Likûçamu (Tl. D). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Lingachima (Ver. 372). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.
 Lingaçimma (Ver. 372, corr). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.
 Lingamalle (Tl. D). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
 Lodâjang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1787 *Olea glandulifera*.
 Lodduga (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.
 Lokki (Bs/T/504) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (CDP) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Ver. 818). 2614 *Vitex leucoxylon*.
 Lolagu (Bed. 1/34) (Ver. 150). [281 Sphalm]. 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Lolaka (Ver. 150) (W. 32). [281 Sphalm] 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Lolika (VZM). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Lolika (W. 66). [281 Sphalm] 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Lollarimânu ; S. (VZM). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.

Lōluga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN).
286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
Lōluga (McL. 976) (W. 19, 99). [281
Sphalm] 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
Lōlugaṭige (GDV). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
Lōna (KSN) (Ver. 932). 2613 *Antidesma*
Ghæsembilla.
Luṅgcalli ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 7 *Clematis*
hedysarifolia.
Luki (Gbl. 543) (McL. 596). 2314 *Vitex*
leucoxydon.
Lukki (Ver. 815). [Sphalm C] 2339
Vitex Negundo.
Lūliti ; S. (VZM/Antg) ; R. (Gbl. 694,
corr.) 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.
Lulludi ; R. (Gbl. 694). 2805 *Gnetum*
scandens.
Lungamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 409 *Citrus*
medica-medica.

M

Mabbukorivi (W. 28, Sphalm Ta). 1537
Ixora parviflora.
Māb' hēri (Ell/FA) (McL. 461). 2353 *Ani-*
someles malabarica.
Mabira (Ell/FA). 2353 *Anisomeles mala-*
barica.
Maṇṇakānda (Ell/FA, corr). 286 *Pteros-*
permum Heyneanum.
Māchipatri (Ell/FA) (Ell. 72) (McL. 4).
1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
Māchipatri (Tl. D). 1621 *Artemisia vulg-*
aris.
Mada (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 546) (GDV)
(KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 822) (McL. 470)
(W. 39). 2334 *Avicennia officialis*.
Madagiriṅambu (Gbl. 156) (Ver. 251)
(Sphalm Ta). 481 *Chukrasia tabularis*.
Madakapulusu (CDP). 632 *Schleichera*
trijuga.
Madanaānapa (Ell/FA) (Pf. 312). (McL.
650). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
Madanakāmākshi (Tl. D) (McL. 77). 2873
Cycas circinalis.
Madanānaba (Tl. D) (GJM) (VZM). 1344
Carica Papaya.
Madanamū (Tl. D). 1498 *Randia dume-*
torum.
Madanamū (Tl. D). dclxxi. *Datura* (genus).
Madanasēku ; S. (VZM) (Ell/FA). 1867
Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Madapu (Ver. 449) (Bs/T/258). 994 *Bau-*
hinia vahlii.
Madapu (Ver. 446). [984 Sphalm] 994
Bauhinia Vahlia.
Madapu (Ver. 446). [991 Sphalm.] 994
Bauhinia Vahlia.
Madavu (Ver. 188). 355 *Hiptage* *Mad-*
ablota.
Maddee (Bed. 2/17). 1150 *Terminalia*
tomentosa.

Maddi (McL. 530). cdi. *Terminalia*
(genus).
Maddi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (CDP) (McL. 127,
531) (W. 29). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
Maddi (Bs/T/310) (Gbl. 342) (Ver. 506)
(W. 13, 29, 7, 82, 83) ; R. (Gbl. 342).
1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
Maddi (McL.). [1152 Sphalm] 1150
Terminalia tomentosa.
Maddi (Bed. 2/220) (Ell. 393) (Pf. 498).
1554 *Morinda citrifolia*. (Ver. 634)
(McL. 367, 523) (W. 65, 178).
Maddi (McL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbel-*
lata.
Maddi (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/392) (KNL) (Ver.
635). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria* (W. 70, 71,
81, 84, 98, 103, 115).
Maddie (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19). 1150
Terminalia tomentosa.
Maddipālu (Tl. D). 428 *Ailanthus mala-*
barica.
Madditige (McL. 367, corr). 1556 *Morinda*
umbellata.
Mād'havāṭige (McL. 439). 355 *Hiptage*
Madablota.
Mād'havāṭige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 355 *Hipt-*
age Madablota.
Mad'huka (Tl. D). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
Mad'hukamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 43). 1686 *Bas-*
sia latifolia.
Mad'hurnakamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL.
650). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.
Madi (Ver. 1008). (? Mēdi). 2757 *Ficus*
glomerata.
Madinika (Ell/FA). 2366 *Boerhavia verti-*
cillata.
Madip'hala (Ell/FA). 410-c. *Citrus me-*
dica-limonum (medico-limonum).
Mādip'halam (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm]
410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-
limonum).
Mādip'halamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 404).
410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-
limonum).
Mādītige (Ell/FA). 2007 *Argyrea cymosa*.
Madnga (Rox. 3/244). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
Madupu (KNL) (Bs/T/258, Gbl. 283, corr).
994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
Magabira (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2353 *Anisome-*
les malabarica.
Magabira (ATP, corr). 2437 *Ærva java-*
nica.
Magaṇṇulu (McL. *183, corr). (?) 2437
Cinnamomum macracarpum (* *Tamala*)
(?)
Magacherulu (McL. 188). (?) 2437 *Cinna-*
mum macrocarpum (* *Tamala*) (?).
Māgaḍ'hi (Tl. D). 1766 *Jasminum auricu-*
latum ?
Magalīnga (KNL). 806 *Desmodium lati-*
folium.
Magalīngamu (KSN, corr). 101-b. *Crataeva*
religiosa (Roxburghii).

- Māganimānu [481 Sphalm] 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
 Magavepa (Bed. 2/72) (Gbl 514) (Ver. 787, corr). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
 Magavepa (Ell/FA) (Ver. 788, corr). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
 Māggimāvu (Ver. 133, corr). 257 Adansonia digitata.
 Māghani (VZM). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
 Māghyamu (Tl. D). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum ?
 Magimavu (Ver. 733). 257 Adansonia digitata.
 Māhāgani (KSN) (Ver. 260). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
 Māhāgani (KSN). 480 Swietenia macrophylla.
 Mahalimo ; S. (Gbl. 157). [Sphalm. U] 482 Cedrela Toona.
 Mahāmeda (Ell/FA). 817 Erythrina indica.
 Mahāputrajivi (Ell/FA) (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
 Mahisākshi (Tl. D) (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
 Mahāushadhāmu (Tl. D). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
 Māida (Pf. 391) (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
 Mailam (FAR. 4, KNL). 2311 Vitex alata.
 Mañtāntos (Ell. 46). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
 Makāṇḍamu (Ell/FA). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Makānim (Gbl. 144). (? 455) ; 453 Cipadessa fruticosa.
 Mākha (GTR). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
 Makkam (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/248) (Gbl. 469) (Pf. 387) (Ver. 713) (McL. 1020). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
 Mālaerikata (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
 Malāka (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
 Malākākāyapeḍḍalam (Ell/FA). 3071 Dioscorea bulbifera.
 Malākākāyapeḍḍalamu (McL. 463). 3071 Dioscorea bulbifera.
 Mālāti (Ell/FA). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
 Mālāti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
 Mālātijapanatige (VZM). 2057 Porana paniculata.
 Mālātiyārālu S. (Ell/FA, VZM). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.
 Malayajamu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
 Malayamu (Pf. 453) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
 Malkanguni (Tl. D). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
 Mallaguru (Gbl. 30). (? Nallagāra). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
 Mallakaaarangi (Ver. 217) 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
 Mallatheega (W. 99). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Mallatiga (Bs. T. 451). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Malle (McL. 382). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
 Malle (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 401) (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
 Malle (Ver. 708). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
 Malle (KSN) (Ver. 709). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Malletige (Ver. 709). 1766. Jasminum auriculatum.
 Maḷi (W. 99). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
 Maḷikanāraṇji (Ver. 217, corr). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
 Mālaramu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 370) 425 Egle Marmelos.
 Māmadi (Bed. 2/162) (Rox. 1/641) (Ell. 376) (Gbl. 211) (Ver. 345) (W. 29, 68, 70, 79) (GAR. 4, 6, 8-75, 24, 25). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Mamedī (W. 78). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Mamid (Gbl. 211). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Mamide (W. 70). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Māmidi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/206) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 345) (McL. 467) (W. 19, 28, 32, 69, 81, 84, 89, 98, 99, 123). 663 Mangifera indica.
 Māmidi ; S. (VZM). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
 Mamidi ; R. (Gbl. 441). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
 Mammārdā ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
 Mānābira (Bed. 1/130, KNL) (FAR. 4, KNL). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
 Manapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
 Manchiālli (W. 99). 1305 Memecylon edule.
 Manchiari (W. 99). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
 Manchibikki (Bs/T/379) (Gbl. 415) (Ver. 609) (W. 114, 115, 111, 123). 1505 Gardenia gummiifera.
 Manchibira (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 2598 Hemicyclia sapiaria.
 Manchicheepuru (W. 99). 313 Grewia excelsa.
 Manchichiku (W. 13, 29). (?) 1038 Acacia concinna. (?)
 Manchighāta (W. 32). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
 Manchikattāli (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
 Manchikolupu (KSN). 314 Grewia salvifolia.

- Manchikorintha** (W. 99). 1039 *Acacia*
Intsia.
Manchimaṇḍe (Ell/FA) (McL. 466). 1932
Ceropegia bulbosa.
Manchimandu (Rox. 2/27). 1932 *Cero-*
pegia bulbosa.
Manchimogi (Gbl. 360). 1255 *Eugenia*
alternifolia.
Manchimovi (Bs/T/322). 1255 *Eugenia*
alternifolia.
Manchimoyadi (Bed. 2/48) (Gbl. 360)
(Ver. 533) (FAR. 4). 1255 *Eugenia*
alternifolia.
Manchipala (W. 99). 1691 *Mimusops*
hexandra.
Manchipapiḍi (W. 99). 1543 *Pavetta*
indica.
Manchipoliki (CDP). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
Manchipulleri (Bs/T/576) (Ver. 934). 2616
Antidesma diandrum.
Manchisiku (W. 28). (?) 1038 *Acacia*
concinna (?).
Manchithumiki (W. 99). 1714 *Diospyros*
tomentosa.
Maṇḍibikki (CDP) (Pf. 353). 1505
Gardenia gummifera.
Maṇḍibira (CDP). 2598 *Hemicyclia*
sepiaria.
Maṇḍicupuru (W. 99, corr). 313 *Grewia*
excelsa.
Maṇḍigāta (W. 32, corr). 1715. *Dios-*
pyros melanoxylon.
Maṇḍikattāli (Pf. 431). 3317-b. *Aloë*
vera (*litoralis*).
Maṇḍikolupu (KSN). 314 *Grewia salvi-*
folia.
Maṇḍikōriṇḍa (W. 99, corr). 1039 *Acacia*
Intsia.
Maṇḍimaṇḍe (Ell/FA, Rox. 2/27, corr).
1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
Maṇḍimēdi (VZM) (KSN). 2752 *Ficus*
Carica.
Maṇḍimēdi (VZM). 2753 *Ficus palmata*.
Maṇḍimōvi (Bed. 2/48,) (Bs/T/322,) (Gbl.
360) (Ver. 533, corr). 1255 *Eugenia*
alternifolia.
Maṇḍipāla (GDV/Pdpr). 1690 *Mimusops*
Roxburghiana.
Maṇḍipāla (W. 99, corr) (GDV/Nugr).
1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
Maṇḍipāpaṭa W. 99, corr). 1543 *Pavetta*
indica.
Maṇḍipolāri (Bs/T/576, Ver. 934, corr).
2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
Maṇḍiponaṣu (CDP, corr). 264 *Sterculia*
foetida.
Maṇḍipenna (GDV). 1130 *Rhizophora*
mucronata.
Maṇḍisikāya; **S.** (VZM). 1038 *Acacia*
concinna.
Maṇḍisurubi (CDP). 574 *Sageretia oppo-*
sitifolia.
Maṇḍitumiki (W. 99, corr). 1714 *Diospyros*
tomentosa.
Maṇḍiyalli (NEL) (CDP). 1305 *Memecy-*
lon edule.
Maṇḍiyāre (W. 99, corr). 990 *Bauhinia*
racemosa.
Maṇḍiyita (KSN). 3162 *Phoenix dacty-*
lifera.
Maṇḍā (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 413) (Ver. 604)
(Tl. D) (McL. 291) (W. 13, 83). 1498
Randia dumetorum.
Maṇḍalatige; **R.** (GDV). 1157 *Combretum*
decandrum.
Maṇḍamoṭuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 580). 795
Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Maṇḍanemastu (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas*
circinalis.
Mandarai (W. 65). 997 *Bauhinia varie-*
gata.
Maṇḍāramu (Tl. D) (Pf. 59) (McL. 1032).
1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
Maṇḍāramu (Tl. D). 1883 *Calotrrpis*
procera.
Maṇḍāre (FAR. 1, corr). 988 *Bauhinia*
tomentosa.
Maṇḍāre (Ver. 451). 997 *Bauhinia*
variegata.
Mandary (FAR. 1). 988 *Bauhinia tomen-*
tosa.
Maṇḍe (Ell/FA). dexli. *Ceropegia* (genus).
Maṇḍe (McL. 466) (Ell/FA). 1932
Ceropegia bulbosa.
Mandratiga; **R.** (Gbl. 349). 1157 *Combretum*
decandrum.
Maṇḍūkabrahmi (Ell/FA) (McL. 785).
2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
Maṇḍūkapaṇḍamu (Pf. 35). 2119 *Oroxy-*
lum indicum.
Maṇḍulamāritige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564).
599 *Vitis carnosae*.
Maṇḡa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 1/714)
(Bed. 1/132) (Gbl. 413) (Bs/S/110, NEL,
CPT, 166, ATP) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver.
604) (McL. 291) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 31, 65,
68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 84, 98, 99, 102,
118). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Mangai (W. 29). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Maṇḡalagiddi; **S.** (VZM). 2321 *Clerode-*
dron infortunatum.
Mangāra (BEL). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Mangha (Ell/476). 1498 *Randia dumeto-*
rum.
Mangu (Bs/T/382). 1498 *Randia dumeto-*
rum.
Maneru (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532
Celastrus paniculata.
Manipasupoo (Ell. 201). 82 *Coccinium*
fenestratum.
Manajaparveti (W. 29). [Sphalm. Ta]
1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
Maṇḡuḍa (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611). [P Ta]
1507 *Gardenia turgida*.

- Maṅkana (McL. 375). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
 Manmad'habāna (Ell/FA). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
 Manmad'habāna (Ell/FA). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Manmathabānamu (McL. 375). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
 Manmat'habānamu (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Manne (Ell/FA) (McL. 309). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
 Manōraṇjitamū (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odorotissimus*.
 Mānūmalle (McL. 358). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
 Maṇupāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 180) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Mānupasupu (Tl. D) (Pā. 273) (McL. 120). 82 *Coscinium fenestratum*.
 Mānupendalam (Ell/FA). 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
 Mānupendalamu (Tl. D) (McL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
 Manuvabīḷu (KSN). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Maradi (Ver. 221) (W. 19, 32). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Maradoo (Br. 38). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Maraedoo (Br. 10). 101-a. *Crataeva religiosa* (Nurvala).
 Maramāmidī (GDV). 2447 *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia*.
 Marat (Gbl. 131). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Mārātātige (Rox. 1/406, corr). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
 Marātimogga (McL. 33). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
 Marattātiga (Rox. 1/406). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
 Mardāru (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
 Mardi (Gbl. 729). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Māre (Ell/FA) (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Mareduo (Ell. 304). 101-a. *Crataeva religiosa* (Nurvala).
 Mareduo (Rox. 2/579). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Mārēdu (Ver. 55) (McL. 580). 101-a. *Crataeva religiosa* (Nurvala).
 Mārēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/161) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 131) (Pā. 370) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 221) (McL. 65) W. 68, 83, 89, 99). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Mārēdu (Tl. D). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Māree (Bed. 1/222). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Mari (Gbl. 368) (Pā. 36) (Ver. 988) (FAR. 4, 25, KNL) (W. 13, 29, 68, 83, 84). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Mari (Gbl. 651). (? Meḍi). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Mari (Gbl. 729) (FAR. 4, KNL). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Mariḡamu (Tl. D). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Mariḡamu (Tl. D). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Marie (Rox. 3/539). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Marikimalle (Ell/FA). 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Marjijāti (VZM). 2304 *Citharexylum subserratum*.
 Marri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/600, 28) (Ell. 277) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 988) (McL. 72, 531) (W. 19, 28, 65, 79, 89, 99, 118). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Marri (W. 28). [2757 *Sphalm*] 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Mārūḍā; S. (VZM) (FAR. 25). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Marudu; S. (Gbl. 131) (FAR. 25). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Maryādajāti (VZM). 2304 *Citharexylum subeserratum*.
 Maskaramu (Tl. D). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Mātaka (CDP). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Matsakāṇḍa (Ell/FA). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Māttapaltiga (Rox. 1/478). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Mattakāṇḍa (McL. 405). [284 *Sphalm*]. 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Maṭṭukumuṭṭukoni (BEL). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
 Mātulaputrakamu (Tl. D). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
 Mātulungakamu (Tl. D). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).
 Mātulungamu (Tl. D). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).
 Maumedee (Br. 46). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Mauredu (FAR. 5). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Māvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 405) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Māvīḍi (Tl. D). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Māvīṭaviṭiki (Ell/FA). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 May (Rox. 1/277) (Ell. 502) (Gbl. 194) 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Māyalaerikata (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Māyalerukata (Ell/FA, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Māyalerutige (GDV). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
 Mayatheega (W. 99). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
 Māyatige (W. 99, corr). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.

- Maydi (Ell. 283) (Br. 200). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Mayilumāṇikyamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 368) (McL. 67). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea).
 Māyirātanga (Ell/FA) (Rox.1/277) (Ell. 502) (Gbl. 194, corr) (GDV). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Mayirōtāḡga (Ell/FA). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Mayūramu (Ell/FA). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
 Mayūramu (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
 Mayṛapugandarupu (KNL. corr). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
 Meda (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2459 *Litsaea sebiifera*.
 Meda (McL. 500) (Tl. D). 2462 *Litsaea polyantha*.
 Medakava (Ell/FA) (McL. 105). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Medapu (Gbl. 283). 994 *Bauhinia Vahl.*
 Medi (KSN) (VZM). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
 Medi (VZM). 2753 *Ficus palmata*.
 Mēdi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 650) (KSN) (KNL). (Pf. 14). (Ver. 1008, 1009) (FAR. 25, BEL). (McL. 49). (W. 70, 71, 98, 94, 118). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Mediteega (NEL). 545 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
 Meditige (NEL). 546 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
 Mekamadugu (Ell/FA, corr). 2036 *Ipomæa pestigridis*.
 Mekamettani (Ell/FA). (McL. 564). 599 *Vitis carnosa*.
 Mekamettanitige (Ell/FA). 100-b. *Mærua arenaria* (scabra).
 Mekamadugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 890). 2036 *Ipomæa pes-tigridis*.
 Mēkarāyi (Pf. 98). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
 Mēkarāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 701). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.
 Men (Gbl. 379). (?) 1336 *Casearia tomentosa* ?
 Menikatige (Ell/FA). 100-b. *Mærua arenaria* (scabra).
 Merapugandra (Bs/T/119). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Merapukai (Ell. 140). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
 Merakatangēdu (FAR. 25, corr). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
 Merikatangaru (FAR. 25). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
 Meṭṭamāmi (BEL). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquiti*.
 Meṭṭamāmiḍi (CDP) (Ver. 284). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
 Meṭṭantisa (Ell. 46, corr). 3291 *Phragmites karka*.
 Mettapālatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Meṭṭatāmara (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 149. (Pf. 450) (McL. 10, 588). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Meṭṭatāṅḡḍu (GDV). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
 Meṭṭathooti (W. 99). [2015 Sphalm] 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
 Meṭṭatootia (Rox. 1/500). 2041 *Ipomæa sepiaria*.
 Meṭṭatūti (W. 99, corr). 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
 Meṭṭatūti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV). McL. 432). 2041 *Ipomæa sepiaria*.
 Meṭṭavāṅga (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Meṭṭavāṅke (Ell/FA). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Mhār (Gbl. 729). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Michattummuru (Gbl. 454). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Midalli (Ver. 549). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
 Minepagandra (W. 83). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Mirapa (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
 Mirapagandra (Ver. 200). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Mirapagandra (KNL). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
 Mirapakāṅdra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 121) (McL. 908). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Mirapakāya (Ell/FA) (Pf. 380). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
 Mirchi (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
 Miremu (Tl. D). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Mirepakāya (Tl. D). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
 Mirepakāya (Tl. D). 2094 (bis.)-b. *Capsicum minimum* (fastigiatum).
 Miripindi ; K. (GDV). 747 *Indigofera trifoliata*.
 Miriyālatige (Ell/FA) (Pf. 64). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Miriyālu (Tl. D) (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Miriyamu (Tl. D) (McL. 170). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Miriyapukāya (Tl. D) (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
 Miriyapukāya (Tl. D). 2094 (bis.)-b. *Capsicum minimum* (fastigiatum).
 Mitatamara (Rox. 2/350). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Mōcakamu (Pf. 2900). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Moda (Ver. 822). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.
 Modavagaḍḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 431). 3280 *Imperata arundinacea*.

- Moddulangapatta (McL. * 188). (?).
2437 Cinnamomum Macrocarpum (*Ta-
mala) (?).
- Mōdi (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
- Modagu (Bed. 1/87). 828 Butea
frondosa.
- Mōdikka (McL. 662). 1367 Modecca
palmata.
- Mōduga (Tl. D) (Ell./FA) (KSN) (CDP)
(Ell. 117) (Pf. 409) (Ver. 385) (McL.
645) (W. 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84, 99,
111, 123) (Br. 57). 828 Butea frondosa
- Mōduga; **K.** (Gbl. 243) (FAR. 25). 829
Butea superba.
- Modugatega (W. 99). 829 Butea su-
perba.
- Modugatheega (W. 68). 829 Butea super-
ba.
- Mōdugatige (KSN) (Ver. 386); **K.** (Gbl.
243, corr). 829 Butea superba.
- Modugu (Bed. 1/87) (Gbl. 242) (Bs/T/220)
(Ver. 380). (? 828) 817 Erythrina
indica.
- Modugu (Bed. 1/87). 819 Erythrina
suberosa.
- Modugu (Bs/T/239) (Gbl. 243) (Ver.
385) (W. 28, 29, 79, 98, 118). 828
Butea frondosa.
- Mogab'hēri (McL. 461). 2553 Anisome-
less malabarica.
- Mogabira (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles
malabarica.
- Mogabira (ATP). 2374 *Ærnia javanica*.
- Mogali (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
- Mogali (Bed. 1/134-9) (W. 28). 1555
Morinda tinctoria.
- Mogali (Tl. D) (Ell./FA) (Bs/T/659)
(KSN) (VZM) (McL. 505, 801) (W.
99). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Mogalinga (Ell./FA). (McL. 1020). 1777
Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mogalingam (KSN). 101-b Crataeva
religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Mogavapa (Ver. 787). 2149 Stereosper-
num chelonoides.
- Mogavepa (W. 79). 2149 Stereospermum
chelonoides.
- Mogavepa (Ver. 788). 2150 Stereosper-
num suaveolens.
- Moghalī (Ell. 452) (Br. 230). 3244
Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Mōgi (CD) (Bs/L/322) (Gbl. 360). 1255
Eugenia alternifolia.
- Mōgī (GDV). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Mogili (Pf. 172). 3244 Pandanus odora-
tissimus.
- Mogulukadimi (Tl. D) (Ell./FA) (McL.
112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Mōhi (NEL). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
- Mokagapa (Ver. 787). 2149 Stereosper-
num chelonoides.
- Mokalapu (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Mokapu; **R.** (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Mokaṭu **S.** (VZM). 1457 Hymenodictyon
excelsum.
- Moke; **K.** (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Mokka; **S.** (VZM); **K.** (GDV). 1777
Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mokkalapa (Bs/T/144) (Ver. 714) (W.
123). 177 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mokkalinga (Ell./FA., McL. 1020, corr).
1777 Schrebera Swietenoides.
- Mokkam (W. 99). 1777 Schrebera swie-
tenoides.
- Mokkamāmidī (Tl. D). 665 Anacardium.
occidentale.
- Mokkamu (Bed. 2/248) (Bs/T/144) (Gbl.
469.) (Pf. 387) (Ver. 713) (W. 99, 123,
corr); **R.** (Gbl. 469 corr); **S.** (VZM,
corr); **K.** (GDV, corr). 1777 Schrebera
Swietenoides.
- Mokkapa (Ver. 713). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Mokkapu (KNL) (Ver. 713); **R.** (GDV).
1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mokkapu (Ell./FA). 2150 Stereosper-
num suaveolans.
- Mokkavēpa (KSN) 1777 Schrebera swie-
tenoides.
- Mokkavēpa (McL. 506, 669). 2139 Ste-
reospermum chelonoides.
- Mokkavēpa (Ell./FA). 2150 Stereosper-
num suaveolens.
- Mokkavēpa (McL. 506). 2119 Oroxylum
indicum.
- Mokkayapa (Ver. 713. 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Mokayāpa (Bed. 2/72) (Gbl. 514). 2149
Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Mokob (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera
swietenoides.
- Molaga (Ver. 634) (W. 79). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
- Molagha (Ell. 393) 1554 Morinda citri-
folia.
- Molla (Tl. D) (Ell./FA). 1752 Jasminum
pubescens.
- Molla (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auri-
culatum.
- Mollalu (Ell./FA). 1766 Jasminum auri-
culatum.
- Mollaveduru (W. 99). 3304 Bambusa
arundinacea.
- Moloovookodi (Ell. 447). [Sphalm Ta.]
2411 Piper nigrum.
- Molluteega (W. 39). 928 Cæsalpinia
Nuga.
- Molugu (Tl. D). (VZM). 1554 Morinda
citrifolia.
- Molugu (Tl. D). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.)

- Molugutige (McL. 367, Ver. 638, corr).
1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
Monaga (KSN) (Ver. 361) (W. 89). 689
Moringa pterygosperma.
Monagāku (Ver. 361). 689 *Moringa*
pterygosperma.
Monnabillu (Gbl. 407). 1457 *Hymenodic-*
tyon excelsum.
Monuvabillu (Ver. 593). 1457 *Hymenodic-*
tyon excelsum.
Mooloogooinda (Rox. 2/36). 2225 *Barleria*
Prionitis.
Moondlamoosteh (Ell. 520) (Br. 150).
2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
Mooneegangaraya (Rox. 4/191). 252-b.
Thespesia po. ulnea (populneoides).
Mooneemaduga (Rox. 2/253). 819 *Ery-*
thrina suberosa.
Mooraga (Ell. 395). *Moringa pterygos-*
perma.
Mooshtiganga (Ell. 536). 1962 *Strychnos*
nux-vomica.
Moostee (FAR. 4, 18, CDP). 1962 *Strych-*
nos nux-vomica.
Moostighenza (Br. 128). 1962 *Strychnos*
nux-vomica.
Mootoopolagum (Ell. 433). 233 *Pavonia*
odoratall.
Morali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 155) (McL.
361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
Mōralli (GDV). 667 *Buchanania lati-*
folia.
Mōralli (CDP). 668 *Buchanania angustif-*
olia.
Morapu ; S. (VZM). 38 *Zanthoxylum*
Rhetsa.
Mori ; K. (Gbl. 650). (? Mēdi) 2757 *Ficus*
glomerata.
Morinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 50). 100-a.
Mærua arenaria (glabra).
Morli (Bs./T/205) (Gbl. 216) (Ver. 348).
(W. 83). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
Morli (Bs./T/205). 668 *Buchanania*
angustifolia.
Morlu (Ver. 348). 667 *Buchanania lati-*
folia.
Moringa (Rox. 2/368). 689 *Moringa*
pterygosperma.
Motameri ; S. (Gbl. 129) (FAR. 25). 404
Atalantia monophylla.
Mothu (Gbl. 243). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
Mothugatiga ; K. (Gbl. 243, 829). [827
Sphalm] *Butea Superba*.
Mottasirli ; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 145).
900 *Derris scandens*.
Mottasiralli ; S. (VZM) (Ell/FA) (VZM,
corr). 900 *Derris scandens*.
Mōvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA (Bs./T/322) (Bs./S/
110, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 360) (Ver
533) (W. 112, 123) (FAR. 4). 1255
Eugenia alternifolia.
Moyee (FAR. 4, 18). 1255 *Eugenia alter-*
nifolia.
Moydi (Gbl. 650) (Ver. 1008). (? Mēdi
2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
Mōyi (GTR). 67 *Alphonsea lntea*.
Mōyi (NEL) (McL. 522). 1255 *Eugenia*
alternifolia.
Mranga (Tl. D) (Pfl. 383) (McL. 291.).
1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
Muccadi (Rox. 1/109). 1777 *Schrebera*
swietenioides.
Muccadi (Ell. 504). 1777 *Schrebera swi-*
etenioides.
Muççikarra (Pfl. 518). 817 *Erythrina*
indica.
Muççitumiki (Bed. 1/143) (Gbl. 414) (Ver.
678, corr). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
Muchitanki (Gbl. 414) (Ver. 678) (W. 83).
1699 *Diospyros montana*.
Muchitunki (Bed. 1/143). 1699 *Diospyros*
montana.
Mudasavaduru (Ver. 1062). 3304 *Bam-*
busa arundinacea.
Muddakarjūramu (McL. 413). 3162 *Phœ-*
nix dactylifera.
Muddak'harjūrapu (Ell/FA, McL. 143,
corr). 3162 *Phœnix dactylifera*.
Muddak'harjūrapu (Ell/FA). 3162 *Phœ-*
nix dactylifera.
Muddasampenga (GJM/Klkt). 33 *Arta-*
botrys odoratissimus.
Muddy (FAR. 13, 18). 1149 *Terminalia*
Arjuna.
Muduga (FAR. 4). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
Māḍumūlajemndu (McL. 502). [253
Sphalm] 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.
Mudusaveduru (KSN). 3304 *Bambusa*
arundinacea.
Mugalik (Rox. 3/738) (Gbl. 741) (male-
plant). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
Mukkadi (Ver. 713). 1777 *Schrebera*
swietenioides.
Mukkantipandū (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos*
nucifera.
Mukkakupokkēsa (Tl. D). delxxxviii. *Big-*
nonia (genus).
Mukkidi (Tl. D). 1777 *Schrebera swieteni-*
oides.
Mukkupinasatige (KNL). 10 *Naravelia*
zeylanica.
Mukkutummūḍu (GDV). 1929 *Leptadenia*
reticulata.
Mukōḍi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 387) (McL. 1020).
1777 *Schrebera swietenioides*.
Mulaga (Tl. D) (Ver. 361). 689 *Moringa*
pterygosperma.
Mulaka (Gbl. 225). 689 *Moringa ptery-*
gosperma.
Mulaka (McL. 107, 361, 829). 2081 *Sola-*
nun ferox.
Mulaka (McL. 106) (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum*
Melongena.
Mulkās (Gbl. 748). (? Hindustani). 3304
Bambusa arundinacea.

- Mullamoduga (Ver. 380). [817 Sphalm]
 319 Erythrina suberosa.
 Mullamuste (Ell/FA). 2092 Solanum tri-
 lobatum.
 Mullatumiki (Bs/T/431). 1699 Diospyros
 montana.
 Mullatunki (Ver. 678). 1699 Diospyros
 montana.
 Mulloyampalli (Rox. 3/383). 772 Tephro-
 sia spinosa.
 Mullugobbi (W. 99). 2225 Barleria Prio-
 nitis.
 Mullugōraṇṭa (Pf. 412). 2225 Barleria
 Prionitis.
 Mullugunta (Ell. 87). 2225 Barleria
 Prionitis.
 Mullugunta (Bs/T/498) (Ver. 795). 2225
 Barleria Prionitis.
 Mullukokkita (W. 99, corr). 1507 Garde-
 nia turgida.
 Mullukokkitha (W. 99). (?) [2306 sphalm]
 1507 Gardenia turgida.
 Mullukonkoḍi; S. (VZM). 3330 Cyathea
 spinulosa.
 Mullukorinda (KSN). 386 Toddalia acu-
 leata.
 Mullukorinta (Ver. 478) (W. 19, 65, 79).
 1040 Acacia pennata.
 Mullumānu; S. (VZM) (female plant). 135
 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
 Mullumōduga (McL. 227, 645). 818 Ery-
 thrina stricta.
 Mullumōduga (McL. 227) (FAR. 4). 819
 Erythrina suberosa.
 Mullupendalam (Ell/FA). 3057 Dioscorea
 pentaphylla.
 Mullupendalamu (McL. 53). 3057 Dios-
 corea pentaphylla.
 Mullaveduru (Ver. 1062) 3304 Bambusa
 arundinacea.
 Mulmoduga (W. 29). 819 Erythrina sub-
 erosa.
 Mulsaveduru; R. (Gbl. 748) 3304 Bambusa
 arundinacea.
 Multoopullakam (Rox. 3/771). 213 Sida
 Schimperiana.
 Muluanām; S. (Gbl. 40) (FAR. 25). (?) 135
 136 Flacourria Ramontchi.
 Mulugōraṇṭa (Ell/FA) (McL. 558). 2225
 Barleria Prionitis.
 Mulugōraṇṭa (Tl. D). 2225 Barleria Prio-
 nitis.
 Mulugovina (Gbl. 522). 2225 Barleria
 Prionitis.
 Mulugu (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/220) (VZM).
 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
 Muluga (Ver. 638) (W. 99). 1556 Morinda
 umbellata.
 Mulugu (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citri-
 folia.
 Muluguḍu (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda um-
 bellata.
 Mulujiluga (GDV). 943 Parkinsonia acu-
 leata.
 Mulukorinda (Ver. 478, corr). 1040 Aca-
 cia pennata.
 Mulumōduga (Tl. D). 819 Erythrina sub-
 erosa.
 Mulumodugu (Gbl. 240) (W. 13, 28). 819
 Erythrina suberosa.
 Mulumudugu (W. 28). 819 Erythrina
 suberosa.
 Mulutige (GDV). 928 Cæsalpinia Nuga.
 Mulutimiki (Bs/T/431) (Ver. 678, corr).
 1699 Diospyros montana.
 Muluveppeli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN)
 772 Tephrosia spinosa.
 Munaga (Tl. D) (Pf. 290, VZM) (McL. 512,
 518) (W. 99). 689 Moringa pterygos-
 perma.
 Mundadurēdamatige (GDV/RXPS). 546
 Hippocratea obtusifolia.
 Mundari (Bs/T/258). 997 Bauhinia varie-
 gata.
 Mundlabūraga (McL. 234). 259 Bombax
 malabaricum.
 Mundlagobbi (W. 99). 2225 Barleria Prio-
 nitis.
 Mundlamuste (Tl. D) (Pf. 109) (McL. 830).
 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
 Mundlavedru (Gbl. 748). 3304 Bambusa
 arundinacea.
 Mundlaveduru (Ver. 1062) (Bs/T/671).
 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
 Munga (Gbl. 225) (W. 13). 689 Moringa
 pterygosperma.
 Munga (Gbl. 604) 1498 Randia dume-
 torum.
 Mungaratige (W. 99, corr). 1992 Argy-
 reia tiliaefolia.
 Mungarithseega (W. 99). 1992 Argyreia
 tiliaefolia.
 Munigangarāvi (Ell/FA) (McL. 712). 252-b.
 Thespesia populnea (populneoides).
 Munimōduga (McL. 227). 819 Erythrina
 suberosa.
 Munjagaddi (McL. 512). 3284 Saccharum
 arundinaceum.
 Munjamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 406). 3284 Sac-
 charum arundinaceum.
 Munjugaddi (Ell/FA). 3284 Saccharum
 arundinaceum.
 Munna (Rox. 3/275). 737 Crotalaria labur-
 nifolia.
 Munnatikāraka (KNL). 454 Melia com-
 posita.
 Muntagajjanamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL.
 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
 Muntanāmidi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 47)
 (Pf. 408) (Ver. 346) (McL. 135). 655
 Anacardium occidentale.
 Munuga (Ell/FA). 689 Moringa pterygos-
 perma.
 Munugudāmaramu (Pf. 281). 1012 Mimo-
 sa rubicaulis.

- Munugutāmara (McL. 589, 839). cccxv. Mimosa (genus).
 Munukudu (Bs/S/119, Nel) (CDP). 400 Limoula alata.
 Munutikaraka (W. 99). (? 454) 445. Bursera serrata.
 Mūppakkajemmadu (W. 70). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
 Mūppakajemudu (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, corr). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
 Muppukajemudu (W. 71, 81, 84). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
 Muoi (Rox. 2/665). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
 Mūrialtiga (Rox. 1/650). 2411 Piper nigrum.
 Murikidumpa (El/FA). 3076 Stemona minor.
 Marikimalle (Gbl. 163) (El/FA, corr). 483 Olax scandens.
 Murikitumma (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 460, corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
 Murimalle (Gbl. 163). 488 Olax scandens.
 Murkitumma (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
 Muri (Ver. 988). 2726 Ficus Bengalensis.
 Murugudutige (KSN). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
 Murumāmiḍi (El/FA) (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyroca canescens.
 Murunga (W. 28). (? Ta). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
 Musadi (Rox. 1/575) (El. 536) (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
 Musāmbaramu (Tl. D). 3117-ç. Aloë vera (officinalis).
 Mushadi (Ver. 751) (W. 19). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
 Mushidi; R. (Gbl. 497). (W. 68, 89). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
 Mushini (W. 99). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
 Moshti (Tl. D) (Bed. 2/243) (Bs/T/473) (Gbl. 497) (Pf. 145) (GDV) (KSN) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 751) (McL. 690) (W. 13, 18, 29, 65, 78, 79, 83, 84, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123; K. (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
 Musidi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT. 132, CDP) (Pf. 145) (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
 Musti (W. 70, 98). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
 Musty (W. 107). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
 Muttava (El/FA). 217 Sida cordifolia.
 Muttavāḍiribēḍa (Pf. 156). 222 Abutilon indicum.
 Muttavāḍiribēḍa (Pf. 156, corr). 222 Abutilon indicum.
 Muttavapulaga (Pf. 368). 216-ç. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidea).
 Muttavapulagam (El/FA). 215 Sida acuta.
 Muttavapulagam (El/FA). 233 Pavonia odorata.
 Muttavapulagamu (Rox. 3/171, corr). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
 Muttavapulagamu (Tl. D) (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
 Muttavapulagamu (Pf. 368, corr) (McL. 67). 216-ç. Sida (rhomboidea).
 Muttavapulagamu (McL. 67). 217 Sida cordifolia.
 Muttavapulagamu (El/FA) (El. 433) (Pf. 343, corr). (McL. 517). 233 Pavonia odorata.
 Muttavapulagamu (McL. 830). cccxv. Mimosa (genus).
 Muttavapulagamu (Pf. 281). 1012 Mimosas rubicaulis.
 Muttavapulagamu (McL. 364). 1866 Remidesmua indicus.
 Muttatūmiki; R. (Gbl. 455). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
 Muttupalāgamu (Pf. 343). 233 Pavonia odorata.
 Muvalḥu (KSN). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
 Muvañci (KSN). 312 Grewia excelsa.
 Muvi (El/FA) (GTR). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
 Muvalasu (KSN). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
 Muvvanji (KSN). 313 Grewia excelsa.
 Muvvi (El/FA). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
 Muyyākuponna (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 705). 790 Psendarthria viscida.
 Myaliyāvodimā; S. (VZM). 1751 Jasminum Samba.

N

- Naḍamu (Tl. D). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
 Nāgaçampakamu (McL. 157, corr). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
 Nāgaçampakamu (McL. 157). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
 Nāgadāli (Tl. D) (W. 65). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
 Nāgagolūgu (El/FA) (McL. 219, 568). 392 Murraya exotica.
 Nagagolūnga (Rox. 2/374). 392 Murraya exotica.
 Nāgajamuḍu (Pf. 411). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
 Nāgajemadu (W. 84). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
 Nāgajemadu (Bs/T/346) (W. 28, 81). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
 Nāgajemadu (KSN) (McL. 502, 568, 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
 Nāgajemadu (KSN). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
 Nāgajemadu (KSN). 1380 Opuntia monacantha.
 Nāgajemadu (Tl. D). [2536 Sphalm] 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.

- Nāgakēsara (El/FA) (Gbl. 59). 185-b. *Mosua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nāgakēsaramu (Tl. D) (Pf. 280). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nāgakēsawaramu (McL. 157). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Nagal (Bed. 2/251) (Gbl. 536). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
 Nāgamalle (El/FA) (McL. 385, 568). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens* (latifolius).
 Nāgamalle (NEL). 1839 *Vallis Heyne*.
 Nāgamalle (VZM). 2152 *Kigelia pinnata*.
 Nāgamalle (El/FA) (McL. 384, 568). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
 Nāgamalli (NEL). 1839 *Vallis Heyne*.
 Nāgamalli (Br. 276). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
 Nāgamallige (Pf. 279). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
 Nāgamulli (Rox. 1/120). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.
 Nāgamullu (McL. 508, 568). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Nāgamusadi (Rox. 1/578) (El. 535) (McL. 568, 842). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
 Nāgamushini (El/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Nāgamusadi (McL. 512). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Nāgamushti (Bs/T/474) (Ver. 751). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
 Nāganallēru (W. 99) (GDV). 2082 *Vanial Wightiana*.
 Naganapatsari (Ver. 396) (W. 19, 32). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Nāgapotti (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 568). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
 Nāgarakta (Ver. 987, corr). 2687 *Mallothus philippinensis*.
 Nagaramukkatte (Pf. 214) (McL. 512). 2015 *Ipomæa Bona-nox*.
 Nagaramukkatte (Pf. 214) (McL. 512). 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
 Nagari (CDP). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
 Nagari (W. 79). (? 1499) *Randia malabarica* ?
 Nagarutige (El/FA). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
 Nagarattu (Ver. 987). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Nagasara (El. 46). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Nāgasaramu (El. 46) (McL. 569, corr). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Nāgaswaramu (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Nāgatipacçāri (W. 99, corr). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Nāgatunma (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Nāgavali (Tl. D). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Nāgavalli (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 441) 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Nageaydu (Ver. 535). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Nāgetipatcheri (W. 99). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Nāgu (KSN) (Ver. 809). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
 Nāgulapacçāri (VZM) 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Nāgulipachari (W. 68). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Nāgum (Gbl. 535). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Nāgura (Gbl. 535, corr). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Nāgura (KSN). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Nāguru (KSN). 2330 *Symphorema involueratum*.
 Nāguru (El/FA) (McL. 884). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
 Nāgurutēnkāya (KSN). 1277 *Couroupita griseanensis*.
 Naikinna (Bs/T/385). (? 1519) 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Nairuri (Bed. 2/197). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Naiyepi (W. 29). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
 Nakāgaḍam (FAR. 5, KNL). 2617 *Antidesma Menasu*.
 Nakeru (El. 199). 1968 *Gordia Myxa*.
 Nakkāgaḍamu (FAR. 5, KNL, corr). 2617 *Antidesma Menasu*.
 Nakkānārāvana (VZM) (Tl. D). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.
 Nakkānaregu (Gbl. 40) (Ver. 75). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Nakkānāru (El/FA). 749 *Indigofera trita*.
 Nakkānērēdu (Tl. D). (El/FA) (McL. 154, 589). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Nakkani (Gbl. 419). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Nakkareni (Bs/T/385). (? 1519) 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Nakkareni (Ver. 618). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Nakkārēnu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 655) (Pf. 433) (Ver. 1015) (McL. 376). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
 Nakkatōka (McL. 576). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnaeanum*.
 Nakkatōkaponna (El/FA). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.
 Nakkavempali (VZM). 784 *Stylosanthes mucronata*.
 Nakkēna (El/FA) (Ver. 618) (NEL) (McL. 148). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Nakkēna (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 1520 *Canthium umbellatum*.
 Nakkēra (El/FA) (GDV). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
 Nakkera (Tl. D.) cclxix. *Cordia* (genus).

- Nakkēra (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 550). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nakkera (Tl. D) (GDV) (McL. 802). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nakkera (McL. 802, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Nakkēri (Bs/T/478) (Ver. 753) (W. 19, 32). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nakkēru (McL. 780). 487 Ximenia americana.
- Nakkēru (McL. 802). dext. Cordia (genus).
- Nakkēru (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Nakkēru (McL. 803). (? 1968) 1973 Cordia Rothii.
- Nakkini (CDP). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nakkiri (W. 99). 487 Ximenia americana.
- Nakkiri (Ver. 618) (W. 83). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nakkiri (W. 123). (? 1519) 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Nakkiri (KSN) (W. 99). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nāli (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 628) (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Nalikashina (Rox. 3/364). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
- Nālikēramu (Tl. D.) 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Nallaali (CDP). 681 Nothopegia Colebrookiana.
- Nallaankōlamu (Pa. 200) (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarkii.
- Nalla-arit̥i (Ell/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisica.
- Nallabaddu (W. 99, corr). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
- Nallabalsu (Ell/FA) (CDP) (FAR. 4, CDP) (McL. 148) (W. 79). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nallaballi (W. 99) (GDV). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
- Nallabalsu (Bed. 2/221) (Gbl. 419) (Bs/T/395) (Ver. 618) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 111, 112, 115, 118). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nallabalsu (W. 33.) [1528 Sphalm] 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nallabēḍa (W. 99). 229 Urena sinuata.
- Nallabēḍa (KSN). 301 Waltheria indica.
- Nallabodda (W. 99). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
- Narabotchalī (Ver. 322). (?) 598 Vitis setosa (?).
- Nallaçandra (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 286) (Bed. 2/50) (Ver. 467, corr) (GDV). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Nallachandra (Ell/FA). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Nallachitramulam (Ell/FA). 1655 Plum-bago capensis.
- Nallaçinduga (GDV) (KNL). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissia (mollis).
- Nallaçiratalativva (GDV). 900 Derris scandens.
- Nallaçitramulam (Tl. D). 1655 Plum-bagocapensis.
- Nalladaduga (Ell/FA) 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nalladammarā (McL. 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
- Nalladint̥enatige (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 240). 838-a. Clitoria Ternatea (typica).
- Nalladuduga (Ell/FA, Gbl. 21, Ver. 23, corr) (McL. 127, 286). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nalladuduga (Gbl. 21). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nalladudugu (Ver. 23) (FAR. 4). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nallaēnga (Ell. 33). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nallaēngoo (Ell. 33). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nallagāḍa (GDV). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallagaggera (Ell/FA) (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Nallagāra (FAR. 25) (Ver. 56). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
- Nallagāta (VZM). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallaghanta ; R. (Gbl 457). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallaghata (W. 68) [1707 Sphalm]. 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallaghatha (W. 99). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallagōlis̥yanda (Rox. 2/293), (Ell. 141, corr). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallagoolisienda (Rox. 2/293). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallagugēilamu (McL. 799, corr). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
- Nallaguggilapu (McL. 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
- Nallagulis̥inda (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallagulivinda (McL. 611). (? Naliagōlis̥yanda) 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallagurigin̥ja (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Nallagurigin̥ja (McL. 127, 361, corr) 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.
- Nallagurugindza (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Nallagurugindza (McL. 127, 361). 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.
- Nallaika (Gbl. 412) (McL. 291). (?) 1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Nallaisvara (Ell/FA). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
- Nallajāna (Ver. 169). 317 Grewia asiatica.

Nallajeelooga (Rox. 2/352). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
 Nallajidi (El/FA) (GDV) (Ver. 354) (McL. 476); S. (VZM). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Nallajilleḍu (Bs/T/471) (Ver. 743) (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Nallajilleḍu (El/FA) (McL. 1032). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
 Nallajiiga (El/FA) (McL. 127, 155, 844). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
 Nallakākamuṣṭi (Bed. 1/143) (McL. 690). (?) 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica* (?)
 Nallakakasi (El/FA). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Nallakākidi (GDV/R kps). 515 *Eaonymsundicus*.
 Nallakākisha (Bed. 1/132) (Gbl. 412). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Nallakaraka (CDP) (Bs/T/308, corr). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Nallakāsaṇa (El/FA). 788 *Ormocarpum sennoides*.
 Nallakāshana (McL. 127, 518). 788 *Ormocarpum sennoides*.
 Nallakavani (El/FA). 800 *Desmodium biarticulatum*.
 Nallakokkesa (Rox. 1/702) (Bed. 1/132) (El/FA) (Gbl. 412 corr). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Nallakokkita (El/FA) (Bed. 1/132) (Rox. 1/712) (Gbl. 412) (Ver. 603, corr). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Nallakokkita (El/FA) (McL. 127). 2039 *Ipomæa obscura*.
 Nallalli (CDP). 681 *Nothopogia Colebrookiana*.
 Nallamaḍa (El/FA) (Gbl. 546) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 470, 597) (W. 39). 2334-b. *Avicennia officinalis* (alba).
 Nallamaddee (Bed. 2/17). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Nallamaddi (TL D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/310) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 342) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Pf. 342) (Ver. 506) (McL. 127) (W. 19, 28, 60, 65, 68, 69, 70, 98, 99, 107, 114, 118) (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19); S. (V.Z.M.). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Nallamaddi (McL. 127, 799) [201 *Sphalm*]. 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Nallamaddi (McL. 127, 798) (?) Nallamūḍi. 1694 *Maba buxifolia* (?).
 Nallamadu (W. 28). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Nallamadu (El. 81). 2334-b. *Avicennia officinalis* (alba).
 Nallamandu (GJM/Klkt). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
 Nallamanga (McL. 291). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Nallamuddie (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.

Nallamūḍi (KSN). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Nallamulaga (W. 99). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Nallamulugōraṇṭa (El/FA). 2227-b. *Barleria buxifolia* (roseoflora).
 Nallamulugōraṇṭa (El/FA). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.
 Nallamulaka (W. 99, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
 Nallamunukuḍu (Ver. 210). [*Sphalm* 398] alata, 400 *Limonia*.
 Nallanelagummuḍu (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Nallanelapariki (KNL). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Nallangi (KSN) (McL. 32). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Nallaniḷāmbaramu (McL. 575). 2171 *Dædalacanthus nervosus*.
 Nallapkolamu (TL D). 1420 *Alangium Lamareckii*.
 Nallanoṇṇili (Pf. 94) (McL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Nallaomatie (Br. 153). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
 Nallapapidi (W. 99). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Nallapeddagōraṇṭa (El/FA). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Nallapippindatheega (W. 99). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Nallapippindatige (W. 99, corr). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Nallapisinika (GDV). 1094 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Nallapoliki (KNL). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
 Nallapōṇaku (KSN, KNL, corr). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
 Nallapōṇiki (KSN). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
 Nallapugadapu (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Nallapūli (CDP). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Nallapuluguḍu (El/FA) (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Nallapurudu (W. 99). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Nallapurududu (Gbl. 599) (Ver. 898) (W. 79). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Nallapurugudu (El/FA) (Pf. 462) (KSN) (McL. 567, 701) (W. 99). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Nallapuyyi (Rox. 2/568, corr). 117 *Caparis sepiaria*.
 Nallapuee (Rox. 2/568). 117 *Caparis sepiaria*.
 Nallaraṭi (El/FA) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Nallarego (Bed. 2/61). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.

- Nallarēgu (El/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (McL. 127) (W. 68, 99) (FAR. 11, 25). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nallarēgu (McL. 143). (?) 1519 Canthium didymum (?).
- Nallarenga (Bed. 2/61) (Gbl. 307). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nallarōjanamu (McL. 258). 447 Canarium strictum.
- Nallasandra (Gbl. 396*) (Bed. 2/50). [a.* Sphalm] 1035-b. Acacia. (Sundra).
- Nallasōminta (W.A.I., corr). 779 Sesbania aegyptiaca.
- Nallasugand'hipāla (El/FA) (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Nallasundra (Ver. 467*) [a.*Sphalm]. 1035-b. Acacia. (Sundra).
- Nallatēgaḍa (El/FA). 2046 Ipomœa Turpethum.
- Nallatēyāku (McL. 883). 194 Camellia Thea.
- Nallathumma (Bs/S/134, CDP). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Nallati (Ver. 683) [? Nallati]. 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
- Nallatige (VZM). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
- Nallatige (KSN) (Ver. 319). [585 Sphalm] 586 Vitislauca.
- Nallatige (Gbl. 263) (ATP). 900 Derris scandens.
- Nallatige (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 902 Derris uliginosa.
- Nallatige (El/FA) (Rox. 2/12) (Gbl. 489) (GDV) (Ver. 741) (McL. 837) (W. 98). 865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Nallatōma (Bed. 2/47) (Br. 65). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Nallatsandra (McL. 138, 859). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Nallatulasi (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Nallatuma (W. 29, 79). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Nallatumiki (El/FA). 1715 Diospyros melaoxylon.
- Nallatumma (El/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (BEL) (CDP) (El. 6) (Pf. 89) (McL. 63) (W. 28, 32, 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 99, 102, 130). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Nallatumma (Ver. 465). [1033 Sphalm] 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Nallatūmu (W.A.I.). [1027 Sphalm] 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Nallaudata (El/FA). 488 Olax scandens.
- Nallatūta (El/FA). [493 Sphalm] 488 Olax scandens.
- Nallaūduga (El/FA) (Pf. 200). 1420 Alangium Lamarekii.
- Nallaūlimēda (McL. 304). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Nallaūlimera (El/FA) (McL. 304). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Nallaūlimida (El/FA). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Nallaummetha (W. 99). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Nallaummetta (El/FA) (Pf. 256) (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Nallaupli (W. 79). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
- Nallauppi (El/FA) (W. 83, 99). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
- Nallauppi (McL. 127, 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
- Nallaūti (McL. 366, 790). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
- Nallaūlūdu (NEL). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
- Nallaūvili (El/FA) (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Nallaūvili (Pf. 94) (McL. 305). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
- Nallaveluturu (GTR). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Nallavenuturu (GTR, corr). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Nallaṣvudata (El/FA, corr). 488 Olax scandens.
- Nallaṣūduga (El/FA), (Pf. 200, corr). 1420 Alangium Lamarekii.
- Nallaṣuppi (GTR) (NEL). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
- Nallaṣulimēra (GDV). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Nallaṣulimidi (El/FA, corr). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Nallaṣuliviri (VZM). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Nallaṣusiniḡe (GDV). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Nallaṣisvari (GDV). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
- Nallaṣummetta (Tl. D). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Nalleru (Tl. D) (El/FA) (W.A.I.) (Bs/T/177) (Pf. 456) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 308) (McL. 684) (W. 99). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
- Nalleru (Tl. D). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
- Nalli (El/FA) (McL. 104). 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Nallootee (FAR. 4, 5, 7, CDP, NAC). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
- Nallaūduga (El/FA), (Pf. 200, corr). 1420 Alangium Lamarekii.
- Nalluppi (CDP) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 63) (W. 28). 113 Capparis grandis.
- Nalluppi (GTR) (CDP) (BEL) (Ver. 65) (W. 28). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
- Nalluti (Gbl. 35) (?) Nalluppi). 113 Capparis grandis.
- Nalluti (Bed. 2/65) (Gbl. 156). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
- Nallutti (CDP) (Bed. 2/65) (Gbl. 156, corr). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.

- Nalregn (Ver. 478) (W. 18, 19, 32). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nalupumushṭi (McL. 387, 515). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
- Nāmapāṭa (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 421). (Rox. 1/386, corr.) 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
- Nāmāṭaḍu (Rox. 3/790, corr) (female plant). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Namatody (Rox. 3/790) (female plant). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Nameru (Pf. 179). (?) 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Namiladugu (W. 114, 115). 2310 Vitex altissima.
- Namli (Gbl. 628). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Nampapōta (Rox. 1/386). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa.)
- Namuru. ; K. (GDV). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Nāṇḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Nāṇḍireka ; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 72). 2736 Ficus retusa.
- Nandivard'hana (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GJM/Klkt). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Nandivard'hanamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 392) (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Nāṇḍyavarāimu (Pf. 392). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Nanedu (Ver. 535). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
- Naooroo (Rox. 3/76). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Naoru (Gbl. 536). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Napalam (Ver. 939) (Rox. 3/687). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Nāra ; S. (VZM). 2444 Machilus macrantha.
- Nara (Rox. 3/824). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
- Nara (Ell/FA). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
- Nārabotaku (Ell/FA). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.
- Nārabudama (VZM). 314 Grewia salviifolia.
- Nāradabba (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-b. Citrus medica-limonum (limonimedita).
- Naraddi (W. 123). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
- Naradi (NEL). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
- Nāraēpe (Ell/FA) (McL. 1026). 974 Hardwickia binata.
- Naragoṇji (Ell/FA). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
- Naragoṇji (CDP). 2641 Croton Klotzschianus.
- Naragoṇjitige (Ell/FA, corr). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
- Naragorji (Ver. 946). 2641 Croton Klotzschianus.
- Narali (Ver. 324). [Sphalm Ta] 611 Vitis pedata.
- Naramāmidi (GDV). 2447 Alseodaphne semecarpifolia.
- Naramāmidi (NEL). 2458 Litsæa tomentosa.
- Naramāmidi (Ell/FA). (Tl. D) 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
- Naramāmidi (Tl. D) (GDV) (Ver. 853) (McL. 468, 500). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
- Naramāmidi (W. 99). [2471 Sphalm] 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
- Naramamoodē (Rox. 3/824). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
- Narana (W. 70). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Naranālike (Rox. 3/819), (Gbl. 570, corr). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
- Nāraṅgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 147). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
- Nāraṅgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 147). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nāraṅgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 147). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Nāraṇji (Pf. 147) (VZM). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
- Nāraṇji (Pf. 147) (VZM). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nāraṇji (Pf. 147) (VZM). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Nārapoliki (KNL). 268 Sterculia villosa.
- Nārapoṇaku (KNL, corr). 268 Sterculia villosa.
- Narara (Gbl. 535). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
- Naratēga (Ell/FA). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.
- Naratige (Ell/FA). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.
- Nārava (Bs/T/510) (Ver. 809) (W. 71, 79, 123). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Naravaṇji (Ell/FA). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
- Naravanji (McL. 808). (?) 1968 Cordia Myxa (?).
- Nārayēpe (Bed. 2/26), (Ell/FA), (Gbl. 276), (Bs/T/254), (Ver. 434, corr). 974 Hardwickia binata.
- Narayepi (Ver. 434) (W. 70). 974 Hardwickia binata.
- Narbotku (Bed. 1/35) (Gbl. 103) (Ver. 158). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.
- Naredoo (Ell/540). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.

- Naredu (Ver. 535) (W. 28, 29 65). 1258
Eugenia Jambolana.
- Nārepe (Bs/S/165, ATP, Ver. 434, corr).
974 Hardwickia binata.
- Narepi (Ver. 434). 974 Hardwickia
binata.
- Narēpu (Bs/S/165, ATP). 974 Hard-
wickia binata.
- Narer (FAR. 425). 1258 Eugenia Jambo-
lana.
- Nareyr (Bed. 2/197) (Gbl. 361). 1258
Eugenia Jambolana.
- Nargamollay (Ell. 477) (Br. 276). 2268
Rhinacanthus communis.
- Nārija (Ell/FA). 416 Citrus Aurantium-
Bergamia.
- Nārija (Ell/FA). 417 Citrus Aurantium-
Aurantium.
- Nārija (Ell/FA). 418 Citrus Aurantium-
nobilis.
- Nārijamu (McL. 624). 417 Citrus
Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nārijamu (McL. 624). 418 Citrus Au-
rantium-nobilis.
- Narikadam (Ell/188) (Gbl. 739). 3228
Cocos nucifera.
- Nārikadamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nuci-
fera.
- Nārikēdamu (Pf. 251). 3228 Cocos
nucifera.
- Nārikēlamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nuci-
fera.
- Nārikēramu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Narikūdūm (Rox. 3/614). 3228 Cocos
nucifera.
- Naringa (Ver. 218). 417 Citrus Au-
rantium-Aurantium.
- Naringa (Ver. 218). 418 Citrus Auran-
tium-nobilis.
- Nārinja (Tl. D) (VZM). 417 Citrus
Aurantium-Bergamia.
- Nārinja (Tl. D) (VZM) (McL. 624). 417
Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nārinja (Tl. D) (VZM) (McL. 624). 418
Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Narlinga (W. 79). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Narlingee (Bed. 2/61). 1050 Albizzia
amara.
- Narlingi (Ver. 472) (Gbl. 307) (W. 83).
1050 Albizzia amara.
- Narlinje (Ell/33). 1050 Albizzia
amara.
- Narra (McL. 500). 2462 Litsæa poly-
antha.
- Narraalagi (Rox. 3/819) (Gbl. 570). 2459
Litsæa sebifera.
- Narramamady (Ell. 532). 2462 Litsæa
polyantha.
- Narramāmidi (McL. 500). 2462 Litsæa
polyantha.
- Nāruḍu (NEL) (Bs/T/90). 281 Pteros-
permum suberifolium.
- Nāruḍu (W. 78). (?281) 316 Grewia
tiliaefolia.
- Nāruva (Gbl. 535, corr). 2291 Premna
corymbosa.
- Nāruva (Ell/FA) (CDP) (Ver. 809) (W.
83, 122, 188). 2296 Premna tomen-
tosa.
- Narva (Bs/T/510) (W. 114, 115). 2296
Premna tomentosa.
- Narvu (Bs/T/510) (Bs/S/134, CDP).
2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Naryepa (FAR. 4, 6, 13, 16, 18, 25). 974
Hardwickia binata.
- Nāryepi (Bed. 2/26) (Ell. 313) (Gbl. 276)
(Bs/T/254) (W. 13, 28, 65, 70, 84). 974
Hardwickia binata.
- Nasagummaḍi (NEL). 611 Vitis pedata.
- Nasedu (Ver. 535) (Rox. 2/484) (Gbl.
361). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
- Natabam (KSN). 3042-b. Musa sapien-
tum (martabanica).
- Nāṭakroṭu (Ell. 37, corr). 2633 Aleuri-
tes mollucana.
- Nāṭukroṭu (Ell. 37) (McL. 237, 438).
2633 Aleurites mollucana.
- Nāṭubadamu (McL. 138). 1144 Termi-
nalia Catappa.
- Naulee (Rox. 2/68). 2710 Holoptelea
integrifolia.
- Naulie (Ell. 575). 2710 Holoptelea
integrifolia.
- Naumpapūla (Rox. 1/536). 1519
Canthium didymum.
- Naura (Bed. 2/251) (Gbl. 536) (Ver. 809)
(W. 13, 29). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Naurasa (W. 28). 2296 premna tomen-
tosa.
- Naurava (W. 28, 65). 2296 Premna
tomentosa.
- Nauru (W. 19). 2296 Premna tomen-
tosa.
- Navali (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea
integrifolia.
- Navamālika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1751-d.
Jasminum Sambac (Flore-Manoræ-
pleno).
- Nāvāra (Ell/FA) (McL. 358). 2710
Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Navaru (Ver. 809). 2296 Premna
tomentosa.
- Navili (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 628) (KSN) (Ver.
978) (W. 79). 2710 Holoptelea integ-
rifolia.
- Navooru (W. 99). 2296 Premna tomen-
tosa.
- Navuru (Ell/FA) (McL. 884). 2296
Premna tomentosa.
- Navuru (McL. 512). 2298 Premna
latifolia.
- Nāyākṇponna (Ell/FA) (McL. 705). 790
Pseudarthria viscida.
- Nāyivāḍa (W. 57, corr). 827 Spatho-
lobus Roxburghii.

Naypalum (Ell. 207). 2642 *Croton Tigilium*.
 Nedibunda; K. (Gbl. 233). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
 Neel (Rox. 379). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Neelajeedie (Ell. 506). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Neelavayalie (Ell. 532) (Br. 168). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Neelie (Ell. 338). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Neemari (W. 83). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
 Neemeeri (Rox. 2/442) (Bed. 2/18) (Gbl. 344) (Ver. 508) (W. 28, 29, 65, 79). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
 Neeralli (W. 99). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Neerija (Rox. 1/646) (Ell. 248) (Ver. 300). 544 *Elaeodendron glaucum*.
 Neerjeelooza (Box. 3/365). 773 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Neeroogheendrapakao (Rox. 2/451). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
 Neeruddi (W. 114, 115). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Neerwangkai (Rox. 1/567). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena (longum)*.
 Nekkara (Tl. D). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
 Nekkara (Tl. D) (McL. 566). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Nekra (Rox. 1/590). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Nelaamida (Ell. 351) (Ver. 937) (McL. 55, 592). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Nelaamida (Gbl. 612). [2623 *Sphalm*] 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Nelaamidam (Bs/T/576). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Nelaarmadam (Ver. 937). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Nēlabēḍa (GDV). 215 *Sida acuta*.
 Nēlabēḍa (W. 99). 224 *Abutilon muticum*.
 Nēlabēḍa (McL. 83). 238 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus ficulneus*.
 Nēlaboddu (GDV). 533 *Vitis repens*.
 Nelagoomadi (Br. 167) (Ver. 813). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Nēlagumuḍa (Tl. D) (Ver. 813). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Nelagumuḍa (Ver. 812). [2305 *Sphalm*] 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Nēlagummudū (Pf. 293) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 662). 2033 *Ipomœa digitata*.
 Nēlajammi (Tl. D). 1003 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Nēlajidi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 380, 476, 592). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
 Nēlakaligoṭṭu (Tl. D). delxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
 Nēlanēpaḷamu (Ver. 937, corr). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.

Nēlanērāḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 386, 589, 592). 2302 *Premna herbacea*.
 Nēlamāḍu (Tl. D). (?) 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Nēlamulaka (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Pf. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Nēlamullāku (Ell/FA) (Pf. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Nēlaolumu (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Nēlapāla (Tl. D) Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
 Nēlapōka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3203 (*bis.*) *Calamus erectus*.
 Nēlaponna (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
 Nēlaponna (Ell. 151) (Pf. 304) (McL. 805). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
 Nēlaponna (Ell/FA). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
 Nēlaponna (McL. 952). 966 *Cassia mimosoides*.
 Nēlapurugudu (Tl. D). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Nēlarēḡu (KNL). 563 *Zizyphus nummularia*.
 Nēlatangēḍu (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
 Nēlatangēḍu (Tl. D) (McL. 805, 932). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
 Nēlatangēḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (W.A.I) (McL. 804). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
 Nēlathengadoo (W.A.I.). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
 Nēlatapire (GDV). 1906 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
 Nēlavākudu (Ell/FA). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Nēlavāvili (McL. 387, 592). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
 Nēlavāvili (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Nēlavāvili (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 94) (McL. 305, 592). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Nēlavelaga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (McL. 1024). (?) 424 *Feronia elephantum* (?).
 Nēlavolumu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Nēlawakudu (W. 99). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Nēlayamudamu (Tl. D). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Nelladintena (Rox. 3/321). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Nellagoolisēnda (Ell. 141). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Nellajedee (Rox. 2/33). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Nellajedi (Gbl. 220). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Nellajeleroo (Rox. 2/30). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
 Nellajilledoo (Ell. 130) (Br. 120). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.

- Nellakakisha (Rox. 1/712). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Nellakaraka (Bs/T/308). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Nellamadoo (Ell. 551) (Rox. 2/440). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Nellamadri (Ver. 506) (Gbl. 342). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Nellamollunga (Rox. 1/569) (Ell. 518) (Br. 150). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Nellapooroogoodoo (Rox. 3/664) (Ell. 446). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Nellarenga (Rox. 2/549). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Nellatooma (Rox. 2/558). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Nellatuma (Gbl. 292) (Bs/T/264) (Ver. 462). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Nellawolimera (Rox. 2/538). [1711 Sphalm]. 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
 Nelli (KSN). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Nelli (McL. 513, 587). dcccxxvi. *Premna* (genus).
 Nelli (Ver. 808). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Nelli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (BEL) (McL. 512). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Nelli (McL. 901). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
 Nelli (McL. 567). dcccxiv. *Phyllanthus* (genus).
 Nelli (Tl. D) (MRS) (BEL) (ATP) (CDP) (Bs/T/570) (Pf. 305) (Ver. 899) (W. 79, 83). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Nelupa (Ver. 186) (W. 79). (?) 117. 347 *Hugonia Mystax* (?).
 Nēmbanti (KNL). 1609 *Blepharisperum subsessile*.
 Nemali (GDV) (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Nemaliaduga (W. 70). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
 Nemaliaduda (Pf. 191) (McL. 100). (?) 929 *Cassia Bonducella* (?).
 Nemaliadugu (Ver. 1816) (W. 65, 71, 79, 83, 84, 99, 118, 123). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
 Nemaliadugu (Bs/T/504) (Ver. 817) (W. 111, 112). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Nemaliyadugu (KSN) (GTR). 99 *Neibuhria linearis*.
 Nemaliyadugu (GDV) (KNL). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
 Nemaliyadugu (KSN). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
 Nemaliyadugu (KSN) (KNL). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Nemeeri (W. 13). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
 Nemiliadagu (Gbl. 540). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
 Nemiliadagu (Gbl. 541). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Nemmi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 307) (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Nemmi (KSN). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Nemmi (KSN) 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
 Nemmi (FAR. 4, KNL. corr). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Nepalam (Ver. 937). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Nepalam (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 613) (Ell. 350) (Br. 193) (W. 19). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Nepalam (McL. 379). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
 Nepalamu (Ver. 937, corr). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Nepalamu (GDV). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
 Nepalamu (Ell/FA), (Gbl. 613,) (Ell. 350), (Br. 193, corr). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Nepalamu (Tl. D). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
 Neṇḍalavēmu (Pf. 285). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
 Nepalem (W. 29). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Neppalam (Bs/T/577) (Ver. 947). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
 Neraddi (Ver. 300) (W. 79, 111, 112). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Neradi (Bed. 2/148) (Bs/T/164) (Gbl. 178) (KSN) (KNL). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Neradi (FAR. 25). 1240 *Eugenia Arnotiana*.
 Neradi (CDP). (?) 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
 Neradi (Br. 79). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Neradu (W. 70). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Nerali (Ver. 508). (?) 1152 *Terminalia paniculata* (?).
 Nerani (NEL). 550 *Salacia prinooides*.
 Nerasi ; S. (VZM). 138 *Xylosma longifolium*.
 Nerasi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Nerasi (VZM). 2143 *Bignonia megapotamica*.
 Neravoddi (KNL). [2150 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Neravu (McL. 884) (Bs/T/510) (Bs/S/134) (CDP) (Ver. 809) (W. 83, 114, 115, 118, corr). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
 Nerdi (Ver. 536). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
 Nereddi (W. 98). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Neredi (ATP) (BEL). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
 Neredi (W. 71). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.

- Neredi (W. 70, 81, 102). [2133 Sphalm]
2132 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Nereḍu (FAR. 25, corr). 1240 *Eugenia Arnottiana*.
- Nēreḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/323) (Bs/S/132, ODP) (Gbl. 361) (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (Pf. 306) (McL. 385, 539) (W. 13, 19, 31, 32, 68, 71, 78, 89, 28, 99, 102, 106). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Nereḍu (Tl. D) (GDV) (Ver. 535); S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 361). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Neridza (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Nerija (El/FA). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Neroddi (W. 84) 2132 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Nerudu (W. 118). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Nernvodi (Bs/S/133, CDP). (P 2132). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoidens*.
- Nerwothi (Ver. 782) (W. 65). 2122 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Nerwothi (Ver. 783). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Nēṭa; S. (VZM). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Nettlingum (W.A.I.). [Sphalm Ta] 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Nevadi (Ver. 300). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Nevalēdi (El/FA) (Gbl. 542) (FAR. 25, VZM) (Ver. 828) (McL. 596). 2314 *Vitex leucoxydon*.
- Nevali (W. 99). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Nevaliadugu (Bs/T/504) (Bs/S/110, NEL, GPT, 132, CDP) (FAR. 11, VZM) (Ver. 1316). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nevaliadugu (El/FA) (McL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Nevaliadugu (FAR. 4, CDP). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Nevālyaduga (Pf. 417). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nevili (Fox. 2/68) (Bed. 2/312) (Gbl. 628) (El/FA) (McL. 358) (KSN) (Ver. 978) (W. 79, 99, FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Nidragannēru (W. 99). 1057 *Enterolobium Saman*.
- Nidrakantī (McL. 830). cccxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Nidupavanga (McL. 106). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena* (longum).
- Nienni (FAR. 4, KNL). 1691 *Mimosa hexandra*.
- Nilāmbaram (El/FA) (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Nilāmbaramu (McL. 575, 946). 2171 *Dædalacanthus nervosus*.
- Nilāmbaramu (El/FA, corr). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Nilatunghadoo (El. 151). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Nilāvāvilī (Pf. 288). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Nilavupandalum (Br. 206). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Nilājani (GDV). 2692 *Homonoya retusa*.
- Nilamarri (CDP). 1737 *Symplocos Boddomei*.
- Nilledu (Ver. 743) (P Jilleḍu). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Nili (GDV). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (cærulea).
- Nili (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (Pf. 63) (McL. 369, 576). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Nilijumiki (VZM). 1349 *Passiflora cærulea*.
- Nilivāvilī (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Nilavuppi (McL. 127, 873, corr). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Niluvapendalamu (VZM) (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Niluvapendalamu (McL. 53). [3074 Sphalm] 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Niluvapendalam (El/FA). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Nimba (El/FA). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Nimbamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 374). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Nimiri (El/FA) (Pf. 399) (McL. 530). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Nimma (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 217) (McL. 434) (W. 99). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimma (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimma (Ver. 211) (W. 83). [399 Sphalm] 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimma (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimmatāyi (El/FA). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Nimmatulasi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 910). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
- Nipamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Nipamu (Tl. D) (KSN). 3161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Niraḍi (Tl. D) (Pf. 196). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana*.
- Niradi (Ver. 300) (W. 83) (FAR. 4). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Niradvittalu (Cat. 12) (Ver. 79). 14 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana*.
- Niradu (FAR. 11). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Niradzi (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Niralli (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 148, 578) 1519 *Canthium didymum*.

- Nirapa (GDV). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
 Nirapāyamu (GDV). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
 Nirasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Nirettuvanga (Tl. D). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena* (longum).
 Niridi (Bs/S/183) (CDP). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Niridza (McL. 539). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Nirija (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/48) (Gbl. 178). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Nirji (W. 99). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
 Nirjilūza (Gbl. 237). 786 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Nirkadambe (Bed. 2/34) (Gbl. 403). [Sphalm Ta] 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Nirkadimi (McL. 112). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Niroddi (KSN). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Nirpa (Gbl. 282) (McL. 520). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
 Niruagnivendramu (McL. 433, 578). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
 Niruagnivendrapāku (Ell/FA). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
 Niruboddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 578). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.
 Niruddi (Ver. 782) (W. 70, 112, 123.) 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Nirudu (McL. * 474, 578). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* (venenatus *).
 Nirugoranta (Ell/FA). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
 Nirujiluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 844). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.
 Nirukadimi (McL. 112, corr). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Niruprabha (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.
 Nirutumiki; S. (Ell/FA). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
 Niruvanga (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 106). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena* (longum).
 Niruvāvili (Tl. D.) (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Niruvoddi (KSN) (BEL). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Niruagnivendramu (Rox. 2/451) (Ell/FA, corr). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
 Nirvuddi (Bs/T/494) (Gbl. 512). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Nirwodde (W. 28). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
 Nititumiki; S. (Ell/FA) (Bs/Q/434) (Ver. 679) (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
 Nititanika; S. (Gbl. 455, VZM/PKD). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
 Nittatunmi (Ver. 679). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Nittemalle (Tl. D). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Nitutumika; S. (FAR. 25, VZM). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
 Nityamalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 83). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Nityamalle (GDV). 1839 *Vallaris Heynei*.
 Noççili (McL. 306). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Noi vada (W. 57). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 Nōlika (Ell/FA). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
 Noogoobenda (Rox. 3/179). 222-b. *Abutilon indicum* (populifolium).
 Noonagatcha (W. 99). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.
 Noonagatchandi (W. 99). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.
 Nooneeglika (Rox. 2/357.) 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.
 Noonipapoota (Rox. 1/385). 1543-a. *Pavetta indica* (typica).
 Nowlee (Bed. 2/312). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Nowli (FAR. 4, KNL). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Nowlieragu (W. 13, 28). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
 Nowlieragu (Bed. 1/171) (Gbl. 541) (Ver. 817). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Nowlieragu (W. 29). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
 Nripālakadambamu (McL. 112). 1438 *Anothocephalus Cadamba*.
 Nrypālakadambamu (Pā. 77) 1438 *Anothocephalus Cadamba*.
 Nugoobenda (Br. 251). 222-b. *Abutilon indicum* (populifolium).
 Nūgubenda (Ell/FA) (W.A.I.). 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.
 Nūgubenda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 5) (Pā. 156) (McL. 914) (W.A.I). 222-b. *Abutilon indicum* (populifolium).
 Nūgubenda (McL. 82, 701). (?) 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus* (?)
 Nūguchikkudu (McL. 274). cccxxi. *Rhynchosia* genus.
 Nūguchikkudu (Ell/FA). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
 Nūguçikkudu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
 Nūguçikkudu (Ell/FA, corr). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
 Nūguvempali (GDV). 776 *Tephrosia villosa*.
 Nūkamānu (McL. 98). cccxxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus).
 Nulijāna (CDP). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Nulitāda (Tl. D) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Nulitāda (McL. 868) (Tl. D). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.

Nuliti (Ell/FA) (Pf. 382) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Nullabalasu (W. 70, 71). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
 Nullaghentana (Ell. 185). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
 Nullamaddi (W. 70). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
 Nullasomuttie (W.A.I.). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.
 Nullathoomoo (W.A.I.). [1027 *Sphalm*]. 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Nallathumma (W. 70). 1029 *Acacia aralica*.
 Nullathumma (W. 70). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Nullatiga (Ell. 334). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
 Nullatumma (W. 71, 86). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Nullavaludu (NEL). 1707 *Diospyros ebenum*.
 Nullavavili (Ell. 295). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
 Nullavavilie (Br. 173, 375). 2260 *Justicia gendarussa*.
 Nullee (Rox. 2/587). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Nullerootigeh (Ell. 583). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Nullerootingah (W.A.I.). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
 Nuludumpa (KNL). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
 Nulutēga (Ell/FA) (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassia filiformis*.
 Numma (Ver. 530). [1155 *Sphalm*] 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Nūnegaçça (Ell/FA), (Rox. 2/357, corr). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.
 Nūnegaçchcha (Ell/FA). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.
 Nūnepāpaṭa (Ell/FA) (McL. 670). 1543-a. *Pavetta indica (typica)*.
 Nunni (KSN). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Nunni (KNL). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
 Nunni (McL. 664) (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Nūruvarahālu (VRM). 1895 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Nūtikaṣinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 144) (McL. 136). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.

O

Ōḍajāla (Bed/2/52), (Gbl. 292, corr). (?) 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana* (?).
 Ōḍāsāle (Bs. 2/52) (Gbl. 292). (?) 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana* (?).
 Oddan (W. 118). (?) Ta. 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Oddi (Tl. D) (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.

Oddi (KNL) (Ver. 783). 2133 *Dolichandra crista*.
 Ōḍimānu (Vfl. 48). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Odeshi (FAR 25) (GJM). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Ōḍiṣe (Gbl. 597) (Bs/S/1341) (CDP) (Bed. 1/203, corr). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Odishi (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Odiṣi (W. 79). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Ōḍūr ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
 Oka (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 726). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Ōka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 87) (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Ōkalive (Tl. D). (McL. 132) (Pf. 87, corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Ōkānu (McL. 236). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
 Ōṇḍoyimāli ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
 Onkum ; S. (Ver. 68) (? Kongu). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Ōṇkum ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1630 *Senecis candicans*.
 Ōṇkūr ; S. (FAR. 25). (? Kongu). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Ōochintakura (Rox. 1/571) (Ell. 520) (Br. 158). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Ōoraneçhra (Rox. 2/252). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
 Oosree (Bed. 2/258). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Ōotrick (Ell. 307). (? Rudrāksha). 304 *Guzuma tomentosa*.
 Oppulu (Tl. D). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Oppuvakkulu (Tl. D). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Orakanujunāluka (Ell/FA), (McL. 316, corr). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Othipoo (W.A.I.). *Odina Wodier*.

P

Pabbasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.
 Paçaru (Rox. 3/228) (Gbl. 254, corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Paççabotruga (Ver. 107, corr). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Paççaboṭuka (CDP). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Paççaboṭuka (CDP). 1970 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Paççabotuku (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Ver. 756, corr). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Paççaboṭuku (CDP, FAR. 4, CDP, corr). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Paççaboṭukūra (KSN). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Paççaganapa (Ver. 590, W. 82, corr). *Adina cordifolia*.
 Paççaganneru (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV). 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.

- Paççagōraṇṭa (McL. 678, corr). 2225 *Barleria prionitis*.
 Paççagoṭṭa (VZM). 2121 *Tecoma stans*.
 Paççajanumu (McL. 306, corr). cclxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
 Paççāku (Tl. D*) (McL* 188). 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii* (? iners.)*
 Paççapeddagōraṇṭa (Tl. D). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Paççapesara (McL. 331). 835 *Phaseolus trinervius*.
 Paççaraṭi (KSN), 304¹-b. *Musaparadisiaca troglodytarum*.
 Paççāre (KSN) (Bs/S/110, 132) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 397, corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Paççāre (Tl. D). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
 Paççāri (GDV). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Paççavādāmbaramu (Tl. D). (? 2244) 2269 *Ecbolimu Linnaeanum*.
 Paççayadavimolla (Tl. D). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
 Paççayirugudu (Tl. D). (Ell/FA). 882 *Dalbergia sissoides*.
 Pachaganapa (Ver. 590) (W. 83). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Pachagannern (W. 99). 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.
 Pachara (Ver. 397). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Pachare (W. 99, 123). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Pacnari (W. 99.) 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Pāchatiga (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
 Pachchadavimolla* (Ell/FA). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
 Pachchaboṭuku (Ell/FA). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Pachchāku (El/FA*). 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii* (*iners).
 Pachchapeddagōraṇṭa (Ell/FA). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Pachchāri (Ell/FA) 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Pachchavādāmbaram (Ell/FA) (? 2244) 2269 *Ecbolimu Linnaeanum*.
 Pachi (Gbl. 619). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Pāchimān (Bed. 2/16) (Ell. 193). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Pāchimānu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 347) (McL. 668). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Pāchitige (Ell/FA). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
 Pāçimānu (Tl. D) (KSN). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Pāçitige (Tl. D) (Pā. 375) (KSN). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
 Padanikāda (GDV). 229 *Urena sinuata*.
 Pādari (Gbl. 516) (Ell/FA). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Paddāyi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 138 *Xylosma longifolium*.
 Pādiri (McL. 669). [2149 Sphalm] 2150 *Stereospermum Suaveolens*.
 Padmakāṣṭam (Ell/FA). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
 Padmakāṣṭamu (Ell/FA, corr). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
 Pādri (FAR, 11. VZM). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Pagada (Ver. 670) (W. 112). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Pagadamalle (Gbl. 469) (Ver. 712, corr) (Pā. 319) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthus arbor-tristis*.
 Pagadapu (W. 99). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Pagadapu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 227). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Pagadataṅḡēdu (Ver. 340, corr). 959 *Cassia montana*.
 Pagadapurugudu (GDV). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Pagadipatti (KNL). 251 *Thespesia Lam-pas*.
 Pageditangedu (Ver. 340). 959 *Cassia montana*.
 Pagapapu; S. (VZM). 450 *Naregamia alata*.
 Pāidi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 653) (McL. 49, 674). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
 Pāidipatti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 234, 674). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).
 Pāiditaṅḡēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 144) (McL. 136, 674). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.
 Pāiri (Bs/T/165). 531 *Pleurostyliia Wightii*.
 Pāiriyita (CDP). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
 Pairu (Ver. 292). 531 *Pleurostyliia Wightii*.
 Pakitumma (Gbl. 298) (Ver. 470). (?1031) 1037 *Acacia latronum*?
 Pakke (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391, 935). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Pakkepakkī (Tl. D). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Pakketumma (McL. 935). (?1031) 1037 *Acacia latronum*.
 Pakki (Bs/T/615) (Gbl. 632) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Ver. 985) (McL. 376) (W. 65, 79, 83). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
 Pakki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Pāl; S. (Gbl. 450, VZM/Pkd). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Pāl; S. (Gbl. 450, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 11, VZM). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Pāl; K. (Gbl. 454). 1138 *Holarrhena anti-dysenterica*.

- Pāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/425) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, GDP) (Gbl. 450) (Bed. 1/142) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (FAR, 25, VZM) (Ver. 672) McL. 132, 664) (W. 19, 32, 111, 112, 115, 118, 123); **S.** (VZM) 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Pāla (Bed. 1/159). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Pāla (GDV) (Gbl. 454) (McL. 871); **K.** (GDV); **R.** (GDV) (Gbl. 454). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Pālabarāṅki (NEL). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālabarāṅki (KSN). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Palabarunki (Ver. 739). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palaboraki (Ver. 735). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Palacadija (Rox. 3/4). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Palaçaram (CDP). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Palaçarapaṭṭi (CDP). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Pālachukhandēru (Ell/FA). (? Pālasugand'hikēru) 1866-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (angustifolia).
- Pāladantam (Ell/FA). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Pāladantamu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 503 corr) (McL. 223, 259, 661). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Pāladondativva (GDV). 928 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
- Pālagaddi (VZM). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Pālaguṇḍa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 483) (Ell. 40) (Ver. 733) (McL. 278, 662). 829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Pālaguṇḍa (Tl. D). 3011 *Maranta arundinacea*.
- Pālaguṇḍa (Tl. D *) (Ell/FA *) (McL. * 662) 3025 *Clinogyne virgata* (dichotomum *).
- Pālagurivi (ATP). (? 1537) 435 *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Pālagurugu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 662). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.
- Pālaki (Ell/FA) (McL. 125). 105 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Pālakikūra (Ell/FA). 1981 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Pālakoḍiṣa (GDV). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Pālakoḍiṣa (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Pālākūra (McL. 234, 662). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Pālākūra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 278, 662, 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Pālamalle (VZM) (GDV). 1895 (bis.) *Aganosma calycina*.
- Pālamalle (GDV). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Pālamalle (McL. 662). 1839 *Vallisneria Heynei*.
- Pālamalletivva (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1839 *Vallisneria Heynei*.
- Pālamōdikku (McL. 662, corr). 2033 *Ipomoea digitata*.
- Palamuki (FAR. 4, KNL). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palaparki (Gbl. 486). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palaperbi; **K.** (Gbl. 487). (? Pālabarāṅki). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Pālāsamu (Ell/FA). 128 *Butea frondosa*.
- Palāṣamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Pālasamudra (Ell/FA) (Ell. 69) (GDV) (McL. 622). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Palasoucandee (Rox. 2/39). 1366-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (angustifolia).
- Pālasugand'hi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GJM) Pfl. 477) McL. 364, 662). 1866-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (angustifolia).
- Palateega (W. 39). 1926 *Hoya ovalifolia*.
- Palatheega (W. 99). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Palatheega (W. 99). 2159 *Thunbergia fragrans*.
- Pālatige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 662). 1929 *Leptadenia reticulata*.
- Pālatige (W. 39, corr) (GDV). 1926 *Hoya ovalifolia*.
- Pālatige (GDV). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Pālativva (GDV). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Pālatsukkandēru (McL. 364, 662) (Pālasugand'hivēru) 1866-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (angustifolia).
- Palavareni (Ver. 735). [1833 *Sphalm*] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālavarēni (CDP) (Gbl. 486) (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 102). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālavari (Pfl. 496) (Ver. 739) (W. 65, 83). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palavereni (W. 118). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālaveri (KNL) 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālbūṅgi; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Pale (W. 29). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Palēpi (KNL). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Paldatam (Gbl. 503). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Pāliamankena (Rox. 3/182). 229 *Urena sinuata*.
- Palikee (Rox. 2/567). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Palivela (GDV). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
- Palla (Rox. 2/238) (Ver. 672) (Ell/387) (FAR. 4, 13, 18, CDP) (Rid. 140). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Pallagurgi (Rox. 2/37) (Ell. 322). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.

- Pallapandu (Gbl. 450). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Palle (Ver. 672) (W. 27, 79). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Palleke (McL. 115). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Pallepaulo (Gbl. 450) (W. 13). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
 Pallerutivva (GDV). 352 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
 Palligi (KSN) (Ver. 88). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Palligi (KSN) (GTR). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
 Pallike (Ell/FA). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
 Pallivi (Gbl. 46). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Pālmōdikku (McL. 662). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
 Paludonda (W. 99). (?) 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Pāludondakāre ; S. (VZM). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Pāludondavu ; S. (VZM). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Paluk (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Paluka (McL. 676, corr). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
 Pālunli (McL. 370, 662). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Pamanā (Gbl. 510). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pāmaṇṭi (Gbl. 535, Ver. 856, corr). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Pambapena ; R. (Gbl. 513) (?) 2119. 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
 Pamidipatti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum)*.
 Pamiditangēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 316, 649). 930 *Cassia pulcherrima*.
 Pampalamāsam (KSN) (Ver. 219). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pampalamāsi ; S. (VZM). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pampana (Bed. 1/168) (Gbl. 510) (Ver. 779) (W. 89). 2149 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pampani (Gbl. 510) (Ver. 779). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pampara (Tl. D). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pamparamāsa (McL. 725). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pamparapanasa (Tl. D) (McL. 725). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pampena (Rox. 3/110) (Ell/FA) Pf. 35 (McL. 72). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pampena (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pampina (W. 99). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Pamplimās (Ell/FA). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Pamplimāss (McL. 725). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.
 Panasa (McL. 376). [2762 Sphalm] 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Panasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/219) (Bs/T/611) (Gbl. 653) (Pf. 496) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Br. 197) (Ell. 74) (Ver. 1014). (McL. 376) (W. 19, 68, 99). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Panchmau (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Pānchvōni (GTR). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Pāṇṇuvōni (GTR). 2547. *Bridelia montana*.
 Pandebarranke (Ver. 898). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pandibārangi (KSN) (Bs. /T/570) (Ver. 898) (W. 65, 83, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pandibarra (Ver. 898) (W. 65, 83). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pandibarranke (Bs/T/570). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pandibarranki (KSN). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pandijāruga (GDV). 670 *Buchnanian lanceolata*.
 Pandijaruga (W. 99). [668 Sphalm] 670 *Buchnanian lanceolata*.
 Pandikee (Rox. 3/188) (Bed. 1/128). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Pandiki (Ell/FA) (Bs/T) (78) (Gbl. 83) (Ver. 123). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Pandimukkudumpa (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 53, 281, 729). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
 Panditivanākaya (Ell/FA) (McL. 512, 650). 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
 Panditivanakaya (Ell/FA) (McL. 512, 650). 2015 *Ipomæa Bona-nox*.
 Pandriga (GDV). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Pandurakamu (GDV) (Gbl. 619, corr.) 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Panja (Tl. D). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
 Pannēdang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.
 Pannee (W.A.I.). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
 Panniru (Tl. D) (W.A.I.) (GDV). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
 Panniru (McL. 322, 650). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
 Pannirupushpa (Pf. 311) (McL. 366). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
 Pannirupuvu (McL. 366, 650, 710). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.
 Pansi (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Pāntā ; S. (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.

- Pantangi (GDV) (KSN). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Pantēgi (CDP). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Pantēga (Rox. 3/735) (Bed. 1/202) (Gbl. 596) (Ver. 892). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Pantiga (Tl. D). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Panngeri (Rox. 1/592) (Gbl. 500) Ver. 755). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Papa ; R. (Gbl. 543). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Papadi ; R. (Gbl. 421). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Pāparti (ATP). (?) 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Papasalli (Ver. 569). [Sphalm C] 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.
 Pāpata (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 320) (McL. 341). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Pāpatakommī (KSN). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Papatige (Ver. 1049). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.
 Papatta (Gbl. 421). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Pāpīdi (GJM) (GDV) (Pf. 320) (Ver. 629) (Bs. T/387) (W. 19, 28, 99) ; K. (GDV) ; R. (GDV). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Pāpīdi (W. 32). (?) 1543). 1491 *Webera corymbosa* (?)
 Pāpiri (Gbl. 421) (Pf. 320) (Ver. 630). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Papri (Bs/ T/167) (?) Ta). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*. (?)
 Paputa (Ver. 630). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Paputta (Ell. 131). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Paragi (Ell/FA). 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Paraki (Bs/ T/170). [Sphalm 563] 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Paraki (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 308) (W. 70, 71). 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Paramie (Rox. 1/614). 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Parana (VZM). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.
 Parangi (Gbl. 137). 439-a. *Boswellia serrata* (typica).
 Parangisambāni (Tl. D) (Pf. 436) (Ver. 230) (W. 79). 439-a. *Boswellia serrata* (typica).
 Paranu (Ver. 308) (W. 83). 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Pārib'hadrakamu (Ell/FA) 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Pārib'hadrakamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Pārih'havyam (Ell/FA). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
 Pārib'havyamu (Ell/FA). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Pārib'havyamu (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Pārig'hamu (Tl. D). 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Pārijātā (Ell/FA). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
 Pārijātamu (Ell/FA). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Pārijātamu (Ell/FA). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Pārijātamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Pariki (KSN) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 81, 84). 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Parimi Ver. 308) (W. 18, 19, 99). 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Parimu (GJM). 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Paringi (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 66). 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Parini (W. 32). 564 *Zizyphus Enopia*.
 Parna (McL. 655). CXXVIII Polypodiaceae (order).
 Parooman (FAR. 4, KNL). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Parpiri ; K. (Gbl. 421). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Pārsibādami (McL. 76). 1063 *Prunus Amygdalus*.
 Pārūdu (KNL). 15 *Dillenia Pentagyna*.
 Pārūjātamu (Ell/FA). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Parupubēda (McL. 83). 238 (bis). *Hebicus ficulneus*.
 Parupuvelaga (Ell/FA) (McL. 1024). (?) 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Pārūtākulu (CDP). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Pasaraganni (Gbl. 253). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Pasaraghata (Ver. 688). (1714) *Diospyros tomentosa* (?)
 Pasaragunna ; K. (Ell/FA, GDV). 1035-b *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).
 Pasaruganaru (GDV) (Gbl. 253, corr). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Pasarugāta (Ver. 688) (W. 32, corr). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Pashi (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Pāsi (GDV) (Gbl. 347) (W. 19, 68, 99). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Paspukadambe (Bed. 2/34) (Gbl. 401). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Pasupugodanitegani (KNL). 589 *Vitis repanda*.
 Pasupugōṭṭalagannēru (VZM). 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.
 Pasupukadimi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 112). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Paspuvanne (McL. 298). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
 Pāta (Rox. 3/842) (Ell/FA) (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
 Patada ; R. (Gbl. 622). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.
 Pātade (VZM). 2137 *Spathodea campanulata*.
 Pātadiya (VZM). 2137 *Spathodea campanulata*.

- Pātāla (Tl. D). [2149 Sphalm] 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Pātālagand'hi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 669, 842). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Pātāgaani (Gbl. 481). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Pātālganni (Rox. 1/694) (Ell 421) (Br. 123). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Pātālagaruḍa (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 843). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
 Pātāli (Tl. D). [2149 Sphalm]. 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Pātāli (Gbl. 516) (Ver. 788) (Ell/FA) *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
 Pātālitivva (Ell/FA) (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Patānga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) McL. 785) 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
 Patāngam (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Pātātige (GDV). 94 *Cyclea peltata*.
 Pātāveru (Tl. D) (Pā. 624) (McL. 515). (? 91). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Patchabotika (W. 107). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Patchabotuka (Ver. 123). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Patēnga (W. 123). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Pātīramu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Pātēru (McL. 515) (? 91). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Pātērutivva; S. (VZM). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
 Pati (Rox. 3/184). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Patir (Gbl. 131) (Bilpati C). (? 425 *Ægle Marmelos* (?)
 Patootody (Rox. 3/790) (male tree). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
 Patraru (W. 28). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Patsabotukura (Ver 756). [1973 Sphalm] 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Patsaganaru (Ver. 778). [2118 Sphalm] 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.
 Pattsagannēru (McL. 302). 1820 *Thevetia nerifolia*.
 Pattsapesufa (McL. 331). 835 *Phaseolus trinervius*.
 Patsāri (Bs/S/110, NEL) CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 397) (W. 65, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Patsaru (Gbl. 254). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Patsurōo (Rox. 3/238). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Patsuru (W. 13, 28, 29). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Pātātige (Tl. D). 100-a. *Mæna arenaria* (glabra).
 Patti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (W.A.I.) (Pā. 491) (McL. 146, 239). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Pattinga (W. 99) 251 *The spesia Lampas*.
 Pattsadivimolla (McL. 383). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.
 Pattsadzanumu (McL. 306). celxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
 Pattsagōanta (McL. 678). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Pattsāku (McL. 52). [Sphalm 2436] 2434 *Cinnamomum Wightii*.
 Pattsamulugōranta (McL. 558). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
 Pattsāri (McL. 521). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
 Pātṭuḍu (GDV) (W. 99). 1288 *Melastoma malabathricum*.
 Pātṭutige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 100-b *Mæna arenaria* (scabra).
 Pātuvēduru (Ell/FA). 3287 *Arundo Donax*.
 Pauchinan (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Paunchtiga (Rox. 3/314) (Ell. 155). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
 Pausi (Ver. 510). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
 Pavetta (W. 29). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
 Pedali (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 291). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
 Pedalli (Gbl. 414) (Ver. 605). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
 Pedally (Rox. 1/717). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
 Pedam (W. 99). [1588 Sphalm] 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
 Pedama (FAR. 5) (?) 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
 Pedamalle (Tl. D) (KSN). 1764 *Jasminum regidum*.
 Pedamalle (Bs. T/339). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
 Pedamalli (Ell/FA). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
 Pedaman (FAR. 4). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Pedāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
 Pedda (GDV) (KSN) (Gbl. 132) (Ver. 222). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddaalli (Ver 549). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
 Peddaānem (Ell/FA). 2546-c *Bridelia retusa* (Roxburghiana).
 Peddaankuḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Peddaantinha (W. 99). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Peddaāre (McL. 521). (? 996). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.

Peddaāre (Ell/FA) (McL. 520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
 Peddaari (Ver. 450). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
 Peddabattava (CDP) (Gbl. 500) (Bs/T/479) (Ver. 760). 1975 Cordia MacLeodii.
 Peddabenda (Ell/FA). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
 Peddabenda (Ell/FA) (GDV). 222 Abutilon indicum.
 Peddabenda (W. 99). 228 Urena lobata.
 Peddabikki (CDP) (Ver. 610) (Gbl. 416) (Bs T/379) (McL. 291) (W. 28, 29, 79). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
 Peddabokee (Bed. 1/165). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
 Peddaboku (Gbl. 500). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
 Peddabotuka (Ell/FA). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
 Peddabotuku (McL. 802) (Bed. 1/165, Gbl. 500, Ell/FA., corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
 Peddabotuku (CDP). (Gbl. 500) (Bs/T/79) (Ver. 760, corr). 1975 Cordia MacLeodii.
 Peddaturimeli (Ell/FA, McL. 223, Gbl. 333, SLM/R, corr). 1980 Ehretia laevis.
 Peddacamanṭi (Ver. 149, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Peddacandi (Rox. 3/325). 854-a. Cajanus indicus (flavus).
 Peddacheepuru (VZM) (GDV). 313 Grewia excelsa.
 Peddachilasadudduga (McL. 678). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
 Peddachilakaduduga (McL. 281, 678). 64 Miliusa velutina.
 Peddachilakadudagu (Bed. 2/37) (Gbl. 21). 64 Miliusa velutina.
 Peddachilakadaduga (Ell/FA). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
 Peddachinta (Ver. 297). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
 Peddachintoo (Rox. 1/620). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
 Peddachintu (McL. 459, 678). [532 Sphalm.] 541 Gymnosporia montana.
 Peddachintu (Bed. 1/66) (Gbl. 177) (Bs/T/162) (McL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
 Peddaciṇṇadi (Gbl. 33, (FAR. 26) (Ver. 56, corr). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
 Peddacilukadudduga (Ell/FA, corr). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
 Peddacilukadudduga (Bed. 2/37, Gbl. 21, corr). 64 Miliusa velutina.
 Peddaciṇṇu (Rox. 1/620) (Bed. 1/66) (Gbl. 177) (Ver. 297, corr). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
 Peddaciṇṇu (VZM) (GDV). 313 Grewia excelsa.
 Peddadante (Ell/FA). 541 Gymnosporia montana.

Peddadirisanamu (Bed. 2/53) (Gbl. 303) (Ver. 474, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
 Peddadoolagunda (Rox. 3/283). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
 Peddadoolikonda (W. 99). [816 Sphalm] 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
 Peddaduchirram (Bed. 2/53) (Gbl. 303) (Ver. 474). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
 Peddadulagondi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). [816 Sphalm] 813 Mucuna monosperma.
 Peddadulagondi (Rox. 3/283, corr.) (GJM) (VZM). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
 Peddadulagondi (McL. 144) (?) 2697 Tragia involucrata (?).
 Peddadulagondi (McL. 238). [815 Sphalm] 813 Mucuna monosperma.
 Peddadulagondi (GJM) (VZM) (GDV). 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
 Peddadumparāshṭrakamu (Tl. D) (Ell. 39). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
 Peddadzuvi (McL. 932). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
 Peddaeta (Gbl. 731). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 Peddaeta (Rox. 3/787) (W. 13). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
 Peddaelaki (McL. 130, 678). 2991 (bis.) Amomum subulatum.
 Peddagalligeetsa (Rox. 2/275). 737 Croton laburnifolia.
 Peddagi (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
 Peddagiligicṇa (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/275, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 737 Croton laburnifolia.
 Peddagiligichcha (Ell/FA). 737 Croton laburnifolia.
 Peddagiligitsa (W. 99). [711 Sphalm] 737 Croton laburnifolia.
 Peddagiligittsa (McL. 309). 737 Croton laburnifolia.
 Peddagoomru (Bed. 2/253) (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Peddagoranta (McL. 559, 678). (?) 2239 Barleria cristata (?).
 Peddagummadu (Ver. 319). [585 Sphalm] 586 Vitis glauca.
 Peddagummadu (Ver. 320).*, 586 Vitis pallida.
 Peddagummadu (Ver. 320, corr). 586 Vitis pallida.
 Peddagummadu (Ver. 319, corr). 586 Vitis glauca.
 Peddagumu (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Peddagumṇu (Bed. 2/253) (Gbl. 537) (KSN) Ver. 812, corr) (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Peddagumṇṭeku (Ell/FA). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
 Peddagumṇṭeku (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.

- Peddagurigindza (McL. 756). 1004 *Ademantthera pavonina*.
 Peddaguriginja (McL. 756, corr). 1004 *Ademantthera pavonina*.
 Peddaida (Ell/FA). 417-d. *Aurantium-Aurantium* (decumana).
 Peddaillinda (Ell/FA). 1711 *Diospyros Chloroxylon*.
 Peddaippa (Gbl. 447) (Ver. 667) (W. 79). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Peddaippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668). [1687 Sphalm] 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
 Peddaita (Ell/FA) (McL. 414). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
 Peddajamudu (W. 99). [2533 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Peddajamudu (Bs/T/558). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Peddajana (CDP). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa* (Roxburghiana).
 Peddajana (NEL) (W. 79). 317-a. *Grewia asiatica* (domestica).
 Peddajimadu (Ver. 887). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Peddajemadu (Bs/T/558) (Ver. 887, corr). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Peddajovee (Rox. 3/549). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Peddajuvvi (Rox. 3/549, corr). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Peddakalabanda (McL. 678). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Peddakalamesara (Ell/FA). 1337 *Casaria wynaadensis*.
 Peddakalamasvari (Ell/FA. corr). 1337 *casaria wynaaden-is*.
 Peddakalinga (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/103) (Gbl. 4) (Ver. 3) (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
 Peddakalive (KSN) (KNL). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Peddakalivi (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Peddakamba (Ver. 590). [1439 Sphalm] 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Peddakamba (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Peddakānaregu (Ell/FA). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Peddakandi (Rox. 3/325). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (flavus).
 Peddakānregu (McL. 154). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Peddakanroo (Rox. 2/835). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Peddakānru (Bed. 1/16) (Gbl. 40) (Ver. 75). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Peddakaringa (Bed. 1/134-1) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 610). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Peddakāringuva (Bed. 1/134-1) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 610, corr) (McL. 291). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Peddakasinda (W. 99, corr) (GDV). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Peddakasinta (W. 99). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.
 Peddakatti (KNL). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
 Peddakondakandi (McL. 274). 854-b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).
 Peddakondakandulu (Ell/FA). 854-b *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).
 Peddakonkoḍi; S. (VZM). 3327 *Alsophila gigantea*.
 Peddākulamāghani (VZM). 480 *Swietenia macrophylla*.
 Peddakummi (KSN) (Ver. 812). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Peddakuṇji (Gbl. 88) (Ver. 123). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Peddalli (Ver. 549, corr). 1305 *Meme-cylon edule*.
 Peddamagalingamu (FAR. 26, corr). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
 Peddamalle (Gbl. 467) (Ver. 708). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.
 Peddamadupu (KNL). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
 Peddāmān (Bed. 1/49). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddamandu (Gbl. 132). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddamanga (CDP) (Bs/S/166, ATP, KNL). 1503 *Randia Candolleana*.
 Peddamanoo (Ell/30). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddamānu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/126) (Gbl. 132) (Pf. 272) (GDV) (GTR) (Ver. 222) (McL. 14) (FAR. 425) (W. 13, 19, 18, 29, 32, 68, 83, 99, 118). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddamānu (Ver. 140). [268 Sphalm] 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peddamari (Gbl. 638). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Peddamarri (Gbl. 638, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Peddamogalingam (FAR. 26). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
 Peddamorali (Bed. 1/79) (Gbl. 217). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.
 Peddamoralli (Ell/FA) (Bed. 179) (?) (Gbl. 217, corr). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.
 Peddamranga (Ell/FA). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
 Peddamulugōraṇṭa (Ell/FA). 2227 *Balleria buxifolia*.
 Peddanakkara (McL. 802) (Pf. 380 corr). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Peddanakkeru (Pf. 389). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
 Peddanakkeru (McL. 802). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.

- Peddanallakura (Gbl, 537). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Peddanarava (Gbl, 535). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Peddanāruva (Gbl, 535) (Ver. 856, corr). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Peddanavali (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Peddanavalieragu (McL. 358). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Peddanavili (KSN). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Peddanellakura (Bed. 2/251) (Rox. 3/76) (Bs/T/511) (Ell, 462) (Ver. 810). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Peddanelli (McL. 513). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Peddanelli (GTR). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Peddanellikūra (Ell/FA). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Peddanepalam (W. 99). [2622 *Sphalm*] 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Peddanēpālamu (VZM) (GDV). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
 Peddanērēdu (Ell/FA). (? 1240) 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
 Peddanērēdu (McL. 385). (? 1240) 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Pedda nevili (Bed. 2/310) (Gbl. 628) (KSN) (McL. 358) (Ver. 978, corr). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Peddanidrakanti (McL. 830) [occlxv., *Sphalm*]. 1011 *Mimosa (Pudica)*.
 Peddanidrakanti (Ell/FA). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.
 Peddanili (Ell/FA). 753 *Indigofera argentea (cærulea)*.
 Peddanimma (Ell/FA). 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
 Peddanimma (McL. 434). [409 *Sphalm*] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
 Peddanakudu. (VZM) (Ell/FA. corr). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
 Peddanowleeeragu (Bed. 2/310) (Gbl. 628). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
 Peddanṭṭṛinta (W. 99, corr). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
 Peddapaṭṭari (VZM). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Peddapaṭṭeru (McL. 678). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Peddāpāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Peddapasaru (Rox. 2/548). (Gbl. 304, corr). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Peddapatseroo (Rox. 2/548). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Peddapatseru (Gbl. 304). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
 Peddapattagōranta (McL. 678). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
 Peddapāyagillāku (KNL). 620 *Leea robusta*.
 P-ddapiṭṭika (KSN). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Peddapillipiṭara (Ell/FA, corr). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.
 Peddapillipichara (Ell/FA). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.
 Peddapindikōnda (McL. 702). 2374 *Ærua javanica*.
 Peddapōtari (Gbl. 88, corr). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Peddapotri (Gbl. 88). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
 Peddapulimēra (Ell/FA) (McL. 223). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Peddapulmera (Gbl. 503). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Peddarantu (Ell/FA) (VZM). 2174-b. *Diantrum Stenosiphonium (confertum)*.
 Peddāre (Ell/FA) (Ver. 450, corr) (KSN). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
 Peddarellu (McL. 569, 678). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Peddasāpara (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 145) 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Peddaseribiseri (KSN). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Peddashamala (Ver. 149). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Peddasivakonita (Gbl. 33) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 56). 102 *Ordaba trifoliata*.
 Peddasoko (Gbl. 400). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Peddasopara (Bed. 1/88) (GDV) (Gbl. 253). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Peddataḍaki (Bed. 1/37). (Gbl. 18). (Ver. 176, corr). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
 Peddatarakī (Gbl. 108) (Ver. 176). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
 Peddatarmadu (Ver. 887). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
 Peddatarraki (Bed. 1/37) (McL. 868). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
 Peddatōku (Ell/FA) (McL. 883). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
 Peddaturāyi (W. 99). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Peddaulimera (Ell/FA). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Peddaulimidi (McL. 580). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii)*.
 Peddaulini (W. 28, 29, 65). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Peddavāka (GTR). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Peddavaragōgu (McL. 678). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Peddavaragōki (Ell/FA). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Peddavarajuvenki (Ver. 724). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.

- Peddavēgisa (Bs/T/240) (Gbl. 261) (Ver. 400, corr). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Peddavulimēdi (Ell/FA, corr). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
- Peddavulimidi (McL. 580, corr). 101-b. Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Peddavusirika; S. (VZM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Peddawaragowenki (Ver. 724). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Peddawaraguwenki (Rox. 1/339) (Bed. 2/247). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Peddavāpemu (Ell/FA) (CDP, corr). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Peddavegi (Ver. 400). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Peddayēlaki (McL. 130, 678, corr). 2991 (bis.) Amomum subulatum.
- Peddayida (Ell/FA, corr). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).
- Peddayillinda (Tl. D). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
- Peddaiyippa (Gbl. 447, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia
- Peddavippa (CDP). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).
- Peddavita (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/787) (Gbl. 71, corr). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris
- Peddēgi (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Peddēga (Gbl. 261) (Ver. 400) (W. 79). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedegu (Bs/T/240). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedei (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedu (Gbl. 132). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Pedumpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3055 Dioscorea dæmona.
- Pēdativva; S. (VZM) 6 Clematis Gouriana.
- Pēduvalla; K. (GDV). 489 Olax Wightiana.
- Peethakalabintha (Ell. 29) (Br. 218). 3052 Agave vivipara.
- Peekitamma (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Peeliadagookaila (Ell. 397). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Peetooma (Br. 257). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Pellagomoodoo (Rox. 3/759). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Pellagumudu (Gbl. 617) (Ver. 934). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Pēmu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 1050) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Pendalam (Ell/FA). cmlx. Dioscorea (genus).
- Pendalamu (Tl. D). cmlx. Dioscorea (genus).
- Pendalamu (Pd. 207). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
- Penditige (GDV). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
- Penjrapoda (CDP). 1732 Symplocos monantha.
- Penkebedali (GDV). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
- Penketige (Ell/FA). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
- Penkitige (Tl. D) (Rox. 1/632). 577 Gouania microcarpa.
- Penkitige (Tl. D). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
- Penneroo (Rox 1/562). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Penneru (Tl. D). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Pennēru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Pentitādi (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 737) (female tree) (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pentitādu (Rox 3/790) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 737, corr) (female tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pentiveduru (Ell/FA) (McL. 59). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Pentytody (Rox 3/790) (female tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pēpa (Ver. 1049). (genitive of Pēmu). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Pēpa (Ell/FA). (genitive of Pēmu). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Pepabeti; S. (Gbl. 735) (FAR. 25, VZM). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Pēpabetanau; S. (VZM). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Pēpilamu (Tl. D). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Pērāmadamu (Tl. D). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Peramutūti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 517). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
- Perane (VZM). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Peridu (Tl. D). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Periki (W. 79). 564 Zizyphus Enoplia.
- Pērita (Gbl. 722) (Ver. 1023). 2877 Cycas Beddomei.
- Pērita (Bs/T/698) (Gbl. 721) (Ver. 1024). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Pērita (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Pēriyita (CDP). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Peroo (Ell. 31). [428 Sphalm Ta]. 42 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Peru (Gbl. 133) (Ver. 223). [428 Sphalm Ta]. 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Pērūlēnipeddāmānu (McL. 73). (?) 257 Adansonia digitata (?).
- Pēruvita (Bs/T/698) (Gbl. 721) (CDP) (Ver. 1024, corr). 2873 cycas circinalis.
- Pēruvita (Gbl. 622) (Ver. 1023, corr). 2877 cycas Beddomei.

- Pesung (Gbl. 543). 2315 *Clerodendron inermis*.
 Pesaraghata (W. 32). (?) 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Pethajana (NEL). 317-a. *Grewia asiatica* (domestica).
 Petiripuliki (Gbl. 615). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
 Pettamari (Rox. 3/550) (Gbl. 640) (Ver. 991). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
 Pey (Gbl. 132). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peyadutangedu (W. 79). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.
 Pekar (Rox. 1/586). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
 Peyiraimbaddi (W. 32). [1153 Sphalm] 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Peyiraru (Ver. 513). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Peyyāpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 14, 678). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 Peyyarakta (GDV) (Ell/FA) (McL. 403, corr). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Peyyarēgu (Ell/FA) (McL. 66). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
 Peyyareyyibaddu (W. 32, corr) (Ver. 513, corr). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Peyyarodda (McL. 66). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
 Peyyarodda (Ell/FA). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Peyyarodda (McL. 403). [2687 Sphalm] 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Peyyarotṭa (Ell/FA). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Peyyarotṭa. (GDV). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
 Peyyaruntheega (W. 99) (1162 Sphalm). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Peyyavēpa (Ell/FA, corr). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
 P'halasampenga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
 P'hanirajavalli (Tl. D). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 P'harangisāmbraṇi (McL. 259). 653 [Sphalm-b.] 439-a *Boswellia serrata* (typica).
 P'hēniamu (Tl. D). 634 *Sapindus trifoliat*.
 P'hinilamu (Pf. 19). 634 *Sapindus trifoliat*.
 Phulsar (Gbl. 599). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Piṇara (Tl. D). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Piṇṇesu ; S. (VZM). 1064 *Prunus persica*.
 Piṇṇibira (CDP). 2600 *Hemicyclia Porteri*.
 Piṇṇika (KSN) (1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Piṇṇikabira (GDV). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Piṇṇikabūri (KSN) (GDV). (Bs/T/481) (B-/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, corr). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Piṇṇikatamba (KNL). 872 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.
 Piṇṇiamma (KSN). 831 *Canavalia obtusifolia*.
 Piṇṇikabera (Bs/T/481) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Piṇṇilamu (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Piṇṇuvu (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Pida (VZM). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
 Pidata (NEL). 179-b. *Garcinia spicata* (ovalifolia).
 Piduguḍu (W. 99). (?) 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
 Piktumee (Rox. 2/557). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Piktumi (Gbl. 292). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Pikeumma (Rox. 2/557) (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 460, corr) 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Picketumma (KSN) (GTR). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
 Pilangi (W. 79). (?) 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Piliyamankana (McL. 234). [228 Sphalm] 229 *Urena sinuata*.
 Piliyamankana (Ell/FA). 229 *Urena sinuata*.
 Pilladugu (Ell/FA). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Pillagumudu (McL. 874). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Pillamaddi (McL. 928). [1146 Sphalm] 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
 Pillapiṇara (Pf. 40). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pilli (GDV) (Ell. 76). 3088-b. *Asparagus racemosus* (javanica).
 Pilliḍuga (McL. 238, 683). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Pilligaddalu (NEL). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.
 Pillipeechera (W. 99). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillipēsara (Pf. 40) (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillipiṇara (Ell/FA) (Pf. 40) (Ell. 76, corr). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillipichara (Ell/FA). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillipichuru (Ell. 76). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillipitsara (McL. 516, 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillitēga (Ell/FA). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillitiga (McL. 883, 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.

- Pillityāga (GDV). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
 Pillivattitige (McL. 306). cclxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
 Pillivēḍlamu (McL. 45). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Pillivēḍram (Ell/FA). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Pillivēḍramu (Tl. D). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
 Pilliyāḍugu (Tl. D) (Pf. 278). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Pindemārēḍu (GDV). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
 Pindi (McL. 72, 684). [2749 *Sphalm*] 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
 Pindi (Ell/FA). 2724-a *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
 Pindikōḍa (McL. 702). 2374 *Aerua javanica*.
 Pindikōḍa (Tl. D) (Ell. 22) (Br. 275) (KNL) (McL. 305). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
 Pindiparimi (W. 99). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
 Pinduparig'hamu (W. 99, corr). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
 Pinja (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Pinna (Gbl. 448). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
 Pinnaburuga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Pinnagōṛanta (Ell/FA). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
 Pinnagōṛanta (Tl. D). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
 Pinnappa (Ell/FA) (McL. 506). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
 Pinnamulaka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Pinnanelli (Ell/FA) (Ver. 808) (McL. 573). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Pinnanelli (W. 19) (? 2295). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
 Pinnapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
 Pinnavaragōḡu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 683, 913). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Pinnayippa (Tl. D) 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
 Pippali (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Pipoali (Tl. D) (Pf. 399) (McL. 677). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pippalikatte (Ell/FA). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pippallu (Tl. D). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pippindatheega (W. 99). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Pippindatige- (W. 99, corr). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Pippūloo (Rox. 1/154) (Ell. 166) (Br. 207). 2404 *Piper longum*.
 Pire (Gbl. 421). 1537 (?) *Ixora parviflora*.
 Pisangi (KSN). 347 *Hugonia mystax*.
 Pisangi (GTR). 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
 Pisangi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 543) (Pf. 438) (McL. 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Pishanna (Ell. 372) (McL. 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pishima (W. 28). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pishinna (Rox. 3/790). 1594 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pisiki (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Pisikini (GJM/Klkt) (W. 32, 99). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pisikinni (Ver. 676). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pisinika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Pisinika (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 452, VZM/Pka) (FAR. 25, VZM) (GTR) (McL. 223, 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pissikini (W. 19). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Pisul (Gbl. 514) (Ver. 787) (McL. 669) (W. 83) (?) *Pulsula* (?) 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
 Pita (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
 Pitiḡaḡḡanamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Pitachandanam (Ell/FA). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Pitamullaga (FAR 25) (?) *Puligelaga* 137). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
 Pitharipoliki (Ver. 949). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
 Pitikalabāḡa (McL. 20, 403). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Pitikalabāḡa (McL. 20). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Piṭipoliki (CDP). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Pitiripulika (Ver. 949). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
 Pitryponaku (Gbl. 615) (Ver. 949, corr). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
 Pitragāta (Ver. 680). (?) 1700 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Piṭṭagḡata (W. 32). (?) 1700 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Piṭṭajuvvi (W. 99). (?) *Putrajuvvi* 2738 *Ficus Benjaminia*.
 Piṭṭajuvvi ; K. (GDV). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
 Piṭṭamadri (Ver. 991). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
 Piṭṭamaṛṛi (Ell/FA) (McL. 73, 685) (W. 82, 89) 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
 Piṭṭapisinika ; K. (GDV) 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Piṭṭapisinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 223, 685, 798). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Piṭṭapisunukāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 222, 685, 798, corr). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
 Pittu ; S. (VZM). 2075 *Solanum verbasifolium*.
 Pitumma (W. 84). [1036 *Sphalm*] 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.

- Piyyitumma (Ell. 9). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Piyyāgaru (KSN). (Rox. 1/692) (Gbl. 520) (Ver. 755, corr). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.
 Piyyatikalabanda (McL. 20, corr). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Piyyatikalabanda (Ell. 29, Br. 218, corr). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
 Piyyatiponaku (CDP, corr). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
 Piyyatumma (KSN) (GTR). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.
 Piyyatumma (Tl. D). (McL. 687, 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
 Podilamanu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 138). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).
 Podalimann (Ell. 7). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).
 Podalimannu (Rox. 3/562). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).
 Podapaççali (GDV). 1876 *Toxocarpus Roxburghii*.
 Podapatra (McL. 360). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
 Podapatramu (Pfl. 154) (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
 Podapatri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
 Podapatri (W. 99). [2059 Sphalm] 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
 Poddanarava (Ver. 856). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Podeel (Rid. 98) 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).
 Pogada (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/425) (Bs/S/136, CDP) (Gbl. 450) (Pfl. 334) (Br. 114) (FAR. 11, VZM) (Ver. 760) (McL. 350, 689) (W. 68, 79, 99, 111, 123). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Pogadi (Bs/T/481). (? Bukkeḍi) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Pagadoo (Rox. 2/236). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Poghada (Gbl. 469) (Ver. 712). 1776 *Nyctanthus arbor-tristic*.
 Poghada (W. 19) (?) 248 *Erythroxylon monogynum* ?
 Poghada (Bed. 2/40) (Ell. 386). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Poindupootee (Box. 2/154). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
 Poka (Ver. 763) (CDP) (BEL) (W. 123) (Bukka-Bukkeḍi). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Poka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/616) (Bs/1/646) (Gbl. 726, VZM) (KSN) (Ell. 65) (Br. 225) (Ver. 1041) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Polagumuḍu (Gbl. 610) (Ver. 934) (McL. 874, corr). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.
 Polaree (Rox. 3/770). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.
 Polāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 610) (GDV) (McL. 303). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.
 Polelli (W. 70). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
 Poliki (W. 118). 2644 *Givotia rottleri-formis*.
 Poliki (Ver. 140) (W. 98). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
 Poliki (Ell/FA) (Ver. 139) (W. 83, 89). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Poliki (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/592) (Ver. 515). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
 Polimiri (SLM/R). (? Reddatrerimeli) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Pollai (Bs/T/564) (Gbl. 610) (Ver. 932). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.
 Polumorinika (Ell/FA) 103 *Cadaba indica*.
 Pomanti (Gbl. 535) (Ver. 856). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.
 Pomparapanasa (Ver. 219). 422 *Citrus decumana*-typica.
 Ponaku (Tl. D). 2644 *Givotia rottleri-formis*.
 Ponaku (Ver. 140). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
 Ponaku (Tl. D). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Ponaku (Tl. D). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
 Poḍdika; K. (Gbl. 619). [2687 Sphalm] 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
 Ponika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 406) (McL. 512). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Poniki (Ver. 515) (W. 82). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
 Ponna (GDV) (W. 39). 1135 *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*.
 Ponna (W. 39). 1133 *Ceriops Roxburghiana*.
 Ponna (W. 39). 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.
 Ponna (GDV) (W. 39). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
 Ponna (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Pfl. 479) (W.A.1) (Ell. 128) (Ver. 97) (McL. 704) (Br. 30) (W. 99). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Ponuga (Tl. D). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
 Ponuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 341, 875). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
 Poodoomaddi. (Ver. 678). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
 Poolapalla (Rox. 2/36). 1884 *Pentatropis microphylla*.
 Pooliky (FAR. 4, 16). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Poombadri (Bed. 1/168, CDP, NAC). [Sphalm Ta] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Poona (Rox. 2/606). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Poonas (Bed. 1/22). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Poone (Ver. 08). [182 Sphalm] 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Poor (Ell. 258) (? Burnga). (?) 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.

- Pooroodona (Rox. 2/392). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
- Pootajeeleroo (Rox. 2/7). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Pootakorinta (Rox. 3/564). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Pootikee (Rox. 2/587). 313 Grewia excelsa.
- Pootrajoovee (Rox. 3/552). 2733-b. Ficus Benjamina (comosa).
- Poppaya (Bs/T/345) (Ver. 565). 1344 Carica Papaya.
- Poralapaççāri; R. (GDV) (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 297 corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Porilasāpara (El/FA) (Bed. 1/83) (Gbl. 354) (Ver. 397, corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Poramānu (GDV). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Porapatcha; R. (Gbl. 254). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Poriki (W. 79). 564 Zizyphus Enoplia.
- Porilasāpara (El/FA) (McL. 521). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Porilla (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 397). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Porillasopara (Bed. 1/88, GDV). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Porlapachari (W. 68, 99) 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Porlspatsari (Ver. 397) (W. 18, 19, 32). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Posuku (El/FA, GDV). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
- Pōtari (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV). 256 Kydia calycina.
- Pothada (W. 99). 256 Kydia calycina.
- Pothadu (W. 68). 256 Kydia calycina.
- Pothi (W. 99). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Poththinabhi (W. 89). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Potirike (CDP) (Ver. 173). 321 Grewia levigata.
- Potosul; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Potri (Rox. 3/189) (Gbl. 88) (Vs/T/78) (Ver. 123) (W. 16, 29). 256 Kydia calycina.
- Potrum (Gbl. 254). (? Paçaru) 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Pottaka (Vet. 593) (? Botruga) (? 1440). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum. ?
- Pottidumpa (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 64, 281, 714). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Pottigiligicça (El/FA, Rox. 3/372, corr). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
- Pottigiligichcha (El/FA). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
- Pottigiligittsa (McL. 309). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
- Pottikanupucheruku (El/FA). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Pottikanupçiruku (El/FA, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Pottikanupulacheruku (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Pottināb'hi (W. 89, corr). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Pōtubokada (El/FA). 1980-c. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Pōtubokkada (McL. 222). [1980 (bis). Sphalm] 1980-c. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Pōtubokkudu (McL. 232). 1980-c. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Pōtubukkedi (El/FA) (McL. 222, corr). 1980-c. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Pōtūçāmaṇṭi (McL. 714, 868, corr). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
- Potugalligeetsa (Rox. 3/372). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
- Pōtukandi (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
- Pōtukandulu (El/FA). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
- Pōtupaççāri (CDP). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
- Pōturōga (El/FA). 2773 Pouzolzia vesicaria.
- Pōtushālmali (McL. 714, 868). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
- Pōtutādi (El/FA) (Bs. /T/657) (Gbl. 737) (male tree) (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pōtutādu (Rox. 3/790) (El/FA) (Bs./T/657) (Gbl. 737, corr) (male tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pōtuvadla (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 439) 355 Hiptage Madablota.
- Pōtudevura (El/FA). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Pōtuevura (El/FA). [3304 Sphalm]. 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Poyinadiptatige (Rox 2/154). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
- Prabba (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Prabbali (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Prabbili (Tl. D) (El/FA). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Prakka (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Prakke (Tl. D) (El/FA, McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
- Pratti (Tl. D) (El/FA). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
- Pratti (VZM.) 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Prāvryshāyaçi (El/FA) (Tl. D). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Preṇk'haṇamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Priyadaṛṣini (El/FA). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Priyakamu (Tl. D). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Priyālu (Pf. 155) (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis.

- Puddakanaw (Bid. 126). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
 Pudumaddi (Gbl. 454) (Bs/T/431). 1699 Diospyros montana.
 Pūgamu (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
 Pūgamu (Pā. 112) (? 3121). 1035-a. Acacia Catechu (typica).
 Puhagudderi (W. 68). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
 Pūkeetooma (Rox. 2/559) (? 1031). 1037 Acacia latronum (?).
 Pukkie (Ell. 257). 2717 Streblus asper.
 Pulagadam (W. 19). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
 Pulagudam (Ver. 591) (W. 83). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
 Pūlakadimi (W. 19, 68, 83, corr). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
 Pulakail (FAR. 4, KNL) (McL. 669). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
 Pūlakēvalamu (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2149 Stereosperma chelonoides.
 Pulaki (Bs/S/133, CDP). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Pulamaddi (Bs/T/311) (Ver. 508, corr). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
 Pulan; S. (Gbl. 88). 256 Kydia calycina.
 Pūlapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1884 Pentalopia microphylla.
 Pulari; R. (Gbl. 628). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
 Pularari (W. 70). 632 Schleicheria trijuga.
 Pulasari (W. 71). 632 Schleicheria trijuga.
 Pulhari (Gbl. 282) (Ver. 446). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pūli (ATP). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
 Pulichinsaku R. (Gbl. 621). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
 Pulichinta (SLM/R). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
 Pulichinta (McL. 520, 704, 874). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pulicēṇalamu (Tl. D) (GDV). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
 Pulidumpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 281, 704). 3055 Dioscorea dæmona.
 Puligi (CDP). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
 Pulikampa (VZM). 2274 Lantana Camara.
 Puliki (W. 29). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Puliki (Ver. 140). 268 Sterculia villosa.
 Puliki (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
 Puliki (Bs/T/578). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
 Pulimāda (McL. 564). 599 Vittis carnosia.
 Pulimāda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611 Vitis pedata.
 Pulimaddi (Bs/T/311) (Ver. 508) (W. 79, 123). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
 Pulisari (Tl. D) (W. 70, 71, 79, 123, corr). 632 Schleicheria trijuga.
 Pulisaru (Tl. D) (Gbl. 599, SLM/R, corr). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
 Pulishinta (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 282). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pulitodugu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngis.) (McL. 704). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
 Pulivelaga (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 1024) (? 137). 424 Feronia elephantum.
 Pulivelaga (KSN) (W. 65). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
 Puliellaga (W. 70). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
 Puliellaka (Ver. 76) (W. 79). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
 Puliellaka (FAR. 25). [136 Sphalm] 137 Flacourtia-sepiaria.
 Pullaari (W. 107). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pullabacçali (Tl. D) (KSN). 598 Vitis setosa.
 Pullabachchali (Ell/FA). 598 Vitis setosa.
 Pullabattali (McL. 685). 598 Vitis setosa.
 Pulladabba (VZM) (Ell/FA). 410-a. Citrus medica-limonum (typica).
 Pulladabba (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410 a. Citrus medica-medica-limonum (typica).
 Pulladaṇḍa (Gbl. 282) (McL. 520, corr). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pulladānimma (Tl. D) (McL. 30). (? 410-a). 1322-b. Punica granatum (floreplo).
 Pulladonda (McL. 520). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pulladondur (Gbl. 282). (? Pullasinda or Pulladaṇḍa). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pullagāya (KNL). 766 Millettia racemosa.
 Pullagoddunkoora (W. 99). [997 Sphalm] 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pullagoddukūra (GDV) (W. 99, corr). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pullagummaḍi (GDV) (W. 99). 607 Viti-auriculata.
 Pullajemuḍu (GDV). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
 Pullakāya (KNL). 632 Schleicheria trijuga.
 Pullamāmidī (Tl. D). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
 Pullamaṇḍa (Ell/FA). 1936 Ceropegia tuberosa.
 Pullapamparapanasa (Tl. D) (McL. 725). 428 Citrus decumana-acida.
 Pullaprabba (Ell/FA). 3222 Zalacca edulis.
 Pulliāre (KNL) (Gbl. 282) (Ver. 446, corr). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pullari (W. 99). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pullāsinda (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 282, corr). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
 Pullatige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 487) (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
 Pullatige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.

- Pullavari (Gbl. 486). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Pullavelaga (Tl. D). (? 137) 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Pullayusirika (Tl. D). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Pullu (McL. 646). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
 Pulleda (McL. 363). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
 Pullena (Tl. D). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
 Pullurivi (Tl. D) (McL. 683). 2516 *Viscum monoicam*.
 Pulsaram (Ver. 332) (W. 123). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Pulsaramrajoti (Ver. 332). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Pulsarani (W. 79). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Pulsur (Gbl. 610). (? *Jānupulisaru*) 2613 *Antidesma Ghaesembilla*.
 Pulugudu (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Pulugudu (VZM). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
 Pulusukāya (McL. 98). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
 Pulesuramarājati (Ver. 332, corr). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Pūmbādri (Bs/T/484) (Gbl. 512). [Sphalm Ta] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Pūna (Gbl. 57) (Ver. 94) (McL. 704). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Punagam (Gbl. 473). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
 Punaganni (Gbl. 473, corr). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
 Punarnava (Tl. D). decli. *Boerhaavia* (genus).
 Pūnās (Gbl. 57) (McL. 704). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Pundaroo (Ell. 332). (? *Bandāru*). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
 Pundikāra (McL. 82). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
 Punga (Gbl. 262). [Sphalm Ta] 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
 Puniçō (Bs/T/448) (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, 132) (CDP) (Gbl. 473, corr). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
 Puniki (McL. 406). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
 Punisi (Bs/T/448) (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, 132) (CDP) (Gbl. 473). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
 Punnāga (Ell/FA). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
 Punnāgam. (Pf. 522). [Sphalm Ta] 1687 *Malotus philippinensis*.
 Punnosa (Rox. 3/522). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Par (Gbl. 91) (Ver. 136). (? *Bāruga*) (?). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum* (?).
 Purea (Gbl. 416). (?) 1506 *Gardenia latifolia* (?).
 Puriṭikāda (GDV). 2036 *Ipomæa peltigridis*.
 Purititige (KSN). 2375 *Ærua scandens*.
 Puriṭitige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2037 *Ipomæa eriocarpa*.
 Puradōna (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/54) (Gbl. 146) (Ver. 243) 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Pūrudonne (Tl. D). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Purugudu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 701, 969). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
 Purugudu (Ver. 339) (W. 99) (? *Pullena*) (?). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
 Purugudu (VZM). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
 Pushkaramūlamu (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
 Pushpap'halamu (Tl. D). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Puska (Bed. 2/119). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Puskū (Gbl. 194). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Pūtajillēdu (Ell/FA). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Puṭakarakkāya (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
 Pūtakōriṇḍa (Rox. 3/564, corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicanlis*.
 Puṭamānu (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
 Puṭanallamānu (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
 Puṭchabotca (FAR. 4.) (CDP). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
 Puṭika (GDV). 558 *Ventilago madras-patana*.
 Puṭika (VZM). 2721 *Morus indicus*.
 Puṭikatada (GDV). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
 Puṭike (Ell/FA). 2612 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens*.
 Puṭiki (Tl. D) (McL. 293) [317 Sphalm] 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Puṭiki (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 386). [314 Sphalm]. 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Puṭiki (Rox. 2/587) (Tl. D.) (McL. 293, 387, 126) (Ell/F.A., corr). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Puṭlapōdara; S. (Ell/FA). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
 Putradzuvi (McL. 711, 932). 2733-b. *Ficus Benjaminia* (comosa).
 Putrajeevi (W. 13). 2733-b. *Ficus Benjaminia* (comosa).
 Putrajiva (Pf. 323) (Ver. 921). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Putrajivi (Ell/FA) (Pf. 323). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Putrajivika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 323) Ver. 971, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.

Putrajuvvi (Tl. D) (El/FA). 2733-b. *Ficus Benjamina* (comosa).
 Puttaditige; K. (GDV). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
 Puttājilleḍu (El/FA) (McL. 664, 711), (W. 99). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Puttāpāla (El/FA) (VZM) (McL. 375). 1587 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Puttāpālātige (GDV). 1989 *Erycibe paniculata*.
 Puttāpodara; S. (McL. 711). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
 Puttāpodarayārāla (El/FA). 1839 *Valerialis Heynii*.
 Puttātāmāra (McL. 539, 711). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.
 Puttātige (El/FA) (Rox. 2/570) (Gbl. 31) (McL. 711). 100-a. *Mærua arenaria* (glabra).
 Puttie (W.A.I.). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
 Puttu (GJM). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
 Puttuceyavalāru (Rox. 2/7) (El/FA) (McL. 664, 711) (W. 99, corr.) 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
 Puvuerragummi (NEL). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
 Puvudānimma (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 30). 1322-b. *Punica granatum* (floriplo).
 Puvvuguttigaddi (El/FA) (McL. 569) 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.
 Puvvuyerragummaḍi (NEL). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
 Puyyi (Tl. D). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
 Pydeetanghedu (El. 153). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.

Q

Quoiapiḍaly (Rox. 1/85). 2377 *Arthrocnemum indicum*.
 Quoiapippali (Br. 277). 2377 *Arthrocnemum indicum*.
 Quoilo (Rox. 1/84) (El. 489) (Br. 277). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.

R

Rabbaru (VZM). 2734 *Ficus elastica*.
 Rācabodda; S. (VZM). 2756 *Ficus Roxburghii*.
 Rācājilleḍu (Tl. D). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea* (albiflora).
 Rācamāmi (McL. 497, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Rācanērēḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 385, corr). 1258 *Engenia Jambolana*.
 Rācāvusarīke (Pf. 95). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rācāvusiri (GDV). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.

Rācāvusirika (Tl. D). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rācāmānu (El/FA) (El. 596) (Rox. 1/418. (Bed. 1/44) (Bs/T/118) (Gbl. 123, corr). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Rācāvusirikāya (KSN). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rāchājilleḍu (El/FA). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea* (albiflora).
 Rāchanērēḍu (El/FA). [Sphalm 1230] 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Rāchauserike (El/FA). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rachausirika (W. 99). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rachchamānu (El/FA). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Raghie (El. 284) (Br. 198). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Rāgi (El/FA) (Bs/T/601) Gbl. 644) (CDP) (Ver. 998) McL. 673) (W. 13, 68, 79). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Ragota (Gbl. 35) (Ver. 63). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Ragu (Br. 43). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rai (Rox. 3/547) (Bed. 2/314) (Gbl. 644) (Ver. 998) (W. 29). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Raiga (Gbl. 644). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Raijāman (W. 29). [Sphalm 1256] 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
 Rākāshimatta (McL. 20). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Rakashimatlu (El. 38). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Rakashimatulu (W. 99). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Rākshasimānu (VZM/Ankp). 131 *Scolopia crenata*.
 Rākshasimattā (El. 38, corr). 3049 *Agave americana*.
 Raktācāḍḍanam (Tl. D). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Raktachāḍḍanam (El/FA). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Raktagāḍḍham (El/FA). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Raktagāḍḍhamu (Tl. D) (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Raktakrishṇachāḍḍanam (El/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Raktakryṣṇachāḍḍanam (El/FA, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
 Raktika (Tl. D). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
 Rāla (CDP). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rallu (W. 83). [3304 Sphalm] 3283 *Saccharum Spontaneum*.
 Ramapḥalamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 425) (GJM) (McL. 35). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Rāmasita (W. 68, 99). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Rāmasitapḥalamu (VZM) (Gbl. 20, Ver. 28, corr). 58 *Anona reticulata*.

- Ramasithaphalam (W. 68, 99). 58
Anona reticulata.
 Rāmatādu (Tl. D). 3173 *Corypha elata*.
 Rāmatulasi (Tl. D) (El/FA). (McL. 910). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
 Ramb'ha (Tl. D). 3141 *Musa paradisiaca*.
 Rāmēvarauste (El/FA) (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Rāmēsaravuste (El/FA, corr). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
 Rampalam (Ver. 28). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Rappamāredu (McL. 1023). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Rappamāredu (El/FA). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Rampandu (Ver. 28). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Ramsitapalam (Gbl. 20) (Ver. 28). 58 *Anona reticulata*.
 Raṃbiḷa (El/FA). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Raṃbilli (Ver. 243) (W. 19). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Raṃaguvva (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
 Raṃaguvva (McL. 777). 2874 *Cycas Rumphii*.
 Raṅgōnimalle (VZM). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
 Raṅgūnumalle (McL. 749). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
 Raradu (W. 68). (? Paruḍu) 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Raradu (W. 68). [13 Sphalm] (? Paruḍu) 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rasagadi (Tl. D). (McL. 829). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
 Rasagadimānu (El/FA). [2076 Sphalm] 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
 Rasālamu (Pf. 84). [3282 Sphalm] 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Rasālamu (Tl. D). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Rassauseriki (El. 170). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rātaḡi (GDV). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Rātibeḍḍanavili (El/FA). 3384 *Lygodium scandens*.
 Rātikokkita; K. (GDV). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
 Ratingi (W. 32). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
 Rātiveduru (McL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Ratnagādhī (Pf. 422) (Ver. 414). 930 *Cassia pulcherrima*.
 Rātsajillēdu (McL. 1030). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea (albiflora)*.
 Rāts māmidi (McL. 497). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Ratsausirikai (Ver. 905). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Ratsausirike (McL. 105). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Ratsavusiriki (Bs/T/570). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.
 Rattaganapa (Bs/T/370) (Boṭṭakadapa). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Rattsamānu (McL. 759). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Rattsaneredu (McL. 385). 1258. 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
 Rāvada; S. (VZM). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rāvakāda (El/FA). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Rāvakāda (McL. 364). [2381 (bis.) Sphalm] 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Ravana; S. (VZM). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rāvagāsurunimisālu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 379 *Spinifex squarrosus*.
 Rāvānsurunimisānu (McL. 755). 3279 *Spinifex squarrosus*.
 Ravi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 23) (Bs/T/601) (Gbl. 644) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 998) (McL. 566. 749) (W. 99). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Rāvi; S. (VZM). 2740 *Ficus Arnottiana*.
 Rāvi (W. 32). [2746 Sphalm] 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Ravudana (El/FA) (McL. 155). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rawakada (Rox. 2/60). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Rawadan (Gbl. 6) (El. 234) (Ver. 5). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rawakada (El. 492) (Br. 278). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Ray (El. 234) (Br. 198). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Raygutti (FAR. 4). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Rāyijānu (W. 29, corr.) 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
 Rēḡaki (Tl. D). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Reddapulmera (Gbl. 503) (Peddaḡūrimela) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Rēḡadadūla (Tl. D). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
 Regguti (Bed. 1/13) (Gbl. 35) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 63). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Regi (Gbl. 181) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 84). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēḡōṭi (K.N.L). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyra*.
 Regraktiga (Rox. 2/44) (Gbl. 118). 359 *Aspidopterys Roxburghiana*.
 Rēḡu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 379) (GDV) (KSN) (Bs/T/ 69) (W.A.I.) (Ver. 305) (McL. 66, 137) (W. 19, 33, 69, 79, 83, 98, 118). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēḡurāktutige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 359 *Aspidopterys Roxburghiana*.
 Rēḡutti (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
 Reia (McL. 317); R. (Gbl. 271). [930 Sphalm] 946 *Cassia Fistula*.

- Rēla (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Rox. 2/333) (Gbl. 271) (Bs/113, CDP) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Fl. 70) (El. 153) (Ver. 421) (McL. 207) (FAR. 25) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 84, 89, 98, 99, 102, 111, 118, 123, 130). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēlangi (McL. 32). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēlla; S. (VZM) (W. 18, 16, 32) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (FAR. 4, 18). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēlloogaddy (El. 488) (Br. 329). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Rēlla (Ver. 1062). [3804 Sphalm]. 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Rēllu (Ver. 421). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēllugaddy (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 569, 678). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Rēmmāni (KSN). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.
 Rēnangi (KSN) (Ver. 186). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
 Rēnga (FAR. 4). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēngha (Rox. 1/603) (Bed. 2/149) (Gbl. 181) (Ver. 305). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēni (Ver. 305) (W. 10, 71, 81, 102). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēni (Ver. 305) (W. 70, 71, 81, 102). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēni (KSN). 1057 *Euterolobium Saman*.
 Rēnu (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēpāla (CDP) (Bs/T/461) (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Ver. 739). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
 Rēta (Ver. 334). [Sphalm Hindustani] 644 *Sapindus trifolatus*.
 Rēvadi (W. 99). [13 Sphalm] 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rēvalchiani (McL. 298). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
 Rēvalcnni (McL. 298, corr). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.
 Rēvatīdalagondi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
 Rēvukāda (KSN). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Rēyghoo (W.A.I.). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 R-ygoo (El. 602). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
 Rēyla (El. 454). [930 Sphalm]. 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēyla (FAR. 4, 12). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēyla (Bed. 1/91) (Gbl. 271). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Rēyyamānu (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Rēyyikāda (El/FA). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.
 Rēyyipappu (El/FA). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Rhetsamān (Bed. 1/44) (Gbl. 123) (Ver. 199). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Rhetsamaum (El. 596). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Rhetsamaun (Rox. 1/418) (Bs/T/118). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.
 Rijāyi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 381 *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium*.
 Ringri (Gbl. 135) (? Ingudi). (?) 433 *Balanites Roxburghii* (?).
 Ringring; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1265 *Eugenia Rottleriana*.
 Roatanga (Gbl. 194) (Ver. 332) *Māyirātanga*. 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Roatanga (Rox. 2/277) (El. 502) (*Māyirātanga*). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
 Roḍḍa (W. 89). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
 Rogodā; S. (VZM). 2589 *Glochidion Heyneanum*.
 Rogodājing; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 865 *Rhynchosia pseudocajan*.
 Rōhi (Tl. D). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
 Rōhi (Tl. D). 276 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Rōhi (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
 Rōhinamu (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
 Rōhitaka (El/FA) (McL. 762). 467 *Amora Rohituka*.
 Rōhitakamu (Tl. D). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
 Rōja (McL. 321). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
 Rōja (McL. 322). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
 Rōjapushpamu (Tl. D.) 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
 Rōj-puvvu (Tl. D). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
 Rōkalipāla (GDV). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchananii*.
 Rongosāni; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.
 Rowadan (Rox. 2/652). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
 Rūbēlliya (VZM). 1849 *Roupellia grata*.
 Rudragampa (Ver. 590). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Rudraganapa (KSN) (KNL) (W. 89). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Rudraganapu (Gbl. 401). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Rudrakada (Bs/T/368) (Ver. 590) (W. 112, 113, 123). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Rudrakadapu (Gbl. 401). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
 Rudraksha (Ver. 591). [1440 Sphalm] 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Rudrāksha (McL. 763). cxiii. *Elaeocarpus* (genus).
 Rudrāksha (Tl. D) (El/FA) (KSN) (CDP) (VZM) (Gbl. 104) (Ver. 162). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.
 Rudrākshakadamba (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Rudrākshakamba. (Tl. D) (El/FA 404). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Rudrakshambu (Gbl. 400). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
 Rudrākshapendalam (El/FA). 3066 (*bis.*) *Dioscorea crispata*.
 Rudrākshapendalamu (El/FA, corr) (McL. 53, 764). 3066 (*bis.*) *Dioscorea crispata*.

Rudrākshapu (McL. 763). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
 Rundrun (Ver. 380) (? Rohinamā). (?) 817 Erythrina indica (?).
 Rusagheedi (Rox. 1/564). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
 Russausareki (Gbl. 600) (Ver. 905). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
 Russauserekee (Rox. 3/673). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
 Rutupala (W. 99). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
 Rytupāla (W. 99, corr). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.

S

Śābaramu (Tl. D). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
 Sadanamveduru (W. 99). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sadanapavedroo (Ell. 230). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Śadanapuveduru (Tl. D) (Gbl. 751) (Ver. 1065) (KSN) (GDV) (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sadapa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 678, 774). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
 Sad'hanapuveduru (Ell/FA). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sadthanavedru (Ver. 1065). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
 Sagadepusku (w. 13). 632 Schleicheria trijuga.
 Sagedapu (W. 81). 103 Cadaba indica.
 Sāgubāṅka (McL. 427). 2734 Ficus elastica.
 Sahadevi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
 Sahadevi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
 Saihan (Gbl. 225). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
 Sailleekumpa (Rox. 3/282). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
 Śāilushamu (Tl. D). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
 Sajana (Gbl. 225, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
 Sakalap'halasampenga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
 Śakantipūsalu (KSN). 2378 Arthrocnemum glaucum.
 Śakantipūsalu (KSN). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
 Sal (Vē. 113). [Sphalm Hindustani] 201 Shorea robusta.
 Sāla (Ell/FA). 201 Shorea robusta.
 Śālāka Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
 Salar (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
 Sāle (Bed. 1/95) (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 466) (McL. 935). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
 Salemantā (Ell/FA). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
 Sālemunta (McL. 701). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
 Sāli (Ell/FA) (McL. 226). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
 Sālikampa (Ell/FA). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
 Salikukudu (Ver. 351) (CDP) (W. 65, 123, 126). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
 Sallabudata (Ell/FA). (?) 238. 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
 Sallaburta (Rox. 3/196). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.
 Salikukuti (W. 28). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
 Salikukudu (Ver. 351, CDP, corr). 826 Allophylus Cobbe.
 Sālūali (Tl. D). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
 Sālūvā (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 113). 201 Shorea robusta.
 Samata (Ell/FA, VZM). 3052 Agave vivipara.
 Samatta (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 21). 3052 Agave vivipara.
 Śambaravalli (Tl. D). 596 Vitis indica.
 Sambramanie (FAR. 13, 15, 16, KNL). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
 Sāmbrāni (Tl. D) (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
 Sāmbrānimānu (Ell/FA) (McL. 593). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
 Sami (W. 79). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
 Śamīramu (Tl. D). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
 Sampage (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Sampagiya (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Sampākamu (Tl. D). 946 Cassia Fistula.
 Sampanga (Ell/FA) (Pf. 457) (Gbl. 12). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Sampangi (Tl. D) (McL. 156). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Sampega (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.
 Samudrapaṇa (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
 Samudrapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (KSN) (BEL) (Ell. 69) (Pf. 468) (McL. 664) (W. 99). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
 Samudrapaṇḍu (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
 Samudrapattā (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
 Samudraputeṅkāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.
 Samundrapāla (Ver. 789). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
 Samuta (Ver. 1046). 3166 Phoenix acaulis.

Sanalīnga (Gbl. 562) (Ver. 841). 2434
Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Sanayallacci (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria
Cardamomum.
Śāndilyamu (Pf. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Sandra (Gbl. 296) (Ver. 469) (FAR. 4, 11,
25). [Sphalura] 1035-b. Acacia
Catechu (Sundra).
Sandra (El/FA) (Bed. 2/50) (Bs/S/134,
CDP) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (GTR)
(CDP) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 32, 68, 80, 98,
102). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Sankēsvaram (Bs/S/137, CDP). 940
Poinciana elata.
Sankesula (Gbl. 269). 940 Poinciana
elata.
Sanuabettamu (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus
Rotang.
Sannadzāji (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum
auriculatum.
Sannaēlakī (El/FA) (McL. 130). 3004
Elettaria Cardamomum.
Sannaita (Bs/S/645) (Ver. 1047) (W. 65)
(? 3166). 3167 Phoenix farinifera?
Sannaippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668) (W. 79).
1687 Bassia longifolia.
Sannaippa (Bs/T/426) (Ver. 667). [1686
Sphalm] 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Sannajāji (El/FA, McL. 384, corr). 1766
Jasminum auriculatum.
Sannajājulu (El/FA). 1766 Jasminum
auriculatum.
Sannajamuḍu (Bs/T/558) (Ver. 884).
2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Sannajemuḍu (Bs/T/558, Ver. 884, corr).
2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Sannakōrinda. (W.A.I.) 939 Pterolobium
indicum.
Sannakoḍāri (CDP, corr), 2547 Bridelia
montana.
Sannakoḍāri (CDP). 2547 Bridelia
montana.
Sannalavanga (Tl. D) (Gbl. 562) (Ver.
841, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeyla-
nicum.
Sannalavangapatta (McL. 188). 2434
Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Sannaveduru (Bs/T/1675) (Ver. 1065)
(W. 65, 83, 115, 118). 3310 Dendro-
calamus strictus.
Sannayēlakī (Tl. D). 3004 Elettaria
Cardamomum.
Sannayippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668, corr).
1687 Bassia longifolia.
Sannayita (Ver. 1046, corr) (? Bs/T/645)
(Ver. 1047) (W. 65). 3166 Phoenix
acaulis.
Santapasupu (GDV). 2997 Zingiber
Zerumbet.
Sāpara (Gbl. 254) (McL. 521) (Ver 397
corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Sāpara (McL. 145). 1729 Symplocos
racemosa.

Sapota; S. (VZM). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Sapōtasima (VZM). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Sāra (CDP) (Bed. 1/79) (Bs/T/205) (Gbl.
217). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Sāra (Bs/T/205) (KSN) (W. 13, 28, 65,
70, 71, 79, 89, 111, 112, 114, 123)
(FAR. 4). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Sarai (W. 29). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Sarai (Tl. D). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Saraḷadēvadāru (El/FA) (McL. 922).
307 Berrya Ammonilla.
Śaramu (Tl. D). 3284 Saccharum arundi-
naceum.
Sārappu (Ver. 349). (pappu-kernel)
668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Sārappu (VZM) (NEL) (Ver. 348) (W.
99, 115, 118). 667 Buchanania lati-
folia.
Sarappappulu (W. 107). 667 Buchanania
latifolia.
Sarasvatīāku (El/FA) (McL. 785).
2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Saraśvatīyāku (El/FA, corr). 2321
Clerodendron infortunatum.
Saratumma (KNL). 1008 Dichrostachys
cinerea.
Sāravoddi (BEL). 2132 Dolichandrone
crispa.
Sarjakamu (Tl. D). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sarjāmu (Tl. D). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sarpākshī (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 507).
1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Sarugu (W. 99). 2780 Casuarina equiseti-
folia.
Sarugudu (VZM) (GDV). 2780 Casuarina
equisetifolia.
Saruku (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 1020).
2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Sarviku (GDV). 2780 Casuarina equiseti-
folia.
Sasibuddadumpa (McL. 53). 3067-b.
Dioscorea sativa (pulchella).
Śatānāḍḍu (Tl. L). 3088 Asparagus
racemosus.
Satapāla (W. 99, corr). 1785 Linociera
intermedia.
Śatāvāri (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 190)
(El. 76). 3088 Asparagus racemosus
Śātghadi (McL. 784). 417-b. Citrus
Aurantium-Aurantium (citrus).
Satrātar; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1751 Jasmi-
num Sambac.
Satipāla (W. 99). 1785 Linociera inter-
media.
Savarapukāḍa (GDV). 2065 Cuscuta
reflexa.
Savirela (Tl. D) (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.)
Pæderia foetida.
Savyamu (Pf. 64) (McL. 676). 2411
Piper nigrum.
Sayyūr; S. 392 Murraya exotica.
Seemaavasi (Br. 61). 957 Cassia alata.
Seemaavise (El. 49). 957 Cassia alata.

- Semachinta (W. 99). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
 Seemanepalam (W. 99). 2633 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
 Seethaphalam (W. 99). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
 Sejan (Gbl. 225). 639 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Şekumānu (Ell/FA). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
 Seniga (Ver. 553). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Sēpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
 Şēpāli (Tl. D). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Şēpālika (Tl. D). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Seregad (Gbl. 503) (Ver. 763). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Seregada (Rox. 1/597) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Seringir (Rox. 2/233). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Serva (Ell. 157) (Gbl. 665). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
 Şhālmali (McL. 714). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
 Shambravalli (McL. 32). 596 *Vitis indica*.
 Shanamu (Ell. 206). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Shandam (Bed. 2/22). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
 Shandilyamu (McL. 65). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
 Shekrani (Gbl. 307) (W. 28, 29). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Shenta; S. (Gbl. 279, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25). 982 *Samarindus indica*.
 Sherimān (Rox. 2/413) (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Shenta; S. (Gbl. 220, VZM/Pkd). 673 *emecarpus Anacardium*.
 Shierigoonoodoo (Rox. 3/87). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
 Shikay (W. 68). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Shikaya (Ell. 8) 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Shikayi (Vār. 471). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Shikoy (W. 99). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Shikrani (W. 13). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Shimasankesulu (Gbl. 270). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Shindagu (Bed. 2/54). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Shindoga (Rox. 2/546) (Ell. 35) (Gbl. 204). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
 Shragadam (McL. 223). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
 Shirānnemu (McL. 977). [2546 *Sphalm*] 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
 Shiridamānu (McL. 302). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.
 Shirijāna (McL. 386). [314 *Sphalm*] 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
 Shirisaru (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
 Shringitiga (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
 Shritālamu (McL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
 Shukajambukam (McL. 100). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
 Shvētasurasa (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Sianangi; S. (Gbl. 371 VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 11, 25). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Sidalum (Gbl. 732) (Ell. 200) Br. 228). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
 Şigrupa (Tl. D). 639 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
 Silarikki; S. (VZM). 2456 *Actinodaphne ambigua*.
 Silhakamu (Tl. D). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
 Silhamu (Tl. D). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.
 Sikarēni (GTR). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Şikāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (Pā. 447) (McL. 884). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Şikikāya (ODP). (? *Eṛṣṣikāya*). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Sikkai (Gbl. 307) (FAR. 4). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
 Sikkai (FAR. 4). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
 Sikt (W. 29). (? 1038 *Acacia concinna* (P).
 Sima (Ver. 674). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.
 Simaatti (McL. 34). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
 Simaavishi (McL. 10, 60). 957 *Cassia alata*.
 Simaavişi (Ell/FA) (Pā. 450). 947 *Cassia alata*.
 Simabandāru; R. (Gbl. 403). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
 Simabūruḡa (VZM). 2709 *Hura crepitans*.
 Şimaachinduga (Ell/FA) (McL. 226, 293). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
 Şimachinta (Ell/FA) (Ell. 339) (Ver. 480) (McL. 226, 874) (W. 84, 106). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
 Simachinta (McL. 229, 874). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
 Simachinta (McL. 874). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Simaçinta (McL. 229, 874, corr). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
 Simaciṇṇa (McL. 874, corr). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
 Şimaçintā (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN) (Pā. 45). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
 Şimachitramūlam (Ell/FA). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.

- Simachitramūlamu* (McL. 7, 178, 293).
 2513 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
Simatācitramūlamu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2543
Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
Simadānimma (McL. 79). 1111 *Cydonia*
vulgaris.
Simagandamriganetturu (McL. 977) (897
Sphalm). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
Simagandamryganetturu (McL. 9; 7, corr.).
 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
Simagōraṅṅā (McL. 293, 340, 550); 364
Peganum Harmala.
Simajemmadu (Ver. 571). 1371 *Cereus*
hexagonus.
Simajemudu (Ver. 571, corr.). 1371 *Cereus*
hexagonus.
Simajilūga (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 293, 844
 936). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
Simakajjura (VZM) 3162 *Phoenix dacty-*
lifera.
Simakarpūram (Ell/FA). 2349 *Meriandra*
bengalensis.
Simakarpūramu (Ell/FA, corr.). 2349
Meriandra bengalensis.
Simakharjūramu (VZM, corr.). 3162
Phoenix dactylifera.
Simakicṣṇigadḍa (McL. 1042). 2990
Hedychium coronarium.
Simamaṛṇi (McL. 358). 2734 *Ficus elas-*
tica.
Simamirapa (Ell/FA). 2049 (*tris.*) *Cap-*
sicum grossum.
Simamirepa (Ell/FA, corr.). 2094 (*tris.*)
Capsicum grossum.
Simaeṣpālāmu (GTR). 2623 *Jatropha*
gossypifolia.
Simapiyyatibādāmu (VZM). 2630 *Mani-*
hot Glaziovii.
Simarela (VZM) (KSN) (Ver. 422). 947
Cassia marginata.
Simasunkasulu (Ver. 419). 941 *Poin-*
ciana regia.
Simasunkēṣula (CDP). 941 *Poinciana*
regia.
Simasunkēṣvaramu (Gbl. 270) (Ver. 419)
 (CDP, corr.). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
Simatangēdu (W. 70, 71, 84). [959
Sphalm] 960 *Cassia Siamea*.
Simatangēḍu (Ver. 422) [947 *Sphalm*]. 958
Cassia siamea.
Simatangēḍu (KSN) (VZM) (Ver. 429).
 958 *Cassia siamea*.
Si natangēḍu (Pl. 274) (McL. 293, 932) ?
 941 *Poinciana regia* ?
Simatangēḍu (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia*
acutifolia.
Simatēlumani (VZM). 1983 *Heliotropium*
peruvianum.
Simathangēdu (Ver. 419) ? 941 *Poinciana*
regia ?
Simatuma (W. 79). 943 *Parkinsonia*
aculeata.
- Simatumma* (Gbl. 270) (Ver. 420). 943
Parkinsonia aculeata.
Simayati (McL. 34, corr.). 2752 *Ficus*
Carica.
Simayavise (Ell/FA) (Pl. 450) (Ell. 49,
 corr.). 957 *Cassia alata*.
Simbi (Tl. D). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
Simechinta (W. 106). 1052 *Pithecolobium*
dulce.
Simhūḍumu (Pl. 216). 2506 *Euphorbia*
atiquorum.
Sindhuvāramu (Pl. 361). 2309 *Vitex*
Negundo.
Sindugaboḍḍu; **S.** (VZM). 767 *Millettia*
auriculata.
Sinduragūda (Ver. 967, corr.). 2687 *Mal-*
lotus philippinensis.
Sinduri (Tl. D) (Gbl. 619) (Ver. 967) (W.
 28, 79, 123) (GDP). 2687 *Mallotus*
philippinensis.
Sindūrni (Tl. D). (Ell/FA). 2687 *Mallotus*
philippinensis.
Sinduva (Ell/FA) (Pl. 445) (? 1046).
 1044 *Albizia Lebbek*.
Sinduvāramu (Tl. D). 2309 *Vitex*
Negundo.
Sinnarela (W. 65). 947 *Cassia marginata*.
Sinni; **S.** (Gbl. 177) (VZM/Pkd) (FAR.
 25). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
Siṅsupa (Tl. D). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
Sippodā; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 574 *Sageretia*
oppositifolia.
Śiragaḍam (Ell/FA). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
Śiragaḍamu (Rox. 1/597), (Gbl. 503) (Ver.
 763), (Ell/FA, corr.). 1980 *Ehretia*
laevis.
Siralī; **S.** (VZM, corr.); **R.** (Gbl. 231,
 corr.). 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
Śirasaru (McL. 391, corr.). 162 *Tamarix*
gallica.
Śirategu (Ell/FA, corr.). 14 *Dillenia*
bracteata.
Sirayāṇemu (Ell/FA, corr.). 2548
Bridelia stipularis.
Śiriāṇem (Ell/FA). 3548 *Bridelia stipu-*
laris.
Siribilla (Ell/FA) (McL. 428). 2638
Croton aromaticus.
Siribodda; **S.** (VZM) 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
Śiriḍamānu (Ell/FA). 2691 *Homonoia*
riparia.
Sirigaḍāmu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum*
album.
Sirijāna (Ell/FA) (McL. 868). 313 *Grewia*
exelsa.
Sirikara; **S.** (Gbl. 346), (VZM/Pkd) (FAR.
 11, 25) 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
Sirikaṛṇa; **S.** (VZM) (Ver. 510). 1154
Anogeissus latifolia.
Siriman (FAR. 4, 10, 11, 12, 25). 1154
Anogeissus latifolia.
Sirimānu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 194)
 (FAR. 1). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.

- Sirinji (Tl. D). 1807 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Sirinjie (Ell. 806). 1807 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Širishamu (Tl. D). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Širilava (Ell/FA) (McL. 331). 858 Rhyncchosia rufescens.
- Sirli ; S. (VZM). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
- Sissu (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ell. 227) (Pf. 446) (Ver. 394) (McL. 821) (W. 31). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Sita (W. 28, 68). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sitāb'hramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
- Sitab'hramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
- Sitakālavuṇu (GJM/Bpr). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
- Sitakaramu (Tl. D). 2400 Cinnamomum Camphora.
- Šitāmanōharam (Ell/FA). 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
- Sitāmanōharamu (Tl. D) (McL. 156, 804). 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
- Sitamamaja (GDV). 3088-b. Asparagus racemosus (javanicus).
- Sitammapogunūla (McL. 230, 804). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
- Sitammapogunūla (Ell/FA) (McL. 804). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
- Sitammapoorgoonooloo (Rox. 1/446). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
- Sitamavārūpogunūla (GDV). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
- Sitanika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Sitapa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Sitapalem (Ver. 20) (W. 70, 71, 89). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sitāpaṇḍu (Gbl. 20) (Ver. 37) (W. 29, 65, 98). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sitāp'halamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 474) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 35, 804). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sitasavaramu (Tl. D). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
- Sitaviriya (Tl. D). 787 Æschynomens aspera.
- Sitavrikshamu (McL. 469, 804). 685 Spondias mangifera.
- Sitavrykshamu (Tl. D). 685 Spondias māngifera.
- Sithapalam (FAR. 26). 57 Anona squamosa.
- Sittamind' (Ell. 480) (Br. 194) (Gbl. 622) (Ver. 973). (? Cittāmadapu) 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Siyārārabharu (VZM). 2630 Manihot Glaziovii.
- Soimida (Ell. 524) (FAR. 4, 13). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sōmalatā (Tl. D). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
- Sōmalatā (Ell/FA) (Pf. 487). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Sōmamū (Pf. 487). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Sōmantī (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
- Somee (FAR. 4, 8, 12, 13, 14). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sōmi (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 256) (FAR. 4, 13) (W. 13, 19, 69, 70, 79, 89, 93, 99, 102, 114, 118, 123). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sōmida (Tl. D) 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Sōmida (Ell/FA) (Pf. 489) (GDV) (McL. 862); S. (VZM). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sōmīdi (Ver. 256). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sominta (Ell/FA) (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
- Somitibi (W. 68) 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Somiti (Ver. 256) (VZM) 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Sonnalu ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Soṇṭ'hi (Ell/FA). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Soṇṭi (Tl. D) (McL. 310). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Soogundapala (Ell. 315) (Br. 267). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Soomee (FAR. 4, 8, 12, 13, 14). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Soomi (Bed. 2/8) FAR. 11). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Soonceishla (Ell. 453). 940 Poinciana elata.
- Sooragada (Rox. 3/832) 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
- Sopada ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
- Sowki (CDP). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Soymida (Rox. 2/398) ; S. (Gbl. 155). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Soymīdi (Ver. 256). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
- Srigandam (Ver. 881) (W. 70, 71, 84, 98). 2526 Santalum album.
- Srigand'hamu (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP). 2526 Santalum album.
- Srik'haṇḍamu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
- Srip'halamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Šritālam (Ell/FA). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
- Šritālamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 454). 3174 Corypha fumbaculifera.
- Šritālamu (Ell/FA, corr). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
- Šryṅgaberamu (Tl. D). 2996 Zingiber officinale.

- Śrīṅgitiga (McL. 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
 Suāmala (W. 32). 280 Helicteres Isora.
 Subbadumpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
 Sudd'hapūku (Pf. 47). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
 Sūdimalle (Tl. D). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
 Sūdimirapa (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
 Sūdimirapakāya (Ell/FA.) 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
 Sūdimirepakāya (Ell/FA), (McL. 170, corr). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
 Sūdōpartār ; S. (GJM/Magi). 1462 Wendlandia glabrata.
 Sugandapala (Ver. 742). 1866 Hemidesmus indica.
 Sugand'hālu (KSN). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
 Sugand'hi (GDV) (Tl. D). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Sugand'hīpāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 477) (NEL) (McL. 364, 664) (W. 99). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Sugandapala (NEL). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
 Suiminta (Rox. 3/332) (Ell. 568) (Ver. 372). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
 Sukajambuka (Pf. 191). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
 Sukalee (Rox. 3/762). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
 Śukali (Ell/FA.) (McL. 376), (Bs/T/615), (Gbl. 632, corr). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
 Sukāli (Gbl. 632) (Bs/T/615). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
 Śukanāsamu (Tl. D). (Pf. 35). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
 Śukanāsamu (Tl. D). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
 Sūlemūṇṭa (Pf. 98). 2591 Flueggea microcarpa.
 Sūmi (Ell/FA) (Pf. 489) (Bs/T/144) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 155) (Ver. 256) (McL. 362) (W. 13, 28, 29) (FAR. 4). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
 Sūndara (W. 115). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
 Sundarabadinika (Ell/FA). 2518 Viscum orientale.
 Sundaragundi (Ver. 967). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
 Sundari (W. 29). [? 661] 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
 Sundari (NEL). 661 Rhus mysorensis.
 Sūndhanam (NEL). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
 Sūndra (Gbl. *256) (FAR*4). [Sphalm *a]. 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
 Sūndra (Ver. 469). [1036 Sphalm] 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
 Sūndra (Rox. 2/562) (Ell. 121) (Ver. 468) (W. 29, 65, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 99, 107, 114, 118). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
 Sundratheega (W. 99). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
 Sundrawoodiniki (Rox. 3/764). 2518 Viscum orientale.
 Sunkeshvaram (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
 Sunkēsula (Ver. 418) (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
 Sunkēsvaram (Ell/FA). 940 Poinciana elata.
 Sunkēsvaramu (Bs/S/137, CDP), (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 269, corr). 940 Poinciana elata.
 Sunkēswar (Gbl. 269) (Bs/T/249) (Ver. 418). 940 Poinciana elata.
 Surāmuk'hi (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
 Sunari (Bed. 1/50, GDV) (Gbl. 136). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
 Sunāru (Bed. 1/50, GDV) (Gbl. 136), (McL. 822, corr). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
 Sunnakoruntha (W.A.I.). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
 Sūṇ'hi (Tl. D) (Pf. 452). 2997 Zingiber officinale.
 Sunūru (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
 Surabi (Bs/T/167) (Ver. 303) (FAR. 25). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Suragada (Gbl. 623). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
 Suragāta (W. 99, corr). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
 Suralage (Ell/FA) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Surapādi (Ell/FA). 622 Leea hirta.
 Suraponna (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 53) (Ver. 96) (McL. 705, 862). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
 Suraponna (Ell/FA). (McL. 367, 862). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
 Surapunnāgamu (Tl. D.). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
 Suratichekkā (Gbl. 180). 538 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Suratipatēṭige (Ell/FA) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Survi (KNL). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
 Surli (Ell/FA). (McL. 145). 900 Derris scandens.
 Suroodoo (Rox. 2/263). 2330, Symphoremia involucreatum.
 Surudu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2330 Symphoremia involucreatum.
 Sūrugāta (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Glgd, corr). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
 Sūrugāta (Gbl. 623, corr.); K. (GDV, corr). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.

Surga (Ver. 1020). 2780 *Casuarina eruisetifolia*.
 Surugudu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Ver. 303) (McL. 651). 558 *Ventilago madras-patana*.
 Suruli (El/FA, corr). 900 *Derris scandens*.
 Suruti (McL. 237). *cecvii*. *Mucuna* (genus).
 Sūryamani (McL, 863). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.
 Sūryaratnālu (El/FA). 2019 *Ipomæa Quamoclit*.
 Sūryaratnamu (McL. 362, 863). 2019 *Ipomæa Quamoclit*.
 Suvarṇam (El/FA). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Suvarṇam (El/FA). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Suvarṇam (El/FA). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).
 Suvarṇamu (El/FA, corr). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Suvarṇamu (Tl. D). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
 Svētasuasa (Pf. 319). 1776 *Nyclanthes arbor-tristis*.
 Syāma (Tl. D). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
 Syāmali (El/FA) (Pf. 382). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Syapotu (Ver. 397) (? Sāpara). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata* (?).

T

Tabase (McL. 406). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Tabasi (El/FA). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Tabsu (Gbl. 94) (Ver. 139). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
 Taḍa (GDV). 280. *Helicteres Isora*.
 Tada (Bs/T/90) (Ver. 150) (W. 65, 79, 111, 112, 113). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
 Tada (El/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (CDP) (McL. 67, 868) (W. 99). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Tadaḷāna (ATP). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Tadakatsuvva (McL. 386). [314 Sphalm] 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Taḍār ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1717 *Diospyros cansoleana*.
 Tadda (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
 Tadda (Ver. 168) (W. 83). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
 Taddapallu (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Taddapallu (Rox. 1/388). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
 Tādi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (ATP) (GDV) (KSN) (El 546) (Ver 503) S. (VZM) (McL. 928) (W. 19, 32, 79, 95) (Br. 74) (FAR. 4. 11, 25). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 Tādi (Bs/T/737) (Gbl. 657) (El. 108) (Br 227) (Ver. 1051) (W. 83) (McL. 127). 8224 *Borassus flabellifer*.

Tadika (Ver. 177). [325 Sphalm 319] *Grewia pilosa*.
 Taḍika (KSN). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Tadikichuvva (McL. 868). [313 Sphalm] 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Taḍikachuvvu (El/FA). [313 Sphalm] 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Tadikamallu (KSN). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
 Tādu (Tl. D). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
 Tagada (El/FA) (El. 534) (Rox. 3/106) (Gbl. 514) (McL. 669). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
 Tagara (McL. 136). 950 *Cassia Sophora*.
 Tagirisa (Pf. 240). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
 Tagirise (El/FA). 950 *Cassia Sophora*.
 Tagirise (El/FA). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
 Tagarisha (McL. 155). 948 *Cassia Tora*.
 Tagaroo (Rox. 1/543). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Tagoomooda (Rox. 3/84) (El. 300) (Br. 167). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Tagumuda (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 812). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
 Takkeḍu (El/FA). 2294 *Premna integrifolia*.
 Takkōla (ATP). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
 Takkōlakamu (Tl. D.) 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Takkōlamu (Tl. D) (McL. 788). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Takkōlamu (El/FA) (Ver. 720) (ATP, corr). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
 Takōlapu (El/FA). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Talaki (El/FA) (Rox. 3/57) (Gbl. 543) (Ver. 820) (Pf. 241, corr). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
 Tālāmu (McL. 645). CXXI. *Palmae* (order).
 Talanoppu (VZM). 1168 *Eucalyptus citriodora*.
 Talantutiga (McL. 923). [2046 Sphalm] 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*.
 Talaṇṭutige (El/FA). 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*.
 Tālāri (W. 29). 200 *Shorea Talura*.
 Tālisapatramu (Tl. D.) 135 *Flacourtia Cataphracta*.
 Tālisapatri (Tl. D) (Pf. 295) (McL. 337). 135 *Flacourtia Cataphracta*.
 Tālisapatri (McL.* 186, corr). *(?) 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii* (?) (iners).
 Tālisapatri (McL.* 186, corr). (?) 2437 *Cinnamomum macrocarpum* (?) (*Tamala).
 Talishapatri (Ver. 74). 135 *Flacourtia Cataphracta*.
 Tālishapatri (McL.* 186). (?) 2437 *Cinnamomum macrocarpum* (?) (*Tamala).
 Tālishapatri (McL.* 186). (?) 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii* (?) (*iners).

- Talishaputrie (Gbl. 286). 135 Flacourtia
Cataphracta.
- Talla-nootiga (Rox. 1/477). 2038 Ipo-
maca chryseides.
- Talūki (Pf. 241) (McL. 902). 2316
Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Tamāla (Ell/FA). 178 Garcinia Xantho-
chymus.
- Tamālamu (Tl. D) (Gbl. 51). 178 Garci-
nia Xanthochymus.
- Tamalapakoo (Ell. 165) Br. 202). 2406
Piper Betle.
- Tamalapakū (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 441)
(McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Tamaratamu (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa
Carambola.
- Tamarta (Tl. D). 365 Averrhoa Caram-
bola.
- Tamartamu (Pf. 261). 365 Averrhoa
Carambola.
- Tamba (ODP) (Bs/T/69) (McL. 799).
(FAR. 4, 7, 10, 13, 18, 21). 202 Shorea
Tumbaggaia.
- Tamba (Pl. D) (KSN). 830 Canavalia
ensiformis.
- Tamma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL-
874). 830 Canavalia ensiiformis.
- Tamalapatāku (Tl. D). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Tapakū (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/196) (Gbl. 350)
(McL. 875) (W. 28, 29, 65, 99). 1166
Gyrocarpus Jacquinii.
- Tapakū (W. 68). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
- Tāndi (Bs/T/307) (Gbl. 337) (McL. 928).
1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Tāndra (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL) (McL. 928)
(W. 69, 89, 98) (FAR 6). 1145 Termi-
nalia belerica.
- Taṇḍrabisalatiḡe (GDV). 3055 Dioscorea
daemona.
- Taṇḍramānu (McL. 801). (?) 1003 Entada
scandens.
- Taṇḍuga (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (W. 76).
1156 Lumnitzera racemosa.
- Tangar (Gbl. 273). 954 Cassia auricu-
lata.
- Tangēdu (Ver. 426). (?) 953 Cassia
tomentosa.
- Taṅgēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/92)
(Bs/T/254) (Gbl. 273) (Pf. 37) (KSN)
(GTR) (ODP) (W. 13, 18, 19, 23, 29, 32,
65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 98, 99, 102,
118, 130) (FAR. 25). 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Taṅgēdu (Tl. D) (KNL) (Ver. 427).
954 Cassia auriculata.
- Taṅgēdu (Ver. 269) (McL. 931). [767
Sphalm] 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Tangēdu (Gbl. 285) (Bs/T/162) (Ver. 452)
(McL. 935) (FAR. 25). 1002 Xylia
dolabriformis.
- Tangēdumānu (Ell/FA). 1002 Xylia
dolabriformis.
- Targera (Bs/T/254). 954 Cassia auricu-
lata.
- Tanghedu (Ell. 150). 954 Cassia auricu-
lata.
- Tangheroo (Rox. 3/349). 954 Cassia
auriculata.
- Tangudu ; S. (Gbl. 285, VZM/Pkd). 1002
Xylia dolabriformis.
- Taṅgūtānu (GDV). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
- Tāni (Gbl. 33) (McL. 928) (W. 13).
1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Taniki (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/849) (Bs/T/593)
(Gbl. 622) (Ver. 971) (McL. 302).
2-91 Homonoia riparia.
- Taṇṭmu (Tl. D) (GDV). 948 Cassia
Tora.
- Taṇṭepu (Ell/FA) (McL. 155). 948
Cassia Tora.
- Taṇṭepumokka (GDV). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tantim (Rox. 2/340). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tantipa (Ell. 154). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Taṇṭiri (VZM). (?) Diñona. 838 Clitoria
Ternatea.
- Taṇṭisa (Ell/FA). 628-b. Allophylus
Cobbe (serrata).
- Taṇṭiyamu (Tl. D). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tannkoo (Rox. 1/445) (Ell. 312). 1166
Gyrocarpus Jacquinii.
- Taṇuku (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/849) (Bs/T/593)
(Gbl. 622) (Ver. 971, corr). 2691 Homo-
noia riparia.
- Taṇuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 406). 267
Steroulia urens.
- Taṇuku (Rox. 1/445) (Bs/T/542) (Ell/FA,
corr.) (GDV) (W. 13). 1166 Grocar-
pus Jacquinii.
- Tapra (Bs/T/387) (Ver. 629) (W. 13).
(? Pāpaṭa) 1543 Pavetta indica.
- Tāpasataruvu (Pf. 432) (McL. 138). 1144
Terminalia Catappa.
- Tapasi (Bed. 1/32, Gbl. 24, Ell/FA, corr.).
267 Sterculia urens.
- Tapasi (ATP) (Gbl. 623) (Ver. 978) (W.
65, 83, 123). 2710 Holoptelea integri-
folia.
- Tapassi (Bs/T/595). 2710 Holoptelea
integrifolia.
- Tara ; S. (Gbl. 109) (FAR. 11, 25). 316
Grewia tiliaefolia.
- Taraganēpa (Rox. 1/163) (Bed. 2/14) (Ell.
163.) (McL. 931) (corr). 488 Olax scandens.
- Tarakuvepa (Bed. 2/14). 433 Melia
Azedarach.
- Tarāsu (Ver. 1004) (?) Karāsa. [2749
Sphalm] 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Tarrepu ; K. (GDV). 1275 Barringtonia
acutangula.
- Taruka (Gbl. 143). [452 Sphalm] 453
Melia Azedarach.
- Tarukvepa (Ell. 381). 453 Melia Aze-
darach.
- Tāruvelaga (KSN). 399 Limonia acidis-
sima.
- Tasati (McL. 844) (?) 628. 627 Eriog-
lossum edule.

- Tatac'hadamu (Pf. 349). 3041 Musa paradisica.
- Tatach'hadamu (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisica.
- Tāti (El/FA) Pf* 244 (KSN) (Ver. 1051) (W. 19, 81). (genitive of Tādu) 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Taualikoe (Ell. 53). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serrata).
- Tauatikee (Rox. 2/266). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serrata).
- Tavati (McL. 844) (? 628). 627 Erioglossum edule.
- Tavaeiktt (El/FA) (GDV). 629-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serrata).
- Tavisi (KNL) (Ver. 978). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Tavitēgu (GJM). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
- Tavutiki (W. 89). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serrata).
- Tavutikekāḍa (GDV). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
- Tē (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos mucifera.
- Tedddapāl (McL. 375). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Teddupāla (El/FA). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Tedlapāl (Bed. 2/241) (Gbl. 486). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Tedlapāla (GDV) (KSN) Ver. 740 (W. 112). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Tedlapāla (El/FA) (KSN) (W. 99). 1841. Wrightia tinctoria.
- Tedlopal (Ver. 739) (W. 78). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Teegagummati (NEL). 611 Vitis pedata.
- Teegamoduga (Ver 386). 829 Butea superba.
- Teek (Rox. 1/601). 2289 Tectona grandis.
- Teerogoo (Br. 226) (Ell. 146) (? Jivalagu). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Tegada (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomaea Turpethum.
- Tegali (Bs/T/96) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 308 Grewia columnaris.
- Tegali (Bs/T/96). (? 308) 310 Grewia orientalis.
- Tegali (Bs/T/97). (? 308) 319 Grewia piloso.
- Teggummuḍu (El/FA) 2806 Spal. 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tēggummuḍu (Rox. 3/84) (Ell. 300) (Br. 167) (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 812, corr). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tēggummuḍu, (McL. 131). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tek (Bed. 1/250) (FAR, passim, VZM, KNL, NAC). 2289 Tectona grandis.
- Teka (Ell. 544) (Br. 164). 2289 Tectona grandis.
- Tekali (Ver. 820). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Tekkali (El/FA) (McL. 241, 900). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Teku (Tl. D) (El/FA) (BS/T/505) (Gbl. 526) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (Pf. 252) (Ver. 804) (McL. 883) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 98, 117, 123). 2289 Tectona grandis.
- Telagapindi W. 99). 2375 Aerva scandens.
- Telaki (Rox. 3/57) (Gbl. 544) (Ver. 820). 2317 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Telapal (Ver. 740). (? Tedlapāla) 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Telasu (El/FA) (Pf. 331) (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Telel (Gbl. 416). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Teligā (Bed. 1/134-1). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Tella (CDP). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
- Tella (Ver. 977). [276 Sphalm] 2706 Excoecaria Agallocha.
- Tella (El/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 892). 2706 Excoecaria Agallocha.
- Telladavimolla (El/FA) (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Tellaṇṭisa (El/FA) (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Tellaavesi (Rox. 3/331). 781-a. Sesbania grandiflora (typica).
- Tellaavisi (El/FA) (McL. 895). 781 a. Sesbania grandiflora (typica).
- Tellaballi (GDV). 2548 (bis.) Bridelia tomentosa.
- Tellabarinika (Rox. 3/553) (El/FA) (Ell. 378) (McL. 72, 967, corr.) 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
- Tellabarinika (Rox. 3/523). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
- Tellabarinika (Ell. 278). [2733 Sphalm] 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
- Tellabarraṅki (McL. 72, 967). [2749 Sphalm] 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
- Tellabarraṅki (El/FA). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
- Tellabēṇḍa (W. 99, corr). 225 Abutilon crispum.
- Tellabudari (GDV). 587 Vitis glauca.
- Tellabūraga (VZM) (KSN). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Tellaḷab'harāṭa (Rox. 3/195) (El/FA, corr). 237-b. Hibiscus hirtus (alba).
- Tellaḷaṇḍanam (El/FA, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
- Tellaḷaṇḍra (El/FA, corr). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Tellaḷeraku (El/FA, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Tellachāṇḍanam (El/FA). 2526 Santalum album.
- Tellachāṇḍanam (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.

- Tellachandra (El/FA). 1034 *Acacia Suma*.
 Tellacheruku (El/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Tellachinduga (Gbl. 304) (Ver. 476) (McL. 840) (W. 99). 1047-b. *Albizzia procera* (elata).
 Tellachitramulam (El/FA). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Tellachinduga (KNL). 1047-b. *Albizzia procera* (elata).
 Tellachinduva (GDV). 1047-b. *Albizzia procera* (elata).
 Tellachitramulam (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
 Telladamaramu (Pf. 275). 207 *Vateria indica*.
 Telladamaru (Tl. D). 207 *Vateria indica*.
 Telladamarum (Ver. 119). [199 Sphalm] 207 *Vateria indica*.
 Telladavimolla (El/FA). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Telladinna (El/FA) (McL. 240). 838-c. *Clitoria ternatea* (alba).
 Telladirasana (El/FA). [1044 Sphalm] 1047-b. *Albizzia procera* (elata).
 Telladirisana (McL. 839). [1044 Sphalm] 1047-b. *Albizzia procera* (elata).
 Telladirisanam (El/FA, corr) (KNL). 1047-b. *Albizzia procera* (elata).
 Telladuradagondi (El/FA). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
 Telladzanumu (McL. 306). cclxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
 Telladzuvvi (McL. 223, 932, 967). [1983 Sphalm] 1980-d. *Ehretia laevis* (aspera).
 Tellagaçça (W. 99, corr). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella*.
 Tellagada (Gbl. 457) (Ver. 684). [1709 Sphalm] 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
 Tellagaggera (McL. 910). 2336-b. *Ocimum sanctum* (hirsuta).
 Tellagāta (VZM/Gld). 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
 Tellaginiya (El/FA). 783 *Alhagi camelorum*.
 Tellagoda (Rox. 2/528) (Bed. 1/143). [1709 Sphalm] 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
 Tellagorra (El/FA) (McL. 68). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
 Tellaguggilamu (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
 Tellaguggilamu (McL. 259). 207 *Vateria indica*.
 Tellagulābi; S. (VZM). 1103 *Rosa indica*.
 Tellaguma; R. (Gbl. 416). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Tellagummaḍi (El/FA, corr). 609 *Vitis lanceolaria*.
 Tellagummuḍu (McL. 564, 967). 609 *Vitis lanceolaria*.
 Tellagummuḍu (El/FA). 609 *Vitis lanceolaria*.
 Tellairidi (Ver. 396) (W. 83). 839 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Tellaiṣvari (El/FA). 2389 *Bragantia Wallichii*.
 Tellajāma (Tl. D). 1222-a. *Psidium Guyava* (pyriferum).
 Tellajāna (SLM/R) (Ver. 177). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
 Tellajanamu (McL. 306, corr). cclxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
 Tellajeleeroo (Rox. 2/30). 1832-b. *Calotropis gigantea* (albiflora).
 Tellajihvi (Rox. 1/598) (El. 1/F.A. corr). 1980-d. *Ehretia laevis* (aspera).
 Tellajilledoo (El. 130). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea* (albiflora).
 Tellajilledu (El/FA) (KSN) (McL. 1032). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea* (albiflora).
 Tellajoovi (Rox. 1/598). 1980-d. *Ehretia laevis* (aspera).
 Tellajumiki (VZM). 1359 *Passiflora foetida*.
 Tellajuvi (El/FA). [1983 Sphalm] 1980-d. *Ehretia laevis* (aspera).
 Tellakākamushṭi (Bed. 1/218) (Bs T/596, (Gbl. 630) (Cat. 265) (Ver. 981) (McL. 967). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
 Tellakākamuste (El/FA) (McL. 361). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
 Tellakakkisa (El/FA). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Tellakaraka (CDP). 1151 *Terminalia pallida*.
 Tellakāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Tellakokkita (GDV). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Tellakorinda (El/FA). 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia* (caesia).
 Tellalodduga (El/FA). 1725 *Symplocos spicata*.
 Tellamada (Gbl. 546) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 822) (W. 39). 2334-a. *Avicennia officinalis* (typica).
 Tellamaddee (Bed. 2/17). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Tellamaddi (El/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 390) (Ver. 505) (McL. 531) (W. 19, 28, 65, 68, 70, 98, 99, 107). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Tellamadi (W. 79). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Tellamadoo (Rox. 2/440) (El. 550). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Tellamadu (Gbl. 341) (Ver. 505). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Tellamānga (El/FA) (Bed. 1/134-1, NCCS) (Gbl. 415) (McL. 263, 291, 967). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
 Tellamānu (CDP). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.

- Tellamōduga (El/FA) (McL. 645). 828
Rutea frondosa.
- Tellamotku (Bed. 2/36, GDV) (Gbl. 237)
(Ver. 374). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Tellamotuku (El/FA) (McL. 575). 795
Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Tellamulaka (El/FA) (El. 407) (Pf. 149)
McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Tellamullugōraṇṭa (El/FA, corr). 2227-a.
Barleria buxifolia (albiflora).
- Tellamulugōraṇṭa (El/FA). 2227-a. Bar-
leria buxifolia (albiflora).
- Tellamunaga (El/FA) (McL. 518). 689-a.
Moringa pterygosperma (typic.).
- Tellanilambari (El/FA) (McL. 559, 575).
2239 Barleria cristata.
- Tellanēlamulaka (El/FA) (McL. 107).
2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Tellanēlapariki (KNL). 806 Desmodium
laefolium.
- Tellantisi (El/FA, corr). 217 Sida
cordifolia.
- Tellaommatie (Br. 132). 2098-b. Datura
fastuosa (alba).
- Tellaomatie (El. 229). 2097 Datura
Stramonium.
- Tellapagaru (Bed. 1/88) (GDV) (El/FA,
corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Tellapachari (El/FA). 891 Dalbergia
paniculata.
- Tellapāl (W. 28, 29). 1841 Wrightia
tinctoria.
- Tellapāl (Gbl. 487) (? Tedlapāla). 1842
Wrightia tomentosa.
- Tellapāla (McL. 664) (? Tedlapāla). 1842
Wrightia tomentosa.
- Tellapāla (McL. 370, 665) (? Tedlapāla).
1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Tellapāpata (El/FA) (McL. 670). 1543
Pavetta indic.
- Tellapariṅga : S. (VZM). 1082 Rubus lasio-
carpus.
- Tellopatsaru (Bed. 1/88, GDV). 891 Dal-
bergia paniculata.
- Tellapattsāri (McL. 521). 891 Dalbergia
paniculata.
- Tellappipi (El/FA) (McL. 937). 2330
Symphoremā involucreatum.
- Tellapisuni (GDV). 1980-d. Ehretia laevis
(aspera).
- Tellapoliki (Ver. 140). [268 Sphalm] 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapoliki (KNL). [267 Sphalm] 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapoliki (KNL) (CDP) (W. 81, 84).
2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellaponaku (Bed. 2/285) (Gbl. 615) (El/
FA) (Cat. 257, corr) (GTR). 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellaponiki (K-N). [267 Sphalm] 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellaponuku (El/FA) (McL. 875, 946).
2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapooliki (FAR, 4, KNL). 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapoonkee (Bed. 2/285). 2644 Givotia
rottleriformis.
- Tellaporaka (Cat. 257). 2644 Givotia
rottleriformis.
- Tellapuṇṇu (CDP). 1463 Wendlandia
Noteniana.
- Tellapuṇṇu (CDP). 1461 Wendlandia
tinctoria.
- Tellapuṇṇu (CDP). 1460 Wendlandia
exserta.
- Tellapūli (CDP). 2591 Flueggia micro-
carpa.
- Tellapuliki (Gbl. 615) (W. 29). 2644
Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapuliki (Ver. 515). [1166 Sphalm]
2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapolisarū (KSN, corr). 2592 Flueggia
leucopyrus.
- Tellapulagudu (KSN). 2592 Flueggia
leucopyrus.
- Tellapulakudu (Bs/T/567). 2592 Flueggia
leucopyrus.
- Tellapul-sērū (KSN). 2592 Flueggia
leucopyrus.
- Tellapuni (Cat. 257). 2644 Givotia
rottleriformis.
- Tellapunki (Gbl. 615) (Ver. 949) (W. 28,
83). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
- Tellapuriki (W. 13). 2644 Givotia
rottleriformis.
- Tellapurugudu (GDV) (Pf. 98) (Ver. 917).
2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
- Tellapurugudu (El/FA) (Gbl. 603) (Bs/S/
110, NEL, CPT) (GTR) (McL. 702).
2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
- Tellaraṇṭu (El/FA). 2257 Justicia
Betonica.
- Tellasālabarta (El/FA). 237-b. Hibiscus
hirtus (alba).
- Tellasallaurta (Rox. 3/195). 237-b.
Hibiscus hirtus (alba).
- Tellasāpara (El/FA) (McL. 840). 1047-b.
Albizzia procera (elata).
- Tellasiikki (W. 79). (? 1039-b. Acacia
Intsia caesia) (?)
- Tellasopara (Gbl. 304). 1047-b. Albizzia
procera (elata).
- Tellasugandhipāla (El/FA) (McL. 364).
1866 b. Hemidesmus indicus (latifolia).
- Tellatagada (Rox. 1/476). 2046 Ipomæa
Turpethum.
- Tellatēga (El/FA) (El. 343) (Pf. 246)
McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
- Tellathumma (W. 68, 70, 99). 1033 Aca-
cia leucophloea.
- Tellatige (El/FA). 884 Dalbergia rubi-
ginosa.
- Tellatippatige (GDV) 80 Tinospora
cordifolia.
- Tellatooma (Rox. 2/558) (Br. 66). 1033
Acacia leucophloea.

- Tellatooma (Rox. 2/558) (? 1033). 1036
Acacia ferruginea.
 Tellatsandra (McL. 859). 1034 *Acacia*
suma.
 Tellatuma (Gbl. 248) (Ver. 469) (W. 29).
 (? 1033) 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Tellatuma (Bed. 2/48) (Bs/T/265) (Gbl.
 295) (Ver. 465) (W. 29, 79). 1033
Acacia leucophloea.
 Tellatumma (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN)
 (GTR) (K.N.L.) (Ell. 111) (Pf. 255) (McL.
 935) (W. 18, 19, 28, 32, 65, 69, 70, 71,
 81, 83, 84, 89, 98, 102, 107, 118) (FAR.
 11, 13, 24, 25). 1033 *Acacia leucoph-*
loea.
 Tellatumma (Gbl. 296) (Ver. 467) [1035-a.
 Sphalm.] 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
 Tellatumma (W. 28, 70) (? 1033). 1036
Acacia ferruginea.
 Tellaudata (Ell/FA). 495 *Opilia amen-*
tacea.
 Tellaulimidi (McL. 580). 101-b. *Crataeva*
religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Tellaummetta (McL. 261). 2099 *Datura*
metel.
 Tellaummetta (McL. 261). 2098-b. *Datura*
fastuosa (alba).
 Tellanpee (Rox. 3/785). 1803 *Azima tetra-*
cantha.
 Tellupi (Gbl. 478). 1800 *Azima tetra-*
cantha.
 Tellauppi (Ell/FA) (McL. 809). 1800
Azima tetracantha.
 Tellauserekee (Rox. 3/683). 2596 *Sauro-*
pus quadrangularis.
 Tellauaste (Ell/FA) (McL. 833). 2092
Solanum trilobatum.
 Tellavadala (Ell/FA) (McL. 967, 1023).
 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
 Tellavakudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 107). 2091
Solanum xanthocarpum.
 Tellavavili (Ell/FA) (McL. 596). 2308
Vitex trifolia.
 Tellavavili (Pf. 361) (McL. 596) [2309
 Sphalm]. 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
 Tellavedavela (KSN, corr.). 1916 *Tylo-*
phora asthmatica.
 Tellavagisa (GDP, corr). 2547 *Bridelia*
montana.
 Tellavempali (Ell/FA) (McL. 371) (? 755).
 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Tellavempali (AIP). 755 *Indigofera*
Wightii.
 Tellavirugudu (Ver. 396, corr.). 889 *Dal-*
bergia lanceolaria.
 Tellavoolamera (W. 29). 101-b. *Crataeva*
religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Tellavudata (Ell/FA, corr). 495 *Opilia*
amentacea.
 Tellavuli (Ver. 53). 101-b. *Crataeva re-*
ligiosa (Roxburghii).
 Tellavulimera (GDV). 1711 *Diospyros*
chloroxylon.
 Tellavulimidi (Rox. 2/571) (Gbl. 32, corr).
 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
 Tellavulimidi (GDV, corr). 1711 *Dios-*
pyros chloroxylon.
 Tellavummetta (GDV). 2097 *Datura*
Stramonium.
 Tellavummetta (Tl. D). 2098-b. *Datura*
fastuosa (alba).
 Tellavummetta (McL. 261, corr). 2099
Datura metel.
 Tellavuppi (GDV) (GTR). 1800 *Azima*
tetracantha.
 Tellavusirika (Rox. 3/663, corr.). 2596
Sauropus quadrangularis.
 Tellavuste (Ell/FA, corr). 2092 *Solanum*
trilobatum.
 Tellawolemara (Gbl. 32). 101-b. *Crataeva*
religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Tellawoolamera (Rox. 2/571). 101-b.
Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Tellayadala (KSN). 1916 *Tylophora*
asthmatica.
 Tellayavise (Rox. 3/331) (Ell/FA, corr).
 781-a. *Sesbania grandiflora* (typica).
 Tellayegi (GDP). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
 Tellayisvari (Ell/FA, corr). 2389 *Brag-*
antia Wallichii.
 Telluppi (GTR). 1800 *Azima tetracan-*
tha.
 Telsu (Bed. 2/54) (Gbl. 306). 1046 *Albiz-*
ia odoratissima.
 Telumaqi (Tl. D). deliii. *Helistropium*
 (genus).
 Telumani (Pf. 267) (McL. 144, 870).
 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
 Temranu (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Tegeyarati (Tl. D). 3042-a. *Musa sapi-*
entum (Champa).
 Teneayatti (Tl. D). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
 Tenkaia (Ell. 188) (Gbl. 739). 3228 *Cocos*
nucifera.
 Tenkaya (Tl. D) (Bs/T/648) (Ver. 1951)
 (McL. 195, 388). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Tenkayi (Pf. 251). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
 Termā; S. (GJM/Mbgi) 508 *Zizyphus*
rugosa.
 Ternallabenda (Rox. 3/174) (Ell/FA)
 (McL. 68). 214-b. *Sida spinosa* (alni-
 folia).
 Terooga (Rid. 113) (? Jlvaleg). 3152
Caryota urens.
 Teyaku (Tl. D) (McL. 883). 194 *Camellia*
Thea.
 Thabsee (Bed. 1/32). 267 *Sterculia*
urens.
 Thadia (Bed. 2/108) (FAR. 11, 25). 316
Grewia tiliaefolia.
 Thadda (Ver. 168) (W. 19, 79). 316
Grewia tiliaefolia.
 Thagu (Gbl. 514). 2149 *Stereospermum*
chelonoides.
 Thamaratham (Ver. 190). 365 *Aver-*
rhoa Caramboia.

- Thamba (Bed. 2/5) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 81) (Ver. 113) (W. 79, 111, 123). 2 2 Shorea Tumbuggaia.
- Thana (Ver. 168) (FAR. 4) (W. 79). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Thanaku (Bs/T/542) (Ver. 515) (W. 19, 28). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
- Thandara (Cbl. 348). 1156 *Lumnitzera racemosa*.
- Tbāndra (Bs/T/307) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 337) (Ver. 503) (W. 65, 70, 71, 79, 84, 99, 114, 115, 118, 123). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Thangēdu (Bs/S/137, CDP, 152, BEL, ATP) (W. 9). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Thāni (Bed. 2/19) (W. 29) (FAR. 411, 25). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Thanisi (W. 79) (P C). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Thapasi (W. 29). 3710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Thapasu (W. 29). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Thapsi (W. 28). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Tharra (Bed. 2/108) (Gbl. 129). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Thati (W. 65, 84, 99). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Thautbi (W. 99) (P 948). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Theegabenda (W. 99). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
- Thegacheepuru (W. 99). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Theegadoolikondi (W. 99). 2697 *Tragia involucreta*.
- Theegajamudu (W. 99). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- The'abenda (W. 99). 225 *Abutilon crispum*.
- Thellagada (Bs/T/431). [1709 Sphalm.] 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
- Thellagatcha (W. 99). 926 *Casalpinia Bonduccia*.
- Thella'akkitha (W. 99). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Thellemaddi (Bs/T/311) (W. 99). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Thellapāla (Bs/T/461). (? Tedlapāla) 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Thellapapidi (W. 99). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Thellapuliki (W. 79). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
- Thellapuliki (W. 79). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Thellathumma (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 134, CDP). 1033 *Acacia leucoploea*.
- Thellaummetha (W. 99). 2097 *Datura stramonium*.
- Thellauppi (W. 99). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Thilla (Gbl. 626). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
- Thippateega (NEL). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Thipatheega (W. 99). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Thogara (W. 99). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Thogarika (W. 99). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Tholavelaga (Ver. 211). 399 *Limonia acidissima*.
- Thoorakavaypay (W.A.I.). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Thorrivellaga (W. 99). 399 *Limonia acidissima*.
- Thuda (FAR. 4, KNL). (?) 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Thudda (FAR. 4). [286 Sphalm.] 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.
- Thuddaponna (Gbl. 334). 1135 *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*.
- Thumba (W. 112). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggia*.
- Thumbah (FAR. 4, 7, 10, 13, 18, 21). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggia*.
- Thumki (W. 93, 102). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Thumma (Bs/S/125, NEL). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Thuniki (W. 99). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
- Thunki (W. 70, 102). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Thuthuribenda (W. 99). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
- Thuvarkandan (Gbl. 334). [Sphalm Ta]. 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Tiaaranji (Ver. 218). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
- Tiaaranji (Ver. 218). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
- Tigākānuga (McL. 145). [900 Sphalm] 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Tigamuduga (Rox. 3/247). 829 *Butea superba*.
- Tigamushadee (Rox. 3/816). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigamushadi (Ell. 559) (Gbl. 25) (Pd. 624). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigamushini (McL. 515, 690). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigamushtri (McL. 515, 690). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigat-homoodoo (Rox. 2/31) (Ell. 500). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Tigebeḍda (W. 99, corr). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
- Tigebeḍda (GDV). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.
- Tigectipuru (W. 99, corr). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Tigedulagoḍdi (W. 99 corr). 2697 *Tragia involucreta*.

Tigegannēru (GDV). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
 Tigegummadī (El/FA, corr). 591 *Vitis Lin. æi*.
 Tigegummadī (NEL). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
 Tigegummuḍu (El/FA) (McL. 564) 591 *Vitis Lin. æi*.
 Tigejemuḍu (El/FA). 1893 *Sarcostemma intermedium*.
 Tigejemuḍu (El/FA) (KSN) (McL. 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
 Tigējiluga (El/FA) (McL. 844). 786 *Æschynomens indica*.
 Tigekrānaga (El/FA). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
 Tigemalle; **S.** (VZM). 1762 *Jasminum Ritchiei*.
 Tigemōduga (El/FA) (El. 118) (GDV). 82+ *Butea superba*.
 Tigemu-hidi (El/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Tig-mushini (El/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Tigemushti (El/FA) (McL. 690, 842). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
 Tizenakkeri (GDV). 489 *Olaex Wightiana*.
 Tikātivva (El/FA) (McL. 801). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
 Tilaka (El/FA) (McL. 902). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
 Tilla (Ver. 977). [2707 Sphalm]. 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
 Tilla (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 892) (El/FA) (W. 39). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
 Tillakāda (El/FA). 814 *Mucuna atropurpurea*.
 Tillikāda (McL. 237). 814 *Mucuna atropurpurea*.
 Timturri (Gbl. 461) (? Tummi). (?) 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon* (?).
 Tinduki (El/FA) (Pfl. 333) (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
 Tingēu (El/FA). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
 Tingēu (El/FA, corr). 2571 *Phyllanthus chorizandra*.
 Tinisavyrkha (Pfl. 307). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Tītrīpi (Tl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Tītrīpikamu (Tl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
 Tipānārīgga (BEL). 419 *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia*.
 Tippatige (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 18) (Rox. 3/811) (Gbl. 34) (BEL) (Ver. 43) (McL. 318) (W. 98). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Tippatige (GDV). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
 Tippatingai (Ver. 43). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
 Tippatingay (El. 560). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.

Tirīnēlabēnda (Rox. 3/174) (El/FA corr). 214-b. *Sida spinosa (almifolia)*.
 Tirman (Gbl. 346) (? sirimanu). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Tirugujemuḍu (El/FA) (McL. 502). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
 Tiṭṭamaddi (VZM). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
 Tiṭṭavakkita; **S.** (VZM). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
 Tiṭṭavamōduga (El/FA). 829 *Butea superba*.
 Tiṭṭavamushiḍi (El/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Tiṭṭavamusidi (McL. 515, 690). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
 Tiṭṭavapoṭike (El/FA). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
 Tiṭṭavaputiki (McL. 293). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
 Tiṭṭāku (VZM). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
 Tiyyadāimma (McL. 30). 1322-a. *Punica granatum (typica)*.
 Tiyyāmāmidi (El/FA) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
 Tiyyāmaṇḍe (El/FA). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
 Tiyyamrānu (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Tiyyanāraṇji (Ver. 218, corr). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
 Tiyyanāraṇji (Ver. 218, corr). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
 Tiyyanimma (El/FA) (McL. 434). 411 *Citrus Medica-Lumia*.
 Toandee (Rox. 2/430) (El. 546). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 Toandi (Gbl. 337). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
 Tōḍiṇḍa (GTR). 572 *Scutia indica*.
 Tōḍuviṇḍa (GTR). 572 *Scutia indica*.
 Togara (Ver. 634) (W. 65). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
 Togara (W. 19, 32). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Togaramōduga (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Togaramogali (Bed. 1/1349). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Togaree (Bed. 2/220). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
 Togareemogilli (Bed. 2/220). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
 Togariki (El/FA, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Togaru (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Var. * 636) (VZM) (McL. 367). 1554 (*b) *Morinda citrifolia (bracteata*)*.
 Togaru (Bs/1/392) (G/V) (KSN). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
 Togaramōduga (El/FA). 828 *Butea frondosa*.

- Togarumogali (McL. 367, 907). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Toghur (Ver. 634). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Tokamiriyālu (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Tokamiriyamulu (Tl. D). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Tolielaga (FAR. 25). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Tolisi (Ver. 825). (? Jolidi) (?) 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
- Tollivelam; S. (VZM). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Toḍamukkidi (Pfl. 387) (McL. 1022). 1777 Schrebera swietenieides.
- Toḍasee (Ell. 415) (Ver. 823). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- oolay (McL. 908). decxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
- Toomida (Ell. 238) (FAR. 1, 18, CDP). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tooteabenda (Rox. 3/179). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
- Tootiekoc (W.A.I). 222 Abutilon. indicum.
- Tope (Gbl. 254) (? Sāpara). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Tōrelaga (Bed. 1/46) (Ell/FA) Ver. 211/? (McL. 435) (W. 118) (FAR. 4). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Tori (FAR. 25, VZM). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Toriallega (W. 89). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torielaga (Ver. 211) (W. 19, 65). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torravelaga (Ver. 210). [398 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torravelaga (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GDV). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torrayelaga (Ver. 211). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torriyelaga (W. 68). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Toriyelaga (Ver. 210). [308 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Tōṭadūlagōḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 238). 816-b. Mufana pruriens /utilis/.
- Trinnadulagondi (563) (? Cinnadulagōḍi). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Trip'halamu (Pfl. 305). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Trypad'hvajamu (Tl. D). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Trynarājamu (Tl. D). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Trynarājamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Tsalagummedi (Ver. 813). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tsalogummedi (Ver. 813). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tsalavamiriyalu (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Tsallagadda (McL. 516, 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Tsallamunta (McL. 702). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
- Tsandanam (McL. 743). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Tsandra (McL. 859). 1035-b. Ecacia Batechu (Sundra).
- Tsāra (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CKP) (McL. 177). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
- Tsavukumānu (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Tsillaghenjaloo (Ell. 537) (Br. 270). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Tsinnee (Ell. 13). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
- Tsukkali (McL. 376). [2717 Sphalm] 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
- Tsuntsagadda (McL. 53). [3057 Sphalm] 3063 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
- Tubiki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tubuki (McL. 803). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tuddumaṅga (CDP). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Tugli (W. 102). [Sphalm C] 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Tukadi (McL. 902). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Tūki (Ver. 688). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
- Taki (Gbl. 456) (Ver. 638) (McL. 366) (W. 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123). (?) 1707 Diospyros Ebenum (?).
- Tuki (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (Gbl. 461) (KNL) (CDP) (W. 28, 29, 65) (FAR. 11, VZM). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tukki (Bs/S/133, CDP). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tulasi (Tl. D) (McL. 908, corr). decxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
- Tulasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 278, 909) (W. 99). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Tuma (Gbl. 292) (FAR. 4, 10). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Tumbettankāya (Ell. 135). [Sphalm Ta.] 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Tumbi (Bed. 2/67). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tumi (Bed. 2/67) (Gbl. 461). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tumida (Pfl. 97) (Tl. D). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
- Tumida (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/531) (Gbl. 471) (GDV). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tumika (FAR. 4, CDP) (Ell. 254) (Ver. 679) (Rox. 2/533) (Gbl. 455). 1702 Diospyros embryopteris.

Tumiki (McL. 366). dlxii. *Diospyros* (genus).
 Tumiki; **K.** (Gbl. 460) (Ver. 688), 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Tumiki (Ver. 683) (W. 18, 19). (?) 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum* (?).
 Tumiki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tumiki (Bed. 2/66) (Ver. 687, corr.) 1713 *Diospyros Tupra*.
 Tumiki (Tl. D) (Bed. 2/67) (Bs/S/270) (GDV) (Gbl. 461, corr) (VZM). (GDV) (KSN) (KNL). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tumikka (W. 68). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tumil (Bed. 2/69) (Gbl. 455). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tumki (Gbl. 461) (Ver. 689) (W. 28, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, 84, 107, 123). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tumki (Ver. 687). 1713 *Diospyros Tupra*.
 Tumki (W. 13). (?) 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum* (?).
 Tumma; **R.** (Gbl. 460). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Tumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 6) (Ver. 462). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Tumma (McL. 911). cccxvii. *Acacia* (genus).
 Tummada (Ell/FA). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tummedamāmidī (Ell/FA) (McL. 468, 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
 Tummi (Ell/FA) (McL. 146), 910. cccxlix. *Leucas* (genus).
 Tummi (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tummi (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tummida (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tummika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tummika (Pf. 97) (Tl. D). 1713 *Diospyros Tupra*.
 Tummika (Tl. D) (W. 88). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Tummiki (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV) (KSM). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tumri (BEL). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tunga (Pf. 522) (McL. 403), 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Tuniki (Ver. 689). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tunki (Bed. 2/67) (Bs/S/270, GDV) (W. 28, 89). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
 Tunki (Bed. 2/66). 1713 *Diospyros Tupra*.
 Tunki (Ver. 688). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
 Tunga (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.

Turakakalabanda (McL. 21). 3118 *Aloe succotrina*.
 Turakavēpa (Ell/FA) (Pf. 249) (Bs/T/140) (Gbl. 144) (W.A.I.) (VZM) (KSN) (McL. 577). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
 Turakavēpa (KSN). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
 Turāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 316). 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
 Turāyi (VZM). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
 Turkavepa (Rox. 1/163) (Gbl. 163). 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Turkavepa (Rox. 2/395). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
 Turukavepa (Ver. 241). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
 Turukuvēpa (McL. 931). 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Turukvepa (W. 13). 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Tutti (Ell/FA) (McL. 67, 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Tuttiāku (W.A.I.) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Tuttiri (Ell. 5) (McL. 914) (W.A.I.) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Tuttiribēda (McL. 914) (W.A.I.) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Tutturubēda (Tl. D) (W.A.I.) 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.
 Tutturubēda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 156) (Ell. 5). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
 Tutturubēda (GDV). 238 *Hibiscus micranthus*.
 Tutturubēda (GDV). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
 Tutturubēda (W. 99, corr). 332 *Triamfeita rhomboidea*.

U

Uçakāyamānu (McL. 208) (Gbl. 273, corr.) 947. *Cassia marginata*.
 Uççinta (Ell/FA, corr.) (McL. 830). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Uchchinta (Ell/FA). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Uḍādam; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 1785-b. *Linociera intermedia* (Rox burthii).
 Udaga (Bs/T/354) (Ver. 580) (W. 65, 79, 81, 83, 89, 98). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Udagu (Gbl. 389) (W. 13, 28, 29, 70). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Uḍapa (Pf. 419). [347 *Sphalm*] 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Udatalli (W. * 29). (?) 1300 *Memecylon decanense* (2) (* *umbellatum*).
 Udda (Gbl. 512). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Uḍdatalli (CDP). 1300 *Memecylon decanense*.
 Uddi (McL. 1023). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Uddipi (BEL). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.

- Udi (McL. 1023). [2731 Sphalm] 2132
 Dolichandrone oripa.
 Udigi (W. 19, 32). 1420 *Alangium*
 Lamarckii.
 Udimaṅga (McL. 602, corr). 1507
 Gardenia turgida.
 Udimaṅja (McL. 602). 1507 *Gardenia*
 turgida.
 Ūduga (McL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites*
 moluccana.
 Ūduga (El/FA) (VZM) (KSN) (McL. 16).
 (W. 99). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii.*
 Ūdugay (FAR. 14, 18). 1420 *Alangium*
 Lamarckii.
 Ūdugu (Bed. 2/215). 1420 *Alangium*
 Lamarckii.
 Ūdugubhinda (Ver. 580). 1420 *Alangium*
 Lamarckii.
 Ūdumbaramu (Tl. D). 2757 *Ficus*
 gomerata.
 Ūdu, usakkeri (GDV). 488 *Olax scandens.*
 Ūdupunakkeri (GDV). 489 *Olax Wight-*
 iana.
 Ūdutanekkarā (KSN). 488 *Olax scandens.*
 Ūleinda (W. 83). 1701 *Diospyros*
 chloroxylon.
 Ūlimerā (McL. 304). 101-b. *Crataeva*
 religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Ūlimidi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Ver.
 54) (W. 24). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa*
 (Roxburghii).
 Ūliniri (Tl. D). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa*
 Roxburghii.
 Ūlinda (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL). 1711
 Diospyros chloroxylon.
 Ūlinji (W. 79). 1711 *Diospyros Chloro-*
 xylon.
 Ūliviri (W. 99). 1699-b. *Diospyros*
 montana (cordifolia).
 Ūllanattige (Pl. 60). 623 *Cardiospermum*
 Halacabum.
 Ūllanattige (El/FA). 623 *Cardiospermum*
 Halacabum.
 Ūllinda (El/FA) (Ver. 686) (W. 70, 71, 98,
 111, 112). 1711 *Diospyros Chloroxylon.*
 Ūllum (El. 600) (Br. 212). 2996 *Zingiber*
 officinale.
 Ūra (Pl. 6). (s). 781 *Sesbania grandif-*
 lora (s).
 Ūmmetha (Tl. D). delxxi. *Datura (genus).*
 Ūmmetha (W. 99). 2097 *Datura Stra-*
 monium.
 Ūmmetha (W. 99). 2098 *Datura fastuosa.*
 Ūmmetha (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 261).
 delxxi. *Datura (genus).*
 Ūmmetha (Pl. 258). 2097 *Datura*
 Stramonium.
 Ūmmetha (W. 99, corr.) 2093 *Datura*
 fastuosa.
 Ūndra (McL. 830). cccxv. *Mimosa*
 (genus).
 Ūndra (El/FA) (KNL). 1012 *Mimosa*
 rubicaulis.
 Ūndra (KSN) (GTR) (CDP). 1013
 Mimosa hamata.
 Ūndurugu (El/FA) (McL. 844). 627
 Eioglossum edule.
 Ūngarālapidemu (GDV). 347 *Hugonia*
 Mystax.
 Ūngarālapidimi (W. 99). 347 *Hugonia*
 Mystax.
 Ūpoopoma (Rox. 2/459) (Gbl. 333) (Ver.
 493). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata.*
 Ūppara (NEI.). 1800 *Azimatetracantha.*
 Ūpparinta (El/FA) (Pl. 60) (McL. 611).
 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum.*
 Ūppi (El/FA) (McL. 127). 117 *Capparis*
 sepiaria.
 Ūppupoma (Gbl. 333). 1130 *Rhizophora*
 mucronata.
 Ūppu, onna (El/FA) (McL. 470, 704)
 (F. R. 1) (Rox. 2/459) (Gbl. 333) (Ver.
 493, corr.) 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata.*
 Ūppuṣanaga (El/FA). 2064 *Cressa*
 cretica.
 Ūrakanzunālika (El/FA). 2713 *Trema*
 orientalis.
 Ūranakkerā (El/FA) (McL. 783). 487
 Ximenia americana.
 Ūranakkerā (McL. 802, corr.) 1968-b.
 Cordia Myxa 'domestica'.
 Ūranekhra (Gbl. 163-487) *cimenia come-*
 ricana.
 Ūranekkarā (Rox. 2/252, Gbl. 163, corr).
 487 *Ximenia americana.*
 Ūrga ; S. (VZM). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii.*
 Ūrgu (Gbl. 383). 1420 *Alangium*
 Lamarckii.
 Ūrimeda (McL. 304). 101-b. *Crataeva*
 religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Ūrimidi (El/FA). 101-b. *Crataeva*
 religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Ūrimidi (Gbl. 273) (Ver. 422) (McL. 208)
 (W. 29). [Sphalm 'Ta.] 947 *Cassia mar-*
 ginata.
 Ūrimitti (McL. 580). 101-b. *Crataeva*
 religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Ūriyippa (Ver. 668, corr). 1687 *Bassia*
 longifolia.
 Ūru (Bs/1/354). 1420 *Alangium Lamar-*
 ckii.
 Ūruda (W. 39). 1139 *Bruguiera*
 parviflora.
 Ūrudu (GDV). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora.*
 Ūrukanzunāluka (McL. 361). 2713
 Trema orientalis
 Ūrumatti (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 50). 101-b.
 Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Ūrumitti (El/FA). 101-b. *Crataeva*
 religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Ūrumuḍa (Tl. D) 201-b. *Crataeva*
 religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Ūrunakkerā (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm]
 1968-b. *Cordia Myxa (domestica).*
 Ūruvada (El/FA). [1135 Sphalm] 1139
 Bruguiera parviflora.

Uruvaḍu (KSN) (GTR) (GDV). 1139
Bruguiera parviflora.
 Usari (Gbl. 599) (W. 89). 2558 *Phyllan-*
thus Emblica.
 Usarika (FAR. 4, KNL). 2558 *Phyllan-*
thus Emblica.
 Userakee (Rox. 2/671). 2558 *Phyllan-*
thus Emblica.
 Useri (W. 68). 2558 *Phyllanthus Em-*
blica.
 Userikai (Ver. 899) (W. 79, 123). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
 Usiki (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 54) (McL.
 520). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Rox-
 burghii).
 Usiuka (Ver. 899). 2558 *Phyllanthus*
Emblica.
 Usiri; K. (Gbl. 599). 2558 *Phyllanthus*
Emblica.
 Usirika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 599)
 (GDV) (Pf. 305) (FAR. 11, 12, VZM)
 (W. 99). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Usirikāya (KSN) (CDP). 2553 *Phyllan-*
thus Emblica.
 Usirike (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus*
Emblica.
 Usiriki (Bs/T/570) (Ver. 899); R. (Gbl.
 599). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Uskia (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 54). 101-b. *Crat-*
eva religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Uskiamān (Bed. 2/116) (FAR. 4). 101-b.
Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
 Uskimānu (McL. 208). 947 *Cassia*
marginata.
 Uskiamen (Gbl. 273). 947 *Cassia mar-*
ginata.
 Usri (Gbl. 599) (W. 13, 28, 29). 2558
Phyllanthus Emblica.
 Uste (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 109) (McL.
 830). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
 Uste (Tl. D). 1882 *Crotalaria gigantea*.
 Uste (BEL) (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum*
pubescens.
 Ustekāya (CDP). 2076 *Solanum pubes-*
cens.
 Usthi (W. 28, 29, 79). 2076 *Solanum*
pubescens.
 -Ūti (Gbl. 467). (?) 1764 *Jasminum*
rigidum (?).
 Uti (Tl. D) (McL. 783). (?) 1694 2315
Clerodendron inerme.
 Ūti (KSN) (GTR) (Bs/T/437) (Bs/T/110,
 NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 452) (Ver.
 676) (McL. 793) (W. 83, 111, 112).
 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Uttarajuvvi (W. 99) (?) Verrijuvvi).
 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (Ntida).
 Utti (Ell/FA). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Uttrāqi (VZM). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Uva (Rox. 2/650) (Bed. 2/103) (Ell. 235)
 (Gbl. 4) (Ver. 3). 13 *Dillenia indica*.

Uva (Ver. 4). (?) 13 14 *Dillenia brac-*
teata (?).
 Uvva (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 155, 611).
 13 *Dillenia indica*.

V

Vādachinte (McL. 299, 874, 946). 172
Garcinia Cambogia.
 Vādāqinta (McL. 299, 874, 946, corr).
 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.
 Vādaganēru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL.
 302, 643, 946). 1825 *Plumeria acuti-*
folia.
 Vādala (McL. 967, 1023). 1157 *Com-*
bretum decandrum.
 Vadam (Ell. 547). 1144 *Terminalia*
Catappa.
 Vādāmbaramu (Tl. D) 2171 *Dædalacan-*
thus nervosus.
 Vādāmbram (Ell/FA). 2171 *Dædalacan-*
thus nervosus.
 Vādāmbramu (McL. 819, 946). 2171
Dædalacanthus nervosus.
 Vadamvitelloo (Br. 74). 1144 *Termi-*
nalía Catappa.
 Vadanike (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963
Vanda Roxburghii.
 Vadanike (Ell/FA). 2506 *Loranthus*
longiflorus.
 Vādavalasa (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 946).
 470 *Walura ternata*.
 Vaddi (Tl. D). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Vaddi (Ver. 782). 2132 *Dolichandrone*
crispa.
 Vadesa (Ver. 892). 2550 *Cleistanthus*
collinus.
 Vadiša (Ell/FA). [2547 Sphalm] 2550
Cleistanthus collinus.
 Vadiše (Ell/FA); B-d. 1/203 (Gbl. 597)
 (Bs/S/134) (Ell. 363) (Ver. 894, corr).
 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Vādlayārāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 439). 355
Hiptage Madiblotā.
 Vādlayārāla (Tl. D). 355 *Hiptage Mada-*
blota.
 Vāgai (McL. 341). [Sphalm. Ta] 1044
Albizia Lebbeke.
 Vāgai (Tl. D). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
 Vail; D. (Gbl. 540). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Vājjigand'ha (Tl. D). 2095 *Withania*
sumifera.
 Vajravalli (Tl. D) (Pf. 456). 58 *Vitis*
quadrangularis.
 Vāka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 7.6) (McL.
 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Vāka (GDV) (KSN). 1807 *Carissa spi-*
narum.
 Vāka (Ver. 728, corr). 1809 *Carissa*
macrophylla.
 Vāka (Gbl. 726). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Vāk'liivi (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Car-*
andas.

- Vākalvi (Pf. 87). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Vakka (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
 Vākudū (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Vākudu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Vakula (Pf. 334). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Vakuḷamu (Tl. D). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
 Valakaduḍa (El/FA). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Valambirikāya (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Valambiricaca (El. 345). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Vālarasi (McL. 1020). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
 Vālarasi (El/FA). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Vālavadiēi (VZM). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Vallakakisha (Ver. 603) (? *Nallakokkita*). 1497 *Kandia uliginosa*.
 Vallanga (Gbl. 131). 424 *Feronia elephantium*.
 Vallarasi (Tl. D). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Vallari (VZM). 353 *Malpighia punicifolia*.
 Vallikaturā (Rox. 2/564, corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
 Vallikaturā (Rox. 2/367) (El/FA, corr). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Valumbari (Pf. 382). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Vamatyakku (Gbl. 540). (? *Vāviliyaka*) 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Vaṃṣakamu (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
 Vanaṇḍra (Tl. D). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
 Vanachandra (McL. 752). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
 Vanakasiṇḍa; K. (GDV). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Vāḍḍanāmalai (Pf. 457). (?) 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
 Vāḍḍanappa; S. (VZM). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Vāḍḍa (Tl. D) McL. 106. 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Vāḍḍamu (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Vāḍḍulamu (Tl. D). 977 *Saraca indica*.
 Vāḍḍulamu (Pf. 307); S. (VZM corr). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
 Vāḍḍaulroddi (KNL). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Vāḍḍkāya (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Vāḍḍāyi (Pf. 341). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Vankuda (El. 578) (Br. 150). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Vanneṇḍra (GDV). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Vanniṇḍra (W. 99). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Vāpa (Bed. 2/13). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Varagōgu (McL. 678). (?) 386 *Toddalia aculeata* (?).
 Vāragōgu (Pf. 400). 1319 *Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginae*.
 Varagōgu (Tl. D) (NEL) (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Varagoju (Ver. 724). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Varagōki (Tl. D). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Varagōki (Pf. 121) (McL. 905). (?) 386 *Toddalia aculeata* (?).
 Varagūṇa (Tl. D) (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
 Varakasiniṭha (W. 99). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
 Varrakashimi (McL. 905) (? *Vanakasiṇḍa*). 386 *Toddalia aculeata* ?
 Vārtāki (Tl. D). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Vārtāki (Pf. 149). [2083 *Sphalm*] 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Varuḍu (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
 Vasaṇḍa; K. (Gbl. 378, corr). 1333 *Casaria araveolens*.
 Vāsanga (McL. 30) (Gbl. 379, corr); K. (Gbl. 379 corr). 1336 *Casaria tomentosa*.
 Vasanta (W. 83, 89). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Vasantaḡaḍḍhamu (Pf. 522). *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Vasaṇḡaḍḍhamu (McL. 403). 2987 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Vasantaḡaḍḍa (W. 88). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Vasanthaḡaḍḍa (W. 99). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Vasaṇḡaḡundi (Ver. 967). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Vāsaṇḡi (Tl. D). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
 Vasaṇḡa (Ver. 697). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Vassantaḡaḍḍa (El. 374). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Vassantaḡaḍḍu (Gbl. 629). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Vātanārāyaṇa (VZM). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
 Vātapōḍḍhamu (Tl. D). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
 Vaṭi (Tl. M). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Vāvili (Gbl. 539) (Ver. 814) (McL. 596). 2303 *Vitex trifolia*.

- Vāvili (Tl. D) (Bs/T/503) (Gbl. 540) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 815) (McL. 305, 950) (W. 81). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Vāvila (KNL) (BEL) (CDP); **K.** (GDV). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Vā, iviḷaḡgamu (Tl. D) (McL. 111, 1023). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
 Vayampa (W.A.I.) (Rid. 139). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Vaympalie (Br. 225). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Vedal (Rox. 2/369). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
 Vedala (KSN, KNL, CDP, Ver. 514, corr). 1162 *Ombretum ovalifolium*.
 Vedāla (McL. 967, 1023, corr). 1157 (*ombretum decandrum*).
 Vedala (Tl. D) (McL. 439). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
 Vedam (Gbl. 337) (Ver. 502). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
 Vedro (Bed. 1/231). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Vedru (Gbl. 748) (Ver. 1062) (W. 68). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Vedru (W. 68). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Veduru (Tl. D) (Pf. 351) (Ell. 86) (Br. 239) (McL. 69) (W. 99). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
 Veduru (W. 19, 70, 71, 84, 89, 99). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Vedurlu (W. 29). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
 Vēgi (McL. 977). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Vēgina (McL. 799). (?) 201 *Shorea robusta* (?).
 Vēgisa (Pl. D) (McL. 976, 977). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Vekkudutige (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
 Veku; **R.** (Gbl. 604). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Vela (Gbl. 131). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Velava (Tl. D) (Pf. 373) (W.A.I.) (Bed. 2/121) (Bs/T/119) (Bs/T/119) (GDV) (KSN) (Ell. 276) (Br. 29) (McL. 1024) (W. 65, 98, 99). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
 Velagabadanika (McL. 373) (Rox. 1/549) (Gbl. 583, corr). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
 Velakkai (Bs/T/341) (Ver. 550) [Sphalm Ta] 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
 Velamakaraka (McL. 928) [1146 Sphalm] 1151 *Terminalia pallida*.
 Velamasandi (Tl. D). 622 *Ilex hirta*.
 Velidabba (Bs/T/582) (Bs/S/132, CDP). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
 Veligārapu (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis* (?).
 Veliki (Tl. D). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
 Velladabba (CDP). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
 Vellamaddi (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (Ell. 190) (Ver. 150, corr). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Vellamma (KNL) (CDP); **R.** (Gbl. 346, corr). *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Vellāri (CDP) (Gbl. 604) (Bs/T/568, corr). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
 Vellāri (NEL). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
 Vellatige (NEL). 376 *Stemona minor*.
 Vellema; **R.** (Gbl. 346). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Velliḡandra (KSN). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Vellitooroo (Ell. 235). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Velthru (W. 99). 1008 *Disrostachys cinerea*.
 Velthuru (W. 18, 19, 28, 65). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Veltloori (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Velturi (W. 83). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Velturu (Bed. 2/185) (Bs/T/251) (Gbl. 289) (Ver. 455) (W. 13, 29, 32, 79, 81, 84) (FAR. 4). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Veluturu (Ver. 452). [1002 Sphalm] 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Veluturu (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 57) (Ver. 455). McL. 63) (W. 89) (FAR. 4). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Vempa (Gbl. 143). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Vempali (Tl. D) (GDV) (Pf. 328) (McL. 341, 371) (W. 65, 99). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
 Vēmu (Tl. D) (McL. 127). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Vēngisa (Tl. D) (Rox. 3/234) (Gbl. 261, corr); **R.** (Gbl. 261, corr); **S** (FAR. 5, VZM, corr). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Vengsha; **R.** (Gbl. 261). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Ventaku (Gbl. 372) (Ver. 555). [Sphalm Ta]. 1317 *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*.
 Venteku (W. 112). [? 1317 and Ta] 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
 Ventekku (Pf. 367). [Sphalm Ta] 1317 *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*.
 Venṭra (McL. 830). cccxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
 Venṭra (Tl. D). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.

- Venuturu (Tl. D) (Pf. 57). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
 Vēpa (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (NEL) (Ell. 82) (Ver. 240) (McL. 577) (Rid. 139) (Tld) (Rcx. 2/394) (Bed. 2/13) (Bs/T/139) (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Gbl. 143) (Pf. 374) (FAR. 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, 25) (W. 13, 18, 19, 32, 68, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98, 99, 102, 118) [locative of Vēmu, but in common use] 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Verabudi; R. (Gbl. 648). 2751 *Ficus* *Cunia*.
 Veragōgu (NEL). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Verriatti (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Verribikki (BEL) (Bs/T/385) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611, corr). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Verribilludu (KSN) (GTR) (CDP, corr) (Ver. 370) (W. 71). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
 Verribodditige (KNL). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
 Verriçāda; K. (GDV). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallichii*.
 Verriçeraku (Tl. D). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Verriçeruku (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
 Verriçilla (CDP). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*.
 Verriçitrāmūlamu (GJM/Klkt). 83 *Tiliora racemosa*.
 Verriçāta (W. 68, 99, corr). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
 Verriçuvvi (Rox. 3/550) (Bed. 1/223) (Bs/T/603) (Gbl. 643) (McL. 72) (Cat. 279) (KSN) (Ver. 996) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
 Verriṁēdi (Tl. D) (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Verriṁushti (KSN). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
 Verriṁushti (Ver. 749). [1956 *Sphalm*] 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
 Verriṁimma (Tl. D) (VZM). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
 Verriṁāla (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
 Verriṁogāda (CDP). 1785 *Linociera intermedia*.
 Verriṁulavu (McL. 331). 844 *Dolichos falcatus*.
 Verriṁēpa (Bs/T/140, corr). 453 *Melis Azadirach*.
 Verriṁulava (McL. 331, corr). 844 *Dolichos falcatus*.
 Verriṁāmudamu (KSN). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Verriṁāpa (Tl. D). 549 *Hippocratea indica*.
 Verriṁvatti (Tl. D). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
 Verubilludu (Ver. 370). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
 Verumalle (Tl. D). 2044 *Ipomoea cymosa*.
 Verupanasa (Tl. D) (McL. 375). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
 Veska; K. (Gbl. 378). 1333 *Casearia graveolens*.
 Veska; K. (Gbl. 379). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
 Vētapatri (McL. 416). 643 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
 Vētasamu (Tl. D). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
 Vētasi (Tl. D). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
 Veyala (Bed. 1/172) (Ver. 814). 2308 *Vetex trifolia*.
 Veyala (Bed. 1/172) (Gbl. 540) (Ver. 815). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Veyyivarahālu (VZM). 1824 *Plumeria alba*.
 Veyyivarahālu (VZM). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
 Vib'hitakamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 243). 1145-b *Terminalia belerica* (belerica).
 Vleikilamu (Tl. D). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
 Vidangamu (Tl. D). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
 Vilangamu (Tl. D). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
 Viradāji (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Virajādi (Tl. D). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Virajāji (Tl. D). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
 Virgi (Gbl. 560). 1963 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Virige (McL. 802). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
 Virigi (Tl. D). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
 Virigi (Tl. D). (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 389) (Bed. 1/165) (Bs/T/478) (Gbl. 500) (Bs/S/111), (NEL), (CPT), (McL. 802), (W. 28, 28, 81, 84, 123) (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
 Viroogoodooccharva (Rox. 3/322) (Ell. 225). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Virugudu (McL. 361). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Viruguduçeva (GDV) (KSN) (çeva-heart wood). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Visaboddi (Tl. D) (NEL) (KSN). 91 *Cissampelos Paroira*.
 Visaboddi (Tl. D). 215 *Sida acuta*.
 Visalyakarani (Tl. D). 1839 *Vallisneria Heynei*.
 Vishaboddee (Ell. 513) (Br. 252, 215). *Sida acuta*.
 Vishabodui (Pf. 437) (McL. 67). 215. *Sida acuta*.
 Vishakantakālu (McL. 388). 1599 *Veronia anthelmintica*.

Vishakantakamulu (Tl. D). 1599 *Vernonia antheimintica*.
 Vistarākupāla (McL 871) (Ell/FA., corr). 1833 *Holararhena antidyenterica*.
 Vistrākupāla (McL. 871). 1833 *Holararhena antidyenterica*.
 Vitapi (Tl. D). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Vivi ; K. (GDV/RKps). 2150 *Stereospermum Suaveslens*.
 Vitika (Tl. D). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
 Voddapū (W.A.I). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Voddi (KNL). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Voddi (KSN) (KNL). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Vodi (McL. 1023). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Vodi (McL. 1023). [2131 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Vodime ; S. (VZM). 2797 *Salix titrasperma*.
 Vodiṣa (KSN) (KNL) (CDP). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Vodiṣa (FAR. 4, KNL) (McL. 313). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Vodiṣi (W. 99). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Voldiṣa (W. 107). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Voldiṣa (W. 107). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Vonjar ; S. (GJM Mhgi). 2737 *Ficus nervosa*.
 Vooroippa (Ver. 668). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
 Vooti (Ver. 676). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Vrykshādanamu (Tl. D). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
 Vudapunakkeri (GDV). 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Vuduga (GDV) (KNL) (Ver. 530) (W. 118). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Vudupa (McL. 293). (?) 347 *Hugonia Mystax* (?).
 Vndutanekkar (KSN). 488 *Olax scandens*.
 Vulimidi (McL. 530). 101-b *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
 Vulinda (KSN). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Vullinda (Ver. 686) (W. 123). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Vullingatheega (W. 99). (?) 623 *Cardiospermum Halicabum*.
 Vundra (Bs/T/263) (Ver. 458). 1012 *Mimosa rubiculis*.
 Vundra (KSN) (GIR) (CDP). 1013 *Mimosa hamata*.
 Vnni (Ell. 10). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Vusirika (GDV) ; S. (VZM). 2553 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
 Vusirikāya (KSN). 2553 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.

Vurada (Gbl. 334). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora*.
 Vurudu (GDV). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora*.
 Vuruvadi (KSN) (GTR). *Bruguiera parviflora*.
 Vuste ; S. (VZM). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
 Vusthi (W. 65). 2076 *Solaum pubescens*.
 Vūstātagundha (Rox. 3/827). 2637 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
 Vuṭi (GTR). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Vattrāṇi (VZM). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
 Vuyyē ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 753 *Indigofera pulchella*.
 Vyāg'hranakamu (Tl. D). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.

W

Waaka (Rox. 1/687). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Waakoyloo (Rox. 1/689). (?) *Vāka-kāyalu* fruits 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Waddi (Ell. 417). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
 Wadinika (Rox. 1/550). 2500 *Loranthus scurrula*.
 Waka (W. 99). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Waka (Ver. 727). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Waka (Ver. 728). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
 Wakay (Ell. 144). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Wakirlu (W. 83). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Wakoilu (Gbl. 480). (Ver. 727) (?) *Vāka-kāyalu* fruits. 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
 Walekadooḍa (Rox. 2/367). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
 Wallagdoora (Rox. 2/564). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
 Wallanji (W. 115). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Wallursi (Nic. 4/195). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
 Wallursi (Ver. 251). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Walsura (Ver. 251). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Walurasa (Cat. 65). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Walursi (Bed. 1/56) (Gbl. 152). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Wangiram (Ver. 380). (?) *Rōhinamu* (?) 817 *Erythrina indica* (?)
 Wangkai (Rox. 1/566.) 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
 Wankai (Ell. 519) (Br. 149). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.

Waragogu (Gbl. 476). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Waragogu (Ver. 556). 1319 *Lagerstromia Flos-Reginæ*.
 Waraguwenki (Gbl. 476). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
 Wasa (Gbl. 379). (?) 1336 *Casearia tomentosa* (?).
 Wayala (Ell. 581) (Br. 168) (W. 29). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
 Weallingi (W. 114). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Woanee (Rox. 2/561). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Woddan (SLM/R). [Sphalm Ta] 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Woddi (KSN) (W. 28, 99). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Wodesha (Bed. 1/203) (Gbl. 597) (W. 13, 29, 89, 118). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Wodi (W. 79). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Wodi (Bed. 2/71) (Gbl. 512) (FAR. 4, KNL) (W. 29). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Wodisha (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Ell. 363) (Ver. 894) (W. 19, 28, 65). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
 Woni (FAR. 11, 25). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Woni (Ver. 783) (W. 19). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Wooddi (KNL). 2133 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Woody (Ell. 525). [2131 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
 Woonee (Bed. 2/51) (FAR. 11, 25). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Wosti (W. 68). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Wothi (Ver. 783). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
 Wudage; S. (FAR. 25, VZM) (Gbl. 389, VZM/Pkd). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Wulinda (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Wullinda (CDP). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Wullingi (Ver. 686). 1701 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Wullinji (CDP) (W. 118). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
 Wundra (Ver. 415). [931 Sphalm] 1013 *Mimosa hamata*.
 Wundra (KSN) (GTR). 1013 *Mimosa hamata*.
 Wuni (Gbl. 298). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
 Wuraga (Gbl. 90) (FAR. 25). (?) Buruga). 259 *Bombax malabaricum* (?).
 Wurrurada (Gbl. 304). [1135 Sphalm] 1139 *Bruguiera paviiflora*.
 Wuruga; R. (Gbl. 389). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
 Wusuntagundha (Rox. 3/827). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.

Wyāka (W. 19, 32, 70, 71). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
 Wyāka (Ver. 727) (W. 32). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.

Y

Yādala (McL. 1023). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
 Yādala (KSN). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Yādarikodāri (CDP) (Ver. 1044). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Yādātige (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 514) (W. 70, 98). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Yalākshi (Pd. 191). 926 *Casalpinia Bonducella* (?).
 Yapa (Gbl. 276) (Ver. 434) (W. 79, 88). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
 Yāpa (CDP) (Gbl. 143) (FAR. 4, 89, 10, 11, 24, 25) (W. 29). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
 Yārāla (McL. 439, 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
 Yarravala (W. 79). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
 Yātrakaṭāri (CDP) (Ver. 1044, corr). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
 Yaylakooloo (Ell. 250). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.
 Yeanga (Gbl. 261). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yeangesha (Rox. 3/234). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yeatipalla (Rox. 3/699). 2577 *Glochidion zeylanicum* (nitida).
 Yedethulla (NEL). 1414 *Heptapleurum stellatum*.
 Yegadēdi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 490 *Olax acuminata*.
 Yegeshi (W. 32). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yeggi (Bed. 2/21) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65) (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yeggie (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegi (W. 83). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
 Yegi (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 261) (KNL) (NEL) (Pd. 492) (Ell. 468) (Ver. 400) (W. 70, 83, 98, 107, 123) (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegisa Gbl. 261) (GDV). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegise (W. 60). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegisha (FAR. 11, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegishi (W. 19). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
 Yegishie (W. 89). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.

- Yēgi (KSN) (Ver. 400) (W. 68, 99). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Yekkāduboosi (W. 99). [625 Sphalm] 626 *Hemiglyssa canescens*.
- Yelama (Bs/S/165, ATP) (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 510) (W. 70, 71, 84, 102, 123). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yelamia (W. 118). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellingawadinika (Gbl. 583). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Yelladabba (CDP) (Bs/T/532) (Ver. 974) (W. 111, 112). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
- Yellaga (W. 68, 89). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Yellaka (Ver. 220). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Yellakura (Br. 277) (Ell. 489). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.
- Yellakūra (McL. 364). [2281-Sphalm] 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.
- Yellamaddi (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (Ell. 190) (Ver. 510) (McL. 968) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79) (FAR. 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellamah (FAR. 4, 11, 12, 18, 19). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellamma (Bs/T/315) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Ver. 510) (KNL) (CDP) (W. 89) (FAR. 4, 11, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellanga (Rox. 2/411) (Ver. 220). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Yellāri (Gbl. 604) (Bs/T/568) (Ver. 920). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Yellāri (FAR. 4). [891 Sphalm] 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Yellāri (NEL). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Yellateega (NEL). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
- Yellingawadinika (Rox. 1/549). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Yellow (Rox. 2/561). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltoor (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltoori (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltu (Gbl. 289) (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltur (W. 118). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yenaadugu. [455 Sphalm] 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Yendrua (W. 99). [2587 Sphalm] 2589 *Glochidion Heyneanum*.
- Yeneganaragonji (Bs/T/581) (KNL/Vgds). 2654 *Dimorphocalyx Lawianus*.
- Yenugagurugingi (Ver. 453). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Yēnugagurugijī (KSN). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Yenuganalleru (W. 99). 3270 *Rhaphidophora perusa*.
- Yēpa (Gbl. 143) (Ver. 240) (FAR. 4, 81, 10, 11, 24, 25) (W. 28). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Yēpi (Bs/T/250) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP, 154 BEL, ATP) (Gbl. 276) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 434) (FAR. 4, 6, 16, 24, 25) (W. 69, 75, 98, 102, 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Yēpi (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Yeppa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668) (W. 83). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Yeppa (Gbl. 447) (W. 29). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Yēppi (FAR. 4, 6, 12, 16, 25). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Yerilāta; S. (VZM). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
- Yerjuchinta (Gbl. 304). (?) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Yermaddi (Gbl. 341). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (*angustifolia*).
- Yernamaddi (W. 70) (P Inumaddi). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Yerraaduga (Gbl. 149). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Yerraraṭi (KSN). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (*rubra*).
- Yerraavesi (Rox. 3/331). 781-b. *Sesbania grandiflora* (*coccinea*).
- Yerraballi (GDV) (W. 99). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Yerrabikki (Bs/T/385) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611) (W. 107, 111, 114, 115, 118). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Yerrabikki (Bs/T/375) (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Yerrabolika (W. 107). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
- Yerrabottuga (Ver. 891). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Yerrabūsi; S. (VZM). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Yerraṣakrakelī (KSN). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (*rubra*).
- Yerracandaloo (Ell. 122). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (*flavus*).
- Yerrachandanam (Ver. 399) (W. 65). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Yerrachicali (W. 79). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Yerrachicatti (McL. 651). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Yerrachictali (Gbl. 180). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Yerrachictali (Rox. 1/629). 559 *Ventilago calyculata*.
- Yerrachikai (W. 70). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Yerrachiku (W. 13). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.

- Yerrachilla (Ver. 942). 2636 Croton scabiosus.
 Yerrachinnangi (KSN). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
 Yerrachinta (McL. 819, 840, 874). (?) 1046 Albizzia odoratissima ?
 Yerrachiratalaboduthheega (W. 99). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Yerrachitramoolam (Br. 175). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
 Yerrachiratalativva (GDV). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Yerrachiratalativva (GDV). 559 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Yerracithramoolam (Ell. 450). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
 Yerragāda (GDV). 1337 Casearia wynadensis
 Yerraghata (W. 68). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
 Yerraghatha (W. 9f). [1722 Sphalm] 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
 Yerragoda (Rox. 2/538) (Gbl. 454). 1699 Diospyros montana.
 Yerraguttilativva (VZM). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
 Yerrajammi (GTR). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
 Yerrajeevi (W. 83). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
 Yerrajeevi (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79, 83). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
 Yerrajelooga (Rox. 3/333). 780 Sesbania aculeata.
 Yerrajirri (W. 32). (?) 544 Elaeodendron glaucum (?)
 Yerrajivvi (W. 71). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
 Yerrajoovee (Rox. 3/550). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
 Yerrajuvi (Gbl. 136) (Ver. 226) (W. 68). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
 Yerrajuvi (Bed. 1/223) (Gbl. 643) (Cat. 279) (Ver. 996). 2736 b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
 Yerrajuvi (Bs/T/603) (KSN) (W. 70). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
 Yerrajuvi (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (W. 99). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
 Yerrakandi (McL. 274). 854-a. Cajanus indicus (flavus).
 Yerrakudatali (GDV). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
 Yerrakūtha (Rox. 1/488). 2010 Lettsonia aggregata.
 Yerramaddi (Ver. 505) (W. 83) (FAR. 1, 4, 5). 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).
 Yerramunukudu (Bs/T/121) (NEL). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
 Yerrapaççāri (VZM). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
 Yerrapatsaru (Bed. 1/88, NCCS) (Gbl. 253). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
 Yerrapatti (GJM/Klkt). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
 Yerrapogađa (Ver. 257). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
 Yerrapolelli (W. 70). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Yerrapolikay (FAR. 4, 18). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Yerrapoliki Ver. 139) (W. 71, 98). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Yerrapoliki (Gbl. 94). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Yerrapoliky (FAR. 4, 16). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Yerrapooroogoodoo (Rox. 3/665). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
 Yerrapuliki (Ver. 143). [272 Sphalm] 267 Sterculia urens.
 Yerrapuliki (W. 28). 267 Sterculia urens.
 Yerrapulugudu (KSN). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
 Yerrapurugudu (Gbl. 604) (GTR). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
 Yerrasalaburta (Rox. 3/195). 237-a Hibiscus hirtus (typica).
 Yerraseengai [W. 47-Sphalm Ta]. 939 Pterolobium indicum.
 Yerrasiku (W. 28, 29, 65). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
 Yerrassisu (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissu.
 Yerrasurugudu (KSN). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
 Yerratađa (CDP). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.
 Yerratanma (McL. 874). 880 Canavalia ensiformis.
 Yerrathambattankaya (Br. 55). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
 Yerratorayi (Ver. 419). 941 Poinciana regia.
 Yerravāludu (Bs/T/136) (NEL) (Ver. 251). 471 Walsura piscidia.
 Yerrayanduga (KSN). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
 Yerriamudam (Ver. 939). [2628 Sphalm] 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
 Yerribikki (BEL) (W. 112). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
 Yerribilludu (CDP). 768 Mundules suberosa.
 Yerriboddiŕge (KNL). 2014 Lettsonia setosa.
 Yerrigāda ; K. (GDV). 3065 Dioscorea Wallishii.
 Yerrichilla (Gbl. 614). 2636 Croton scabiosus.
 Yerricitramolam (GJM/Klkt). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
 Yerrigoda (Bed. 1/143). 1699 Diospyros montana.
 Yerrimushti (Bs/T/476). [1956 Sphalm] 2712 Celtis Wightii.

Yerripogada (CDP). 1785 *Linociera intermedia*.
 Yerriyāmudamu (KSN). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
 Yerrivepa (Bs/T/140). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
 Yerrubikki (W. 107). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Yerruti (Gbl. 452) (Ver. 676). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
 Yerubodda; S. (VZM); R. (GDV). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
 Yerugudu (Bed. 2/24) (Gbl. 200). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Yerumalletige (KNL). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.
 Yeruthuniki (W. 99). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Yeruvogu (KSN) (GTR). 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (? *acuminata*).
 Yetidadduga (W. 99). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
 Yetipisangi (KSN) (GTR). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
 Yetitummika (GDV). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
 Yettama (Gbl. 346). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
 Yettegi (W. 70). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Yewaaduga (Bs/T/142). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghii*.

Yilakura (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.
 Yilava (GDV) 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (? *acuminata*).
 Yiltegi (W. 70). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Yirijapa (Ver. 474). 1044 *Albizia Lebbek*.
 Yirugudi; S. (VSM). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Yittegi (W. 70). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
 Yudalatege (Ver. 514). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
 Yudimanga (FAR. 4, KNL). (? *Tuddumanga*). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
 Yugalākshamu (Pd. 89). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
 Yuri (Ver. 1002) (? *Juvvi*). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
 Yuvi (Gbl. 646) (? *Juvvi*). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.

Z

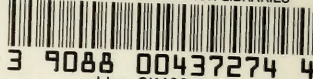
Zannumu (Br. 47). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
 Zeamandareetiga (Rox. 3/33). (? *Jimaṇ-dāratūge*). 2159 *Thunbergia fragrans*.
 Zingachinna (Ver. 372) (? *Lingachimma*). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.











3 9088 00437274 4

nhbot OK490.14L96

v. 2-A Vernacular list of trees, shrubs,

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF MADRAS GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

IN INDIA.

- O. BARRAUD & Co. (Late A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co.), Madras.
 E. C. MURRAY & Co., Calcutta.
 I. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Pudumantapam, Madras.
 J. JOGINBOTHAMS, LTD., Mount Road, Madras.
 V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Esplanade, Madras.
 G. C. LOGANATHAM BROTHERS, Madras.
 S. MURPHY & Co., Kapalee Press, Madras.
 C. A. NATHAN & Co., Madras.
 NAZAR KASUN HIND PLESS, Allahabad.
 N. WAL KISHORE PLESS, Lucknow.
 P. R. RAMA IYAR & Co., Madras.
 D. B. THEAPPREYALA SONS & Co., Bombay.
 TEMPLE & Co., Georgetown, Madras.
 THACKER & Co. (Limited), Bombay.
 THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta.
 THOMPSON & Co., Madras.

IN ENGLAND.

- B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
 CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
 DEIGHTON, BELL & Co. (Limited), Cambridge.
 T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.
 GRINDLAY & Co., 51, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
 HERMAN PAUL TRENCH, TRUBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, London, E.C., and 35, Museum Street, London, W. C.
 HENRY S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, London, E.C.
 P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
 LUCAS & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
 B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
 W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creech Lane, London, E.C.

ON THE CONTINENT

- ERNEST LEROUX, 28, rue Bonaparte, Paris.
 MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.